This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google books

https://books.google.com

Stanford University Libraries
3 6105 117 790 746

Digitized by Google

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

ACQUIRED THROUGH THE HOOVER
INSTITUTE AND LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
NOV 1957
STACKS
LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Keep covers

G. D

SAINT LUCIA.

BLUE BOOK.

1916-17.

CASTRIES:
PRINTED BY THE GOVERNMENT PRINTER, AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1917.

Digitized by Google

47808

Digitized by Google

COLONY OF SAINT LUCIA.

1916-17.

Taxes, Duties, and other Sources of Revenue ... ... A
Fees ... ... B
Abstract of Revenue and Expenditure C
Comparative Yearly Statements of Revenue and Expenditure ... ... D
Recapitulation of Expenditure, shewing Personal Emoluments ... ... E
Assets and Liabilities ... . F
Public Debt ... ... G
Municipalities and other Local Bodies ... ... H
Public Works ... ... J
Legislation—Laws, Proclamations, &c. ... ... K
Political Franchise L
Councils ... ... M
Civil Establishment ... ... N
Officers who have given Security for the Discharge of their Duties ... O
Pensions ... ... P
Foreign Consuls ... ... Q
Population and Vital Statistics... ... ... R
Miscellaneous Numerical Returns ... ... S
Ecclesiastical Return ... ... T
Education, Newspapers, and Reviews ... ... U
Currency, Banking, Weights and Measures V
Imports and Exports ... ... W
Shipping X
Agriculture, Cultivated and Uncultivated Lands, Wages, &c. ... ... Y
Manufactures, Mines, and Fisheries ... ... Z
Grants of Land ... ... AA
Gaols and Prisoners ... ... BB
Criminal Statistics CC
Hospitals ... ... DD
Lunatic Asylum ... ... EE
Charitable and Literary Institutions ... ... FF
Meteorological Observations ... ... GG
Savings Banks and Friendly Societies ... ... HH
Government Houses. ... ... JJ
Railways, Canals, Roads, Telegraphs, and Telephones ... ... KK
Post and Telegraph Statistics LL

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE

OF

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES,

AND ALL OTHER

SOURCES OF REVENUE,

SPECIFIED UNDER THE VARIOUS LAWS AND AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.

1916 - 17.

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

LICENCES.	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
RETAIL SPIRIT—				
For the Town of Castries and within two miles thereof, per quarter ...	15	0	0	ORDINANCE. No. 37 of 1875.
For the Town of Soufrière and within two miles thereof, per quarter ...	9	0	0	
For all other parts of the Island, per quarter	5	0	0	
STILL—				
Per annum	5	0	0	No. 16 of 1915.
GUNPOWDER—				
In parts of the Island other than the Town of Castries, per annum ...	3	0	0	
LIQUOR LICENCE—				
Wholesale per annum in quarterly instalments	20	0	0	No. 6 of 1898.
REFRESHMENT HOUSE—Per annum in quarterly instalments	30	0	0	
OCCASIONAL—Rate fixed by Governor in Council.				
BOTTLE—(except Rum) per annum in quarterly instalments	40	0	0	
HOTEL—per annum do. do.	6	0	0	
PETROLEUM—				
Per annum	3	0	0	No. 4 of 1900.
Per half-year	2	0	0	
Per quarter	1	0	0	
BOAT—				
Per foot of length			3	No. 58 of 1881.
Boatmen, per annum		2	0	Regulation of 2nd July, 1904.
PORTER (Wharf), per annum		2	0	Regulation of 30th October, 1909.
COASTING VESSELS—				
Per annum		10	0	No. 103 of 1888.
DOG—				
In the Towns of Soufrière and Vieux-Fort or in the Villages of Choiseul, Laborie, Micoud, Dennery, Gros-Islet, Anse-la-Raye & Canaries, ℔ annum		3	0	Ord. No. 93 of 1887 Regulations of 7th December, 1906.
LAND SURVEYOR—				
License to practice	3	0	0	No. 15 of 1911.
MINOR PRODUCTS—				
Registration of proprietor		5	0	No. 16 of 1899.
Re-registration of registered proprietor		5	0	
For a Licensed Dealer, per annum	5	0	0	
Licensed Dealers for Book of Transactions		2	0	
OLD METAL—				
For a Licensed Dealer, per annum		10	0	No. 1 of 1907.
*HORSE—				
To keep or use the same, every half-year		5	0	No. 12 of 1907.
*MULE—				
To keep or use the same, every half-year		5	0	
*CARRIAGE—				
To keep or use the same, every half-year—for every wheel		2	6	
*CART—				
To keep or use the same, every half-year—for every wheel ...		1	3	
GUN—				
To carry, keep or use the same, every half-year		2	6	
The following go to the credit of the Castries Town Fund.				
GUNPOWDER—				Bye-Law No. 3 of 1894.
In the Town of Castries or within one mile thereof, per annum ..	3	0	0	
TOBACCO—				
In the Town of Castries or within one mile thereof, per quarter ...		5	0	
do. do. do. do. per annum ...		18	0	
AUCTIONEER—				
In the Town of Castries or within one mile thereof, per annum ...	2	0	0	
DOG—				
In the Town of Castries, per annum		5	0	
HAWKER'S—				
To hawk goods and merchandise (other than goods, merchandise and things which under any Law or Bye-Law must be disposed of in the Market) in Castries, or within one mile thereof, per month		5	0	
For the sale of goods and merchandise by persons not domiciled within the limits of the Town of Castries or within one mile thereof, each separate voyage or occasion	10	0	0	

Exemptions.—Goods and merchandise consigned to a *bonâ fide* domiciled consignee or Agent, he being a regular and known trader within the limits of the Town of Castries, and sold by such consignee or Agent.

* A licence is not required in respect of any such animal or vehicle not used on a road nor in respect of any such animal or cart used by its owner on any road bordering on or intersecting any estate or lot of land of which he is the proprietor or occupier solely for the conveyance of any goods or burden in the course of husbandry from any one part of such estate or lot of land to another part of the same.

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

TAXES.	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
Excise Duty on Spirits—				Ordinance.
According to proof by Sykes' Hydrometer, per gallon		5	0	No. 25 of 1911.
And a further duty on every gallon in proportion to the aforesaid duty for every higher degree of strength and a less duty on every gallon in proportion to the aforesaid duty for every lower degree of strength.				
Income—				
On incomes of £50 and not exceeding £100			1	No. 24 of 1915.
" exceeding £100 and not exceeding £200			2	
" " £200 " " " £300			3	
" " £300 " " " £400			4	
" " £400 " " " £500			5	
" " £500			6	
Succession Duty—				
When the principal value of the Estate or Succession — Succession duty shall be payable at the rate per cent. of				
Exceeds £100 and does not exceed £300 ...	1	0	0	
" 300 " " " 500 ...	1	5	0	
" 500 " " " 1,000 ...	1	10	0	
" 1,000 " " " 3,000 ...	2	0	0	
" 3,000 " " " 5,000 ...	2	10	0	
" 5,000 " " " 10,000 ...	3	0	0	
" 10,000 " " " 15,000 ...	3	10	0	
" 15,000 " " " 20,000 ...	4	0	0	
" 20,000 " " " 30,000 ...	4	10	0	
" 30,000 " " " 40,000 ...	5	0	0	
" 40,000 " " " 50,000 ...	6	0	0	
" 50,000 " " " 60,000 ...	7	0	0	
" 60,000 " " " 80,000 ...	8	0	0	
" 80,000 and upwards	10	0	0	
Provided that only one-half of the aforesaid rates shall be paid in respect of property passing on the death of the deceased, to the father, mother, wife, husband, children or grandchildren of the deceased.				No. 32 of 1915.
Scale of duty payable on property passing by the death of persons who died on or after the First day of April, 1914, but before the First day of November, 1915.				
(a) Moveable or personal property.				
For every £10, or fractional part of £10, of the full gross value of all the moveable or personal property in the Colony comprised in the will of the deceased; where such full gross value exceeds the sum of £25		2	0	
(b) Immoveable Property.				
For every £10, or fractional part of £10, of the full gross value of every immoveable transmitted on death and whether by testamentary or intestate succession		2	0	
Scale of duty payable on moveable or personal property transmitted by the will of persons, who died before the first day of April, 1914.				
Moveable or personal property.				
For every £50 or fractional part of £50, of the full gross value of all the moveable or personal property in the Colony transmitted by the will of the deceased, where such full gross value exceeds the sum of £20		10	0	
Provided that where the value on which the duty is payable on the property on the second death exceeds the value on which the duty was payable on the property on the first death, the latter value shall be substituted for the former for the purpose of calculating the amount of duty on which the reduction under this section is to be calculated.				No. 14 of 1916.
Rural House Tax—				
Payable on all houses situate outside the limits of any Town or Village :—				
Upon houses of which the assessed annual rental shall be:				
£3 and under		3	0	
Over £3 and not exceeding £5		5	0	
Over £5 and not exceeding £7 10s.		7	6	
Over £7 10s. and not exceeding £10		10	0	No. 22 of 1916.
Over £10 and not exceeding £12 10s.		15	0	
Over £12 10s. and not exceeding £15	1	0	0	
Over £15 and not exceeding £20	1	8	0	
Over £20—£7 per centum of the assessed annual rental.				

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

TAXES—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
				ORDINANCE.
*HOUSE—				
A rate levied annually not exceeding 8 per cent. on the assessed annual rental on properties within the towns and villages.				Nos. 93 of 1887 & 107 of 1888.
WATER RATE—				
† Castries—2% on assessed annual rental on properties within the town ...				No. 2 of 1901.
Castries Water Authority, (Castries Town Board.)				
When water is delivered at the Wharves either into boats or on board of any vessels per vessel:—				Under Bye-law approved by the Governor in Council on 17th Octr., 1911.
To every British Warship:				
For every 100 gallons, or part thereof		1	0	
To every other vessel:				
For every 100 gallons, or part thereof		1	6	
HOUSE SERVICE:				
For every service provided with one tap or stop-cock—				Under Bye-law approved by the Governor in Council on 2nd Novr., 1911.
Per year, or part of a year		4	0	
For every additional tap or stop-cock after the first—				
Per year, or part of a year...			6	
‡ Soufrière—2% on assessed annual rental on properties within the town ...				No. 13 of 1903.
Water supply Rate on tenements within District defined by Order in Council of 7th March, 1905,—1 per cent. on annual rental value.				Notice dated 24th Jan., 1912, in Gazette of 3rd Feb., 1912.
Private Water Service—For a single tap		4	0	
For every other tap		1	0	
§ Dennery—4% on assessed annual rental on properties within the Village.				No. 15 of 1915.
RECRUITING AGENT (Emigration to notified places):				
Registration Fee	5	0	0	No. 16 of 1911.
WHARFAGE DUES.				
Vessels of 50 or more tons loading or unloading, per ton and per voyage ...		1	0	No. 11 of 1903.
Vessels of 50 or more tons loading or unloading one-fourth or a smaller portion of cargo, per ton and per voyage			3	
Vessels of 50 or more tons, loading or unloading above one-fourth and not exceeding one-half of cargo, per ton and per voyage			6	
Vessels of 50 or more tons, loading or unloading above one-half of cargo and not exceeding three-fourths, per ton and per voyage			9	
Vessels under 50 tons, payable twice in each year on or after 1st January, and on first voyage on or after 1st July, per ton		1	0	
Vessels of any size, employed in Whale fishing off the coast of St. Lucia, payable once a year on first arrival, per ton		1	0	
CARGO DUES—				
1. Steam Ships bringing Cargo, none of which is Coal, and only a part of which is to be discharged:				
On cargo landed, per ton or fraction of a ton		2	0	
2. Steam Ships laden partly with Coal and partly with other Cargo:				
On quantity of coal discharged:—				
If less than 200 tons, per ton		1	3	
On quantity of cargo other than coal discharged, per ton		2	0	
HARBOUR MASTER'S FEES—				
Ship entering at the Treasury, per ton on registered tonnage ...			2½	
SEAMEN'S WARD—				
Ship entering at the Treasury, per ton on registered tonnage ...			0½	
HARBOUR CHARGE.				
On every ton or fraction of a ton of coal discharged from any ship within the Harbour of Castries			6	No. 11 of 1903.
A repayment of the charge is granted on coal shipped on board of His Majesty's Ships and Transports and Ships under contract with His Majesty's Government for the conveyance of Mails.				
QUARANTINE STATION.				
When used for Quarantine purposes:—				Rules of 11th January, 1906.
For board and lodging for every 24 hours or part thereof:				
1st Class passenger—a sum not exceeding 10/-				
Other passenger— do. do. 1/9				
When otherwise used:—				
A month	5	0	0	
A fortnight	3	0	0	
Short period—£1 for the first day and 5/- every day thereafter.				

* This tax is credited, in respect of Castries, to the Town Board, and in respect of the other Towns and Villages of the Colony, to the respective Village Funds.

† This rate is credited to the Castries Town Board. ‡ This rate is credited to the Soufrière Town Fund. § This rate is credited to the Dennery Town Fund.

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

STAMP DUTIES.	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
Abandonment				ORDINANCE.
by a co-proprietor of his share of a common wall, ditch or hedge *See articles 463, 473, 477 of the Civil Code.*		1	0	Ordinance No. 21 of 1913.
of a sale. *See article 1412 of the Civil Code*		1	0	
of land subject to a servitude. *See article 501 of the Civil Code*		1	0	
Account				
of his administration, by a beneficiary heir, testamentary executor or tutor. *See articles 615, 854 and 270 of the Civil Code*		2	0	
Admission as a Barrister or Notary. *See Certificate.*				
Advances. *See Privilege on Crops.*				
Affidavit and Statutory Declaration		1	0	
See section 9 (5.)				
Exemptions.—(1.) Affidavit or Declaration by an official Bailiff or a Constable in respect of the service of any process of a Court or any document relating to rates or taxes, or by any person in respect of the service of any notice or document from a Public Officer in the execution of his official duty.				
(2.) Affidavit or Declaration by a Public Officer in the execution of his official duty.				
(3.) Affidavit or Declaration required by the Government for the protection of the Revenue under any law relating thereto.				
Agreement for a lease. *See Lease and section 43.*				
Agreement or any Memorandum of an agreement, not otherwise specifically charged with any duty, whether the same be only evidence of a contract or obligatory upon the parties from its being a written instrument		0	6	
Exemptions.—(1.) Agreement or memorandum the subject matter whereof is not of the value of £3.				
(2.) Agreement or memorandum for the hire of any seaman, boatman, artisan, artificer, labourer, or menial servant.				
(3.) Agreement, letter or memorandum made for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares or merchandise.				
(4.) Agreement as to the rate or amount of compensation to be paid to any person for growing crops or trees planted by him in any land.				
(5.) Agreement for the letting out of animals on shares (*bail à cheptel*).				
(6.) Agreement for the rental of a Government telephone.				
Annuity, conveyance in consideration of. *See Conveyance on sale, and section 36.*				
Annuity, purchase of. *See Conveyance on sale, and section 40.*				
Annuity, creation of, by way of security. *See Hypothec, &c., and section 46 (2).*				
Appraisement or Valuation				
of any property or of any interest therein, or of any dilapidations, or of any repairs wanted, or of the materials and labour used or to be used in any building, or of any artificer's work whatsoever.				
Where the amount of the appraisement or valuation				
Exceeds £3 and does not exceed £50			6	
For each additional £25 or fractional part thereof ...			3	
Exemptions.—(1.) Appraisement or valuation made for, and for the information of, one party only, and not being in any manner obligatory as between parties either by agreement or operation of law.				
(2.) Appraisement or valuation of property of a deceased person made for the information of an executor or other person required to deliver an affidavit, declaration or inventory of the property or succession of such deceased person.				
(3.) Appraisement or valuation under the Lands (Acquisition for Public Purposes) Ordinance, 1905, or any Ordinance amending or substituted for the same.				
And see section 22, and articles 638, 1905 of the Civil Code and 577, 709, 751, 887-8 of the Code of Civil Procedure.				

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

Stamp Duties—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	Authority. Ordinance.
Arbitration. *See Award.*				
Articles of Clerkship				
evidencing the service of any person as a clerk to a practising Barrister or Notary in order to his admission as a Barrister or Notary	1	10	0	
Transfer of such articles		10	0	
And see sections 3 (4) and 13 of the Legal Practitioners Ordinance, 1888.				
Assignment				
By way of security, or of any security. *See Hypothec, &c.*				
Upon a sale, or otherwise. *See Conveyance.*				
Assurance. *See Policy.*				
Attachment. *See Courts.*				
Attestation of signature				
Under the Public Seal of the Colony	1	0	0	
Under the Seal of the Royal Court		3	0	
Attested Copy. *See Copy.*				
Attorney, Letter or Power of. *See Letter of Attorney.*				
Auctioneer's Licence. *See Licence.*				
Authorisation (not included in any instrument upon which duty is chargeable)				
from a husband to a wife, to give, accept, alienate or dispose of property inter vivos or to enter otherwise into contracts or obligations		1	0	
And see articles 147-149, 586, 704, 842, 1236, 1337 of the Civil Code.				
Award				
of an arbitrator or arbitrators. Where the amount awarded exceeds £10 and does not exceed £50		2	6	
For every additional £50 or fractional part thereof ...		2	6	
Deed of submission to arbitration		5	0	No. 21 of 1913.
Order of the Royal Court referring any matter to the decision of arbitrators		5	0	
And see articles 306, 312 and 1076 of the Code of Civil Procedure.				
Bank Notes				
On every licence to issue and re-issue Bank Notes	50	0	0	
And see section 64.				
Banker's Cheque. *See Bill of Exchange, Cheque.*				
Bill of Entry				
On every original Bill of Entry under any Customs law ...			3	
Bill of Exchange, Cheque or Order				
payable on demand or at sight or on presentation			1	
(No duty is chargeable on a Bill of Exchange or Order, other than a Cheque, for a sum less than £1.)				
Exemption.—Cheques issued by any Public Officer or by any officer in the service of the Admiralty or War Department in the execution of his official duty.				
Bill of Exchange of any other kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note), and Promissory Note of any kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note), drawn or expressed to be payable or actually paid or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated in the Colony:—				
Where the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or note is drawn or made is £1 or more but does not exceed £5			1	
Exceeds £5 but does not exceed £25			3	
„ £25 „ £50			6	
„ £50 „ £75			9	
„ £75 „ £100		1	0	

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

STAMP DUTIES—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
Bill of Exchange—*continued.*				ORDINANCE.
Exceeds £100—				
for every £100, or any fractional part of £100, of such amount or value		1	0	
And see sections 23-29.				
Exemptions.—(1.) Letter of credit granted in the Colony authorising drafts to be drawn out of the Colony payable in the Colony.				
(2.) Coupon or warrant for interest attached to and issued with any security.				
(3.) Bills drawn by or payable to the Government.				
Bill of Lading of or for goods, merchandise or effects exported; each copy			3	
And see section 30.				
Exemption.—The Master's copy.				
Bond for securing the payment or repayment of money. *See Hypothec, &c.*				
Bond, Covenant or Instrument of any kind whatsoever—				
(1.) Being the only or principal or primary security for any annuity (except upon the original creation thereof by way of sale or security, and except a superannuation annuity), or for any sum or sums of money at stated periods, not being interest for any principal sum secured by a duly stamped instrument nor rent secured by a lease.				
For a definite and certain period, so that the total amount to be ultimately payable can be ascertained—				
For every £100 or fractional part of £100 ...		1	0	
For the term of life or any other indefinite period—				
For every £10, and also for any fractional part of £10 of the annuity or sum annually payable ...		1	0	
(2.) Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security for any of the above-mentioned purposes where the principal or primary instrument is duly stamped.				No. 21 of 1913.
Where the total amount to be ultimately payable can be ascertained—				
For every £100 or fractional part of £100 ...		1	0	
In any other case—				
For every £10, and also for any fractional part of £10, of the annuity or sum annually payable			3	
(3.) Being a grant or contract for payment of a superannuation annuity, that is to say a deferred life annuity granted or secured to any person in consideration of annual premiums payable until he attains a specified age, and so to commence on his attaining that age,				
For every £5, and also for any fractional part of £5 of the annuity			6	
Bond of any kind whatsoever not specifically charged with any duty...		5	0	
Exemptions.—(1.) Conditional Bonds required by the Government for the protection of the Revenue under any Ordinance relating to Shipping or Customs Duty or Duty on Spirits.				
(2.) Bond given by a Public Officer or his sureties in respect of the execution of his official duty.				
(3.) Bond under the Infirm Paupers and Immigrants Regulation Ordinance, 1904, and any Ordinance amending or substituted for the same.				
(4.) Bond on appeal to the Royal Court.				
(5.) Recognizances.				
Cancellation or discharge of any privilege, charge or incumbrance whatsoever, not otherwise described in this Schedule ...		1	0	
See Bond, Hypothec, Release, Resiliation, &c.				

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

STAMP DUTIES.—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
				ORDINANCE.
Certificate				
by the Treasurer of the landing of goods imported into the Colony			6	
of enrolment of the name of any person admitted to practise as a Barrister or Notary	3	0	0	
And see section 21; and section 14 (3) of the Legal Practitioner's Ordinance, 1888.				
of naturalisation	3	0	0	
And see Ordinance No. 6 of 1901.				
Charter-Party				
or any agreement or contract for the charter of any ship or vessel		5	0	
And see sections 31-33.				
Cheque. *See Bill of Exchange.*				
Contract. *See Agreement.*				
Contract of Marriage. *See Marriage.*				
Conveyance or Transfer				
Whether on sale or otherwise of any debenture, stock or funded debt or shares of any Company or Corporation,				
For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the nominal amount transferred		2	6	
Conveyance or Transfer on sale of any property :—				
Where the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed £10			6	
Exceeding £10, for every £10 or fractional part of £10 ...			6	
And see sections 34-40				
Conveyance or Transfer				
of any kind not herein described		2	0	
And see section 41.				
Co-partnership. *See Declaration of Partnership.*				
Copy of a Judgment. *See Courts.*				
Copy or Extract				
(*a*) from the Office of Deeds and Mortgages, certified by the Registrar		1	0	
(*b*) of or from a notarial instrument, certified by a Notary ...		1	0	No 21 of 1913.
Exemptions.—Copies or extracts of any kind required for the Crown or for the use of the Colony, or in any action, matter or thing wherein the Treasurer or any other Public Officer is *ex officio* concerned.				
Counter-letter				
relating to an instrument chargeable with duty	The same duty as such instrument.			
See articles 1 (49), 1143, 1186 of the Civil Code.				
Counterpart. *See Duplicate.*				
Courts.				
On every copy of a final Judgment of the Royal Court or of the Court of Appeal for the Windward Islands, issued out of the said Courts by the Registrar thereof		10	0	
On a second or any subsequent copy of any such Judgment, and every other copy or extract certified by the Registrar		1	0	
Report of Attachment or Seizure (Royal Court)		1	0	
On every copy of a final Judgment of a District Court, certified by the Clerk thereof			6	
Exemptions.— Documents, copies or extracts of any kind required for the Crown or for the use of the Colony, or for the use of the Royal Court or the Court of Appeal for the Windward Islands, or in any action, matter or thing wherein the Treasurer or any other Public Officer is *ex officio* concerned.				
Covenant. *See Bond and Hypothec.*				
Crop Advances. *See Privilege on Crops.*				
Customs. *See Bill of Entry, Certificate and Ship's Manifest.*				
Debenture. *See Hypothec.*				

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY. ORDINANCE.
Declaration				
(1.) of Partnership to be delivered to the Prothonotary under article 1733 of the Civil Code	2	0	0	No. 21 of 1913.
(2.) of succession—				
On the full gross value of the interest in the immoveable conveyed by will or transmitted by succession—				
For every £10 or fractional part of £10 where such value does not exceed £50		1	0	
Where such value exceeds £50		2	0	
And see section 57.				
(3.) Statutory. *See Affidavit, and section 9 (5).*				
Draft for money. *See Bill of Exchange.*				
Dower *See Release.*				
Duplicate or Counterpart of any instrument chargeable with duty—				
Where such duty does not amount to two shillings ...	The same duty as the original instrument			
In any other case		2	0	
Exchange, Instruments effecting—				
In the case specified in section 42, see that section.				
In any other case		1	0	
Extract. *See Copy or Extract.*				
Hypothec, Mortgage, Bond, Debenture or Covenant.				
(1.) Being a security for the payment or repayment of money—				
For every £25, and also for any fractional part of £25, of the amount secured		1	0	
N.B.—The instrument creating such a security shall not be chargeable with any further duty in respect of any transfer, assignment or further security which the instrument may contain for the purpose of effecting the first-mentioned security.				
(2.) Transfer or assignment of any hypothec, mortgage, bond, debenture or covenant, or of any money or stock secured by any such security, or by any judgment—				
For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the amount transferred or assigned		1	0	
(3.) Discharge, radiation, release, resiliation, reconveyance or renunciation of any such security as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured; each		0	3	
And see section 46.				
Insurance. *See Policy.*				
Invention. *See Letters Patent.*				
Inventory, not being an Appraisement or Valuation under this Schedule		5	0	
See articles 63, 252, 413, 581, 605, 629, 855, 882, 1204, 1242 and 1259 of the Civil Code.				
Exemption.—Inventories *de carence.*				
Judgment, copy of. *See Courts.*				
Lease,				
(1.) For any definite or indefinite term, of any immoveable property—				
Where the consideration, or any part of the consideration, moving either to the lessor or to any other person, consists of money, stock or security, not being by way of rent,				
In respect of such consideration	The same duty as a conveyance on a sale for the same consideration.			

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES—*continued.*	£ s. d.	AUTHORITY.
Lease.—*continued.*		ORDINANCE.

Where the consideration, or any part of the consideration, is any rent—

In respect of such consideration—

If the rent, whether reserved as a yearly rent or otherwise, is at a rate or average rate—

	If the term does not exceed 35 years or is indefinite.			If the term exceeds 35 years.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Not exceeding £5 per annum ...		0	6		3	0
Exceeding £5 and not exceeding £10 ...		1	0		6	0
„ £10 „ „ „ £15 ...		1	6		9	0
„ £15 „ „ „ £20 ...		2	0		12	0
„ £20 „ „ „ £25 ...		2	6		15	0
„ £25 „ „ „ £50 ...		5	0	1	10	0
„ £50 „ „ „ £75 ...		7	6	2	5	0
„ £75 „ „ „ £100 ...		10	0	3	0	0
Exceeding £100, for every full sum of £50 or any fractional part of £50 thereof ...		5	0	1	10	0

(2.) Of any other kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described ... 5 0

Exemptions.—(i) Lease for any definite term not exceeding one year—

(*a*) Of any dwelling house or tenement or part of a dwelling house or tenement at a rent not exceeding £12 per annum.

(*b*) Of any furnished dwelling house or apartments.

(ii) Lease of land in which the only consideration from the lessee is an undertaking to plant the whole of the land in cocoa or other fruit trees within a period not exceeding seven years.

(iii) Lease where the Government or any Public Officer acting in his official capacity is the lessee.

And see sections 43-44.

Letter of Credit. *See Bill of Exchange.*

Letter or Power of Attorney, Mandate or other instrument in the nature thereof:

(1.) For the sole purpose of appointing a proxy to vote at any one meeting or any adjournment thereof at which votes may be given by proxy, whether the number of persons named in such instrument be one or more 1

(2.) For the sole purpose of providing for the representation in the Colony of a person resident in and remaining in the Colony 2 6

(3.) For the sole purpose of authorising the execution of an instrument 1 0

(4.) For the sole purpose of authorising the receipt or payment of money 1 0

(5.) In any other case 5 0

Exemptions.—(i) Authority to receive or pay money not exceeding £2.

(ii) Authority to receive any money from the Treasurer, or any other Public Officer acting in his official capacity.

(iii) Authority for the withdrawal of money deposited in the Government Savings Bank.

(iv) Authority to an agent to represent his principal under any Ordinance relating to Shipping or Customs Duties.

Letters Patent on any Invention 10 0 0

No. 21 of 1913.

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

STAMP DUTIES—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
Licence				ORDINANCE.
for Marriage. *See Marriage.*				
to an Auctioneer		5	0	
Marriage				
Contracts of Marriage		2	6	
Licence granted by the Governor to celebrate marriage without publication of banns	3	0	0	
Mortgage. *See Hypothec.*				
Naturalisation. *See Certificate.*				
Notarial instrument of any kind whatsoever not described in this Schedule		2	0	
Partnership. *See Declaration of Partnership.*				
Partition or Division. Instruments effecting,				
In the case specified in section 42, see that section.				
In any other case		1	0	
Passport		4	0	
Policy of Fire Insurance				
Against loss or damage by fire		1	0	
Policy of Sea Insurance				
(1) For or upon any voyage—				
In respect of every full sum of £100, and also any fractional part of £100, thereby insured			3	
(2) For time—				
In respect of every full sum of £100, and also any fractional part of £100, thereby insured.				
Where the insurance is made for any time not exceeding six months			3	
Where the insurance is made for any time exceeding six months and not exceeding twelve months ...			6	
And see sections 48-55.				
Power of Attorney. *See Letter of Attorney.*				
Privilege on Crops—				
On the order of the Judge authorising advances to be made or supplies to be furnished under article 1904 of the Civil Code and the Civil Code (Privilege on Corps) Amendment Ordinance, 1908—				No. 21 of 1913.
For every £20, and also for any fractional part of £20, of the amount of advances or supplies authorised ...			3	
Probate. *See Wills.*				
Promissory Note. *See Bill of Exchange.*				
Protest, Note by a Notary		1	0	
Extension of Protest		5	0	
Radiation. *See Hypothec.*				
Receipt given for or upon the payment of money amounting to £1 or upwards			1	
Exemptions.—(1) Receipt given for money deposited in any bank, or with any banker, to be accounted for and expressed to be received of the person to whom the same is to be accounted for.				
(2) Acknowledgment by any banker of the receipt of any bill of exchange or promissory note for the purpose of being presented for acceptance or payment.				
(3) Receipt for any money deposited in or withdrawn from the Government Savings Bank.				
(4) Receipt given for or upon the payment of any taxes, rates, duties, fees, dues or other moneys whatsoever to or for the use of His Majesty or of the Castries Town Board or of any Town or Village or of any Water Authority or of any other Local Authority.				
(5) Receipt given by a Public Officer for payment of any horse, forage, house, subsistence or travelling allowance and of any other allowance in reimbursement of expenses actually incurred by him.				
(6) Receipt given by a Government Officer or a Municipal Officer, or by any officer in the service of the Admiralty or War Department, in the execution of his duty.				
(7) Receipt for money paid into any Court of Justice under the provisions of any law or rule.				

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

STAMP DUTIES—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
Receipt. *Exemptions—continued.*				ORDINANCE.
(8) Receipt for the refund or return of money by the Treasury or any Public Department.				
(9) Receipt given by the payee of a Post Office Money Order or Postal Order.				
(10) Receipt for any money paid by the Treasurer as a grant in aid of any school.				
And see sections 58-60.				
Reconveyance, Release or Renunciation of any security. *See Hypothec, &c.*				
Release or Renunciation of any property or of any right or interest in any property,				
(1) Upon a sale. *See Conveyance on Sale.*				
(2) By way of security. *See Hypothec, &c.*				
(3) Of dower, of a succession or of community of property ...		2	6	
(4) In any other case		1	0	
Resiliation or Cancellation of a deed of sale or lease		1	0	
Security. *See Hypothec.*				
Seizure. *See Courts.*				No. 21 of 1913.
Ship. *See General Exemptions.*				
Ship's Manifest—				
Where the ship's registered tonnage is less than 40 tons ...			6	
Do. do. 40 tons or more ...		1	0	
Succession. *See Release.*				
Transfer. *See Conveyance or Transfer.*				
Valuation. *See Appraisement.*				
General Exemptions from all Stamp Duties.				
(1) Instruments for the sale, transfer or other disposition either absolutely or by way of mortgage, or otherwise, of any ship or vessel, or any part, interest, share or property of or in any ship or vessel.				
(2) Money Orders or Postal Orders of any description issued or paid by the Post Office.				
(3) Instruments relating to the sale or disposal of Crown Lands in any manner whatsoever.				
(4) Wills.				

CEMETERY FEES.

	£	s.	d.	
(To credit of Castries Town Fund.)				
Ordinary interment in common burial ground		8	0	Cemeteries Bye-law No. 1 of 1900. Ord. No. 10 of 1899.
To open a Vault for interment		1	0	
Fee simple for acquiring land at Cemetery, south of Main Avenue, per sq. foot super.		2	0	
Any other place, per sq. foot super.		1	0	
(To credit of Gros-Islet Village Fund.)				Regulations 14th November, 1906.
Ordinary interment in the common burial ground ... ... (in the case of paupers this fee may be remitted.)		4	0	
Allotment of ground in appropriated land, per square foot		2	6	
Grave dug in appropriated land		4	0	
Erecting railing enclosing a grave on unappropriated land or any tablet, stone or monument thereon, on the value thereof—10 per cent.				
Admission of a hearse or carriage		5	0	
(To the credit of Micoud Village Fund.)				
Ordinary interment in common burial ground ... ... (in the case of paupers this fee may be remitted.)		2	0	
Allotment of ground in appropriated land, per square foot		2	6	
Grave dug in appropriated land		4	0	
Erecting railing enclosing a grave on unappropriated land or any tablet, stone or monument thereon, on the assessed value thereof—10 per cent.				
Admission of a hearse or carriage		5	0	

DISTILLATION FEES.

	£	s.	d.	
For attendance of every Revenue Officer at distillation, per day ... (payable monthly.)		3	0	Ord. No. 37 of 1875.

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

MILITARY DUTY ALLOWANCE. (In lieu of exemption from duty.)	£	s.	d.	Authority.
				Ordinance.
Major-General or Colonel on the Staff		4	9	No. 8 of 1902.
Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels		3	6	
Majors		2	11	
Captains		2	3	
Subalterns		1	8	
Warrant Officers		1	0	
Staff Sergeants			9	
European Sergeants including Company Sergeant Majors			6	
W.I. Sergeants and European Corporals			3	
West Indian Corporals and European Lance-Corporals and Privates ...			1½	
West Indian Lance-Corporals and Privates			1	
The Officer Commanding the Troops, of whatever rank, to receive one shilling a day in addition to the above rate				
FOREIGN POSTAGE.				Post Office Regulations, 1916.
Letters, within the Empire, &c., per oz.			1	
.. to other places, for first oz., 2½*d.*; each subsequent oz. ...			1½	
Post Cards, single, each			1	
Printed papers, per 2 oz.			0½	
Commercial Papers, for first 10 oz.			2½	
for every additional 2 oz.			0½	
Literature for the Blind, up to 18 oz., per 2 oz.			0½	
over 18 oz., but not over 6 lb.			5	
Samples not exceeding 4 oz.			1	
For every additional 2 oz.			0½	
Registration of Letter			2	
Advice of delivery of Registered Letter			2½	
INLAND POSTAGE.				
Letters, not above 1 oz.			½	
.. above 1 oz. but not above 2 oz.			1½	
.. every additional 2 oz.			0½	
Newspapers, per copy			0½	
Book Packets, for every 2 oz.			0½	
Patterns and Sample Packets, for first 4 oz.			1	
between 4 oz. and 6 oz.			1½	
,, 6 ,, 8 ,, ...			2	
Registration of Letter			2	
Advice of Delivery of Registered Letter			2	
CASH ON DELIVERY SERVICE.				
For every packet bearing a Trade Charge posted in St. Lucia			2	
Delivery fee—When the Trade Charge does not exceed £5			4	
,, ,, ,, exceeds £5 but not £10 ...			6	
,, ,, ,, ,, £10 ,, ,, £15 ...			9	
,, ,, ,, ,, £15 ,, ,, £20 ...		1	0	
PARCEL POST.				
Between St. Lucia, Great Britain, Bermuda, the British and the Danish West Indies.				
A parcel weighing not over 3 lbs.		1	0	
Over 3 lbs. but ,, ,, 7 lbs.		2	0	
,, 7 lbs. ,, ,, ,, 11 lbs.		3	0	
Additional charge on parcels for the United Kingdom:—				
On parcels not exceeding 3 lbs.			3	
,, ,, 3 ,, and not exceeding 7 lbs. ...			6	
,, ,, 7 ,, ,, ,, 11 ,, ...			9	
To United States of America, per lb.			6	
To Canada ,, ...			6	
To other Colonies and Foreign Places, at varying rates.				
Registration of Parcels for the United States of America			2	
Advice of Delivery ,, ,, ...			2½	

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

PARCEL POST—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
The fees for insurance of parcels for the United Kingdom and for certain British Colonies and Foreign Countries through the United Kingdom are as under :—				Post Office Regulations, 1916.
To secure compensation up to £12			5	
,, ,, ,, £24			7½	
,, ,, ,, £36			10	
,, ,, ,, £48	1		0½	
,, ,, ,, £60	1		3	
,, ,, ,, £72	1		5½	
,, ,, ,, £84	1		8	
,, ,, ,, £96	1		10½	
,, ,, ,, £108	2		1	
,, ,, ,, £120	2		3½	
"EXPRESS" PARCEL DELIVERY OF PARCELS FOR THE UNITFD KINGDOM.				
The fee payable for Express Delivery of Parcels in the United Kingdom is per parcel			5	
POST OFFICE MONEY ORDERS.				
Between the Island and the United Kingdom and Bermuda :—				
For an order not exceeding £1			5	
For each additional £1 or fraction			5	
Orders are issued up to £40.				
On Orders on Foreign Countries through the United Kingdom :— The rates of commission on these Orders are the same as those on Orders on the United Kingdom, with the exception that a further rate of 3d. for sums not exceeding £5 and 3d. for each £5, or fraction of £5 additional is chargeable at the London Office.				
Between the Island and the British West Indies and Dutch Guiana :—				
For an order not exceeding 10/-			2	
Exceeding 10/- and not exceeding £1			2½	
For each additional £1 or fraction			2½	
Orders are issued up to £40 on the British West Indies, and up to £10 on Dutch Guiana.				
Between the Island, Canada, and the United States of America (including the Panama Canal Zone) :—				
For an Order not exceeding 10/-			2	
,, ,, exceeding 10/- and not exceeding £1			5	
,, each additional £1 or fraction thereof			5	
The maximum amount for a single Order is $100 or £20 10s. 8d.				
TELEGRAPHIC MONEY ORDERS ON THE UNITED KINGDOM.				
The Charges for such Orders issued in St. Lucia are as follows :— (*a*) Commission at the ordinary rate for Money Orders on the United Kingdom. (*b*) A charge for the telegram of Advice. (*c*) A supplementary commission for each Order of 6d.				
Advice of Payment of Money Orders			2½	
POSTAL ORDERS.				
Postal Orders of the following denominations are issued for payment in the United Kingdom and certain British Colonies and Possessions :—			Poundage.	
6*d.*, 1/-, 1/6.			1	
2/-, 2/6, 3/-, 3/6, 4/-, 4/6, 5/-			2	
5/6, 6/-, 6/6, 7/-, 7/6, 8/-, 8/6, 9/-, 9/6, 10/-, 10/6			3	
11/-, 11/6, 12/-, 12/6, 13/-, 13/6, 14/-, 14/6, 15/- ...			4	
15/6, 16/-, 16/6, 17/-, 17/6, 18/-, 18/6, 19/-, 20/-, 21/- ...			5	
INLAND POSTAL ORDERS.				
Postal Orders for payment within the Islands are issued for the following amounts :—				
1/- and 1/6			0½	
2/-, 2/6, 3/-			1	
5/-			1½	
10/-			2½	
20/-			2	

Digitized by Google

TAXES DUTIES, FEES, &c.

	£	s.	d.	Authority.
INSURANCE OF LETTERS.				
The Fees for the Insurance of Letters for the United Kingdom, for certain British Colonies and Possessions and for Foreign places, are as follows:—				
For the first £12 of insured value			8	Post Office Regulations, 1916.
For every additional £12 up to £120			4	
RENTAL POST OFFICE PRIVATE LETTER BOXES.				
For Large Boxes, per annum		7	0	
„ Medium „ „		5	0	
„ Small „ „		3	0	
POUND FEES.				
Table of Pound-Keeper's Fees.				
1. (*a.*) For every mare, gelding, foal, colt, mule, ass, bull, cow, ox, steer, heifer, or calf, for the first day of detention		2	0	Ordinance No. 110 of 1889.
(*b.*) For every day of detention after the first day		1	0	
2. For every entire horse, mule, or ass, double the rates aforesaid.				
3. For every sheep, lamb, goat, kid, hog, or pig, for the first day of detention		1	0	
(*a.*) For every day of detention after the first day			6	
4. For every goose, turkey, cock, hen, chicken, guinea-fowl, duck, or other poultry, for the first day of detention			6	
(*a.*) For every day of detention after the first day			3	
I. Where the trespass is on uncultivated land:—				
1. (*a.*) For every mare, gelding, foal, colt, mule, ass, bull, cow, ox, steer, heifer, or calf, for the first day of detention		2	0	
(*b.*) For every day of detention after the first day		1	0	
2. For every entire horse, mule, or ass, double the rates aforesaid.				
3. (*a.*) For every sheep, lamb, goat, kid, hog, or pig, for the first day of detention		1	0	
(*b.*) For every day of detention after the first day			6	
4. (*a.*) For every goose, turkey, cock, hen, chicken, guinea-fowl, duck, or other poultry, for the first day of detention			6	
(*b.*) For every day of detention after the first day			3	
II. Where the trespass is on cultivated land, double the aforesaid rates shall be payable.				
Note.—The sums above mentioned for trespass rate respectively include all charges for the keep of the animal.				
BUTCHERS' FEES.				
Registration of a Butcher		5	0	Ord. No. 10 of 1902.
SLAUGHTER-HOUSE, MARKET, AND OTHER DUES.				
(To credit of Castries Town Fund.)				
For slaughtering every bull, ox, steer, cow, heifer, or calf		5	0	Bye-law No. 1 of 1894, and Bye-law No. 1 of 1895.
„ „ „ pig (other than a sucking pig), goat, kid, sheep, or lamb		2	6	
„ „ „ sucking pig			9	
„ „ „ turtle		1	0	
Stall Dues.				
For every meat stall, per quarter or part of a quarter	2	5	0	
„ „ fish stall, per month or part of a month		10	0	
For every other stall, per month or part of a month		15	0	
Stand Dues.				
For every stand, per month or part of a month		5	0	
Ticket Dues.				
For every square, per day or part of a day			1	
For every stand, per day or part of a day			3	
Cattle Dues.				
For the male or female of any kine, per day or part of a day			6	
For the young of any kine, per day or part of a day			3	
For every pig, per day or part of a day			6	
For every goat, sheep, lamb, or kid, per day or part of a day			4	
Charcoal Dues.				
For every package of charcoal not exceeding 4 bushels			1	
Late-Fish Dues.				
For every occasion, per seller			6	

Digitized by Google

TAXES DUTIES, FEES, &c.

Water Dues.	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
Castries Water Authority, (Castries Town Board.)				
When water is delivered at Wharves either into boats or on board of any vessels per vessel :—				
To every British Warship :				Under Bye-law approved by the Governor in Council on 17th Octr., 1911.
For every 100 gallons, or part thereof		1	0	
To every other vessel :				
For every 100 gallons, or part thereof		1	6	
House Service.				
For every service provided with one tap or stop-cock—				Under Bye-law approved by the Governor in Council on 2nd Novr., 1911.
Per year, or part of a year		4	0	
For every additional tap or stop-cock after the first—				
Per year, or part of a year			6	
TARIFF OF CHARGES FOR THE OCCUPATION OF SITES ON THE WHARF.				
For lease of sites for storage of coal :				Ordinance No. 7 of 1909. Regulations of 26th October, 1909.
For storage of articles (except logwood, &c.) other than coal, per ton per day			0¼	
For storage of logwood and other woods, after seven days, per ton per day...			0⅛	
,, .. coal, from day to day, per square yard per day ...			0¼	

CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.

CROWN LANDS.

(*a*) *General conditions of Sale.*

(1) The purchase price of uncultivated Crown Lands shall be.

(*a*) in the case of any one lot of land, not exceeding fifty acres in extent, at the rate of one pound per acre, and

(*b*) in the case of any one lot of land exceeding fifty acres in extent, at the rate of one pound per acre for the first fifty acres, and at the rate of ten shillings per acre for each acre in excess of fifty acres.

(2) The purchase price of cultivated Crown Lands or of any portion of the Crown Lands in the quarter of Choiseul known as Reunion, Valois, Cleonne, LeRiche and Campagnotte shall be at such a rate per acre as may be fixed by the Governor in Council in each case.

(3) Notwithstanding anything contained in this regulation, or in any provisions relating to the price of lands in towns or villages contained in Part 6 of the Crown Lands Regulations made on the 10th March, 1899, the Governor in Council may in any case, as he may think fit, fix the purchase price of uncultivated lands or of lots of land in towns or villages at any such rate, lower than the prescribed rate, as he may deem the circumstances in each case to require.

Ordinance No. 6 of 1890. Regulation 2nd August, 1913.

(*b*) *Conditions under which the Government is prepared to sell Crown Lands of not less than 100 acres in extent for the settlement of persons who have lately served in His Majesty's Forces or who come from outside the Colony.*

1. Crown Lands in blocks of not less than 100 acres will be sold at the rate of 15/- per acre, or, part of an acre for 100 acres ; and at the rate of 10/- per acre for every acre, or, part of an acre in excess of 100 acres. The purchase money shall be paid in five (5) equal annual instalments, the first instalment to be paid on the expiration of the 6th year as from the date of active occupation of the land, and one of the remaining instalments to be paid annually thereafter until the whole of the purchase money has been paid. An applicant for purchase of Crown Lands, provided Regulations 5 and 7 have been fulfilled, may by making a cash payment of the purchase money on the expiration of the 3rd year from the date of active occupation obtain a discount of one-fifth of the purchase money.

2. Half the cost of surveying the land shall be paid prior to occupation, and the other half in the 2nd year of occupation. The fee for the survey of 100 acres will be £20 14 0.

5. There shall during the first three years of occupancy be cleared and regularly planted in economic crops to the satisfaction of the Agricultural Superintendent not less than 50 acres of land.

7. No applicant for purchase of Crown Lands shall, without the permission of the Governor in Council, incumber or dispose of his interest in the land before the Crown grant has been issued.

Ordinance No. 6 of 1890. Regulations 4th December, 1915.

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

Crown Lands Department—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	Authority.
Town or Village.				
	Per ft. frontage.			Ordinance No. 6 of 1890. Regulations 10th March, 1899.
Canaries	3/- to 5/-			
Anse-la-Raye—				
Bay Street, Church Street		5	0	
Mole Street		3	0	
Gros-Islet—				
Bridge Street, Dauphin Street, Church Street		6	0	
St. George Street, Notre Dame Street, Marie Thérèse Street ...		4	6	
St. John Street, Cemetery Street, Parish Street, Bay Street ...		3	0	
Micoud—				
Downing Street, St. Pancras Street. Lady Mico Street, Ave Maria Street		6	0	
Petropolis Street. All Souls Lane		4	0	
Rotten Row, Philadelphia Lane, Paternoster Row, French Street. Beyond the Bridge		2	0	
Dennery—				
High Street. Church Street		10	0	
Cork Lane, Short Lane, Praslin St., St. Peter's Lane, Back Lane, Hill Row, Hill Quarter		6	0	
Factory Lane. School Lane. King's Lane, Court Lane, New Lane ...		4	0	
Laborie—				
High Street		8	0	
Micoud Street		6	0	
Petit Bourg and Coin de l'Anse		4	0	
Choiseul—				
Beaconsfield Street, Gladstone Street		5	0	
Back Street		4	0	
Vieux-Fort—				
High and Commercial Streets, with the portions of the cross Streets from North to South, namely Girard, Victoria, Church and Hospital Streets and Jetty Road	15/- to 1	0	0	
Queen Street, River Street, Belvedere Street, Laborie Street, River Row, Church Row, King Row	10/- to 15/-			
Cemetery Row. Bridge Row, Victoria Row, Malgretoute Groups ...		10	0	
Soufrière—				
According to situation	£1 to 5	0	0	
Castries—				
Each case to be fixed by the Governor in Council. Deposit to be taken on Valuation.				
Records and Plans.				Ordinance No. 6 of 1890. Regulations 10th March, 1899.
For every certified copy of a grant or diagram		2	0	
For issuing every grant and diagram and recording the former ...		6	3*	
For searching, inspecting, and making extracts from the records of proceedings in connection with any survey, per hour or part of an hour ...		1	0	
Certificate of the Commissioner of Crown Lands that any plan, report, traverse sheet or record of field notes is a true copy of any plan, report, traverse sheet, or record of field notes lodged in the Commissioner's Office...		2	0	
The actual cost (including the cost of material) of preparing a copy of the plan of any survey, or, of the grant of any area of land shall be deposited in the Treasury by the party for whom the copy may be prepared, and before the copy shall be delivered by the Commissioner.				
Wood Cutting Licence.				
For every Licence		2	0	
For every tree cut :				
Balata, Grand Feuille, Angelin, per ft. girth...		1	6	
Laurier, of all kinds, per ft. girth		1	0	
Cedar, Acajou, Satin Wood, and other furniture woods		2	0	

* Regulations of 2nd February, 1906.

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

WAREHOUSE RENTS.	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
(The following charges are per calendar month or any part of a month.)				
General Bonding Warehouse.				
Arrowroot and other Starches in barrels, per 100lb.			2	Tariff of 23rd October, 1906.
Butter in cases, per cubic foot			1	
,, in other packages, per 100lb. gross			2	
Candles in cases, per 100lb. gross			2	
Cheese, per 100lb. gross			2	
Cocoa, ,, ,, ...			2	
Coffee, ,, ,, ...			2	
Cordage ,, ,, ...			2	
Corn, Pease, Beans, Oats and other grain, per bushel			1	
Flour, Meal, Bread, per barrel not exceeding 200lb. net			3	
Lard, in cases per cubic foot			1	
,, in other packages, per 100lb. gross			2	
Liquids (in bulk,) per Puncheon, Pipe, or Butt	2	6		
,, ,, per Hogshead not exceeding 65 gallons	1	3		
,, ,, per barrel not exceeding 40 gallons ...			8	
,, ,, per Octave not exceeding 20 gallons ...			4	
,, ,, Other packages under 15 gallons			2	
Meats, Salted and other pickled articles, per barrel of 200lb. net ...			4	
,, Cured or smoked in cases or crates, per cubic foot			1	
,, Cured or smoked in other packages, per 100lb. gross ...			2	
Metals, Unwrought, per 100lb. gross			2	
Molasses, per Puncheon	4	0		
,, ,, Hogshead	2	0		
,, ,, Quarter-Cask	1	0		
,, ,, Octave			6	
Nails, per 100lb. gross			2	
Oilmeal, Bran, and Pollard and other Cattle food, per bushel ...			1	
Paint, per 100lb. gross			2	
Rice, ,, ,, ...			2	
Soap, ,, ,, ...			2	
Sugar, per Hogshead	4	0		
,, ,, Tierce	2	0		
,, ,, Barrel or Bag	1	0		
Tallow, in cases, per cubic foot			1	
,, in other packages, per 100lb. gross			3	
Tobacco, unmanufactured ,, ,, ...			3	
Other Goods, Wares, and Merchandize, per Hogshead	2	6		
,, ,, ,, per Puncheon or ½ Hogshead ...	1	3		
,, ,, ,, per Tierce or ½ Puncheon ...			8	
Other Goods, Wares, and Merchandize, per Barrel or ½ Tierce ...			4	
Goods, Wares and Merchandise in packages not otherwise enumerated or described, per cubic foot			1	
Goods, Wares and Merchandise, not in packages, per piece			1	
Spirit Warehouse.				
For every Butt	3	0		Tariff of 3rd November, 1906.
Puncheon or Pipe	2	0		
Hogshead	1	0		
Quarter-Cask			8	
Octave or smaller Cask			4	
Demijean			1	
Case or Basket of 12 or less reputed quart bottles, flasks, or jugs ...			1	
And so on in like proportion for any larger case or basket.				
Rum placed in the Warehouse for the purpose of maturing shall be subject to Warehouse Rent at the rate of three shillings per hogshead, or one shilling and six pence for any package of thirty gallons or under, the rent to be paid at the expiration of three years from the date at which the package was warehoused, and after that period from year to year or whenever such package is removed from the Warehouse.				Regulations 14th August, 1902.
Petroleum Warehouse.				
Per gallon, for each month or part thereof			0¼	Regulations 7th March, 1902.

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

WAREHOUSE RENTS—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
Gunpowder Magazine.				
Storage per keg of 28 lb. weight or under, per quarter		1	0	Ordinance No. 75 of 1885.
And in proportion per each keg or other package or parcel of greater weight.				
VICTORIA HOSPITAL.				
Paying Patients, per day	6d. to 5/-			Rules of 26th March, 1910.
TELEPHONE CHARGES.				
Premises within the boundaries of any town or village having a Telephone Exchange, at a monthly rate of rent—				Regulations of 14th February, 1912, Ordinance No. 16 of 1896.
For the 1st telephone		10	0	
For the 2nd „		9	0	
For every additional telephone or for every switch		8	0	
For a desk instrument (instead of an ordinary instrument), per month additional		1	0	
Premises beyond the boundaries of any town or village having a Telephone Exchange, same terms as above, and on further terms and conditions, as follows:—				
(*a*) Where the premises are sufficiently near to any existing line—				
(i) On deposit of the cost of establishing the connection between such line and the premises and its extension as far as the town or village boundary.				
(ii) To make an additional monthly payment at the rate of 25% per annum on the cost of establishing the connection.				
(*b*) Where the premises are not sufficiently near to any existing line, either—				
(i) On deposit as in (*a*) (i) above, or				
(ii) To construct at his own cost the line between the premises and the town or village boundary.				
Messages are received during business hours of the Exchange for transmission to renters or other persons within the boundaries of any town or village in which an Exchange is established, on payment in advance of the following charges:—				
If sent by a renter: (for porterage)			3	
If sent by a non-renter: (for the message, 6d. and for porterage, 3d.)			9	
Messages forwarded after business hours, on payment in advance of the following charges:				
If sent by a renter: (for porterage)		1	0	
If sent by a non-renter: (for the message, 1/-, and for porterage, 1/-)		2	0	
If messengers can be be obtained the Operators will receive messages for delivery at places within five miles of the boundary of a town or village in which an Exchange is established on payment of the following fees:				
During business hours—				
If sent by a renter or non-renter, such a sum for porterage, not exceeding 2/6, as the Operator shall determine, and a further sum of 6d. for the message if sent by a non-renter				
After business hours—				
If sent by a renter or non-renter, such a sum for porterage, not exceeding 5/-, as the Operator shall determine, and a further sum of 1/- for the message if sent by a non-renter.				
A non-renter may communicate with a renter from any Exchange for a payment of 3d. for a conversation of not more than five minutes.				
IMPORT DUTIES.				
Animals living:—				Ordinance No. 1 of 1912.
Asses ... ... each ...		2	6	
Dogs ... ... „ ...		5	0	
Goats ... ... „ ...		1	0	
Horned cattle of any age ... ... „ ...		5	0	
Horses (stallions, mares and geldings) ... ... „ ...	1	5	0	
Mules ... ... „ ...		12	0	
Sheep and lambs ... ... „ ...		2	0	
Swine ... ... „ ...		2	0	

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

IMPORT DUTIES—*continued.*		£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives :—					
Firearms :—Fowling-pieces, Rifles, Revolvers and Pistols	20% ad valorem.				
Ammunition (shot, cartridges, percussion caps) ...	20% ad valorem.				
Explosives (blasting gelatine, dynamite) ...	20% ad valorem.				
Gun-powder	per lb. ...		0	6	
Arrowroot (see under "Grain and Flour").					
Beer, Ale and Porter, ...	per gallon ...		0	9	
Biscuits, bread, and cakes : Common	per 100lb. ...		3	2	
" " " Fancy	" " ...		4	0	
Bran and Pollard (see under "Cattle and other foods").					
Bricks	per 1000 ...		7	6	
Butter (see also "Margarine" and "Oleomargarine")	per lb. ...			2	
Candles, night lights and tapers, not of tallow ...	" ...			2	
" Tallow	" ...			1	
Cattle and other animal foods :—					
Bran and Pollard and all crushed food for cattle...	per 100lb. ...		1	0	
Cement	" barrel of 375lb.		1	6	
Cheese	" lb. ...			1	
Cider and Perry	per gall. ...			5	
* † Coal and Coke	per ton ...			6	
Cocoa :—					
Raw, prepared, ground, &c. (not including chocolate in fancy packages and other chocolate confectionery)	per lb. ..			1	
Coffee	" ...			2	
† Cornmeal (see under "Grain and Flour"). ...					
Fireworks	20% ad valorem.				
† Fish :—					
Dried, salted, smoked	per cwt. ...		2	0	
Pickled, except salmon	" 100lb. ...		2	3	Ordinance No. 1 of 1912.
" salmon	" " ...		4	6	
Flour (see "Grain and Flour").					
Fruit and Nuts :—					
Fruit dried : Currants, figs, prunes and raisins ...	per lb. ...			1	
Nuts : Almonds and other kinds	" " ...			1	
Ground-nuts	per 100lb. ...		2	0	
Grain and Flour, &c. :—					
Grain : Wheat, rye, barley, corn, maize, &c., except oats	" " ...		1	0	
Oats	" " ...			10	
† Rice	" 100lb. ...		2	0	
Flour : Wheaten	per barrel or bag of 196lb.		4	0	
Meal : † Cornmeal, Oatmeal and other kinds, not being food for cattle	per barrel or bag of 196lb.		2	0	
Pulse—Beans, peas, lentils	per 100lb. ...			8	
Other farinaceous preparations :					
Arrowroot	per lb. ...			0½	
Macaroni and vermicelli	" ...			1	
Grease, stearine, tallow and other animal fats ...	per 100lb. ...		2	6	
Hay and chaff	per 100lb. ...			3	
Hulks	20% ad valorem.				
Jewellery	20% ad valorem.				
Lard and its compounds	per lb. ...			1½	
Lime, building	per bushel ...			2	
Malt Liquor (see under "Beer").					
Margarine (see also "Oleomargarine")	per lb. ...			2	
† Matches, safety and other kinds	per gross of boxes		1	6	
Meat :—					
† Salted or cured, (except bacon, hams and tongues)	per lb. ...			1	No. 3 of 1915.
Salted or cured, Bacon, hams and tongues ...	" ...			2	
Nails of iron or wire and other kinds	per 100lb. ...		2	0	

* Under the authority of section 14 of Ordinance No. 1 of 1912, a repayment of duty is made on coal shipped on His Majesty's ships and transports and on ships under contract with the Imperial Government or any British Colonial Government for the conveyance of mails to or from this Colony on the production of a certificate from the Officer in command or Chief Engineer of such ship setting forth the quantity of coal put on board such ships.

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

IMPORT DUTIES—*continued.*		£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
Oil:—					Ordinance No. 1 of 1912.
† Cotton seed	per gall. ...			7	
† Kerosine and Paraffin	" " ...			5	
Volatile Petroleum (Petrol, benzol, and similar volatile oils)	" " ...			5	
Olive, sperm, lard and all other kinds	" " ...			7	
Oleomargarine and other similar compounds (see also "Margarine")...	per lb. ...			2	
Perfumery (except fancy soap) (see also "Spirits Perfumed")	20% ad valorem.				
Scents, Fancy Powder	" "				
Perry (see "Cider")					
Plate and plated wares	" "				
† Salt (other than table salt)	per 100lb. ...			3	
Table salt	" " ...		1	0	
Soap:—					
Fancy	20% ad valorem.				
† Common (washing or laundry)	per 100lb. ...		2	6	
Spices, Pepper	per lb. ...			2	
Spirits (potable):—					
Brandy	per proof gall. ...		10	6	
Gin	" " " ...		9	0	
Rum	" " " ...		9	6	
† Whisky	" " " ...		12	6	
Other kinds (except sweetened)	per proof gall. ...		9	6	
Sweetened	per liquid gall. ...		7	3	
Cordials and Liqueurs	25% ad valorem.				
Spirits, perfumed:—					
Bay rum	per liquid gall. ..		1	3	
Spirits, medicinal	20% ad valorem.				
Starch	per lb. ...			0½	
Sugar, all kinds	per cwt. ...		2	2	
Molasses and Syrup	per gallon ...			2	
Tea	per lb. ...			6	
Tobacco and Snuff:—					
Unmanufactured	per lb. ...		1	2	
Manufactured:					
Cigars	" ...		7	0	
Cigarettes	" ...		6	0	
Snuff	" ...		5	6	
Other manufactured tobacco	" ...		3	0	
Turpentine	per gall. ...			8	
Vinegar...	" " ...			5	
Wine:—					
Sparkling	20% ad val. & per gall.		6	0	
Non-sparkling	15% ad val. & per gall.			7	
Vermouth	" " "			8	
Medicinal	20% ad valorem.				
Wood and Timber:—					
Spruce and White pine (except Spars)... ...	per 1000 ft. super.		10	0	
Pitch pine and all other descriptions of Lumber, except Spars	" " "		16	0	
Shingles:—					
Cypress and Wallaba	per 1000 ...		6	0	
Pine	" ...		4	0	

And after the above rates for any greater or less quantity of any such article.

Articles of any sort for which a rate of duty is not prescribed in the above Table and which are not contained in the list of exemptions from duty pay a duty of fifteen per centum ad valorem.

10 per cent. additional except on articles marked † from 6th May, 1915, to 30th June, 1917.

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

Table of Exemptions.	Authority.
Advertising matter of no marketable value. Alcohol (pure), chemicals, materials and apparatus admitted by the Treasurer as being imported exclusively for medical or other scientific investigations. Bags, sacks and barrels for the exportation of produce. Bank Notes. Bees and appliances for Bee-keeping. Bells for Churches and Schools. Belting for machinery. Books, printed (subject to the provisions of the Books (Foreign Reprints) Importation Ordinance, 1850). Bridges of iron or wood. Bullion. Cards (Christmas, Birthday and New Year) when not imported for sale. Coal baskets and Coal buckets, for use in the conveyance of coals to and from ships. Coin. Cups, including Medals and Trophies having engraved or otherwise indelibly marked on them the occasion or purpose of presentation. Eggs. Fish, fresh. Fruits, fresh. Furniture—old, not intended for sale and used by the importer or his family as part of his or their household effects for a period exceeding twelve months before importation. Gasolene, petroleum and any form of liquid fuel for providing motive power for machinery for the manufacture of sugar, and other agricultural products, imported expressly and exclusively for that purpose. Ice. Ink, printing. Locomotives, railway rolling stock and materials and appliances imported exclusively for the construction, equipment and operation of railways and tramways. Machinery for coasting steamers. Machinery, including engines, worked by steam or other power or by hand, for agriculture, and all necessary parts and appliances for the erection or repair of such engines. Manures. Maps and Charts. School Globes and Copybooks. Music, printed. Newspapers and Periodicals. Packages or coverings in which goods are imported, if in the opinion of the Treasurer they are usual or necessary for the purpose. Passengers' baggage, personal luggage of passengers arriving in the Colony, admitted by the Treasurer as such, comprising wearing apparel and other personal effects, for the use of the passenger. Photographs and Portraits not imported for sale. Patterns and Samples of no intrinsic value. Plants, Seeds and Bulbs. Poultry. Printing Presses and accessories. Professional apparatus and Tools or Implements of trade of passengers arriving in the Colony, and admitted by the Treasurer as such. Railings for graves. Sewing machines and spare parts. Steam-boilers and steam pipes. Stills, admitted as such by the Treasurer. Surgical implements and appliances imported for the use of the importer, admitted by the Treasurer as such. Tombstones and Memorial Tablets. Type, printing. Vegetables, fresh. Weather Bureau, etc.—mercurial barometers, anemometers, thermometers, wind vanes, and other meteorological instruments, to be used for the equipment and work of any station of the Weather Bureau of the United States Department of Agriculture, or for any other meteorological institution established in the Colony with the approval of the Governor. or by any other person engaged in meteorological work in the Colony with the approval of the Governor. *Articles as under.* For the use of His Majesty's service, or of the Government, or of the Governor, or for the use of the Police Library and Recreation Club, if imported with the approval of the Governor. For the use of the Imperial Department of Agriculture. For the use of the Castries Town Board. For the official use of any foreign consulate, and all luggage and personal effects of the Consular representative of any foreign country, or of his family, or suite, if such Consular representative is not engaged in any other business or profession in this Colony: provided that a similar privilege is accorded by such foreign country to the British Consulate therein. For the building or repair of any Church or Schoolhouse, or for the use of any Church, imported for such purpose, on written declaration to that effect to the satisfaction of the Treasurer. For the use of the St. Mary's College Cadet Corps imported with the approval of the Governor in Council. For the manufacture of sugar and other agricultural products (imported expressly and exclusively for such purpose) namely: Boiler coating, Cane shoots of metal, Carts, Casks (empty), Charcoal (animal), Chemicals or their compounds, Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel, Coolers, Cultivators, Engine packing, Filter bags and Filter bagging, Filter presses, Filters, Fire bricks and Fire clay, Furnaces and Fire bars, Grubbers, Harrows, Horse Hoes, Horse Rakes, Iron buildings, Lime (temper), Mules, Oxen, Pans (Sugar and Vacuum), Ploughs, Polariscope, Shooks and Staves, Sulphur,	Ordinance No. 1 of 1912.

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

TABLE OF EXEMPTIONS—*continued.*

AUTHORITY.

Trucks. Trusshoops, Waggons, Wire rope for cane-carriers, Woodhoops, Water pipes, Chimneys, and the parts or accessories of any of the above articles.

Bags, sacks and barrels for the exportation of produce.

Insecticides or Fungicides—Any substance or preparation used in Agriculture as an insecticide or fungicide when the Governor in Council is satisfied on the evidence of a statutory declaration that such substance or preparation is intended to be used as aforesaid and for no other purpose whatever.

Live stock, in cases where the Governor in Council is satisfied upon documentary or other sufficient evidence that the importation of any animal or animals is likely to improve the breed of such animal already in the Colony.

Official Uniforms, Accoutrements and Equipments, imported with the assent of the Governor, for special use by officers and men in His Majesty's Naval, Military, Civil or Volunteer Services.

Personal effects, not being merchandize, of persons who are natives of, or domiciled in, St. Lucia who have died abroad, if imported within six months of the date of death.

Quinine, being sulphate of quinine and all alkaloids or salts of cinchona bark, but not including quinine compounded with other drugs.

Receipt books, Bill-heads and forms imported by the West India and Panama Telegraph Company, Limited, for the use of the Company.

Rifles, Ammunition, and other articles accessory thereto, imported with the consent of the Governor for the use of any Rifle Club or of any member thereof.

Telegraph wire, telegraphic, telephonic, and electrical apparatus, and appliances of all kinds for communication or illumination.

Theatrical scenery, properties, apparel and other paraphernalia imported by proprietors or managers of theatrical or other exhibitions.

Ordinance No. 1 of 1912.

UNDER THE CUSTOMS PREFERENTIAL TARIFF ORDINANCE, 1913.

The Customs Preferential Tariff Ordinance, 1913, came into force on 2nd June, 1913, and provides that the import duty on certain goods, enumerated in Schedule A to the Agreement, being the produce of Canada, shall be four-fifths of the duty on other similar goods from other places. Also that the duty on flour, the produce of Canada, shall be at least sixpence less on every hundred pounds weight thereof than the duty on flour from other places. The Ordinance provides that the same preferential rates shall extend to similar goods, the produce or manufacture of the United Kingdom and of Newfoundland.

Schedule "A."

Schedule of Canadian goods to enjoy the benefits of the Customs Preferential Tariff when imported into the Colony :—

Fish, canned.
Fish, dried, salted, or smoked.
Fish, pickled.
Meats, salted or cured.
Meats, canned.
Meats, fresh and poultry (dead).
Wheat flour.
Indian meal.
Rolled oats and oatmeal.
Cereal foods.
Bran and pollard.
Bread and biscuits of all kinds.
Oats.
Beans and peas, whole or split.
Coal, bituminous.
Butter.
Cheese.
Lard.
Hay.
Horses, cows, oxen, bulls, sheep, swine, and poultry (living).
Brooms, and brushes.
Boots, shoes and slippers.
Cordage.
Agricultural machinery and implements of all kinds.
Iron and steel nails, spikes, rivets and clinches.
Wire (including barbed wire), woven wire fencing, and metal gates.
Machinery (including motor and other engines), steam boilers, electric machinery, and electric dental appliances of all kinds.
Vehicles, including automobiles & motor cars.
Manufacture of India-rubber.
Paints, colours, and varnishes.
Paper of all kinds and manufactures of paper.
Vegetables of all kinds, including potatoes, onions, and canned vegetables.
Soap.
House, office, cabinet, or store furniture of wood, iron, or other material; including cash registers, coffins, caskets, casket robes and linings, and casket hardware.
Planks, boards, deals, joists, scantling, shingles, shooks, staves and heading.
Door, sashes, and blinds.
Pianos and organs.
Starch.
Trunks, valises, travelling and tool bags, and baskets of all kinds.
Cement.
Glass bottles, lamps, lamp chimneys, and table glassware.
Nickel-plated, gilt, or electroplated ware.
Calcium carbide.
Linseed oil cake and linseed oil cake meal.
Fresh fruits.
Canned and bottled fruits.
Condensed milk.

Ordinance No. 2 of 1913.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE

OF THE

FEES

RECEIVABLE BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,

SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THEY WERE ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED AND BY WHICH THE PRESENT RATES WERE FIXED, AND AT WHAT PERIOD.

1916-17.

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

☞ *All Fees are payable into the Treasury and form part of the General Revenue of the Colony, except those denoted by an asterisk (*) which are personal emoluments.*

Fees of the Court of Appeal for the Windward Islands.

Under Court of Appeal Ordinance, 1859, *No.* 14 *of Laws,* 1889 *Edition. Tariff of* 10*th January,* 1899.

REGISTRAR'S FEES.

Registrar for furnishing office copy of any documents in Appeal—	£	s.	d.
Copying (Clerk's fee) per folio of 100 words			4
Certifying any document in appeal per folio of 100 words			2
Registrar for preparing and taking Bond		8	0
Registrar before forwarding Appeal	3	3	0
Registrar for taxing each Bill of Costs		10	0

* SOLICITORS' FEES.

Solicitor's fees where the subject matter—	Does not exceed £100			Exceeds £100		
For Notice of Appeal, including copies	£1	1	0	1	1	0
Appellant's Solicitor for preparing case	4	4	0	6	6	0
Respondent's Solicitor ,, ,, ...	2	2	0	3	3	0

* COUNSELS' FEES.

	£	s.	d.
Counsel for each day's attendance in Court	3	3	0
Counsel for each attendance in Chambers	1	1	0

N.B.—Costs will be allowed for one Counsel only on each side unless the Court of Appeal certify that the case is of sufficient importance to require more.

ROYAL COURT.—(Unlimited Jurisdiction.)

Table of Fees receivable by the Registrar and Sheriff.

Under Royal Court Ordinance, 1888, *No.* 98 *of Laws,* 1889 *Edition.*

As Registrar of the Royal Court.

	Amount of Action	£20 to £50. £	s.	d.	£50 to £100. £	s.	d.	Above £100. £	s.	d.
1.	Every Writ of Summons		5	0		7	6		10	0
2.	Every Writ of Seizure before or after Judgment or other Writ not specially mentioned		7	6		10	0		12	6
3.	Every Subpœna *ad testificandum* or Subpœna *duces tecum*								5	0
4.	Every copy of any of the above Writs								1	0
5.	Every Interlocutory Judgment								6	0
6.	Every Final Judgment								16	0
7.	Drawing Bond of Security								8	0
8.	Sealing Order on Petition or other Document								1	0
9.	Legalization								8	0
10.	Registration of Private Deed, for every folio of 48 lines of 18 syllables to each line ...								4	0
11.	Extract from the Records for every folio as above-mentioned								3	6
12.	Every Search in the Registry								4	0
13.	Taking down depositions for every Witness								5	0
14.	Verbal Process of Family Council							1	0	0
15.	Enrolment of any document								8	0
16.	Affixing or removing Judicial Seal							1	10	0
17.	Travelling into the Country on Judicial Business, including the expenses of the Judge, Registrar, and Sheriff							6	0	0

As Registrar of Deeds and Mortgages.

1.	For the Registration of every Deed at length, for every folio of 48 lines of 18 syllables to each line		5	6
2.	For the Registration by Memorial of every Judgment or other claim, and Certificate thereof on Title presented		3	6
3.	For the Registration of every discharge of a Mortgage, Notarial or otherwise, if less than a folio as above mentioned		3	6
	Do. do. if more than such folio, to be charged for under No. 1.			
4.	For the Registration of every Métairie Contract		4	0
5.	For every search in the Registers		4	0
6.	For every Certificate of the non-existence of Claims		4	0
7.	For every Certificate of the existence of Claims (not exceeding four Claims)		4	0
	Each additional Claim		1	0
8.	Every Copy of a Deed registered, for every folio as above-mentioned		3	6

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

TABLE OF FEES RECEIVABLE BY THE REGISTRAR AND SHERIFF—(*contd.*).

As Sheriff.

		£	s.	d.
1.	For every Summons or Citation, or other document in a cause, whether to Party or Witness		4	0
	If more than one Party or Witness, for service on each additional Party or Witness ...		1	0
2.	For every Report of Tender		10	0
3.	For every Opposition or Attachment in the hands of Third Persons		6	0
	In all the above cases, where there is more than one Party, for service on every other Party		1	0
4	For every Report of Levy, whether of moveable or immoveable Property, whether by execution or otherwise	1	4	0
5.	For every Copy of such Report		6	0
6.	For every summary Report of Levy under a Government Order or a Warrant from the Town Warden or Town Clerk of Castries		12	0
7.	For arresting the Person of a Debtor, Report and committal included	2	8	0
8	For every Detainer against a Debtor already under arrest		12	0
9.	For every Report of Detention and Arrest of a Boat or Craft of 50 tons and under ...	2	12	0
10.	For every Report of Detention and Arrest of a Ship or Vessel above 50 tons	5	0	0
11	For every Copy of such Report		8	0
12.	For every publication of a Sale and Report		4	0
13.	For giving Possession to a Purchaser of Immoveable Property, including the Deed of Sale ...	1	4	0
14.	For every Copy of a Document not otherwise charged in this Tariff, per folio of 48 lines of 18 syllables to each line		3	6
15.	For every Search in the Office		1	0
16.	*Mileage Fee one way on Levy of Immoveable Property, for the first mile or part of a mile...		4	0
	*Do. do. every Mile after the first up to the thirtieth Mile		1	0
	*Do. do. every Mile after the thirtieth			6
17.	On the gross proceeds of Sale of any Moveable Property and upon all moneys levied or paid or returned into Court under an execution or which is to be distributed otherwise than as the proceeds of sale of any immoveable	$2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.		
18.	On the gross proceeds of Sale of any Immoveable—			
	Up to £500	5 per cent.		
	Over 500 up to £1,000	4 per cent.		
	.. 1,000 .. 2,000	3 per cent.		
	.. 2,000	$2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.		

---

* Fees receivable by the Sheriff's Bailiffs as Compensation for the Expenses of Express or Special Journeys.

Under Royal Court Ordinance, 1888, *No.* 98 *of Laws.* 1889 *Edition.*

ROYAL COURT.

		£	s.	d.
1.	For the precincts of Castries, including Union, Choc, Morne Doudon, and Grand Cul-de-Sac		8	0
2.	For every other part of the quarter of Castries		10	0
3.	For Gros-Islet		12	0
4.	From the Roseau River to the River of Canaries		15	0
5.	For Dauphin, Marquis and Espérance, and the Town and Valley of Soufrière ...		18	0
6.	For Dennery and from the River of Canaries to Anse Ivrogne, except the Town and Valley of Soufrière	1	5	0
7.	For Choiseul	1	15	0
8.	For Laborie	2	0	0
9.	For Vieux-Fort, Micoud, and Praslin	2	10	0

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

Tariff of fees payable for the printing and publishing of Judicial Notices in the Gazette.

1st January, 1916.

Sale of Immoveables.

General standing heading	5 0
Other parts of Notice—	
Every 25 words or fractional part thereof	1/- additional.
Other Judicial Notices.	
Every 25 words or fractional part thereof	1 0
Minimum fee for a Notice	5 0
Every figure and initial is to be counted as one word.	
The above fees to include three publications. Every publication after the third ...	2/- additional.

The Tariff of the 10th November, 1911, is hereby repealed.

REGULATION.

The above fees shall be *prepaid* by the party or his solicitor except in the case of the Crown or of Notices required by a public officer *ex officio*.

---

* ROYAL COURT TARIFF.

Under Royal Court Ordinance, 1888, *No.* 98 *of Laws*, 1889 *Edition*, *and Art.* 37, *Code of Civil Procedure. Tariff of* 6*th December*, 1907, *approved by Governor in Council* 28*th December*, 1907, *(Gazette of* 11*th January*, 1908*)*.

SOLICITORS' COSTS.

IN ORIGINAL CIVIL CASES AND IN CIVIL AND CRIMINAL APPEALS.

I.—PERSONAL ACTIONS.

	Where the subject matter of the Suit or Proceeding			
	Does not exceed £25.	Where it exceeds £25 and does not exceed £75.	Where it exceeds £75 and does not exceed £100.	Where it exceeds £100.
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
1.—NON-CONTESTED ACTIONS.				
To Plaintiff's Solicitor.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
If the action be settled or confessed before the return ...	1 5 0	2 10 0	3 15 0	5 0 0
If the action be settled or confessed on the day of the return, or on the next following juridical day	1 15 0	3 5 0	4 5 0	6 0 0
If the action be settled or confessed after the delay mentioned in the next preceding number, but before inscription for trial or judgment	2 5 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	7 0 0
If the action be settled or confessed after the inscription for trial or judgment, but before judgment	3 0 0	4 10 0	5 15 0	7 15 0
If the action be not settled or confessed within the last mentioned delay, on judgment	3 10 2	5 10 0	6 10 0	8 10 0
To Defendant's Solicitor.				
In any of the above cases in which the defendant may have appeared by Solicitor on actions returned, or on *congé defaut*..	15 0	1 5 0	1 10 0	2 10 0
2.—CONTESTED ACTIONS.				
If the action be settled or confessed after the filing of any plea, other than a plea to the merits, and before trial, or if Judgment be given on such plea without evidence—to each Solicitor	3 10 0	6 0 0	7 5 0	9 0 0
If the action be settled or confessed after the filing of a plea to the merits, but before inscription for evidence or hearing—to each Solicitor	4 0 0	6 5 0	10 0 0	12 0 0
If the action be settled or confessed after the inscription for evidence, but before inscription for final hearing—to each Solicitor	4 10 0	10 0 0	12 10 0	15 0 0

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

* Royal Court Tariff—(*contd.*).

SOLICITORS' COSTS.

in Original Civil Cases and in Civil and Criminal Appeals (*contd.*).

I.—PERSONAL ACTIONS—contd.

	Where the subject matter of the Suit or Proceeding			
	Does not exceed £25.	Where it exceeds £25 and does not exceed £75.	Where it exceeds £75 and does not exceed £100.	Where it exceeds £100.
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
If the action be settled or confessed after the inscription for final hearing, or if judgment be rendered on such hearing—to each Solicitor	5 0 0	12 0 0	16 0 0	20 0 0
In any case where the defendants sever in their defence, the plaintiff's Solicitor shall receive, on each additional issue, one half of the sum which he could have received had there been but one issue, the whole amount to be payable in equal proportions, by the party or parties to such issue.				
On the taxation of a plaintiff's costs the amount recovered shall be deemed to be the value of the subject matter of the suit or proceeding. When a defendant is successful the taxation will be based on the sum claimed by the plaintiff. In an action of damages for personal wrongs (except where the damages awarded do not exceed forty shillings) the plaintiff's costs will be based on the amount of damages, if the class has not been otherwise determined by the final judgment. When not otherwise determined the taxing officer shall determine the class under which the taxation is to be made, and on such evidence, if required by him, as he may think fit.				

II.—MISCELLANEOUS.

Account.				
The costs in actions to account to be taxed as against the plaintiff, according to the amount demanded, and as against the defendant, according to the amount for which he is accountable.				
For all subsequent proceedings on judgment ordering an account to be rendered—to each Solicitor ...	1 10 0	1 15 0	2 10 0	3 0 0
If the account be contested, the costs to be the same as in a contested personal action.				
Affidavits.				
Every affidavit	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
This fee not to be allowed for any affidavit referring in general terms to the facts set forth in the document or proceeding in support of which such affidavit was made.				
Boundary actions.				
The costs in boundary actions are to be the same as in a personal action of the third class.				
Commissions and orders for the Examination of witnesses.				
To the Solicitor suing out the same	1 0 0	1 15 0	2 0 0	4 0 0
For the drawing up of interrogatories or cross-interrogatories	1 0 0	2 0 0	2 10 0	4 10 0
To the Solicitor prosecuting the execution of the writ or order, an additional fee of	1 0 0	1 15 0	2 0 0	4 0 0
To any proof commissioner for performing all services in any case referred to him, not exceeding the examination of three witnesses	1 10 0	2 5 0	2 15 0	3 0 0
For each witness above three	5 0	10 0	12 0	15 0

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

* Royal Court Tariff—(*contd.*).

SOLICITORS' COSTS. IN ORIGINAL CIVIL CASES AND IN CIVIL AND CRIMINAL APPEALS (*cond.*). II.—*MISCELLANEOUS*—*contd.*	Where the subject matter of the Suit or Proceeding			
	Does not exceed £25.	Where it exceeds £25 and does not exceed £75.	Where it exceeds £75 and does not exceed £100.	Where it exceeds £100.
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Declarations.				
For the second and every additional copy of the plaintiff's declaration	2 6	5 0	7 6	10 0
Exceptions.				
On every exception—to each Solicitor	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0
Execution, Attachment, Capias, etc., Writs of—and sales of property.				
Suing out a writ of attachment, execution or any other similar writ	5 0	10 0	15 0	1 0 0
Where copies are necessary, for every copy above the first ...	2 0	3 0	4 0	5 0
Instructions to Sheriff to levy	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
Instructions to Sheriff to sell	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0
Family Council.				
For all proceedings in connection with a Family Council £1 to £2.				
Hypothecary actions.				
Costs in hypothecary actions are to be the same as in personal actions.				
Improbation (Inscription en faux).				
To the Solicitor for direction for drawing power of Attorney...	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0
Attendance at drawing up of descriptive statement of document impugned	10 0	15 0	1 0 0	1 10 0
If settled before articles of improbation are filed, each motion required, and also the declaration to be made by the defendant in improbation as to whether he intends to avail himself of the document impeached	5 0	10 0	15 0	1 0 0
If settled after the articles of improbation are filed but before the answer, the fees of the Solicitor of the Plaintiff in improbation shall be as in an action before return, and the fees of the Solicitor of defendant in improbation shall be as in a case where he has filed an appearance; and if the settlement take place in any subsequent stage of the proceedings, or if Judgment be rendered in such improbation, the costs shall be as in the original demand, if settled at a like stage.				
Incidental Cross Demands.				
Costs in incidental cross demands to be the same as in original demands of the same class.				
Incidental Pleas.				
On every incidental plea other than an exception ...	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0
Interventions.				
Costs in interventions to be the same as in original demands of the same class.				
Judgments.				
To have Judgment declared executory	1 0 0	1 10 0	2 0 0	3 10 0
On a disavowal, petition, or opposition in revocation of judgment the costs to be the same as in original demands of the same class.				
Minors' Property.				
For all proceedings for bringing to sale the property of minors	3 0 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

* Royal Court Tariff—(*contd.*).

SOLICITORS' COSTS

in Original Civil Cases and in Civil and Criminal Appeals (*contd.*).

II.—MISCELLANEOUS—contd.

	Where the subject matter of the Suit or Proceedin			
	Does not exceed £25.	Where it exceeds £25 and does not exceed £75.	Where it exceeds £75 and does not exceed £100.	Where it exceeds £100.
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Motions.				
For every motion	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0
Oppositions and Sub-oppositions.				
On oppositions and sub-oppositions for payment ...	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0
If contested costs to be the same as in a personal action of the same amount.				
On oppositions to annul, to withdraw, to secure charges, or any other opposition	2 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0	5 0 0
If contested, costs to be the same as in personal actions of the second class.				
Where parties having the same undivided interest make separate oppositions, or sub-oppositions, they shall be allowed between them the costs of one opposition only.				
A Solicitor, opposing by separate oppositions, on behalf of opposants having the same undivided interest, shall be allowed no more costs than if he had only made one opposition for all.				
Petitions.				
For every petition	10 0	15 0	1 0 0	1 10 0
Probates.				
For all fees to obtain probate of a Will according to value of property left	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0
Re-hearings.				
On any re-hearing—to each Solicitor	1 0 0	1 10 0	2 5 0	3 0 0
Revendication.				
The costs in actions in revendication of moveables to be taxed as against the plaintiff according to the value of the property claimed, and as against the defendant according to the value of the property for which Judgment is rendered.				
Schemes of Ranking.				
For prosecuting to judgment, homologating Scheme of Ranking	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0
Separation of property or separation from bed and board.				
If not contested—to plaintiff's Solicitor	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
If contested—to each Solicitor	12 10 0	12 10 0	12 10 0	12 10 0
Statutory Declarations.				
Every statutory declaration	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
This fee not to be allowed for any declaration referring in general terms to the facts set forth in the document or proceeding in support of which such declaration was made.				
Sub-oppositions.				
See oppositions and sub-oppositions.				
Supplemental.				
Every proceeding not otherwise provided for, not exceeding ...	10 0	15 0	1 0 0	1 10 0
In all cases of contestations of proceedings not herein otherwise provided for, the costs to be the same as in a contested personal action of the same class.				

In respect of any matter in which owing to its importance or difficulty the costs to be taken by Solicitors appear inadequate there may be allowed such larger sum as the taxing officer, or the Judge on appeal from him, shall think adequate.

The Judge or taxing officer may disallow any costs for any proceeding, which in his opinion, is improper, vexatious, unnecessary, or contains vexatious or unnecessary matter, or is caused by misconduct or negligence.

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

* Royal Court Tariff—(*Contd.*).

COUNSELS' FEES.

Irrespective of Retainer or Fees on Brief in Original Civil Cases and in Civil and Criminal Appeals.

In Court.

On adjournments only, and where allowed, only to Counsel ready to proceed	10/6.
On an appeal from a District Court if allowed by the Judge, the amount to be settled by him at the hearing	10/6 to £2 2/-
Ex parte applications	£1 1/-
On trial or hearing of a cause or matter, according to importance or difficulty, to the sole or leading Counsel	£1 1/- to £5 5/-
to the second Counsel	£1 1/- to £3 3/-
If the trial or hearing extends over more than one day the taxing officer *may* allow per day or part of a day after the first day of trial or hearing, to the sole or leading Counsel	£1 1/- to £3 3/-
to the second Counsel	£1 1/- to £2 2/-
For receiving judgment where same has been deferred to a future day	£1 1/-

In Chambers or before the Registrar.

On adjournments only, and where allowed, only to Counsel ready to proceed	10/6
On non-contested Petitions, applications, or other proceedings before the Judge or the Registrar, if allowed	10/6 to £1 1/-
On contested Petitions applications or other proceedings, per day or part of a day ...	£1 1/-

Supplementary.

In respect of any matter, other than an appeal from a District Court, in which, owing to its importance or difficulty, the fee to be taken by Counsel appears inadequate, there may be allowed such larger fee as the taxing officer, or the Judge on appeal from him, shall think adequate.

Fees will be allowed for one Counsel only on one side, unless the Court or the Judge certify that the case is of sufficient importance to require two.

The Tariffs approved by the Governor in Council on the 16th July, 1891, and on the 15th April, 1904, are hereby annulled.

ALLOWANCES TO WITNESSES.

in Original Civil and Criminal Cases and in Civil and Criminal Appeals.

Approved by the Governor in Council 5th June, 1907.

	£	s.	d.
For attendance in Court on subpœna within the jurisdiction—			
Clergymen, Legal practitioners, Medical practitioners, Licensed Surveyors, not exceeding per day	1	1	0
Merchants, Planters, Bankers, Managers, not exceeding per day	1	1	0
Tradesmen, Auctioneers, Sub-Managers, Overseers, Accountants, Book-keepers, Clerks, not exceeding per day		7	·6
Mechanics, Artisans, Handicraftsmen, Journeymen, not exceeding per day		5	0
Labourers, Porters, Domestic-servants, and the like, not exceeding per day		2	0
Other unclassified witnesses, not exceeding per day		10	6

Where a witness has not been summoned the allowance shall be as above, but shall be computed from the day such witness is sworn.

An adverse party shall not be required to pay the costs of a witness, where such costs have been disallowed by the Judge as being unnecessary or for any other reason.

In a criminal case the prosecutor, or the person at whose instance, or on whose behalf, the prosecution was undertaken by the Crown, shall not be entitled to any witness allowance, unless the same be especially ordered or allowed by the Judge.

Officers of the Government who are not entitled to private practice and whose whole time is at the disposal of the Government, shall not receive fees according to this Scale, when giving evidence on behalf of the Government in any case Civil or Criminal, but they shall be entitled to be re-imbursed their travelling expenses, and such other reasonable expenses as they may have properly incurred, and the amount of such travelling and other expenses shall in each case be fixed by the Registrar, from whose decision there shall lie an appeal to the Chief Justice, whose judgment shall be final.

As to the amount of the allowance to be paid to any witness, the decision of the Registrar, or of the Judge on appeal from the Registrar's decision, shall be final and conclusive in every case.

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

Admiralty Proceedings in the Royal Court.

TABLES OF FEES TO BE TAKEN BY THE REGISTRAR, MARSHAL, AND PRACTITIONERS, ETC.

Admiralty Court Rules of 12th May, 1911, under the Colonial Court of Admiralty Ordinance, 1909.

I. BY THE REGISTRAR.

1.—For Sealing or preparing Instruments, etc.

	£	s.	d.
For sealing any writ of summons commencing an action		10	0
For sealing any other documents required to be sealed		2	6
For preparing any warrant, release, commission, attachment or other instrument required to be sealed, or for attending the execution of any bail-bond		10	0
For preparing a receivable order for money to be paid in court by way of tender ...		5	0
For preparing and sending any notice, or issuing any appointment		2	6
For preparing any other document for every folio		1	6

NOTE.—The fees for preparing shall include drawing and fair-copying.

2.—For Filing.

On filing any instrument or other document other than notice of trial, minutes, and exhibits		5	0
On filing notice of trial in an uncontested action		10	0
On filing notice of trial in a contested action	1	0	0

NOTE.—The above fees shall include the entry of the decree or order.

3.—Certificates.

For every certificate signed by the judge or registrar...		5	0

4.—For Evidence.

For taking down the evidence of each witness by the judge or registrar, including the administering of the oath or declaration		5	0

NOTE.—The above fee shall include certifying the evidence of any witness examined.

5.—For References.

For hearing any reference, according to the case, per day	from	1	0	0
	to	3	0	0
For preparing the report of a reference		1	0	0

6.—For Taxations, &c.

For taxing a bill of costs:			
If the bill does not exceed ten folios		10	0
For every folio beyond ten		1	0
On an application for revision by the judge of the registrar's decision under Rule 53, or on any question of taxation, fees, or costs		2	0

7.—For Office Copies, &c.

For an office copy of any document, for every folio (in addition to the fee for sealing) ...		1	0
For a search or inspection per hour or part of an hour...		2	0

NOTE.—No search or inspection fee is to be charged to a party to the action whilst the action is pending or to any seaman.

II.—BY THE ASSESSORS.

For each nautical or other assessor whether at the examination of witnesses or at the trial of an action, or upon any assessment of damages, or taking of an account, according to the case, per day	from	1	0	0
	to	5	0	0

NOTE.—The above fees shall be paid to the registrar, for the assessors and *in the first instance* by the party preferring the claim.

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

ADMIRALTY PROCEEDINGS IN THE ROYAL COURT—(*contd.*).

	£	s.	d.
III.—BY A COMMISSIONER TO EXAMINE WITNESSES.			
For administering any oath or declaration		2	0
For taking down and certifying the evidence of any witness examined before him, for every folio		1	6
IV.—BY A COMMISSIONER TO TAKE BAIL.			
For attending the execution of any bail-bond		10	0
For taking any affidavit of justification		2	6
V.—BY THE MARSHAL.			
For service on one person		4	0
For each additional person to be served		1	0
For executing any warrant or attachment	1	0	0
For keeping possession of any ship, goods, or ship and goods (exclusive of any payments necessary for the safe custody thereof) for each day		2	6
NOTE.—No fee shall be allowed to the marshal for the custody and possession of property under arrest, if it consists of money in a bank, or of goods stored in a bonded warehouse, or if it is in the custody of a custom house officer or other authorized person.			
On release of any ship, goods or person from arrest		10	0
For attending the unlivery of cargo, for each day	1	10	0
For executing any commission of appraisement, sale, or appraisement and sale, exclusive of fees, if any, paid to the appraiser	1	0	0
For executing any other commission or instrument	1	0	0
On the gross proceeds of any ship or goods, etc., sold by order of the court, by the marshal, his officer, or other person appointed by the marshal for the purpose—5 per centum.			
NOTE.—If the marshal or his officer or person appointed by the marshal is required to go any distance in execution of his duties, a reasonable sum may be allowed for travelling, boat hire, horse hire, or other necessary expenses in addition to the preceding fees.			
For attendance at the trial of an action to be paid by the party whose case is proceeding, per hour		1	0
This fee shall not be payable to the marshal if he be also registrar.			
VI.—FEES TO BE TAKEN BY APPRAISERS.			
Each, per appraisement—from 10/6 to £2 0. 0.			
This fee may be increased to a sum not exceeding £5, in the discretion of the judge.			
VII.—BY THE SOLICITOR.			
Retaining fee		10	0
For preparing a writ of summons (to include attendances in the registry for sealing same) ...		10	0
For bespeaking and extracting any warrant or other instrument prepared in the registry (to include attendances)		4	0
For serving a writ of summons or subpœna		4	0
For taking instructions for a statement of claim or defence	1	0	0
For drawing a statement of claim or defence	1	0	0
For taking instructions for any further pleading		4	0
For drawing any further pleading		10	0
For drawing any other document, for every folio		1	0
For fair copying or engrossing any document, for every folio			3
For takng instructions for any affidavit (unless made by the solicitor or his clerk) or for interrogatories or answers, according to the nature or importance thereof from 4/- to ...	1	0	0
For attendance on any motion before the judge		10	0
For any other necessary attendance before the judge or in the registry or on the marshal or on the adverse party or solicitor in the course of the action		4	0
NOTE.—When more than one document can conveniently be filed, or one document filed and another bespoken at the same time, the fee for one attendance only will be allowed.			
For any necessary letter to the adverse party		2	6
For serving any notice		2	0
For extracting and collating any office copy obtained from the registry, for every folio ...			3
For attending the taxation of any bill of costs not exceeding ten folios		10	0
For every folio beyond ten			6

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

ADMIRALTY PROCEEDINGS IN THE ROYAL COURT—(*contd.*).

VIII.—BY COUNSEL.

	£.	s.	d.
Retaining fee	1	0	0
For settling any pleading, interrogatories or answers, &c.	1	0	0
For any motion—from £1 to £2 0 0.			
For the trial of an uncontested action	2	0	0
On the trial or hearing of a contested action or matter according to importance or difficulty to the sole or leading Counsel- from £1 1s. to £5 5s.			
To the second Counsel from £1 1s. to £3 3s.			
If the trial or hearing extends over more than one day the taxing officer *may* allow per day or part of a day after the first day of trial or hearing, to the sole or leading Counsel—from £1 1s. to £3 3s.			
To the second Counsel from £1 1s. to £2 2s.			
For attending judgment if reserved to a future day	1	1	0
For the hearing of a reference to the registrar, for each day—from £1 1s to £3 3s.			

NOTE.—Where the same practitioner acts both as Counsel and Solicitor, he may, for any proceedings in which a Counsel's fee might be allowed, charge such fee in lieu of a Solicitor's fee.

Fees will be allowed for one Counsel only on one side unless the court or the judge certify that the case is of sufficient importance to require two.

Witnesses.

The allowances to witnesses shall be according to the scale for the time being in force in the Royal Court.

---

* Fees payable to Interpreters—Royal Court.

Under Tariff of 15th April, 1904.

In actions or other proceedings in the Royal Court, not being in its Summary or Original Criminal Jurisdiction, there shall be paid to the Officers of the Royal Court (including the Registrar), or other persons for the interpretation of the evidence of each witness who shall speak—

(1) The French language or any of its dialects 8 0

(2) Any other language—such sum not exceeding £1 as may be allowed by the Judge.

These fees shall, in the first instance be prepaid by the party calling the witness.

---

* Table of Fees payable to Jurors.

Under Criminal Procedure Code, Section 112, Ordinance No. 102 of Laws, 1889 Edition.

Jurors residing in the Town of Castries, and within two miles thereof, each Juror per diem				. .	3 0
Do.	elsewhere in the Quarter of Castries		do.	. .	5 0
Do.	in the Quarter of Gros-Islet		do.	. .	5 0
Do.	do.	Dauphin	do.	. .	5 0
Do.	do.	Dennery	do.	. .	7 0
Do.	do.	Micoud	do.	. .	7 0
Do.	do.	Vieux-Fort	do.	. .	5 0
Do.	do.	Choiseul	do.	. .	5 0
Do.	do.	Laborie	do.	. .	5 0
Do.	do.	Soufrière	do.	. .	5 0
Do	do.	Anse-la-Raye	do.	. .	5 0

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

Fees recoverable from Defaulters for House and Land Tax.

TABLE OF COSTS RECOVERABLE AFTER DEFAULT IN PAYMENT OF RATES AND TAXES.

Under Castries Ordinance, 1888, Amendment Ordinance, 1911, and Towns and Villages Ordinance, 1887, Amendment Ordinance, 1911.

Collection Fee.

Upon payment after August of each rate or tax due as a Judgment debt for being in arrear, a collection fee shall be payable according to the following scale :—

Scale.

(Notice in Gazette No. 2 of 18th January, 1913.)

Amount of rate or tax.	Collection fee.
Not exceeding ten shillings	Sixpence.
Exceeding ten shillings but not exceeding one pound	One shilling.
Exceeding one pound	Five per centum of the amount of rate or tax in arrear.

Execution in the District Court.

	£	s.	d.
1. Collection fee as above.			
2. Fee on seizure		0	6
3. Further costs (commencing with the first fee after Bailiff's fee for execution) and expenses (if any) as in executions in civil cases in the District Courts.			

Execution in the Royal Court.

	£	s.	d.
1. Collection fee as above.			
2. Fee on seizure		3	0
3. Further costs (commencing with the first fee after mileage and expenses (if any) as in executions in civil cases in the Royal Court. Provided that the fee for the advertisement of the notice of an adjourned sale shall be one shilling, whether published in the Gazette or in a newspaper of the Colony.			

DISTRICT COURT TARIFF.

Fees for Process of Court.

Under District Courts Ordinance, 1888, *No.* 99 *of Laws*, 1889 *Edition. Order in Council of 6th May*, 1911.

In Criminal Cases.

	s.	d.
On lodging Complaint or information, including—		
Summons to Defendant	2	6
For every Defendant after the first		6
For every witness summoned	1	0
" " " produced in Court without summons		6
Hearing Fee. Each case	1	0
Warrant to Search	2	6
Warrant to Arrest	2	6
Every Copy of a Conviction or Order	2	0
On every Notice in writing stating grounds of Appeal	5	0
For taking recognizance on Appeal	2	6
For Copy of proceedings in any case per folio of 100 words. (Clerk's fee)		6

NOTE.—The above fees are to be prepaid before any Process is issued or before the performance of any of the other Services mentioned: provided that when any person is prosecuted to conviction for an offence under section 100 of the Criminal Code or under section 50 (1) of the Minor Products Protection Ordinance, 1899, and the prosecutor cannot otherwise recover his disbursements in respect of the first seven items of the preceding Scale, the Magistrate may give the prosecutor a Certificate, addressed to the Treasurer, specifying the amount of the said disbursements and upon presentation of the said Certificate, the Treasurer shall repay to the person therein named the amount so specified. No such Certificate shall be granted after more than six months have elapsed since the date of the said conviction.

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

DISTRICT COURT TARIFF- (*contd.*).

FEE TO WITNESSES..

	s.	d.
To every professional man giving evidence for each day's attendance	10	6
To every other witness for each day of attendance at Court (for fee or expenses) not exceeding	5	0

These fees are to be paid at such time during the course of the proceedings as may be ordered by the Magistrate.

NOTE.—Officers of the Government who are not entitled to private practice and whose whole time is at the disposal of the Government shall not receive fees according to this Scale when giving evidence on behalf of the Government in any Criminal Case, but they shall be entitled to be re-imbursed their travelling expenses and such other reasonable expenses as they may have properly incurred, and the amount of such travelling and other expenses shall in each case be fixed by the Magistrate whose judgment shall be final.

In Civil Cases.

Under Tariff of 9th September, 1902.

COURT, INCLUDING BAILIFFS' FEES.	Value of claim or subject matter.							
	Up to £3.		Over £3 up to £6.		Over £6 up to £10.		Over £10.	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
Summonses:								
Every Writ of Summons, including Summons in case of Opposition or otherwise	1	0	3	0	5	0	8	0
Every copy thereof including service, if any	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Execution before Judgment with Summons:								
Every Writ of Attachment, revendication or other writ to attach or seize property before Judgment with Summons	3	0	6	0	9	0	12	0
Every copy thereof including service, if any	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
*Execution thereof (Bailiff's fee)	1	0	2	0	2	0	2	0
Execution before Judgment, after Summons:								
Every Writ of attachment, revendication, or other writ to attach or seize property before Judgment	1	0	2	0	3	0	4	0
Every copy thereof including service, if any	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
*Execution thereof (Bailiff's fee)	1	0	2	0	2	0	2	0
Execution after Judgment:								
Every Writ of seizure after Judgment	1	0	2	0	3	0	4	0
Every copy thereof including service, if any	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
*Execution thereof (Bailiff's fee)	1	0	2	0	2	0	2	0
Selling goods taken in Execution:								
*Out of every shilling or part of a shilling of the proceeds of sale (Bailiff's fee)	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1
Possession:								
Every Writ of possession or ejectment	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0
Every copy thereof including service, if any	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
*Execution thereof (Bailiff's fee)	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0
Capias:								
Every Writ of Capias ad respondendum to be issued—								
a. simultaneously with a separate Writ of Summons ...	1	0	2	0	3	0	4	0
b. after the issue of a Writ of Summons but before Judgment ...	1	0	2	0	3	0	4	0
c. after Judgment	1	0	2	0	3	0	4	0
Every copy of any of the above Writs, including service, if any ...	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
*Every person to be arrested in executing warrant of arrest or writ of Capias before or after Judgment (Bailiff's fee)	10	0	10	0	10	0	10	0
Subpœna:								
Every subpœna including service and hearing	1	0	2	0	3	0	4	0

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

District Court Tariff—(*contd.*).

In Civil Cases.—(*contd.*).

Court, including Bailiffs' Fees.—*contd.*	Value of claim or subject matter.							
	Up to £3.		Over £3 up to £6.		Over £6 up to £10.		Over £10.	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
Hearing:								
Every Witness not summoned	1	0	2	0	3	0	4	0
Service:								
*Service on every person of a Notice to Quit or of a copy thereof (Bailiff's fee)	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0
Service of Judgment ordering commitment to prison	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Service on every person in any case not otherwise provided for, value or no value	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
*Special additional fee for immediate service (Bailiff's fee)								
a. within the limits of the towns of Castries, Soufrière and Vieux-Fort	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0
b. additional or every mile or part of a mile beyond the said town limits	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Appeal:								
Every appeal, including service of Notice to parties to appear in the Royal Court	13	0	16	0	20	0	26	0
Supplementary:								
Every writ or other proceeding whatsoever not otherwise provided for								
According to value	1	0	3	0	5	0	8	0
Every copy thereof including service, if any	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Where no ascertainable value	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0
Every copy thereof including service, if any	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
* Clerks' Fees.								
Every extract of Judgment or order	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Writing Notice of Appeal	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Searching records of decided cases	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Producing records of decided cases, including search for same ...	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Copying proceedings, per folio of 100 words	0	6	0	6	0	6	0	6

Under Tariff of 28th December, 1907.

Court Fees and Bailiffs' Fees on Claims for any amount in respect of house rent at a rate not exceeding five shillings a week.

	s.	d.
Summonses:		
Every Writ of Summons, including service of copy thereof	1	0
Every copy after first copy, including service		6
Subpœna: Every subpœna, including service and hearing		6
Execution before Judgment with summons:		
Every Writ of attachment with summons	2	0
Every copy thereof after first copy		6
Execution thereof (Bailiff's Fee)	1	0
Execution after Judgment:		
Every Writ of seizure after Judgment	1	0
Every copy thereof, including service		6
Execution thereof (Bailiff's Fee)	1	0
Possession:		
Every Writ of possession or ejectment, including service of copy thereof, if any ...	1	0
Execution thereof (Bailiff's Fee)	2	0

This Tariff shall be read with the District Court Tariff passed by the Governor in Council on the 9th day of September, 1902.

Digitized by Google

DISTRICT COURT TARIFF—(*contd.*).

In Civil Cases—(*contd.*).

COURT, INCLUDING BAILIFF'S FEES.—*contd.*	Value of claim or subject matter.							
	Up to £3.		Over £3 up to £6.		Over £6 up to £10.		Over £10.	
* WITNESSES' FEES AND EXPENSES. (Every Witness Subpœnaed or Heard.)	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
Fees:								
Professional men, per day	10	6	10	6	10	6	10	6
Merchants, Planters, Bankers, Managers, not exceeding per day ...	10	6	10	6	10	6	10	6
Tradesmen, Auctioneers, Overseers, Accountants, Bookkeepers, Clerks, not exceeding per day	5	0	5	0	5	0	5	0
Artisans & Journeymen, not exceeding per day	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0
Labourers, Porters and the like, not exceeding per day	1	6	1	6	1	6	1	6
Other unclassified witnesses, not exceeding per day	5	0	5	0	5	0	5	0
Travelling Expenses:								
Such sum as the taxing officer considers reasonable and proper but not exceeding 6d per mile each way where the witness could not travel by coasting steamer, provided that the taxing officer shall refuse to allow travelling expenses where he is satisfied that none have been incurred.								

Every question as to the application of the items of this Tariff, whether as to value or otherwise, shall be decided by the Clerk, and in his absence by the Assistant Clerk, subject to revision by the Magistrate, in case any party is dissatisfied with the taxation. The Magistrate's decision shall be final in every case.

* Fees receivable by Solicitors.

Under Article 37 of the Code of Civil Procedure. Tariff approved 11th March, 1910.

For preparing for use in Court in a cause, or matter, before the Court:—

1. A declaration, pleading, affidavit, petition, or application in lieu of or in the nature of a petition, including one copy thereof 4 0
   Any additional copy thereof 1 0
2. Any other Document, for which in the opinion of the Clerk taxing, or of the Magistrate, such fee should be allowed in the particular instance, *not exceeding* 2 0
   A copy thereof *not exceeding* 1 0

For preparing a Præcipe for a Writ of Execution after Judgment against moveables, or immoveables 4 0

The Clerk taxing, or the Magistrate (of his own motion, or on appeal to him on taxation, or otherwise), may, in his absolute discretion, disallow any fee fixed by this tariff for, or in respect of any document, or copy thereof, which in his opinion is improper, vexatious, unnecessary, or contains vexatious, or unnecessary matter, or is caused by misconduct, or negligence, or whenever in his opinion, he considers it proper to disallow any such fee, in the particular instance.

Fees receivable by the Administrator-General.

Under Administrator General Ordinance, No. 10 *of* 1891. *Order in Council 7th August,* 1903.

Fees payable to the Administrator-General on all moneys and on the value of all property which may come into his possession as such Administrator-General:

On the first £100 or part thereof	at the rate of	5 per cent.
After the first £100 and up to £500	,, ,,	2½ per cent.
After £500 and up to £1000	,, ,,	1½ per cent.
After £1000	,, ,,	1 per cent.

Fees payable into the Treasury for Pilotage, &c.

Under Harbour Master Ordinance, 1894, *No.* 1 *of* 1895. *Tariff of 23rd December,* 1908. †

For Piloting Steamers in or out of the Harbour or in the waters adjacent thereto—

	£	s.	d.
Between 5 a.m. and 7 p.m.	1	0	0
.. 7 p.m. and 10 p.m.	1	10	0
.. 10 p.m. and 5 a.m	2	0	0

† Came into force on 9th January, 1909.

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

FEES PAYABLE INTO THE TREASURY FOR PILOTAGE, &c.—(*contd.*).

Addition to Tariff, 12th December, 1910.

	£	s.	d.
No fee shall be payable for piloting ships of war or ships engaged solely in the service of the Government of the United Kingdom, a British Colony or Possession or a Foreign State.			
For Piloting Sailing Ships, between 5 a.m. and 7 p.m.—			
Ships not exceeding 50 tons		4	0
,, exceeding 50 tons, and not exceeding 100 tons		8	0
,, exceeding 100 tons, and not exceeding 200 tons		12	0
,, exceeding 200 tons	1	0	0
Between 7 p.m. and 5 a.m., double the above rates in each case.			
For piloting and removing vessels from one berth to another within the Harbour, including the use of the Harbour Master's boat and crew for running lines—			
Between 6 a.m. and 7 p.m.		5	0
.. 7 p.m and 6 a.m.		10	0
For lighting beacons when required by Masters of Vessels not taking a Pilot		10	0
For the use of the Harbour Master's boat and crew for running lines in the service of a vessel (1) on its arrival or departure or both, (2) or in removing it from one berth to another within the harbour when no Pilot is taken		4	0
For admitting vessels to pratique between 7 p.m. and 5 a.m. and when no pilot is taken ...	1	0	0

Under Quarantine Ordinance, 6 of 1905. Rule of 30th January, 1908

For a Bill of Health		4	0

Fees receivable by the Registrar of Shipping and Shipping Master and by the Admeasurer of Shipping.

Under Merchant Shipping Act. 1894, Order of Governor 4th December, 1911.

Registration, &c.

	£	s.	d.
For Registering and granting Certificate of registration (on initial Registry) for—			
Vessels of 5 tons and under...		5	0
do. exceeding 5 tons and under 15		7	6
do. do. 15 tons and under 50		10	0
do. do. 50 tons and under 75	1	0	0
do. do. 75 tons and under 100	1	10	0
do. do. 100 tons and under 200	2	0	0
And for every additional 100 tons or fraction of 100		10	0
For Registering Transfer, Transmission, Registry anew, Transfer of Registry, Mortgage, and Transfer of Mortgage—according to the gross tonnage represented by the ships or shares of ships transferred, &c., (*e.g.*, the transfer of a 1/64 share in a ship of 6,400 tons to be reckoned as the transfer of 100 tons) :—			
Under 10 tons		2	6
10 tons or under 20 tons		5	0
20 do. do. 30 do.		7	6
30 do. do. 40 do.		10	0
40 do. do. 50 do.		12	6
50 do. do. 75 do.		15	0
75 do. do. 100 do.		17	6
100 do. do. 125 do.	1	0	0
And for every additional 50 tons, or part of 50 tons, up to 500 tons		2	6
After which, for every 100 tons or part of 100 tons		2	6
For allowing inspection of a Register Book		1	0
For a certified copy of the particulars entered on the registry of a ship, together with a certified statement showing the ownership at the time ... ... (The "certified statement" will be a copy of the "summary" as then existing, with Christian names in full).		1	0
For a certified copy of any declaration or document, a copy of which is made evidence by the (Imperial) "Merchant Shipping Act, 1894" (see Section 64)		1	0
For any other certified extract from the Register, for every folio of ninety words ...		0	4
For deposit of ship's articles (for vessels under 10 tons)		1	6
do. do. (for a vessel over 10 tons)		2	6
For endorsing change of master, (for a vessel under 10 tons)		1	0
do. do. (do. over 10 tons)		2	0
For engagement or discharge of each mate, steward or seaman (for a vessel under 10 tons) ...		1	0
For engagement or discharge of each mate, steward or seaman (for a vessel over 10 tons) ...		2	0
Measurement Fees.			
Measurement of tonnage, for each measured transverse section		7	6

Digitized by Google

Fees receivable by Surveyor of Coasting Steamers.

Under Section 4 of Ordinance No. 10 of 1893.

	£	s.	d.
The Harbour Master has been appointed the Surveyor (*Gazette of 6th July, 1912*), and the fee fixed (*Gazette of 31st May, 1895*) for each survey and report by him is	1	10	0

Under Section 6 of Ordinance No. 10 of 1893. (Gazette of 11th February, 1898.)

For travelling expenses along the coast of this Island in connection with duties as Surveyor, per diem		10	0
For expenses incurred by employment of Engineers, per survey and inspection, each	3	3	0
For expenses incurred by employment of Shipwright Surveyors, per survey and inspection, each ...	1	1	0

* Fees payable for services of Revenue Officers.

Under Customs Ordinance, 1888. Order in Council 7th April, 1913.

SCHEDULE of Fees fixed by the Governor in Council, under authority of Section 15 of the Customs Ordinance, 1888, to be paid by the Agent of any steamer to the Treasurer for the services of Revenue Officers attending and receiving cargo from such steamer before or after the hours fixed for general attendance.

IN CASTRIES.

For each Officer:—

On Week Days.

	s.	d.
For the first hour or fractional part of an hour at any time after 4 p.m.—Wednesdays, any time after 12 noon	4	0
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) between 5 p.m. and 9 p.m.—Wednesdays, between 1 p.m. and 9 p.m.	2	6
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) between 9 p.m. and 7 a.m.	3	4

On Sundays and Public Holidays.

For the first hour or fractional part of an hour	5	0
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour, up to 6 p.m. ...	3	0
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) between 6 p.m. and 7 a.m.	4	0

REGULATION made by the Governor in Council under authority of Section 113 of the Customs Ordinance, 1888, fixing the fees to be paid to the Treasurer by the Agent of the Steamer or the Master of the Ship for the services of Revenue Officers attending (i.) steamers loading or unloading cargo or stores, (ii.) ships other than steamers loading or unloading cargo or stores, (iii.) to superintend the warehousing or delivery of cargo landed from steamers or ships, or for any other attendance or service before or after the hours fixed for general attendance.

IN CASTRIES.

For each Officer in respect of each steamer or ship:—

On Week Days.

	s.	d.
For the first hour or fractional part of an hour at any time after 4 p.m. Wednesdays, any time after 12 noon...	4	0
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) between 5 p.m. and 9 p.m, Wednesday, between 1 p.m. and 9 p.m.	2	6
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) between 9 p.m. and 7 a.m.	3	4

On Sundays and Public Holidays.

For the first hour or fractional part of an hour	5	0
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) up to 6 p.m. ...	3	0
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) between 6 p.m. and 7 a.m.	4	0

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

FEES PAYABLE FOR SERVICES OF REVENUE OFFICERS.—(*contd.*).

REGULATION made by the Governor in Council under authority of Section 113 of the Customs Ordinance, 1888, fixing the Fees to be paid to the Treasurer by the Agent of the Steamer or the Master of the Ship for the services of Revenue Officers attending the examination and landing of Passengers' Baggage before or after the hours fixed for general attendance.

For the examination and landing of Passengers' Baggage when no charge is being made for superintending the landing of Cargo by the same Steamer or Ship at the same time, between 4 p.m. and 7 a.m. on week days except Wednesday, and on Wednesdays from 12 noon.

For each Officer :—

	s.	d.
For the first hour or fractional part of an hour	4	0
For each subsequent hour or fractional part of an hour...	2	6

For the same services on Sundays and Public Holidays :—

For the first hour or fractional part of an hour	5	0
For every subsequent hour or fractional part of an hour	3	0

For the purpose of computing the charges under this section the first hour shall be taken to be the time from the landing of the first Passenger on the Wharf, and up to and including the completion of the examination of the baggage of the last Passenger in the Warehouse. Provided that no charge shall be made for this service against any Steamer or Ship under Contract with H.M. Government for the conveyance of mails to and from this Colony.

REGULATIONS made by the Governor in Council under authority of Section 113 of the Customs Ordinance, 1888, in relation to steamers and ships having permission to proceed Coastwise under Secs. 117 and 118 of the Customs Ordinance, 1888.

When a Revenue Officer is placed on board any Steamer or Ship proceeding Coastwise, he shall be provided with suitable accommodation and the following Fees shall be payable to the Treasurer by the Agent of the Steamer or the Master of the Ship for the attendance of such Officer on board and for superintending the loading and unloading of cargo :-

On Week Days (except Wednesday).

	s.	d.
For every day from 6 a.m. to 6 p.m. With board	5	0
For every day from 6 a.m. to 6 p.m. Without board	8	0

On Wednesdays.

	s.	d.
From 6 a.m. to 12 noon. With board	5	0
From 6 a.m. to 12 noon. Without board	8	0

(The option of board to be with the Officer).

The above charge to be made whether or not Cargo is laden or discharged.

For superintending the loading or unloading of Cargo after 6 p.m. :—

For any time between 6 and 7 p.m.	5	0
For each hour or any fractional part between 7 and 9 p.m.	2	6
For each hour or part of each hour between 9 p.m. and 6 a.m.	3	4

For the same services after 12 noon on Wednesdays and on Sundays and Public Holidays :—

	s.	d.
For the first hour or fractional part of an hour	5	0
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) up to 6 p.m. ...	3	0
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) from 6 p.m to 6 a.m...	4	0

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

	£	s.	d.

FEES PAYABLE FOR SERVICES OF REVENUE OFFICERS.—(*contd.*).

Under the provisions of Section 10 of the Spirits Ordinance, 1886, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Governor in Council, has fixed the following Fees to be paid to the Revenue Officer, for attending at the Spirit Warehouse and receiving or delivering Spirits before or after the hours of general attendance.

For bonding or delivering Spirits from the Spirit Warehouse at any time before or after the hours fixed for general attendance :—

	s.	d.
For the first hour or fractional part of an hour	4	0
,, each subsequent hour or fractional part of an hour	2	6

* Fees payable to Tester of Petroleum.

Under Schedule B of Petroleum Ordinance, 1900.

For testing each set of three samples	10	0

* Fees receivable by Keeper of Gunpowder Magazine.

Under Section 5 (2) of the Explosives Ordinance, 1885.

For each Keg of Gunpowder delivered from Magazine		2

* Fees receivable by Wreck Receiver.

Under Wrecks Ordinance, 1888, *No.* 108 *of Laws*, 1889 *Edition.*

1. For every Examination upon oath instituted by a Receiver with respect to any ship which may be or may have been in distress—a fee not exceeding	1	0	0
But so that in no case shall a larger fee than £2 be charged for all examinations taken in respect of the same ship and the same occurrence, whatever may be the number of the deponents.			
2. For every Report required to be sent by the Receiver to the Governor or the Treasurer—a sum not exceeding	10	0	
3. For Wreck taken by the Receiver into his custody—a percentage of five per cent. upon the value thereof: Provided that in no case shall the whole amount of percentage so payable exceed £20.			

4. In cases where any services are rendered by a Receiver in respect of any ship in distress not being wreck, or in respect of the cargo or other articles belonging thereto, he shall receive the following fees instead of a percentage, that is to say,—If such ship with her cargo equals or exceeds in value £600—the sum of £2 for first, and the sum of £1 for every subsequent day during which the Receiver is employed on such service; but if such ship with her cargo is less in value than £600—one moiety of the above-mentioned sum.

Fees receivable by the Chief of Police.

Under Regulation, 2nd November, 1911.

For use of Officers' Rest Room.

By a Public Officer, per night	0	4	

This charge includes the use of Plate, Cutlery, Crockery, Glass and Lights.

For the use of Linen :—

For each sheet ...	3d.
,, ,, pillow case ...	2d.
,, ,, table cloth ...	3d.
,, ,, towel ...	1d.
,, ,, napkin ...	1d.

For a person other than a Public Officer	2	6	

This charge includes the use of Linen, Plate, Cutlery, Crockery, Glass and Lights.

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

Fees payable for Services of Police Constables.

Fixed by the Governor in Council on 19th February, 1909.

	£	s.	d.
For each Constable for a period of 4 hours or any part thereof		2	0
For each hour or part thereof thereafter			6

For each Constable from midnight till 6 a.m., an additional charge of 8*d.* an hour or part of an hour.

The Chief of Police may in his discretion charge 5/- for each Constable from 6 p.m. to 6 a.m.

Fees payable to the Inspector and Deputy Inspectors of Weights and Measures.

Under the Weights and Measures Ordinance, 1911.

For verifying and stamping—

Each weight from 2lb to 112lb inclusive			3
Each set of weights of 1lb and under			6
Each yard measure			6
Each measure from 1 gallon to 1 bushel, inclusive			3
Each measure from ¼ pint to ½ gallon, inclusive			3
Class A.—Balances, weighing machines capable of being used by apothecaries or goldsmiths in their trade together with all weights (if any) used therewith, an inclusive fee of		2	0
Class B.—Balances, weighing machines whether weighing by means of springs or weights or not or partially by any other means or contrivance if with a weighing capacity not exceeding 10lb, an inclusive fee covering the weights (if any) used therewith of ...		2	0
Class C.—Same as described in B. but capable of weighing up to and not over 200lb, and being of a weight not exceeding 30lb a fee inclusive as aforesaid of		2	0
Class D.—Same as described and referred to in C. but being of a weight exceeding 30lb a fee inclusive as aforesaid of		3	0
Class E.—Same as described in B. but capable of weighing over 200lb and being of a weight not exceeding 30lb, a fee inclusive as aforesaid of		4	0
Class F.—Same as described and referred to in E. but being of a weight exceeding 30lb, a fee inclusive of		5	0

NOTE.—One-third of above fees for subsequent annual verification.

* Fees receivable by Coroners.†

Under Coroners Ordinance, No. 3 of 1892.

Every Coroner shall be entitled to receive for every inquest held by him a sum of	2	0	0

By Regulation of 10th January, 1905, under the Coroners Ordinance, 1891.

Such sum on account of travelling expenses may be allowed by the Magistrate to all witnesses attending inquests as the Magistrate considers reasonable and proper, but not exceeding six pence per mile each way where the witness could not travel by coasting steamer; provided that the Magistrate shall refuse to allow travelling expenses where he is satisfied that none have been incurred. Medical Officers attending inquests within their own districts shall not be entitled to travelling expenses.

Medical Registration Fees.

Under Medical Registration Ordinance, No. 7 of 1904.

For every Certificate as a Medical Practitioner	1	0	0
For every Certificate of higher qualification, &c.		5	0
For every Certificate as a Dentist	1	0	0
For every Certificate as a Midwife		1	0
For every Certificate as a Druggist	10	0	0

* Fees receivable by Medical Officers.‡

Under Coroners Ordinance, 1891, No. 3 of 1892.

§ For viewing the body of any deceased person and making a report to the Coroner	1	0	0
For making anatomical examination (if any) of such body a further sum of	2	0	0

Under Civil Status Ordinance, 1879, No. 51 of Laws, 1889 Edition, s. 15.

For giving certificate of cause of death		1	0

Under Lunatics Ordinance, No. 8 of 1895, s. 4 (5).

For examination of suspected lunatic, including certificate of lunacy	1	0	0

§ The above fees include attendance and evidence at all adjourned sittings.

† Now paid only to the present Coroner of the 2nd and 3rd Districts, S. 16 of 3 of 1892 having been repealed by S. 2 of 13 of 1904.

‡ These Fees are now payable only to Medical Officers who were appointed prior to the coming into force of Ordinance No. 7 of 1903.

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

° Tariff of Fees payable to Medical Officers by Labourers not entitled to gratuitous medical aid for attendance and mileage.

Under Medical Officers Ordinance, No. 7 of 1903. *Medical Relief Rules of 4th October,* 1913.

	£	s.	d.
For medical attendance, if at the Medical Officer's house or at the appointed station, by day ...		1	0
At the Medical Officer's house at night (*i.e.*, between 6 p.m. and 6 a.m.)... ...		2	0
For a day visit to a patient's house that does not require the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile from the place at which he received the call		2	0
For a day visit to a patient's house that requires the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile and not more than three miles from the place at which he received the call.		3	0
For a day visit to a patient's house that requires the Medical Officer to travel more than three miles from the place at which he received the call		4	0
For a night visit to a patient's house that does not require the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile from the place at which he received the call		4	0
For a night visit to a patient's house that requires the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile from the place at which he received the call		6	0

For medicine supplied on a Medical Officer's prescription for a labourer a fee of sixpence shall be paid.

* Fees payable to Public Vaccinators.

Under Vaccination Ordinance, 1881. *Amendment Ordinance, No.* 5 *of* 1904. *s.* 2 (3).

For every vaccination which has produced two or three Jennerian vesicles		1	0
And for every vaccination which has produced four or more Jennerian vesicles		2	0

Under Medical Officers Ordinance, No. 7 *of* 1903, *s.* 11.

For every successful primary vaccination on child not more than 12 months old in his district ...		1	0
For every successful re-vaccination (when rules for re-vaccination are in force)		1	0

* Fees payable to District Registrars.

Under Vaccination Ordinance, 1881, *No.* 61 *of Laws.* 1889 *Edition. ss.* 12 to 14.

(Payable by person making Search or requiring Copy.)

For allowing search to be made in register, for each search			6
No charge to be made for search by Public Vaccinator or Justice of the Peace or Medical or Revenue Officer.			
For each copy under his hand or that of his deputy			3

(Payable out of Public Funds.)

For attendance at vaccination; taking down in writing the name of every child brought for vaccination, and ascertaining if the name given to such child at the vaccination corresponds with the name of such child as entered in his Register of Births			3
For every child whose birth he has registered and in respect of whom he gives notice of vaccination			3
For every such child whose certificate of vaccination (Form A. or C.) he has registered ...			6
For every child whose certificate of vaccination (Form A. or C.) he has registered without having registered the birth			3

* Fees receivable by Officers of Civil Status.

Under Art. 34 *of the Civil Code, and Civil Status Ordinance,* 1879, *No.* 51 *of Laws,* 1889 *Edition.*

(Payable by Applicant.)

For every extract by the Registrar of Civil Status or a Status Officer		1	0
For registering the birth of a child within one year from birth (after 21 days from birth) ...		1	0
For adding the name of a child the birth of which has been registered in his district to the entry of its birth if such child has been baptised within 6 months after registration of the birth and within 7 days previous to the production of the certificate of its baptism to such Registrar		1	0
To every Minister of Religion for a certificate of Baptism on demand of parent immediately after baptism		1	0

(Payable out of Public Funds.)

To every District Registrar for every act of Civil Status registered by him		1	0

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

Fees receivable by the Registrar of Friendly Societies.

Under Friendly Societies Ordinance, No. 11 of 1896.

	£	s.	d.
1. Considering application for registration and proposed Rules of Society	† 1	0	0
2. Registering a Society and its Rules and giving an acknowledgment of registration ...	† 1	0	0
3. Registering a branch and its Rules and giving an acknowledgment of registration ...		10	0
4. Examining any new Rules or any proposed alteration or amendment of existing Rules, and registering the same, if necessary		10	0
5. Registering the amalgamation of two or more Societies or the conversion of a Society into a Company	1	0	0
6. Hearing and determining any dispute	2	0	0
7. Cancelling or suspending the registration of a Society		10	0
8. Entertaining and deciding any application for an inspection of the affairs of a Society ...	1	0	0
9. All proceedings connected with the dissolution or the proposed dissolution of a Society ...	2	0	0

* Fees payable to Land Surveyors.

Under Surveyors and Boundaries Settlement Ordinance, No. 15 of 1911.

Surveying one acre or part of an acre	1	10	0
For each additional acre up to 6 acres		8	0
For each additional acre over 6 acres and up to 15 acres		6	0
For each additional acre over 15 acres and up to 50 acres		4	0
For each additional acre over 50 acres and upwards		3	0
For running and marking (not being any portion of the enclosing lines of a survey):			
For each chain up to 20 chains		1	6
For each additional chain over 20 chains		1	3
Surveying a Town Lot in Castries	1	1	0
Surveying a Town or Village Lot outside of Castries	1	10	0
Surveying more than one Town or Village Lot outside of Castries, per lot	1	1	0
If employed by the day	2	2	0

NOTE.—This Tariff includes cost of labour and of plan in triplicate.

* Fees payable by defaulters in respect of Income Tax in arrear.

Under Income Tax Ordinance, 1910. Regulations of 6th March, 1911.

Amount of tax and fine due and in arrear.	Bailiff's fee on demanding payment.	Fee on seizure of moveables.	Fee on sale of moveables.	Fee for advertisement in the Gazette of sale of immoveables.	Fee for advertisement (if any) in a local newspaper of sale of immoveables (Sec. 44 (1).).	Fee on sale of immoveables.
Not exceeding 5/-	One shilling on every pound or part of a pound of the amount due in respect of tax and fine.	6*d*.	6*d*.	1/-	Actual Cost.	Sixpence on every pound or part of a pound of the proceeds of sale.
,, ,, 10/-		6*d*.	6*d*.	1/-		
,, ,, £1		6*d*.	6*d*.	1/-		
,, ,, £5		9*d*.	9*d*.	1/6		
,, ,, £10		1/-	1/-	2/-		
,, ,, £20		1/6	1/6	3/-		
,, ,, £30		2/-	2/-	4/-		
,, ,, £40		2/6	2/6	5/-		
,, ,, £50		3/-	3/-	6/-		
Exceeding £50		4/-	4/-	8/-		

Fees for the keep of live stock levied upon shall be payable by tax defaulters according to the following scale :—

For each horse, mule, ass or cattle—per day or part of a day	9*d*.
For each sheep, goat or pig— ,, ,, ...	3*d*.

N.B.—In addition to the above fees, section 40 of the Ordinance provides that the Bailiff may deduct from the proceeds of the sale of moveables levied upon, all reasonable and necessary charges and expenses attending the removal and custody of such moveables.

† Reduced to 10/- each by Order in Council of 1st May, 1901.

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

* Fees payable to Registering Officer, Minor Products.

Under Minor Products Protection Ordinance, No. 16 *of* 1899, *s.* 22 (2).

Registering Officer. I. II. & III. Districts, 10% of fees collected by him.

FARES for carrying Gunpowder or any other explosives from ships to the Tapion Magazine or other place appointed for storing Gunpowder or any other explosives.

Under Harbour Master Ordinance, 1894, *No.* 1 *of* 1895. *Regulation of* 1*st July,* 1895.

For each keg or other package under 25 lb.			6
For each keg or other package over 25lb. and under 50lb.	1	0	
And in proportion for any package of greater weight.			

Fees payable on and in connexion with Letters Patent.

UP TO SEALING.

Under Patents Ordinance. No. 14 *of* 1899, *s.* 27. *Rules of 7th February,* 1901.

1.	On application	3	0	0
2.	On appeal from Registrar to Attorney General. By Appellant	3	0	0
3.	On notice of opposition to grant of patent. By opponent		10	0
4.	On hearing by Registrar. By applicant and by opponent respectively		10	0
	On application to amend specification:—			
5.	Up to sealing. By applicant	1	0	0
6.	After sealing. By patentee	2	0	0
7.	On notice of opposition to amendment. By opponent		10	0
8.	On hearing by Registrar. By applicant and by opponent respectively ...		10	0
9.	On application to amend specification during action or proceeding. By patentee ...	1	0	0
10.	Sealing patent	2	0	0
11.	Before the expiration of the 4th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 5th year	3	0	0
12.	Before the expiration of the 5th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 6th year	4	0	0
13.	Before the expiration of the 6th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 7th year	5	0	0
14.	Before the expiration of the 7th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 8th year	6	0	0
15.	Before the expiration of the 8th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 9th year	7	0	0
16.	Before the expiration of the 11th year from the date of the patent	12	0	0
	On enlargement of time for payment of renewal fees:—			
17.	Not exceeding one month	1	0	0
18.	,, two months	3	0	0
19.	,, three months	5	0	0
20.	For every entry of an assignment, transmission, agreement, licence or extension of patent ...		10	0
21.	For duplicate of letters patent ... ... each	2	0	0
22.	Search or inspection fee ... ... ,,		1	0
23.	For office copies ... ... every 100 words (but never less than one shilling)			6
24.	For office copies of drawings: cost according to agreement.			
25.	For certifying office copies, MSS., or printed ... ... each		1	0
26.	On request to Registrar to correct a clerical error up to sealing		5	0
	after sealing ..	1	0	0
27.	For altering address in register		5	0
28.	For advertisement in Gazette		2	0
	(in other papers, the cost)			

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT

OF THE

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

OF

SAINT LUCIA

FOR THE YEAR

1916-17.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Customs:						
Import Duties	37,401	7	9			
Export Duties	3,120	1	8	40,521	9	5
2. Port, Harbour and Wharfage Dues:						
Harbour Master's Fees	466	9	0			
Seamen's Ward	93	6	3			
Wharfage Dues	1,963	10	3			
Cargo Dues	614	8	0			
Coal Dues	2,050	1	6	5,187	15	0
3. Licences, Excise, and Internal Revenue (not otherwise classified):						
a. Licences—						
Retail Spirit, &c.	1,730	17	6			
Distillery	10	0	0			
Animals, Vehicles and Guns	571	10	0			
Petroleum, Cocoa, Boat, &c.	555	11	2			
b. Excise—						
Duty on Rum	12,155	1	6			
c. Stamp Duty—						
Various Revenue Services	860	11	0			
d. Fines and Forfeitures of Courts	559	1	0			
e. Revenue Seizures and Penalties	6	19	8			
f. Income Tax	2,291	14	7			
g. Succession Duty	1,277	11	2	20,018	17	7
4. Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services and Re-imbursements in aid:						
(*I*) Fees of Court or Office—						
a. Treasurer: Collection Fees, Towns and Villages Rates ...	42	3	5			
b. Registrar, Sheriff, &c, ...	782	14	7			
c. Registrar and Admeasurer of Shipping	3	5	6			
d. Time Ball Office		15	0			
e. Shipping Master	44	13	6			
f. Keeper, Spirit Warehouse	3	0	0			
g. Registration, Minor Products	29	10	0			
h. Medical Registrar	11	2	0			
i. Revenue Officers for Overtime	173	9	8			
j. Bailiffs for collecting Income Tax arrears	6	19	6			
(*II*) Payments for Specific Services—						
a. Pilotage	939	5	0			
c. Running Lines, Steamers	82	8	0			
d. Bills of Health	86	8	0			
f. Contributions from Villages for services rendered	113	2	3			
g. Contribution from "Roads Fund"	150	0	0			
h. Hire of "Midge"	41	14	8			
i Rents, Bonding and Petroleum Warehouses, & Powder Magazine	295	10	5			
(*III*) Re-imbursements in Aid—						
a. Sales of *Gazettes*, Ordinances, &c.	15	15	9			
b. Publication of Judicial Notices, &c.	15	17	9			
c. Sales from Agricultural Station & Reunion	127	5	3			
e. Hospital Fees	632	0	5			
f. Weights and Measures Inspection	33	19	9			
g. Savings Bank, Profit on Working	106	9	1			
h. Percentage on Government House Furniture	5	12	11			
i. Credit Balance, Prison Manufacturing Account	117	14	4			
k. Dispensaries, Medicines supplied at	165	10	1			
l. Payment for use of Rest Rooms	5	9	5			
Carried forward ...	4,031	16	3			
Carried forward ... £				65,728	2	0

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURE, 1916-17.

EXPENDITURE.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Charge on account of Public Debt	8,963	0	10			
2. Pensions and Gratuities	2,837	7	10			
3. The Governor	2,239	7	0			
4. Government Office	1,104	15	1			
5. Treasury, Customs and Inland Revenue	2,982	1	11			
6. Post Office	899	8	6			
7 Port and Marine Department	1,567	15	3			
8. Audit Department	517	3	0			
9. Legal Departments	3,797	7	6			
10. Local Forces	482	4	5			
11. Police	4,102	13	2			
12. Prisons	1,131	5	2			
13. Medical Department	3,202	6	11			
14. Sanitation and Hygiene	481	2	3			
15. Hospitals and Asylums	5,600	16	9			
16. Charitable	619	14	3			
17. Education	5,121	8	5			
18. Ecclesiastical	1,600	0	0			
19. Agriculture	1,481	11	8			
19A. Do. Special	435	0	2			
20. Miscellaneous Services	14,166	14	1			
21. Colonial Engineer's Department	3,020	15	1			
22. Public Works Recurrent	9,098	2	2			
23. Public Works Extraordinary	828	10	2			
Total Local Expenditure	...	...	...	76,280	11	7
24. International Health Commission (Ankylostomiasis)	...	...	...	1,348	13	7
Carried forward ...			£	77,629	5	2

Digitized by Google

REVENUE.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	4,031	16	3	65,728	2	0
(*III*). Re-imbursements in Aid—(*contd.*).						
n. From Soufrière Town Fd. (£25 Warden, £12 Supdt. W/works...	37	0	0			
o. Lime Factory, Castries—						
Contribution for supervision	30	0	0			
p. Sundry Re-imbursements	113	19	0	4,212	15	3
5. Post Office :						
a. Sale of Postage Stamps	1,290	14	6			
b. Commission on Money and Postal Orders	278	19	4			
c. Share of Parcel Postage	43	16	3			
d. Surcharged Postage	34	15	9			
e. Rent of Letter Boxes	20	0	6			
f. Miscellaneous		2	10	1,668	9	2
6. Telephone :						
a. Rental, Private Telephones	637	9	2			
b. ,, Government Telephones	365	5	7			
c. Fees for Messages	13	3	9			
d. Misellaneous	9	18	10	1,025	17	4
7. Rent of Government Property :						
a. Rent of Wharf, Coal Sites	975	14	11			
b. ,, Quarantine Station, Rat Island	4	13	0			
c. ,, Other Property	40	10	4	1,020	18	3
8. Interest :						
a. On Investments, Surplus Funds	211	7	10			
b. On deposit, Colonial Bank	189	14	8			
c. On Loan under Castries Town Loan Ordinances 1 of 1893 and 11 of 1895—4% on £17,000	680	0	0			
d. On Water Loan to Castries Town Board, 1892—£550 @ 4½% ...	24	15	0			
e. On Loan to Castries Town Board for new Cemetery—4% on £427 14 5	17	2	2			
f. On Loan to Castries Town Board for Recreation Ground—£100 at 4%	4	0	0			
g. On Loan to Castries Water Authority (Ordinance 24 of 1911) ...	60	0	0			
h. On Dennery Waterworks Loan (Ord. 9 of 1911)	43	0	0	1,229	19	8
9. Repayment of Loans :						
a. Sinking Fund receivable under Castries Town Loan Ordinances 1 of 1893 and 11 of 1895, Inscrbd. Stock—1% on £17,000	170	0	0			
b. On Water Loan to Castries Town Board 1892—£550 @ 1% ...	5	10	0	175	10	0
10. Miscellaneous Receipts :						
a. Instalments, sales of lots, Reunion land settlement	103	6	8			
b. Sale of old Stores	5	2	6			
c. Sundries	1,194	12	11			
d. Casual Revenue	1,302	5	3	2,605	7	4
11. Land Sales				457	14	9
Total Local Revenue ...				£78,124	13	9
12. Special Re-imbursements.						
Rockefeller Foundation International Health Commission (Ankylostomiasis)				1,044	14	1
Total Revenue			£	79,169	7	10

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURE, 1916-17.—*continued.*

EXPENDITURE.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward				77,629	5	2
Total Expenditure ...			£	77,629	5	2

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS

OF

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

1915-16 & 1916-17.

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATE-

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in the year 1915-1916.			Amount collected in the year 1916-1917.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Customs	38.184	6	0	40,521	9	5
2. Port, Harbour, & Wharf Dues	7,125	1	10	5.187	15	0
3. Licences, Excise, &c.	17,481	3	8	20,018	17	7
4. Fees of Court or Office, &c.	4,356	13	7	4,212	15	3
5. Post Office	1,154	5	2	1,668	9	2
6. Telephone	993	19	1	1,025	17	4
7. Rent of Government Property	922	14	7	1,020	18	3
8. Interest	1,012	2	8	1,229	19	8
9. Repayment of Loans	175	10	0	175	10	0
10. Miscellaneous	349	11	7	2.605	7	4
	71,755	8	2	77,666	19	0
11. Land Sales	887	6	0	457	14	9
Total Local Revenue ...	72,642	14	2	78,124	13	9
12 Special Re-imbursements— Rockefeller Foundation International Health Commission (Ankylostomiasis)	1,270	4	9	1,044	14	1
Total Revenue... £	73,912	18	11	79,169	7	10

Digitized by Google

MENT of the REVENUE.

Increase.			Decrease.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
2,337	3	5	...	...	...	Larger importations of tobacco, &c., higher cost of articles paying *ad valorem* duty; increase in Export Duty.
...	...	...	1,937	6	10	Fewer steamers calling for bunkers.
2,537	13	11	...	...	...	Increased Rum Duty, Succession Duty and Income Tax.
...	...	...	143	18	4	Less receipts from Pilotage, &c., (vide reason Head 2).
514	4	0	...	...	...	More sales of postage stamps.
31	18	3	...	...	...	More Telephones rented.
98	3	8	...	.	..	More coal-space rented.
217	17	0	...	...	...	Interest on Colonial Bank Deposits.
...	...	...	...	...	...	
2,255	15	9	...	...	...	(1) Balance of Prize Ship Fees. (2) Unclaimed amounts in hands of Administrator-General.
7,992	16	0	2,081	5	2	
...	...	..	429	11	3	Previous year's receipts abnormal.
7,992	16	0	2,510	16	5	
...	...	...	225	10	8	Smaller remittances: large balance on hand at commencement of year.
7,992	16	0	2,736	7	1	

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATE-

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Expenditure 1915-1916.			Expenditure 1916-1917.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Charge on account of Public Debt	8,966	5	5	8,963	0	10
2. Pensions and Gratuities	3,003	16	1	2,837	7	10
3. The Governor	2,312	16	9	2,239	7	0
4. Government Office	1,016	9	9	1,104	15	1
5. Treasury, Customs, &c.	2,833	5	3	2,982	1	11
6. Post Office	2,144	11	5	899	8	6
7. Port and Marine Department	1,408	7	4	1,567	15	3
8. Audit Department	501	11	0	517	3	0
9. Legal Departments	3,813	13	7	3,797	7	6
10. Local Forces	383	8	3	482	4	5
11. Police	4,051	13	6	4,102	13	2
12. Prisons	1,061	18	7	1,131	5	2
13. Medical Department	2,771	13	4	3,202	6	11
14. Sanitation and Hygiene	302	16	5	481	2	3
15. Hospitals and Asylums	5,483	18	10	5,600	16	9
16. Charitable	561	13	5	619	14	3
17. Education	5,096	11	10	5,121	8	5
18. Ecclesiastical	1,600	0	0	1,600	0	0
19. Agriculture	1,278	15	7	1,481	11	8
19a. Do. Special	409	4	1	435	0	2
20. Miscellaneous Services	13,592	0	5	14,166	14	1
21. Colonial Engineer's Department	2,976	19	0	3,020	15	1
22. Public Works Recurrent	8,310	7	6	9,098	2	2
23. Public Works Extraordinary	75	2	5	828	10	2
Total Local Expenditure	73,956	19	9	76,280	11	7
24. International Health Commission (Ankylostomiasis)	1,308	13	1	1,348	13	7
Total Expenditure... ... £	75,265	12	10	77,629	5	2

Digitized by Google

MENT of the EXPENDITURE.

Increase.			Decrease.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	3	4	7	Decrease in management expenses.
...	...	...	166	8	3	„ Pension List through deaths.
...	...	...	73	9	9	Undrawn salary of Administrator in March.
88	5	4	...	...	...	Increments of Officers and higher cost of printing materials.
148	16	8	...	...	...	„ „ and new distillery apparatus.
...	...	...	1,245	2	11	Subsidy to mail company discontinued.
159	7	11	...	...	...	Supply of oil received during year.
15	12	0	...	...	...	Increments of Officers.
...	...	...	16	6	1	Allowance to Chief Justice attending Trinidad Conference in previous year.
98	16	2	...	...	...	Staff Officer appointed.
50	19	8	...	...	...	Higher cost of clothing, equipment and stores.
69	6	7	...	...	...	„ „ dietary for prisoners.
430	13	7	...	...	...	Repression of typhoid epidemic at Canaries.
178	5	10	...	...	...	New allowances for travelling, &c., to Medical Officer and Sanitary Officer.
116	17	11	...	...	...	Higher cost of Dietary, Stores and equipment.
58	0	10	...	...	...	Increase of Poor Relief.
24	16	7	...	...	...	„ St. Lucia Library Grant.
...	...	...	...	...	...	
202	16	1	...	...	...	Increase of staff.
25	16	1	...	...	...	Last instalment of "Reunion" larger than previous year.
574	13	8	...	...	...	Increased cost of stationery, &c., and cost of remittances to Crown Agents.
43	16	1	...	...	...	Increments of staff.
787	14	8	...	...	...	Cost of maintenance of roads higher.
753	7	9	...	...	...	Baron Wing to Victoria Hospital and widening road to Vigie.
3,828	3	5	1,504	11	7	
40	0	6	...	...	...	Increase of staff.
3,868	3	11	1,504	11	7	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION

OF

EXPENDITURE.

WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES.

1915-16 & 1916-17.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION of EXPENDITURE with PERSONAL

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.	1915–16.								
	a. Personal Emoluments.			*b.* Other Charges.			Total.		
	£	*s.*	*d.*	£	*s.*	*d.*	£	*s.*	*d.*
1. Charge on account of Public Debt	...	...	...	8,966	5	5	8,966	5	5
2. Pensions and Gratuities	...	...	...	3,003	16	1	3,003	16	1
3. The Governor	1,920	2	1	392	14	8	2,312	16	9
4. Government Office	845	6	6	171	3	3	1,016	9	9
5. Treasury, Customs, &c.	2,555	17	7	277	7	8	2,833	5	3
6. Post Office	552	16	0	1,591	15	5	2,144	11	5
7. Port and Marine Department	1,079	19	8	328	7	8	1,408	7	4
8. Audit Department	452	6	6	49	4	6	501	11	0
9. Legal Departments	3,564	3	10	249	9	9	3,813	13	7
10. Local Forces	86	13	3	296	15	0	383	8	3
11. Police	3,518	13	3	533	0	3	4,051	13	6
12. Prisons	644	1	10	417	16	9	1,061	18	7
13. Medical Department	2,362	10	1	409	3	3	2,771	13	4
14. Personal Emoluments	132	10	0	170	6	5	302	16	5
15. Hospitals and Asylums	1,632	17	1	3,851	1	9	5,483	18	10
16. Charitable	10	0	0	551	13	5	561	13	5
17. Education	324	14	11	4,771	16	11	5,096	11	10
18. Ecclesiastical	...	...	...	1,600	0	0	1,600	0	0
19. Agricultural Department	525	10	0	753	5	7	1,278	15	7
19A. Agriculture Special	...	...	...	409	4	1	409	4	1
20. Miscellaneous Services	...	...	...	13,592	0	5	13,592	0	5
21. Colonial Engineer's Department	2,450	12	3	526	6	9	2,976	19	0
22. Public Works Recurrent	...	...	...	8,310	7	6	8,310	7	6
23. Public Works Extraordinary	...	...	...	75	2	5	75	2	5
Total Local Expenditure ...	22,658	14	10	51,298	4	11	73,956	19	9
24. International Health Commission (Ankylostomiasis)	1,201	2	10	107	10	3	1,308	13	1
Total Expenditure ... £	23,859	17	8	51,405	15	2	75,265	12	10

Digitized by Google

EMOLUMENTS distinguished from OTHER CHARGES.

1916–17.									Remarks, if required.
a. Personal Emoluments.			*b.* Other Charges.			Total.			
£	*s.*	*d.*	£	*s.*	*d.*	£	*s.*	*d.*	
...	...	...	8,963	0	10	8,963	0	10	
...	...	...	2,837	7	10	2,837	7	10	
1,814	17	2	424	9	10	2,239	7	0	
877	2	6	227	12	7	1,104	15	1	
2,596	18	4	385	3	7	2,982	1	11	
578	4	9	321	3	9	899	8	6	
1,114	17	11	452	17	4	1,567	15	3	
459	0	0	58	3	0	517	3	0	
3,535	14	8	261	12	10	3,797	7	6	
204	4	1	278	0	4	482	4	5	
3,447	13	0	655	0	2	4,102	13	2	
607	1	6	524	3	8	1,131	5	2	
2,333	10	5	868	16	6	3,202	6	11	
175	0	0	306	2	3	481	2	3	
1,635	19	9	3,964	17	0	5,600	16	9	
10	0	0	609	14	3	619	14	3	
342	0	0	4,779	8	5	5,121	8	5	
.	...	...	1,600	0	0	1,600	0	0	
632	0	4	849	11	4	1,481	11	8	
...	...	...	435	0	2	435	0	2	
...	...	...	14,166	14	1	14,166	14	1	
2,402	17	3	617	17	10	3,020	15	1	
...	..	...	9,098	2	2	9,098	2	2	
...	...	...	828	10	2	828	10	2	
22,767	1	8	53,513	9	11	76,280	11	7	
1,130	11	11	218	1	8	1,348	13	7	
23,897	13	7	53,731	11	7	77,629	5	2	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

31st MARCH, 1917.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF ASSETS and LIABILITIES

ASSETS.

1917. March 31.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Cash:							
In hands of Treasurer		178	18	5			
,, Sub-Accountants		120	3	1			
Colonial Bank Current Account		3,538	14	1			
Colonial Bank Deposit Account—							
On account of General Revenue ...	£2,400 0 0						
,, Savings Bank ...	800 0 0						
,, Public Officers' Guarantee Fund	100 0 0						
,, Baron Trust Fund ...	700 0 0						
,, Gros-Islet Village Fund	222 13 5						
,, Castries W/Works Reserve Fund	11 9 3						
,, Soufrière ,, ,,	80 7 11						
,, Dennery ,, ,,	22 2 0						
,, Public Buildings Insurance Fund	313 14 0						
,, Roads & Bridges Loan	7,500 0 0	12,150	6	7	15,988	2	2
Investments:							
On account of Savings Bank		20,116	14	11			
,, ,, Public Buildings Insurance Fund		5,898	12	7			
,, ,, Surplus Funds		14,059	0	8			
,, ,, Public Officers' Guarantee Fund		400	0	0			
,, ,, Castries Waterworks Reserve Fund		665	0	0	41,139	8	2
Loans:							
Castries Town Board for Cemetery		409	14	5			
,, Water Authority for Waterworks		2,000	0	0			
Village of Dennery ,, ,, ...		768	0	0			
Lime Factory		1,353	12	10			
Agricultural Credit Societies		288	0	0			
Village of Choiseul for Market. &c.		150	0	0	4,969	7	3
Advances:							
War Expenses	£2,443 2 9						
Various	1,532 12 10	3,975	15	7			
Unallocated Stores Account		1,652	3	6			
Colonial Drug Store Account		695	6	3			
Lime Factory Working Account		40	3	5			
Soufrière Town Fund		293	17	2			
Dennery Village Fund		18	15	11			
Wireless Telegraph Account		9	0	11			
Imperial War Loan Subscriptions Account		756	10	0	7,441	12	9
					£69,538	10	4

Digitized by Google

on the 31st of March, 1917.

LIABILITIES.						
1917. March 31.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
DEPOSITS:						
Savings Bank Depositors	22,009	13	7			
„ „ Interest on Investments	162	7	5			
Police Recreation Fund	34	11	6			
Interest, Baron Trust Money Account	753	6	6			
Sundry Deposits Account	588	3	3			
Soufrière Waterworks Reserve Fund	81	4	0			
Castries „ „	718	11	11			
Dennery „ „	22	6	5			
Public Officers' Guarantee Fund	535	0	7			
The Distressed Emigrants' Fund	15	15	0			
Post Office Account	5,529	4	6			
The National Health Insurance Commission, London ...	2	9	0			
Lime Factory Reserve Fund	156	9	6			
„ „ Depreciation Fund	27	10	0	30,636	13	2
ADVANCES:						
From Government of Grenada	233	0	9			
„ „ St. Vincent	160	8	8			
„ Crown Agents (Advances at Call)	6,500	0	0			
„ „ „ (Current Account)	452	10	4	7,345	19	9
SPECIAL FUNDS:						
Towns and Villages	560	18	9			
Imperial Grant-in-aid of Agriculture	26	1	4			
Castries Town Fund	1,449	2	9			
Rockefeller Foundation International Health Commission ...	61	4	9			
Roads and Bridges Loan Works Account	8,711	19	2			
Roads Fund	95	14	4	10,905	1	1
DRAFTS AND REMITTANCES ACCOUNT				28	19	10
Total Liabilities				48,916	13	10
SURPLUS ASSETS:						
Surplus and Deficit Account	14,409	9	11			
Public Buildings Insurance Fund	6,212	6	7	20,621	16	6
				£69,538	10	4

NOTE.—The Public Debt of the Colony at 31st March, 1917, stood at £152,979 11 0, and the accumulated Sinking Funds towards its redemption at £26,870 12 5.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC DEBT

AT

31ST MARCH, 1917.

Digitized by Google

Debts.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred and for what cause.
£1,000 0 0	Holders of Debentures.	5% per annum.	Incurred in 1885 under authority of Ordinance No. 47, for Immigration purposes.
£5,800 0 0	Do.	4½% per annum.	Incurred in 1887 under authority of Ordinance No. 84, for the purchase of "A" preference shares of the St. Lucia Central Sugar Factory Company, Limited.
£40,700 0 0	Do.	4½% per annum.	Incurred in 1887 under authority of Ordinance No. 73, for improving the Harbour of Castries.

Digitized by Google

DEBT.

State provisions for payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Remarks.
Under Ordinance No. 47, the Colonial Treasurer is to appropriate yearly out of the Revenue of the Colony the sum of £1,100, to be applied to the payment of Interest and redemption of Debentures in the manner prescribed by the Ordinance. The full amount of £15,000 authorised was not raised, and there is now appropriated annually 5% on £3,000 and a Sinking Fund of 1%.	£3,000	£1,900	The principal and interest of this loan are guaranteed upon the General Revenue and Assets of the Colony. Loan will be finally repaid in 1922.
Under Ordinance No. 84, the Governor is to appropriate yearly out of the General Revenue 1 year's interest on the total amount of Debentures issued, including any which may have been redeemed for the payment of interest. After five years he is to appropriate annually in addition 1% on the total nominal amount of all Debentures issued, including any which may have been redeemed.	£10,000	£3,850	Do. Loan will be finally repaid in 1931.
Under Ordinance No. 73, the Governor is to appropriate yearly 1 year's interest on the total amount of Debentures issued, including any which may have been redeemed. After 5 years he is to appropriate yearly in addition 1% on the total nominal amount of the Debentures issued, including any which may have been redeemed.	£70,000	£26,850	Do. Loan will be finally repaid in 1931.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC

Debts.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred and for what cause.
£50,579 11 0	Holders of Inscribed Stock.	4% per annum.	Incurred in 1894 under authority of Ordinance No. 19 of 1892. for Public Works.
£5,900 0 0	Do.	Do.	Do. do. for Immigration.
£10,000 0 0	Do.	Do.	Do. do. for the purpose of a loan to the Castries Town Board.
£12,000 0 0	Do	Do.	Incurred in 1896 under authority of Ordinance No. 10 of 1895 for the purpose of contributing towards the cost of the construction of new Water Works for the Town of Castries.
£7,000 0 0	Do	Do.	Do. Ordinance No. 11 of 1895 for the purpose of a Loan to the Castries Town Board to enable the Board to complete their contribution towards the cost of the construction of new Water Works.
£20,000 0 0	Holders of Debentures.	5% per annum.	Incurred in January, 1916, under authority of Ordinance No. 19 of 1915 for the construction and improvement of roads and bridges.
Total— £155,879 11 0			

Digitized by Google

DEBT.

State provisions for payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Remarks.
Under Ordinance No. 19 of 1892, the Governor shall in each half-year ending the date on which the interest on the Inscribed Stock falls due appropriate out of the General Revenue and Assets of the Colony a sum equal to half-year's interest on the whole of such Inscribed Stock. After the commencement of the contribution to the Sinking Fund the Governor shall further appropriate in each half-year an additional sum for the formation of a Sinking Fund equal to 10s. per centum on the total nominal amount of such Inscribed Stock.	£66,479 11 0	Nil.	Will be finally repaid in 1944. The Accumulated Sinking Fund invested in Colonial Government Securities amounted to £24,183 0 3 on 31st March, 1916.
Do.			
Do.			
Do.	£12,000	Do.	Will be finally repaid in 1948.
Do.	£7,000	Do.	
Under Ordinance No. 19 of 1915, the half-yearly payment of interest at 5% per annum, on the 15th of January and July of each year, and the repayment of the principal shall be a first charge on the proceeds of the Rural House Tax (vide sec. 44 (1) of Ordinance No. 25 of 1915), but shall also be a charge on the General Revenue and Assets of the Colony.	£20,000	Do.	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MUNICIPALITIES

AND

OTHER LOCAL BODIES.

1916-17.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (moveable or immoveable.)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
Castries Town Board * ...	Ordinance No. 107 of 1888.	To provide for the collection and expenditure for the benefit of the Town of all moneys authorised by law to be raised for such purpose; to provide for the good government and improvement of the Town; to fix a rate not exceeding 8% on the assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the Assessment List.	House & Land Tax. Water Rate. Water Dues. Rents, Market and Slaughter House Dues. Licences. Fines and Penalties.	£8 per cent. on the assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the Town. Water Rate of 2% on assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the Town.
Town of Soufrière ...	The Towns and Villages Ordinance of 1887.	General management and control of the Town.	House & Land Tax, Water Rate, Licences, &c.	£8 per cent. do. Water Rate of 2% on assessed annual rental of all tenements within the Town.

* The Castries Town Board is also the Water Authority for Castries, under Ordinances Nos. 2 of 1901 and 8 of 1910. The Authority's Revenue for the year 1916-17 was £3,714 0 3, and the Expenditure £2,150 13 8, both amounts being included in the figures shown above.

Digitized by Google

BOARDS, and any other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue, including all Sources. to 31st March, 1917.	Expenditure.	Net amount of Debt. (at 31st March, 19..)	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment.)
£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
6,611 19 2	6,287 18 0	£10,000. Under Ordinance No. 1 of 1893. Rate of Interest 4% per annum. Sinking Fund of 1% from 1st January, 1895. £550 from Public Works Inscribed Stock Loan for laying new main from Water Works to Castries in 1892. Interest at 4½%. Sinking Fund 1% from 1893. £7,000 Inscribed Stock raised under Ordinance No. 11 of 1895, for New Water Works, Castries. Interest at 4% per annum. Sinking Fund 1% from 1900. £409 14. 5. balance of £715 14. 5. half cost of New Cemetery at Choc. Interest at 4% per annum. Sinking Fund £18 per annum from 1st August, 1899. £2,000. balance of loan of £2,500 from public funds of Colony, 1. 1. 12., for extension and improvement of Waterworks, repayable by 25 equal yearly payments of £100 each, together with 25 equal yearly payments of £60 each for Interest.—Ord. No 24 of 1911.	Ownership of immoveable property in the Town of the clear value of £50. Recipient of annual rental of not less than £12. Resident in the Town or within 2 miles thereof and in receipt of a clear annual income of not less than £60. Being a Barrister, Notary or Medical Practitioner. Number registered, 197.	Eight elective members:— 1916. G. Williams, Esq., *Chairman*, Hon. W. V. Degazon *Dep. Chairman*, T. D. Gordon, Esq., E. D. Cadet, Esq., T. G. Westall, Esq., L. Devaux, Esq., G. Davidson, Esq., C. A. S. Brice, Esq. Elected by ballot for a term of two years.
565 8 0	768 19 2	£1,200 (originally £2,000) from Savings Bank funds for new Waterworks at Soufrière. Interest at 4% and Sinking Fund 2⅓% from October, 1902.—Ord. No. 4 of 1903.		The Town Warden with an Improvement Committee under the control of the Governor in Council. Members of Improvement Committee— A. F. Palmer, Esq., J.P., (1901) *Chairman*, H. LeCx. Belmar, Esq., J.P., (1913) J. F. H. Otway, Esq., J.P., (1916) (Warden) *Secy.*, E. Mathurin, Esq., (1906). Dr. A. F. Hughes, (1911). L. B. Carasco, Esq. (1911.) Appointed by the Governor.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (moveable or immoveable.)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
Town of Vieux-Fort ...	The Towns and Villages Ordinance of 1887.	General management and control of the Town.	House & Land Tax, Licences, &c.	£6 per cent. on assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the Town.
Village of Dennery ...	Do	Do.	Do.	£5 do. do. Water Rate of 4% on assessed annual rental of all tenements within the Village.
Do. Anse-la-Raye ...	Do.	Do.	Do.	£5 do. do.
Do. Canaries ...	Do.	Do.	Do.	£6 do. do.

Digitized by Google

BOARDS, and any other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue including all Sources. to 31st March, 1917.	Expenditure.	Net amount of Debt. (at 31st March, 1917.)	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment.)
£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
225 0 10	184 19 6	...	...	The Town Warden with an Improvement Committee under the control of the Governor in Council. Members of Improvement Committee— A. F. Palmer, Esq., J.P.. (1901) *Chairman*, J. H. Atwell, Esq., J.P., (1901) R. P. Darrell, Esq., (1913) (Warden) *Secretary*. Appointed by the Governor.
270 10 8	362 17 1	£768 at 4% from the public funds of the Colony for application towards the cost of a Water Supply for the Village (vide p. H.—14).	...	The Town Warden with an Improvement Committee under the control of the Governor in Council. Members of Improvement Committee— G. S. Hudson, Esq., J.P., (1902) *Chairman*, Rev. Fr. H. Müller, (1911.) Dr. J. T. de Coteau, (1911.) (Warden) *Secretary*. Appointed by the Governor.
83 19 2	60 16 6	...	...	The Town Warden under the control of the Governor in Council.
56 17 6	81 3 9	...	...	The Town Warden under the control of the Governor in Council. Warden—A. R. C. Mallet, Esq.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (moveable or immoveable.)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
Village of Choiseul ...	The Towns and Villages Ordinance of 1887.	General management and control of the Town.	House & Land Tax, Licences, &c.	£5 per cent. on assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the Town.
Do. Laborie ...	Do.	Do.	Do.	do. do.
Do. Micoud ...	Do.	Do.	Do.	do. do.
Do. Gros-Islet ...	Do.	Do.	Do.	£6 do. do.
Soufrière Water Authority	Ordinance No. 13 of 1903.	General management of Soufrière Water Works	Water Rate.	Water Rate at 2%. on assessed annual rental of all tenements within the Town.
Road Boards—First, Second, Third, Fourth and Fifth.	Ordinance No. 4 of 1905.	The several Road Boards shall have charge of all the public byeways in their respective districts and shall regulate and control the expenditure in labour and material upon the public byeways under their charge; and for that purpose shall have power to make con-	Annual grant by the Legislature from General Revenue.	...

Digitized by Google

BOARDS, and any other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue, including all Sources. to 31st March, 1917.	Expenditure.	Net amount of Debt. (at 31st March, 1917.)	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment.)
£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
196 3 9†	203 13 10	£150 at 5% from General Revenue for erection of Market, repayable in 20 equal annual instalments. (Ordinance No. 11 of 1915.)	...	The Town Warden under the control of the Governor in Council. Warden—A. S. Marshall, Esq.
93 6 2	176 2 8	...	...	The Town Warden under the control of the Governor in Council. Warden—R. P. Darrell, Esq.
104 15 3	141 4 4	...	...	The Town Warden under the control of the Governor in Council.
113 11 1	108 12 4	...	...	The Town Warden under the control of the Governor in Council.
192 15 5*	213 18 6*	£1,200 (originally £2,000) from Savings Bank funds for new Waterworks at Soufrière. Interest at 4% and Sinking Fund 2⅛% from October, 1902.—Ordinance No. 4 of 1903	...	A. F. Palmer, Esq., J.P., (1903) *Chairman*, H. LeCx. Belmar, Esq., J.P., (1913) J. F. H. Otway, Esq, J.P. (1916.) Dr. A. F. Hughes, (1911). E. Mathurin, Esq., (1906). L. B. Carasco, Esq. (1911). Appointed by the Governor.
...	I. District— £583 0 0 II. District— £393 16 3 III. District— £439 1 8 IV. District— £549 14 5 V. District— £320 15 8	...	...	Road Boards. I. District. G. Williams, Esq., *Chairman*, C. Devaux, Esq., Rev. Fr. J. B. Dugast, G. McG. Peter, Esq., H. de Minvielle, Esq.,
Total	£2,286 8 0			

† Includes £150 borrowed from General Revenue.
* Included in the Revenue and Expenditure of the Town of Soufrière.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (moveable or immoveable.)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
Road Boards—*contd.*	...	tracts and to appoint and dismiss Overseers and Superintendents of labour. All contracts entered into by a Board shall be made in the name of the Chairman. No Board shall incur the expenditure of a sum exceeding £50 in making or repairing a bridge or culvert except with the approval in writing and under the control of the Colonial Engineer.	...	...
Board of Health	Ordinance No. 32 of 1874.	The framing of Regulations of a sanitary nature for the prevention and mitigation of disease, and for the care and preservation of the public health. Regulations made by the Board are subject to approval by the Governor in Council. The appointment of Inspectors of Nuisances to carry into effect the sanitary directions and regulations of the Board.	...	...

Digitized by Google

BOARDS, and any other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue, including all Sources 1916–1917.	Expenditure. 1916–1917.	Net amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment.)
...	...	...	...	Road Boards. II. District. The Governor in Council superseded the II. District Road Board and deputed the Colonial Engineer to exercise all functions of the said Board on the 1st September, 1911. III. District. Geo. Barnard, Esq., J.P., *Chairman*, Rev. R. J. Clarke, J.P., G. Dennehy, Esq. M. C. Shanks Moffat, Esq., Louis Glace, Esq. IV. District. J. H. Atwell, Esq., J.P., *Chairman*, Rev. Fr. A. Brochard, C. Raveneau, Esq., A. S. Seale, Esq. V. District. W. P. Deacon, Esq. *Chairman*, Hon. G. S. Hudson, J.P. E. Hodge, Esq. Members are appointed by the Governor. Members of each Road Board choose one of their number to be Chairman.
...	...	...	...	Board of Health. The Governor, The Administrator. The Hon. The Attorney General. The Hon. The Treasurer, Hon. W. V. Degazon J.P., The Health Officer, The Medical Officer, I. Medical District, The Medical Officer, III. District,

Digitized by Google

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (moveable or immoveable.)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
Board of Health—*contd.*				
The Medical Board.	Ordinance No. 7 of 1903.	To advise the Government in medical matters generally.	...	...
The Medical Board	Ordinance No. 7 of 1904 „ 5 „ 1908 „ 5 „ 1910 „ 34 „ 1915	Examination of documents evidencing the qualifications of persons desiring to be registered as Medical Practitioners, Dentists, Midwives & Druggists, and to issue certificates to qualified persons.		...
St. Mary's College Advisory Committee.	...	To advise generally as to the management of St. Mary's College.	...	...
Committee of Visitors for the Victoria Hospital	Regulations of 16 Sept., 1912.	To inspect and report upon the condition and management of the Hospital, &c.	...	...
Committee of Visitors for the Yaws Hospital	Ordinance No. 10 of 1907.	„	...	...
Committee of Visitors for the Pauper Asylum	Ordinance No. 6 of 1906.	To inspect and report upon the condition and management of the Asylum, &c.	...	...

Digitized by Google

BOARDS, and any other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue, including all Sources. to 31st March, 1917.	Expenditure.	Net amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment.)
£ s. d.	£ s. d.			Board of Health—*contd.* The House Surgeon, Victoria Hospital, The Chief of Police, The Chairman, Castries Town Board. G. Barnard, Esq., J.P. G. Laffitte, Esq., J.P. Appointed by the Govr.
...	...	...	...	D. M. Macphail, Esq., M.B., C.M., Glas., A. Kidd, Esq., M.D., B.Ch., Belfast, Alex. King, Esq., M.B., B.Ch., Glas., D.P.H., Camb. Appointed by the Govr.
...	...	...	...	D. M. Macphail, Esq., M.B., C.M., Glas., A. Kidd, Esq., M.D., B.Ch., Belfast, Alex. King, Esq., M.B., B.Ch., Glas., D.P.H., Camb. Registrar— B. P. E. Bulstrode, Chief Clerk, Govt Office. Appointed by the Govr.
...	...	...	...	Official Members. T. H. K. Moulder, Esq., G. D. Mackie, Esq. Unofficial Member. S. D. Melville, Esq. Nominated by the Govt. The Curé of Castries, Hon. D. Ferguson. Nominated by the Vestry of Castries. Hon. W. V. Degazon Nominated by the Castries Town Board.
...	...	...	...	E. G. Bennett, Esq., K.C., *Chairman*. L. T. A. McVane, Esq., Rev. Fr. J. B. Dugast, Rev. C. A. Downie Appointed by the Govr.
...	...	...	...	A. F. Palmer, Esq., J.P., *Chairman*. H. LeCx. Belmar, Esq., J.P. Emile Devaux, Esq., J.P. Appointed by the Govr.
...	...	...	...	A. F. Palmer, Esq. J.P., *Chairman*, H. LeCx. Belmar, Esq., J.P. Emile Devaux, Esq., J.P. Appointed by the Govr.

Digitized by Google

DEBT of the CASTRIES

Debts. (31st March, 1917.)	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred and for what Cause.
£10,000 0 0	Holders of Inscribed Stock.	4% per annum.	Incurred in 1893 under authority of Ordinance No. 1 of 1893, for the purpose of a Loan to the Castries Town Board.
£7,000 0 0	Do.	Do.	Do. Ordinance No. 11 of 1895, for the purpose of a Loan to the Castries Town Board, to enable the Board to complete their contribution towards the cost of the construction of New Water Works.
£550 0 0	Government of Saint Lucia.	4½% per annum.	Incurred in 1892 for laying New Main from Old Water Works into Town of Castries.
£409 14 5	Do.	4% per annum.	Half cost of New Cemetery at Choc.
£2,000 0 0	Do.	Vide 5th column.	Incurred on 1st January, 1912, under Ordinance No. 24 of 1911, for the purpose of extending and improving the Castries Waterworks.

Digitized by Google

TOWN BOARD.

State Provisions for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Remarks.
Under Ordinance No. 19 of 1892, the Governor shall in each half-year, ending the date on which the Interest on the Inscribed Stock falls due appropriate out of the General Revenue and Assets of the Colony a sum equal to half-year's interest on the whole of such Inscribed Stock. After the commencement of the contribution to the Sinking Fund, the Governor shall further appropriate in each half-year an additional sum for the formation of a Sinking Fund equal to 10/- per centum on the total nominal amount of such Inscribed Stock.	£10,000 0 0	Nil.	The Sinking Fund for the redemption of these loans is included in the accumulated Sinking Fund in respect of Inscribed Stock, amounting to £26,110 19 10 at 31st March, 1917.
Do.	£7,000 0 0	Nil.	
Under agreement for payment of Interest at 4½% and 1% Sinking Fund annually.	£550 0 0	Nil.	
Under agreement for payment of Interest at 4% and Sinking Fund £18 annually.	£715 14 5	£306 0 0	
Under Ordinance No. 24 of 1911, Section 5 (1), this loan "shall be repayable out of the Castries Waterworks Fund by 25 equal yearly payments of £100 each, together with 25 equal yearly payments of £60 each for interest on the said loan."	£2,500 0 0	£500 0 0	

Digitized by Google

DEBT of the TOWN

Debts. (31st March, 1917.)	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred and for what Cause.
£1,200 0 0	Government Savings Bank.	4% per annum.	Incurred in 1902 under authority of Ordinance No. 4 of 1902 (since repealed by Ordinance No. 4 of 1903) for the purpose of meeting the cost of introducing a Water Supply for the Town of Soufrière.
			DEBT OF THE VILLAGE
£768 0 0	Government of Saint Lucia.	4% per annum.	Incurred in August, 1914, under the authority of Ordinance No. 9 of 1911 for application towards the cost of providing a Water Supply for the Village of Dennery.
			DEBT OF THE VILLAGE
£150 0 0	Do.	5% per annum.	Incurred on 1. 1. 17., under the authority of Ordinance No. 134 (1916 Revision), for erecting a Market in the Village of Choiseul.

Digitized by Google

of SOUFRIERE.

State Provisions for payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Remarks.
Ordinance No. 4 of 1903 (Section 11). So long as any of the debentures remain outstanding the Treasurer shall in each half-year appropriate from the Revenues of the Town of Soufrière, a sum equal to one half-year's interest on the whole of the debentures issued together with an additional sum equal to £1. 1. 3 per cent. on the principal sum secured by such debentures.	£2,000 0 0	£800 0 0	The Sinking Fund at 31st March, 1917 amounted to £2 13 10.
OF DENNERY.			
Under Section 3 (1) of Ordinance No. 9 of 1911 (vide Section 2 of No. 20 of 1915), the sum of £800 with interest at 4 per cent. per annum shall be repayable out of the Revenues of the Village of Dennery by 25 equal yearly payments of £51 each on the first day of October in every year, the first of such payments to be made on 1/10/16, together with interest (£24) for the nine months ended 30/9/15.	£800 0 0	£32 0 0	
OF CHOISEUL.			
Repayable out of the Revenues of the Village of Choiseul in 20 equal annual instalments, with interest at 5% per annum, under the authority of Ordinance No. 11 of 1915.	£150 0 0	Nil.	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS.

1916-17.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of all PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS,

Describe the work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense. £	s.	d.	Authority under which it is executed.
Roads and Bridges, Main	Upkeep	2715	0	0	Appropriation Ordinance.
Do. do. Bye	,,	2276	0	0	,,
Do. do. Unclassified	,,	950	0	0	,,
Public Buildings	Repair & Maintenance.	700	0	0	,,
Furniture, Government Offices	Purchase and Repair.	50	0	0	,,
Dredging	Upkeep.	500	0	0	,,
Wharves	,,	250	0	0	,,
Jetties	,,	200	0	0	,,
Surveys for Allotments and Escheats ...	Expenses incurred.	150	0	0	,,
Boundaries of Crown Estates	Upkeep.	25	0	0	,,
Telephone Lines and Instruments ...	Repair & Maintenance.	200	0	0	,,
Soufrière River Bed	Upkeep.	40	0	0	,,
Reclamation Drains	,,	8	0	0	,,
Historic Sites and Monuments	,,	5	0	0	,,
Steam Tug "Midge"	,,	50	0	0	,,
Telephone Lines	Re-construction.	50	0	0	,,
Latrines at Four-à-Chaux	Construction.	65	0	0	Governor in Council.
Additional Servants' Accommodation, Govt. House	,,	87	0	0	Appropriation Ordinance and Governor in Council.
Coin de l'Anse Road, Soufrière	Improvement.	155	0	0	Appropriation Ordinance.
Lepers' Separate Accommodation ...	Construction.	62	0	0	Appropriation Ordinance and Governor in Council.
New Vault and Strong Room, Treasury ...	,,	200	0	0	Appropriation Ordinance.
Road to Vigie	Widening.	300	0	0	Governor in Council.
Baron Wing, Victoria Hospital	Construction.	1167	0	0	Appropriation Ordinance and Governor in Council.
Annex to Printing Office	,,	55	5	11	Governor in Council.
Storm Damages :—					
On Roads generally	Repairs.	1036	0	0	Appropriation Ordinance and Governor in Council.
,, Yaws and Lepers' Hospital... ...	Removal & Re-erection.	374	3	5	...
,, Southern Latrine, Soufrière ...	Re-erection.	40	0	0	...
,, Piling, Vieux Fort	Repairs.	13	0	0	...
,, Malgretoute Road	Retiring.	200	0	0	...
Special Road Services	Improvements.	200	0	0	Appropriation Ordinance.
Latrine, Canaries	Construction.	65	0	0	Governor in Council.
Market and Slaughter House, Soufrière ...	,,	425	0	0	,,
Market and Slaughter House, Choiseul ...	,,	218	10	3	,,
Reclamation Lands, Anse-la-Raye ...	Upkeep.	10	0	0	,,
Sea Wall, Vieux-Fort	Construction.	550	0	0	,,
Piling, Vieux-Fort	Repairs.		16	9	,,
Water Supply, Dennery	Construction.	1720	0	0	,,
Retaining Wall, Laborie	Re-construction.	60	0	0	,,
Bridge, Micoud	Strengthening.	15	0	0	,,
Southern Swamp, Micoud	Sanitary Improvement.	13	12	6	,,
River Wall, Canaries	Construction.	372	0	0	,,
Expenses in connection with European War	General.	...			,,
West India Overseas Contingent	,,	...			,,
Choiseul Village Extension	Construction of Streets.	...			,,
Lime Factory	Additional construction & erection of machinery.	...			,,
Road Castries to Dennery	Construction.	12802	3	6	Local Loan Ordinance, 1915.
Improvement Road Vieux-Fort to Micoud ...	,,	2571	16	6	,,
Extension of the Volet-Troumassée Bye-way to connect with the Mesny Bye-way	,,	622	0	0	,,
Connection between Roseau-Millet to Anse-la-Raye Road and Roseau Bay	,,	1831	0	0	,,
Extension of La Borne Bye-way to Dauphin	,,	240	0	0	,,
Completion of the Bye-way Millet to Canaries	,,	400	0	0	,,
Extension of the Errard-St. Joseph Bye-way to Pilet	,,	520	0	0	,,

Digitized by Google

&c., &c., not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the year 1916-17.

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			£ s d.	£ s. d.	
General Revenue	April, 1916	Finished	2729 8 11		
,,	,,	,,	2243 11 0		
,,	,,	,,	956 10 5		
,,	,,	,,	745 0 5		
,,	,,	,,	45 12 9		
,,	,,	,,	500 5 2		
,,	,,	,,	231 15 2		
,,	,,	,,	194 14 8		
,,	,,	,,	136 7 2		
,,	,,	,,	11 2 6		
,,	,,	,,	193 16 9		
,,	,,	,,	39 13 11		
,,	,,	,,	7 2 10		
,,	,,	,,	1 12 5		
,,	,,	,,	37 1 10		
,,	,,	,,	32 2 8		
,,	December, 1915	,,	55 15 3		
,,	April, 1916	,,	87 5 6		
,,	August, 1916	Unfinished	...	50 7 9	
,,	September, '16	Finished	58 10 10		
,,	November, '16	Unfinished	...	55 6 4	
,,	January, 1917	,,	...	228 14 4	
,,	,,	,,	...	300 3 10	
,,	December, 1916	Finished	55 5 11		
,,	...	,,	337 0 0		
...	...	,,	371 11 5		
...	...	,,	40 0 0		
...	...	,,	6 8 11		
...	...	Unfinished	...	23 4 7	
,,	August, 1916	Finished	199 16 4		
,,	November, '16	,,	66 4 9		
Town Fund	July, 1916	Unfinished	...	280 1 4	
Village Fund	June, 1916	,,	...	178 2 0	
,,	April, 1916	Finished	12 3 1		
Town Fund	March, 1917	Unfinished	...	18 18 8	
,,	September, '16	Finished	16 9		
Village Fund	...	Unfinished	...	...	
,,	September, '16	Finished	60 14 3		
,,	October, 1916	,,	16 3 9		
,,	December, 1915	,,	11 10 0		
,,	March, 1917	Unfinished	...	24 3 7	
Advance Account	August, 1914	Finished	386 11 8		
,,	April, 1916	,,	6 15 5		
,,	September, '15	,,	43 10 4		
Loan Fund	May, 1916	Unfinished	...	171 18 2	
,,	October, 1915	,,	...	9812 12 1	
,,	April, 1916	,,	...	926 13 2	
,,	October, 1915	,,	...	583 7 9	
,,	July, 1916	,,	...	6 5 3	Only tracing and survey executed.
,,	December, '16	,,	...	155 10 4	
,,	March, 1917	,,	...	5 0 0	Only tracing executed.
,,	January, 1917	,,	...	174 9 11	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, &c.,

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY

DURING THE YEAR

1916-17.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1916.	ORDINANCES.	
22nd April.	No. 4.—An Ordinance to provide for the Collection of Export Duties.	
6th May.	No. 5.—An Ordinance to amend the Public Buildings (Insurance) Ordinance, 1900.	
6th May.	No. 6.—An Ordinance to make provision with respect to penalties for Trading with the Enemy, and other purposes connected therewith.	
6th May.	No. 7.—An Ordinance to continue the operation of the Customs Tariff Ordinance, 1915, No. 3 of 1915, for one year from the 1st July, 1916.	
6th May.	No. 8.—An Ordinance to extend, during the continuance of the present War, the powers given under the Patents Ordinance, 1899, and the Merchandize Marks Ordinance, 1888, to make Rules.	
6th May.	No. 9.—An Ordinance to regulate the use of Motor Cars.	
6th May.	No. 10.—An Ordinance to provide for the Extension of the Restrictions relating to Trading with the Enemy to Persons to whom, though not resident or carrying on business in Enemy Territory, it is by reason of their Enemy Nationality or Enemy Associations expedient to extend such Restrictions.	
6th May.	No. 11.—An Ordinance to legalise the Expenditure of certain sums of money paid from the General Revenue for the service of the financial year ended thirty-first March One thousand nine hundred and fifteen in addition to the sums granted by the Appropriation Ordinance, 1914, (No. 2 of 1914).	
29th July.	No. 12.—An Ordinance to amend the Volunteer Ordinance, 1907, in respect of conditions of service of Volunteers during the present war.	
29th July.	No. 13.—An Ordinance to provide for the imposition of a War Tax Stamp of one penny on letters and parcels addressed from the Colony to the United Kingdom and other parts of the British Empire.	
29th July.	No. 14.—An Ordinance to amend the Succession Duty Ordinance, 1915.	
29th July.	No. 15.—An Ordinance to facilitate Marriages between British Subjects residing in the Colony and British Subjects residing in the United Kingdom.	
12th August.	No. 16.—An Ordinance to provide for the Service of the Colony of Saint Lucia for the period April 1st, 1916, to March 31st, 1917.	
26th August.	No. 17. An Ordinance to amend the Customs (War Powers) Ordinances, 1915.	
7th October.	No. 18.—An Ordinance to repeal the Defence of the Colony Ordinance, 1916.	
2nd December.	No. 19.—An Ordinance to amend the Towns and Villages Ordinance, 1887.	
2nd December.	No. 20.—An Ordinance to amend the Excise Ordinace, 1915.	
30th December.	No. 21.—An Ordinance to amend the Customs Tariff Ordinances 1912 and 1915.	

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1916.	ORDINANCES—(*contd.*).	
30th December.	No. 22.—An Ordinance to amend the Rural House Tax Ordinance, 1915.	
30th December.	No. 23.—An Ordinance to amend the Civil Law and Procedure; and to extend the power of making Rules of Court.	
30th December.	No. 24.—An Ordinance to amend the Revised Edition of the Laws Ordinance, 1913.	
1917.		
19th March.	No. 1—An Ordinance to amend the Agricultural Credit Societies Ordinance, 1915.	
1916.	PROCLAMATIONS.	
4th April.	Lands (Acquisition for Public Purposes) Ordinance. For the construction of the Canaries Valley Road.	
12th April.	Royal Order in Council of 26 October, 1896. amended by subsequent Orders of the 20th and 28th August, 1914. Revoking certain Proclamations relating to the prohibition of exportation.	
12th April.	Customs (Exportation Prohibition & Restriction) Ordinance, 1916. Prohibiting the exportation of certain goods to all destinations other than the United Kingdom, British Possessions and Protectorates.	
12th April.	Customs (Exportation Prohibition & Restriction) Ordinance. 1916. Prohibition of exportation of certain articles to the Netherlands except to authorized persons.	
12th April.	(As above to China and Siam)	
12th April.	(As above to Switzerland)	
12th April.	(Royal). Adding to and amending List of articles to be treated as Contraband of War.	
12th April.	(Royal). Adding to and amending List of articles to be treated as Contraband of War.	
26th April.	(Royal). Amending the Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Proclamation, 1916.	
10th May.	(Royal). Prohibiting the Importation of certain articles into the United Kingdom.	
22nd May.	Bringing into force in the Colony the provisions of Royal Orders in Council with respect to the War existing between his Majesty and the German Emperor, &c.	
23rd May.	(Royal). Prohibiting trading with certain Persons, or Bodies of Persons, of Enemy Nationality or Enemy Association.	
27th May.	Customs (Exportation Prohibition & Restriction) Ordinance. 1916. Adding to and amending the Exportation Prohibition Proclamation of 12th April, 1916.	
31st May.	Customs (Exportation Prohibition & Restriction) Ordinance, 1916. Amending and adding to the Proclamation of 12th April, 1916.	
1st June.	(Royal). Relating to the Importation of certain articles into the United Kingdom.	

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1916.	PROCLAMATIONS—(*contd.*).	
5th June.	Fixing Maximum Food Prices.	
7th June.	Lands (Acquisition for Public Purposes) Ordinance 1905. For the construction of the Quâtre Chemins to Canaries Road.	
26th June.	Lands (Acquisition for Public Purposes) Ordinance, 1905. For the establishment of a Water Supply for the Village of Dennery.	
27th June.	Lands (Acquisition for Public Purposes) Ordinance. 1905. For the construction of a Road from Micoud to Soufrière (known as the Volet Road).	
27th June.	Customs (Exportation Prohibition and Restriction) Ordinance, 1916. Prohibition the exportation of all articles to Liberia under certain conditions.	
27th June.	(Royal). Prohibiting the importation of certain articles into the United Kingdom.	
27th June.	(Royal). Making certain additions to the list of articles to be treated as Contraband of War.	
4th July.	Bank Holidays Ordinance, 1874. Appointing Monday, 10th July, a half-holiday.	
11th July.	Appointing Monday, 7th August, a day of General Thanksgiving after the reaping season.	
18th July.	Customs (Exportation Prohibition & Restriction) Ordinance, 1916. Revoking Proclamations of 12th April, 27th and 31st May, 1916, and prohibiting the exportation of certain goods.	
21st July.	Plants Protection Ordinance, 1909, Amendment Ordinance, 1913. Prohibiting the importation into this Colony of any rooted plants or parts thereof from the U. S. A., Cuba, Porto Rico, Jamaica, Haiti and San Domingo.	
28th July.	Lands (Acquisition for Public Purposes) Ordinance, 1905. For the construction of the Bois d'Inde Road.	
28th July.	(Royal). Prohibiting the importation of certain articles into the United Kingdom.	
1st Aug.	Lands (Acquisition for Public Purposes) Ordinance, 1905. For the extension of the Botanical Gardens, Castries.	
18th Aug.	(Royal). Prohibiting the importation of certain articles into the United Kingdom.	
29th Aug.	Plants Protection Ordinance, 1909, Amendment Ordinance, 1913. Revokes Proclamatian of 12th August, 1915, and prohibits importation of citrus plants, &c., from U. S. A., Cuba, Porto Rico, Jamaica, Hayti and San Domingo.	
13th Sept.	Lands (Acquisition for Public Purposes) Ordinance, 1905. For widening the Morne Road.	
13th Sept.	Lands (Acquisition for Public Purposes) Ordinance, 1905. For diverting portion of highway between the Town of Vieux-Fort and the Village of Micoud, near the Rouarnée River.	
30th Sept.	Bank Holidays Ordinance, 1874. Appointing Thursday, the 19th October, a half-holiday.	

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1916.	PROCLAMATIONS—(*contd.*).	
3rd Oct.	(Royal) Relating to the importation of certain goods into the United Kingdom.	
3rd Oct.	(Royal). Making certain additions to and amendments in the list of articles to be treated as Contraband of War.	
11th Oct.	Fixing Maximum Food Prices.	
24th Oct.	Customs (Exportation Prohibition & Restriction) Ordinance, 1916. Amending and adding to list of articles prohibited for exportation from the Colony.	
24th Oct.	Customs (Exportation Prohibition & Restriction) Ordinance, 1916. Prohibiting the exportation from this Colony to Sweeden all articles other than those therein excepted.	
4th Nov.	Bank Holidays Ordinance, 1874. Appointing Thursday, the 9th November, a half-holiday.	
11th Nov.	Amending Maximum Food Prices.	
16th Nov.	(Royal). Prohibiting the importation of certain articles into the United Kingdom.	
17th Nov.	Lands (Acquisition for Public Purposes) Ordinance, 1905. For construction of the Raillon Road.	
23rd Nov.	(Royal). Making certain additions and amendments to list of articles to be treated as Contraband of war.	
25th Nov.	Amending Maximum Food Prices.	
29th Nov.	Amending Maximum Food Prices.	
5th Dec.	(Royal). Prohibiting the importation of certain articles into the United Kingdom.	
9th Dec.	Customs (Exportation Prohibition and Restriction) Ordinance, 1916. Amending and adding to the list of articles prohibited for exportation from this Colony.	
11th Dec.	Amending Maximum Food Prices.	
11th Dec.	(Royal). Prohibiting the importation of Cocaine and Opium into the United Kingdom.	
22nd Dec.	(Royal). Relating to the importation of certain articles into the United Kingdom.	
29th Dec.	(Royal). Making certain additions and amendments to the list of articles to be treated as Contraband of War.	
1917.		
2nd Jan.	Customs (Exportation Prohibition and Restriction) Ordinance, 1916. Further amending the list of articles prohibited for exportation from the Colony.	
3rd Jan.	Requiring returns to be made of British property in Enemy Territory and Claims by British Subjects against Enemy Persons and Enemy Governments.	
6th Jan.	Plants Protection Ordinance, 1909, (No. 14 – 1916 Rev.) Absolutely prohibiting the importation into this Colony of any citrus, coffee, guava, &c., plants directly or indirectly from the Bahama Islands, Ceylon, Cuba, India, Jamaica and the Philippine Islands.	

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1917.	PROCLAMATIONS—(*contd.*).	
24th Feb.	Revoking former Schedules and substituting new Schedules of Maximum Food Prices.	
11th March.	Minor Products Ordinance 1899. (No. 13—1916 Rev.) Declaring "Minor Products" to include "Bay leaves."	
17th March	Civil Law and Procedure Ordinance, 1916, No. 23. Fixing the 1st day of July, 1917, for the coming into force of the Commercial Code.	
17th March	Lands (Acquisition for Public Purposes) Ordinance, 1905. For the construction of a road in the quarter of Anse-la-Raye, from the beach at Roseau Bay to the beginning of the Roseau-Millet to Anse-la-Raye road in the Roseau Valley.	
30th March.	(Royal). Relating to the importation of certain articles into the United Kingdom.	
30th March.	(Royal). Prohibiting importation into United Kingdom, except under licence, all foreign Coins other than gold and silver coins.	
	ORDERS IN COUNCIL.	
1916. 7th April.	(The Lords in Council). Further amending the Statutory List as amended by the Orders in Council of the 16th and 24th March, 1916.	
14th April.	(The Lords in Council). Further amending the Statutory List as amended by the Orders in Council of the 16th and 24th March and the 7th April.	
2nd May.	(The Lords in Council). Further amending the Statutory List.	
9th May.	(The Lords in Council). Further amending the Statutory List.	
9th May.	Public Officers' Guarantee Fund Ordinance, 1909. Adding to the list of offices and amounts "Manager of the Lime Juice Factory £100."	
17th May.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916. Applying said Ordinance in respect of persons and bodies of persons mentioned in the Statutory List.	
1st June.	(Royal). Applying Section 20 of "The Finance Act, 1894," to the Island of Saint Lucia.	
2nd June.	(The Lords in Council). Further amending the Statutory List.	
15th June	(The Lords in Council). Further amending the Statutory List.	
15th June	Rural House Tax Ordinance, 1915. Extending the time for making up the Assessment Lists to 30th September.	
15th June.	Public Officers' Guarantee Fund Ordinance, 1909. Adding to the list of offices and amounts in First Schedule to Ordinance "The Foreman, Botanical Gardens (Castries) £50."	
30th June.	(The Lords in Council). Further amending the Statutory List.	
7th July.	(Royal). Withdrawing the Declaration of London Order in Council No. 2, 1914, and Orders subsequent thereto amending the said Order.	

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1916.	ORDERS IN COUNCIL—(*contd.*).	
18th July.	(The Lords in Council). Further amending the Statutory List.	
21st July.	Contagious Diseases (Animals) Ordinance, 1906, Amendment Ordinance, 1908. Cancelling Notice by Governor in Council of 2nd March, 1916, published in *Gazette* of 11th March 1916.	
8th Aug.	(The Lords in Council). Further amending the Statutory List.	
14th Aug.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916. Applying the provisions of the Royal Proclamation dated 23rd May, 1916, called "The Trading with the Enemy (Statutory List) Proclamation, 1916, No. 3" to this Colony.	
14th Aug.	Customs Ordinance, 1888. Prohibiting the importation into this Colony from any other country except the United Kingdom and France of Unset Diamonds.	
14th Aug.	Post Office Ordinance, 1881. Rescinding the Regulations made by the Governor in Council on 17th May, 1916, and published in *Gazette* of 20th May, 1916.	
22nd Aug.	(The Lords in Council). Further amending the Statutory List.	
8th Sep.	(The Lords in Council). Further amending the Statutory List.	
22nd Sep.	Rural House Tax Ordinance, 1915. Extending the time fixed for making Assessment Lists, &c., of the II. District.	
22nd Sep.	Public Officers' Guarantee Fund Ordinance, 1909. Addition to the list of offices and amounts in the First Schedule of "Chief Clerk, Post Office, £200."	
23rd Sep.	Conditions under which Seeds and Plants are admitted to the Colony.	
29th Sep.	(The Lords in Council). Further amending the Statutory List.	
30th Sep.	Relating to passports required from persons entering the Commonwealth of Australia.	
20th Oct.	(Royal). Declaring Article 57 of the Declaration of London shall cease to be adopted from and after this date.	
24th Oct.	Adding to the list of persons in Liberia to whom articles to be exported to Liberia may be consigned.	
27th Oct.	(The Lords in Council). Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Order (No. 18), 1916.	
7th Nov.	(The Lords in Council), Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Order (No. 19), 1916.	
10th Nov.	(The Lords in Council), Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Order (No. 20), 1916.	
16th Nov.	(Royal). Applying the First Section of the Marriage of British Subjects (Facilities) Act, 1915, to the Island of Saint Lucia, the Colony of Seychelles and the Colony of Sierra Leone.	
24th Nov.	(The Lords in Council). Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Order (No. 21), 1916.	
8th Decr.	(The Lords in Council). Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Order (No. 22), 1916.	

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1916.	ORDERS IN COUNCIL—(*contd.*).	
11th Dec.	Defence of the Colony Regulations 1916. Directing the extinguishing or obscuring of lights showing to and visible from seaward.	
20th Dec.	Defence of the Colony Regulations, 1916. Extinguishing and obscuring lights and fires.	
21st Dec.	Correspondence Rules, 1907. Officers' Departmental Leave.	
1917.		
4th Jan.	Contagious Diseases (Animals) Ord., 1906, Amdt., Ord., 1908, (No. 17—1916 Rev.) Further amending former Notices with respect to the importation of Animals from St. Vincent, Grenadines.	
5th Jan.	(The Lords in Council). Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Order (No. 24), 1916.	
10th Jan.	(Royal). Defining the terms "enemy destination" and "enemy origin" in articles 3 and 4 of the Order in Council of 11th March, 1915.	
19th Jan.	(The Lords in Council). Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Order (No. 25), 1916.	
2nd Feb.	(The Lords in Council), Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Order (No. 26), 1916.	
16th Feb.	(The Lords in Council). Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Order (No. 27), 1916.	
16th Feb.	(Royal). Describing the vessels and goods sailing from port of departure after date of this Order which will be liable to capture or condemnation.	
2nd March.	(The Lords in Council). Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Order (No. 27), 1916.	
10th March.	Public Officers' Guarantee Fund Ordce., 1909. (No. 91—1916 Rev.) Addition to the List of offices and amounts in First Schedule to Ordinance of "Storekeeper and Superintendent of the Workshop, Public Works Department—£100."	
16th March.	(The Lords in Council). Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Order (No. 28), 1916.	
17th March.	Public Officers' Guarantee Fund Ordce., 1909. (No. 91—1916 Rev.) Addition to the list of offices and amounts in First Schedule to Ordce., of "Junior Agricultural Assistant, Castries Gardens—£50."	
23rd March.	(The Lords in Council). Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Order (No. 30), 1916.	
30th March.	(The Lords in Council). Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Order (No. 31), 1916.	
1916.	RULES AND REGULATIONS.	
17th May.	Post Office Ordinance, 1881. Imposition of "War Tax" Stamp of one penny on letters and parcels in addition to present rates.	

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1916.	RULES AND REGULATIONS—(*contd.*).	
9th June.	Royal Orders in Council of 26th October, 1896, and 21st March, 1916. Rescinding Regulations by Governor of 28th February, 1916, published in *Gazette* of 11th March, 1916.	
15th June.	Post Office Ordinance, 1881. Procedure on receipt of amount or order for purchase of stamps from dealer or other person.	
15th June.	Public Health Ordinance, 1874. Efficient draining of land by owner, Manager, &c.	
15th June.	Botanical Station Ordinance, 1890. Prohibiting the riding of bicycle or tricycle in the Station, &c.	
21st June	Public Health Ordinance, 1871. Adding to Regulation 1 of the Additional Regulations framed by the Board of Health on 8th September, 1915, approved by Governor in Council on 15th September, 1915, and published in *Gazette* of 25th September, 1915.	
21st June	Motor Car Ordinance, 1916. Regulating the use, &c., of Motor Cars.	
11th July.	Towns and Villages Water Supply Ordinance, 1915. Regulating the water supply to the Town and District of Soufrière.	
11th July.	Towns and Villages Water Supply Ordinance, 1915. Regulating the water supply to the Village and District of Dennery.	
21st July.	Defence of the Colony Ordinance, 1916. Adding to the Regulations of 10th March, 1916, published in *Gazette* of 11th March, 1916.	
21st July.	Post Office (Payment for overtime).	
12th July	Public Health Ordinance, 1874. Amending the Regulations framed by the Board of Health on 18th December, approved by Governor in Council on 23rd December, and published in *Gazette* of 26th December, 1908.	
14th Aug.	Botanical Station Ordinance, 1890. For the control of the Botanical Station.	
22nd Aug.	Post Office Ordinances, 1881 to 1905. For the management of the Post Office.	
5th Sept	Royal Orders of 26th October, 1896, proclaimed in *St. Lucia Gazette* of 30th June, 1915, and of 21st March, 1916, proclaimed in *St. Lucia Gazette* of 23rd May, 1916.	
22nd Sept.	Public Health Ordinance, 1874. Adding to the Board of Health Regulations framed by the Board on 13th March, approved by Governor in Council on 15th March, and published in *Gazette* of 20th March, 1907.	
4th Oct.	Royal Orders of 26th October, 1896, proclaimed in *St. Lucia Gazette* of 30th June, 1915, and of 21st March, 1916, proclaimed in *St. Lucia Gazette* of 23rd May, 1916. Adding to Defence of the Colony Regulations published in *Gazette* of 6th September, 1916.	
27th Oct.	Royal Orders of 26th October, 1896, proclaimed in *St. Lucia Gazette* of 30th June, 1915, and of 21st March, 1916, proclaimed in *St. Lucia Gazette* of 23rd May, 1916. Absolutely prohibiting the use of "dories" in the Harbour of Castries.	

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1916.	RULES AND REGULATIONS—(*contd.*).	
20th Nov.	Towns and Villages Ordinance. 1887. Repealing the Regulations made on 7th December, 1906, and published in *Gazette* of 26th January, 1907, and substituting new provisions.	
20th Nov.	Post Office Ordinance. 1881. Establishing a Telegraph Money Order Service between the United Kingdom and this Colony.	
1st Dec.	Royal Orders in Council of 26th October, 1896, proclaimed in *St. Lucia Gazette* of 30th June, 1915, and of 21st March, 1916, proclaimed in *St. Lucia Gazette* of 23rd May, 1916. Prohibition of importation, &c., of certain publications named therein.	
20th Dec.	Royal Orders in Council of 26th October, 1896, and of 21st March, 1916. Substituting new provision for Regulation 1 of the Regulations of 1st December, 1916, published in *Gazette* of 2nd December, 1916.	
21st Dec.	Royal Orders in Council of 26th October, 1896, proclaimed in *St. Lucia Gazette* of 30th June, 1915, and of 21st March, 1916, proclaimed in *St. Lucia Gazette* of 23rd May, 1916. Absolute prohibition of the publication, in press or otherwise, as from 23rd December, 1916, of all shipping intelligence, &c.	
21st Dec.	Correspondence Rules, 1907. Officers' Departmental Leave. Amending Rule 3 of the 21st February, 1913.	
1917.		
2nd Jan.	Royal Order in Council of 26th October, 1896, as amended by Order of 21st March, 1916. Absolutely prohibiting the publication of shipping intelligence.	
6th Jan.	Royal Order in Council of 26th October, 1896, as amended by Order of 21st March, 1916. Substituting new regulation for Regulation 4 of Regulations as to Shipping Intelligence of 2nd January, 1917.	
9th Feb.	Royal Order in Council of 26th October, 1896, as amended by Order of 21st March, 1916. Arrest without warrant and detention of seamen, &c., left, put on shore, or landing in the Colony shall be deemed legal custody.	
24th Feb.	Royal Order in Council of 26th October, 1896, as amended by Order of 21st March, 1916. Prohibiting the importation, &c., of certain Newspapers and Magazines.	
27th Feb.	Royal Order in Council of 26th October, 1896, as amended by Order of 21st March, 1916. Power to Governor to regulate the sale or consumption of wheaten flour or any other article of food, &c.	
9th March.	Petroleum Ordinance. 1900, Amendment Ordinance, 1913, (No. 22—1915 Rev.) Regulating the Importation, storage, sale, &c., of Volatile Petroleum	
9th March	Castries Wharves Ordinance, 1909, (No. 38—1916 Rev.) Regulating the bumboating trade in the Harbour of Castries. (*Note*—Rule 2 referred to in these Rules corresponds to Rule 51 (1) of chapter 11 of the Revised Rules, 1916.)	
9th March	Passengers (Intercolonial) Ordinance, 1891, (No. 39—1916 Rev.) Regulating the carrying of passengers on intercolonial voyage by passenger ship.	

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1917.	RULES AND REGULATIONS—(*contd.*).	
14th March.	Royal Order in Council of 26th October, 1896, as amended by Order of 21st March, 1916. Forbidding the conveyance by driver of vehicle of stranger, &c., outside the limits of Castries unless such stranger, &c., be in possession of a pass for the purpose.	
20th March.	Agricultural Credit Societies Ordinance, (No. 10—1916 Rev.) Regulating co-operative purchase, shipping, and sale of Cacao, &c.	
20th March.	Harbour Master Ordinance, 1894 (No. 38—1916 Rev.) Amending Regulations of 18th January, 1901, in connection with berthing of ships, &.	
	(*Note*— Regulation 1 referred to in these Regulations corresponds to Rule 1 of chapter 11 of the Revised Rules, 1916: Regulation 32 corresponds to Rule 27: Regulation 34 corresponds to Rule 28; Regulation 44 corresponds to Rule 24.)	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1916-17.

[There is no Political Franchise.]

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

COUNCILS.

1916-17.

Digitized by Google

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN of Members composing the Executive Council.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any, and what other, Civil or Military Office.
The Hon'ble Charles Gideon Murray	20th May, 1915.		Administrator and Colonial Secretary.
George O'Donnell Walton ...	29th May, 1915.		Attorney General.
George Mackie	1st November, 1915.		Treasurer.
Matthew Alexander Murphy	27th March, 1912.		Colonial Engineer, &c.
Emmanuel Cornibert duBoulay ...	27th May, 1912.		
William Peter (1)	28th May, 1912.		

(1) On leave from 22nd May to 12th December, 1916. Mr. D. A. J. Ferguson acted during this period.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN of Members composing the Legislative Council.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any, and what other, Civil or Military Office.
	OFFICIAL	SECTION.	
George Basil Haddon-Smith ...	27th November, 1915.		Governor & Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands.
The Hon'ble Charles Gideon Murray	20th May, 1915.		Administrator and Colonial Secretary.
George O'Donnell Walton ...	29th May, 1915.		Attorney General.
George Mackie	1st November, 1915.		Treasurer.
James Eldon McCombie Salmon ...	29th September, 1903.		Registrar, &c.
Matthew Alexander Murphy ...	2nd August, 1905.		Colonial Engineer, &c.
	UNOFFICIAL	SECTION.	
Emmanuel Cornibert duBoulay ...	18th January, 1912.		
William Peter (1) ...	,,		
Duncan Aloysius James Ferguson ...	,,		
George Spicer Hudson ...	,,		
William Victor Degazon ...	16th February, 1915.		

(1) On leave from 22nd May to 12th December, 1916. Mr. Gregor McG. Peter was appointed to be an Unofficial Member during his absence on leave.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

1916-17.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.	
Abbott. O. C. ...	Assistant Dispenser, Victoria Hospital ...	N	29
Adams. C. A. L. ...	Steward,—Dispenser Victoria Hospital ...	,,	29
Alexander, Pamphile ...	Education Officer ...	,,	31
Andrew, M. ..	Letter Carrier, Castries .	,,	33
Archer, A. ...	Steward Toc Asylum and Keeper Colony Drug Store	,,	29
Armstrong, H. ...	Microscopist. Hookworm Campaign ...	,,	39
Arno W. W. ...	Agricultural Cadet and Clerical Assistant ...	,,	35
Auguste, E. F. ...	Steward & Dispenser, Cas. Hospital, Soufrière ...	,,	29
Auguste, J. J. ...	Assistant Clerk, Post Office ...	,,	31
Baptiste, H. ...	Second Asst. Keeper, Moule-à-Chique Light ..	,,	23
Barthelmy, J. M. ...	Dispenser, Casualty Hospital, Dennery ...	,,	29
Bascom, J. R. C. ...	Clerk, First District Court ...	,,	19
Beaubrun, A. R. A. ...	Agricul. Instructor & Inspector Agric. C. Societies	,,	35
	Crown Lands Overseer, C. E. Department ...	,,	37
Beaubrun, B. J. ...	Revenue Officer and Keeper Spirit Warehouse ...	,,	13
Beaubrun, E. E. ...	Third Clerk, Colonial Engineer's Department ...	,,	37
Bernez, H. ...	Second Assistant Revenue Officer ...	,,	13
Bernard. C. ...	Field Inspector, Hookworm Campaign ...	,,	39
Bice, E. ...	Medical Officer. Third District ...	,,	27
Blanchard, E. A. ...	Second Clerk C. E. Department ...	,,	37
Blanchard, G. E. ...	Assistant Clerk, First District Court ...	,,	19
Blanchard, F. C. ...	Copyist, Post Office ...	,,	31
Boucher, J. A. E. ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	,,	31
Boxill, J. ...	Porter, Bonding Warehouse ...	,,	13
Branch, S. ...	Medical Officer, Third District ...	,,	27
	Med. Officer in charge, Hookworm Campaign ...	,,	39
Brathwaite, S. W. ...	Audit Clerk ...	,,	15
Brooks, A. J. ...	Agricultural Superintendent ...	,,	33
Brown, F. D. ...	Sergeant Major of Police ...	,,	23
	Drill and Musketry Instructor Defence Force ...	,,	41
Buckmire, E. ...	Agricultural Assistant ...	,,	33
Bulstrode, B. P. E. ...	Chief Clerk, Government Office ...	,,	7

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Cain, J. T. ...	Assistant Keeper, Vigie Lighthouse, &c. ...	N 21
	Keeper, do. do. ...	,, 21
Chalon, T. LeCx. ...	District Officer, I. Grade, Colonial Engineer's Dept.	,, 35
Charlemagne, L. ...	Road Overseer, Southern District ...	,, 37
Charles, E. I. ...	Steward & Dispenser, Malgretoute Inst., Soufrière	,, 29
Charles, F. I. F. ..	First Bailiff, First District Court ...	,, 19
Chastanet, A. L. ...	Second Clerk, Treasury ...	,, 9
Coller, F. H. ...	Chief Justice ...	,, 15
Commissiong, T. B. ...	Second Clerk, Governor's Office ...	,, 7
Compton, R. ...	Telephone Operator, Dennery ...	,, 39
Cuddeford, W. ..	Auditor, Windward Islands ...	,, 15
Daniel R. ...	Second Assistant Pilot ...	,, 21
Darrell, R. P. ...	Sub-Collector, and D.G.O., Vieux-Fort ...	,, 15
d'Auquier, H. A. ...	Harbour Master and Pilot ...	,, 21
Davis W. E. ...	District Officer II. Grade ...	,, 35
Dear C. B. ...	Medical Officer, Third District ...	,, 27
deCoteau, J. T. ...	Medical Officer, Sixth District ...	,, 27
de Oca, S. M. ...	Staff Surveyor, Colonial Engineer's Department ...	,, 37
de Minvielle, H. ...	Lieutenant—Captain, and O. C. Volunteer Force...	,, 41
Deterville, E. ...	Dispenser, Castries Dispensary ...	,, 29
Devaux, C. G. ...	Copyist Government Office ...	,, 9
Devaux C. E. ...	Copyist Colonial Engineer's Department ...	,, 27
Dryslale, T. A. ...	Magistrate, First District ...	,, 17
Elis, P. A. F. ...	Bailiff, Second District Court ...	,, 21
Ernest, J. ...	First Assistant Pilot ...	,, 21
Estwick, F. ...	Lamp Trimmer ...	,, 23
Ferguson, A. J. K. ...	Second Clerk, Government Office ...	,, 7
	2nd Lieutenant, Volunteer Force ...	,, 41
Fontellio, L. ...	Letter Carrier, Castries ...	,, 33
Fraser, J. ...	Messenger, Treasury ...	,, 13
Gabriel, J. M. ...	Steward & Dispenser, Vx.-Fort Casualty Hospital ...	,, 29
Galt, R. T. ...	Assistant Staff Surveyor, Colonial Engineer's Dept.	,, 37
Garraway, E. G. ...	Chief Clerk, Colonial Engineer's Department ...	,, 35

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Girard, V. ...	First Revenue Officer and Landing Waiter ...	N 11
Girard, V. W. ...	Assistant Clerk, Audit Office ...	,, 15
Giraudy, O. H. H. ...	Second Clerk, Registry ...	,, 17
Gittens, F. ...	Second Assistant Keeper Vigie Lighthouse ...	,, 23
Golding, G. J. L. ...	Chief of Police ...	,, 23
	Inspector of Prisons ...	,, 25
	Major and Officer Commanding Volunteers ...	,, 41
Gordon, G. S. E. ...	2nd Lieutenant, Volunteer Force ...	,, 41
Haddon-Smith, His Ex. Sir G. B. ...	Governor & Commander-in-Chief, W. Islands ...	,, 7
Harris, W. B. ...	Clerk, Hookworm Campaign ...	,, 39
	2nd Lieutenant, Volunteer Force ...	,, 41
Henry, J. ...	Microscopist, Hookworm Campaign ...	,, 39
Henville, H. ...	Keeper, Moule-à-Chique Light ...	,, 23
	Do. Vigie Lighthouse & Signal Station ...	,, 21
Herbert, R. H. ...	Third Bailiff, First District Court ...	,, 19
Hughes, A. F. ...	Medical Officer, IV. District ...	,, 27
Imbert, C. W. J. ...	Clerk to Attorney General ...	,, 17
Inglis, J. D. L. ...	Fifth Clerk, Treasury ...	,, 11
Inniss, E. ...	Second Bailiff, First District Court ...	,, 19
James, I. F. ...	Copyist, Post Office ...	,, 31
Jean, P. ...	Letter Carrier, Soufrière ...	,, 33
Johnson, F. ...	2nd Lieutenant, Volunteer Force ...	,, 41
Johnson, R. ...	2nd Assistant Keeper, Moule-à-Chique Light ...	,, 23
Juliet, J. L. ...	Fourth Assistant Revenue Officer ...	,, 13
Kerr, L. T. ...	Sub-Collector and D.G.O., Soufrière ...	,, 13
	Chief Revenue Officer and Tax Officer ...	,, 11
Kidd, A. ...	Medical Officer—House Surgeon Vict. Hospital Do. in charge, Colony Drug Store Bacteriologist	,, 25
	Medical Supt., Lunatic Asylum ...	,, 29
King, A. ...	Medical Officer, II. District.—Port Health Officer Prison Medical Officer	,, 25
	Medical Officer in charge of Govt. Sanitary Dept.	,, 7

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
King, C. H. R. ...	Third Clerk, Government Office ...	N 9
Lawrence, L. E. ...	Clerk of Works, & Road Overseer Northn. Dis. ...	„ 35
Lestrade, J. A. ...	Medical Officer, V. District ...	„ 27
Lewis, G. F. M. ...	Fourth Revenue Officer and Landing Waiter ...	„ 11
Mackie, G. D. ...	Treasurer, &c. ...	„ 9
Macphail, D. M. ...	Med. Officer I. District ...	„ 25
Mallet-Paret, L. ...	Captain, Volunteer Force ...	„ 41
Marshall, J. ...	Keeper, Tapion Lighthouse, &c. ...	„ 23
Mathurin, A. B. ...	Copyist, Post Office ...	„ 31
Maycock, A. ...	Telephone Superintendent ...	„ 39
Maycock, C. ...	Telephone Operator, Soufrière ...	„ 39
Meagher, C. ...	Telephone Operator, Castries ...	„ 39
Moulder, T. H. K. ...	Inspector of Schools ...	„ 31
Murphy, M. A. ...	Colonial Engineer, &c. ...	„ 35
Murray, His Hon. The Hon'ble G. ...	Administrator and Colonial Secretary ...	„ 7
Murray, M. A. L. ...	Draughtsman, Colonial Engineer's Department ...	„ 35
Myers, A. ...	Second Revenue Officer and Landing Waiter ...	„ 11
Nanton, W. ...	Messenger and Bailiff, Registry ...	„ 17
Newton, L. ...	Third Revenue Officer and Landing Waiter ...	„ 11
Niles, R. W. ...	Agricultural Instructor, &c. ...	„ 33
Okell, S. ...	Postmaster ...	„ 31
O'Reilly, G. O. M. ...	Lieutenant Volunteer Force ...	„ 41
O'Reilly, H. A. O. ...	Third Clerk, Treasury ...	„ 9
O'Reilly, R. ...	Third Clerk, Audit Office ...	„ 15
Osbourne, J. B. D. ...	Senior Clerk and Accountant, Treasury ...	„ 9
Oscar, A. ...	Messenger, Attorney General's Office ...	„ 17
Otway, J. F. H. ...	Audit Clerk ...	„ 15
	Sub-Collector and D.G.O. Soufriere ...	„ 13
Palmer, A. F. ...	Magistrate, &c., Second and Third Districts ...	„ 19
Patterson, C. ...	Staff-Sergeant, Police Force ...	„ 23
Peters, D. ...	Third Assistant Revenue Officer ...	„ 13
Phillip, G. L. ...	Revenue Officer & Sub-Col., Dennery & Micoud ...	„ 11
Pordage, Anna ...	Nurse-Matron, Victoria Hospital ...	„ 29

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Officer.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Prospere, Edgar ...	Messenger, Colonial Engineer's Department ...	.. 37
Providence, W. A. ...	Steward and Dispenser, Vieux Fort Casualty Hospital ...	.. 29
Rice, C. N. ...	Chief Clerk, Governor's Office ...	,, 7
Richmond, O. R. ...	Copyist, Treasury ...	,, 11
Rock, J. ...	Porter and Locker, Spirit Warehouse ...	,, 13
Roett, R. J. ...	Assistant to Keeper, Vigie Lighthouse, &c. ...	.. 21
Rogers, F. D. ...	Government Sanitary Inspector ...	,, 27
Ryan, T. ...	Keeper, Royal Gaol ...	,, 25
	Lieutenant, Volunteer Force ...	.. 41
Salmon, A. L. ...	Copyist, Colonial Engineer's Department ...	,, 37
Salmon, J. E. M. ...	Registrar and Sheriff, &c. ..	,, 17
	Admin.-General—Registrar of Fr'dly Societies ...	.. 21
Salmon, J. ...	District Officer, II. Grade, C. E. Department ...	,, 35
Shirley, A. J. ...	Head Nurse, Victoria Hospital ...	,, 29
Smith, E.	Foreman, Agric'l & Botan'l Station, Choiseul ...	,, 35
Smith, Major G. W. ..	Staff Officer, Windward Islands ...	,, 41
St. Helen, P. V. ...	Bailiff, Registry ...	,, 17
Theobalds, F. N. ...	Fourth Clerk, Treasury ...	,, 11
Theobalds, J. C.	Third Clerk, Registry ...	,, 17
Theobalds, J. E.	Chief Warder, Royal Gaol ...	,, 25
Theobalds, T. A.	First Assistant Revenue Officer ...	,, 13
Theobalds, V. P. ..	Assistant to Sub-Collector, Soufrière ...	,, 15
	Clerk, Second District Court ...	.. 19
Thieman, E. ...	Agricultural Cadet and Clerical Assistant ...	,, 35
Tircis, P. A. J. ..	Copyist, First District Court ...	,, 19
Volney, J. H. L. ...	Chief Clerk, Registry ...	,, 17
Walcot, W. H. ...	Clerk, Education Office ...	,, 31
Walton, G. O'D. ...	Attorney General ...	,, 17
Weeks, Geo. ...	Bailiff, Third District Court ...	,, 21
Weeks, H. ...	Telephone Operator, Vieux-Fort ...	,, 39
Williams, J. E. ...	Assistant Keeper, Moule-à-Chique Light ...	,, 23

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHMEZT.

1916-17.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Governor and Legislature.				£ s. d.	
Governor & Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands.	Sir George Basil Haddon-Smith, K.C.M.G.	14th Dec., '14. (Assumed the Govt. on 30th December. '14.)	His Majesty. By Commission under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet, dated 14th December, 1914.	2500 0 0	Contributions from W/ward Islands in proportions noted below :— Grenada £1,500 St. Lucia 500 St. Vincent 500
Private Secretary	(1)		The Governor	200 0 0	Imperial Parliamentary Grant.
Administrator and Colonial Secretary	The Hon. Charles Gideon Murray (2)	10th Dec., '14. (Assumed the Govt. on 20th May, '15.)	Secretary of State. By Commission of Governor	1000 0 0	General Revenue.
Chief Clerk, Governor's Office	Cecil Norman Rice	16th Nov., '01.	The Governor	300 0 0	£150 Imperial. £77 Grenada. £46 St. Lucia. £27 St. Vincent.
Second Clerk, do.	Terence Bertrand Commissiong (3)	16th Sept. '14.	Do.	150 0 0	£100 Imperial. £21 Grenada. £13 St. Lucia. £8 St. Vincent.
Government Office.					
Chief Clerk, Government Office, and Clerk of Councils	Basil Percy Escott Bulstrode	22nd Oct., 14.	Secretary of State. By letter of Governor	200*l*—250*l* by 10*l*	General Revenue.
Second Clerk	Aloysius James Kinnier Ferguson (4)	1st June. '14.	The Governor	100*l*—150*l*	

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. C. N. Rice performed the duties of Private Secretary throughout the year.

(2) Mr. Murray seconded for War service and left for England on 23rd March, 1917. On the same day His Honour Reginald Popham Lobb, C.M.G., Administrator of St. Vincent, assumed the administration of the Government. He continued to act as Administrator throughout the year.

(3) On active service with the British West Indies Regiment throughout the year.

(4) Mr. Ferguson remained on service with the St. Lucia Contingent until his death on 12th February, 1917.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1916-17.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1916-17.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.	Government House.	Governor & Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands, comprising Grenada, St. Lucia and St. Vincent.		£250 p.a. travelling allowance from Imperial Funds	
,,		Chief Clerk Governor's Office, £300 p.a.			3rd June, 1893.
,,	,, and £300 Entertainment allowance.		13th to 15th July 1916 5th Sep., to 4th Oct., 1916 (a) 23rd March to end of financial year 1917 (2)		
,,			1st to 18th May 1916 (b)	Travelling & house allowance and passage tickets	3rd June, 1893.
,,					1st April, 1909.
3 0 0 (c)		Registrar under Medical Registration Ordinance, 1904.	8th to 23rd August 1916 (a)		December 1907.
Nil.			(b)		16th Dec., 1909.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) Vacation leave.
(b) Mr. Rice was absent on duty in the other islands.
(c) Fees as Medical Registrar.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Government Office.—*Contd.*				£ s. d.	
Third Clerk	Charles Henry Raoul King (1)	1st June. '14.	The Governor	60*l*—80*l* by 5	General Revenue.
Copyist	Charles Guy Devaux (2)	1st Mar.. '15.	Administrator	12 0 0	,,
Treasury, Customs, &c.					
Treasurer & Comptroller of Customs and Navigation Laws, and Manager of Savings Bank	George Douglas Mackie	1st Nov., '15.	Secretary of State. By letter of Governor	350*l*—400*l* by 10*l* p.a.	,,
Senior Clerk and Accountant, Treasury	John Beaumont Darnley Osbourne	27th April, '01.	The Governor	200 0 0	,,
Second Clerk, Treasury	Arthur Louis Chastanet (3)	6th Jan.. '13.	Do.	80*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a.	,,
Third Clerk. Treasury	Harry Allan Oswald O'Reilly	1st April, '14.	Do.	80*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a.	,,
Fourth Clerk. do.	Fitzroy Normandville Theobalds	6th Jan., '13.	Do.	60*l*—80*l* by 5*l* p.a.	,,

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. King continued to act as Second Clerk, Government Office, throughout the year 1916-17. He also acted as Chief Clerk, Government Office in conjunction with his duties as Acting Second Clerk from the 8th to the 23rd August, 1916.

(2) Mr. Devaux continued to act as Third Clerk, Government Office, throughout the year 1916-17.

(3) Mr. Chastanet acted as Harbour Master and Naval Agent in conjunction with his own duties from the 29th April to the 25th May, 1916.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1916-17.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1916-17.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.					1st June, 1914. †
		Registrar and Admeasurer of Shipping.			19th June, 1890.
1 12 0 (a)		Registering Officer I. District under Minor Products Protection Ordinance, 1899.			1st June, 1890. † 1st Oct., 1905. † 11th Jan. 1910. † 1st Apl., 1909. †

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) For registration of properties in First District under the Minor Products Protection Ordinance, 1899.

† The date appearing in this column in former Blue Books is that of the officer's first appointment as copyist. The date now given is that of his first appointment to the permanent staff.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Treasury, Customs, &c.,—*Cont.*				£ s. d.	
Fifth Clerk, Treasury	James Duncan Louis Inglis	1st July, '14.	The Governor	50 0 0	General Revenue.
Copyist	Oliver Richard Richmond	24th Jan. '16.	Administrator.	12 0 0	"
Revenue Officer and Sub-Collector, Dennery & Micoud	Gerald Louis Phillip	1st July, '14.	The Governor	100*l*—120*l* by 5*l* p.a.	"
Revenue Officer and Sub-Collector, Gros-Islet & Anse-la-Raye	Vacant (1)				
Chief Revenue Officer & Tax Officer	Lucas Templeman Kerr	1st Aug., '16.	Do.	200*l*—225*l* by 5*l* p.a.	"
First Revenue Officer and Landing Waiter.	Victor Girard	22nd Nov., '93.	Do.	125*l*—150*l* by 5*l* p.a.	"
Second do.	Alexander Myers	22nd Nov., '93.	Do.	100*l*—125*l* by 5*l* p.a.	"
Third do.	Lewis Newton	4th Nov., '01.	Do.	75*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a.	"
Fourth do.	George Ferdinand Montgomery Lewis	1st Oct., '03.	Do.	75*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a.	"

REMARKS.

(1) The duties were performed by Mr. L. Newton, Revenue Officer, during the year 1916-17.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1916-17.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1916-17.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.					1st July, 1914. †
,,					...
,,	Allowance for Horse £36.	Town Warden and District Registrar of Civil Status, Dennery and Micoud; Post Officer, Dennery; Assistant Clerk, I. District Court, Dennery.			6th Jan., 1913. †
		Town Warden, District Registrar of Civil Status, Post Officer, Gros-Islet and Anse-la-Raye.			
,,					5th March, 1890.
35 14 8 (a)	Personal allow- of £25.				20th Dec., 1888.
37 6 0 (a)					1st Oct., 1885.
37 0 10 (a)		£12 p.a. as acting Sub-Collector. &c., Gros-Islet and Anse-la-Raye.			4th Nov., 1901.
32 7 4 (a)					1st Oct., 1903.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) For attendance on steamers out of office hours.

† The date appearing in this column in former Blue Books is that of the officer's first appointment as copyist. The date now given is that of his first appointment to the permanent staff.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Treasury, Customs, &c.—*Cont.*				£ s. d.	
Revenue Officer and Keeper, Spirit Warehouse	Benony Josias Beaubrun	22nd Jan., '02.	Governor	120 0 0	General Revenue.
First Asst. Revenue Officer	Thomas Alexander Theobalds	1st Sep., '98.	Do.	75 0 0	,,
Second do.	Henry Bernez	8th June, '99.	Do.	75 0 0	,,
Third do.	Donald Peters	1st Jan., '11.	Do.	50 0 0	,,
Fourth do.	Jeremie Lawrence Juliet	1st April, '13.	Do.	50 0 0	,,
Porter and Locker, Spirit Warehouse	Joseph Rock	16th Oct., 15.	Treasurer	24 0 0	,,
Porter, Bonding Warehouse	Joseph Boxill	1st Feb., '11.	Do.	30 0 0	,,
Messenger, Treasury	James Fraser	3rd Sep., '91.	Do.	25 0 0	,,
Sub-Collector, and District Government Officer, Soufrière	Lucas Templeman Kerr	1st Jan., '15.	Governor	200 0 0	,,
	John Felix Hamilton Otway.	1st Aug. '16.	Do.	200 0 0	,,

REMARKS.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1916-17.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1916-17.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
					22nd Jan., 1902.
6 10 8 (a)					1st Sep. 1898.
6 16 4 (a)					8th June, 1899
5 2 8 (a)					1st Jan., 1911.
8 6 2 (a)					1st April, 1913.
					16th Oct., 1915.
					1st Feb., 1911.
					3rd Sep., 1891.
		Town Warden. Local Postmaster, Manager District Savings Bank. Registering Officer under Minor Products Pro. Ord. Member and Secretary, Soufrière Town Improvement Committee. Member Soufrière Water Authority. District Registrar of Civil Status, Soufrière			5th Mar., 1890.
		Do.			1st April, 1897. †

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) For attendance on steamers out of office hours.

† The date appearing in this column in former Blue Books is that of the officer's first appointment as copyist. The date now given is that of his first appointment to the permanent staff.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Treasury, Customs, &c.—*Cont.*				£ s. d.	
Assistant to Sub-Collector & District Govt. Officer, Soufrière	Vernon Percival Theobalds.	1st Jan., '15.	Governor	...	General Revenue.
Sub-Collector and District Government Officer, Vieux-Fort	Robert Paul Darrell	2nd Jan., '13.	Do.	150 0 0	,,
Assistant do.	Vacant (1)				
Audit.					
Auditor, Windward Islands	William Cuddeford	6th May, '96.	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	157 0 0*	..
Audit Clerk	John Felix Hamilton Otway	14th Jan., '16.	Do.	150*l*—200*l* by 10*l* p.a.	,,
	Samuel Wright Brathwaite.	1st Aug., '16.	Do.	150*l*—200*l* by 10*l* p.a.	,,
Assistant Clerk	Victor Wilfred Girard	1st April, '14.	Governor	50*l*—70*l* by 5*l* p.a.	..
Third Clerk	Robert O'Reilly	1st April, '14.	Do.	48*l*—60*l* by 4*l* p.a.	..
Legal.					
Chief Justice	Frank Herbert Coller (2)	21st Nov., '12.	Secretary of State Appointed by Governor by Instrument under Public Seal	700 0 0	..

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. George Weeks, Bailiff III. District Court continued to perform the duties until the 28th February, 1917. From the 1st March, 1917, Mr. P. A. J. Tircis was appointed to act as Clerk, III District Court which he did until the end of the year 1916-17.

* St. Lucia's share for the year 1916-17 towards salary of £500.

(2) Mr. Coller while on leave was seconded for duty under the Food Ministry in London, during the war, and remained so seconded to the end of the year 1916-17.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1916-17.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1916-17.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
		Clerk II. District Court, £75. Supt. Soufrière Water Works.			1st April, 1912. †
	£60 Travelling Allowance.	District Registrar of Civil Status. Town Warden, Vieux-Fort and Laborie. Post Officer and Manager District Savings Bank, Vieux-Fort.			4th Feb., 1906.
		Clerk III. District Court, £50.			
	£15 per annum as personal allowance, Subsistence allowance of 15/- a day while in St. Lucia.				January, 1887.
	Subsistence allowance of 7/- a day when inspecting out-stations.				1st April, 1897. †
	Do.				1st June, 1895. †
					1st April, 1912. †
					1st April, 1914.
			12th July, to end of the financial year. (a)	£50 for each Circuit of the Court of Appeal for the Windward Islands outside the Colony.	21st Nov., 1912.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) See (2). Of this period, from the 12th July to the 15th November, 1916, was leave on full pay, and the remainder leave on half-pay.

† The date appearing in this column in former Blue Books is that of the officer's first appointment as copyist. The date now given is that of his first appointment to the permanent staff.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Legal.—*Contd.*				£ s d.	
Attorney General	George O'Donnell Walton (1)	29th May, '15.	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	500 0 0	General Revenue.
Clerk to do.	Charles William Joseph Imbert (2)	1st Aug., '13.	Governor	45*l*—60*l* by 5*l* p.a.	,,
Messenger	Alexander Oscar	1st Sept., '16.	Attorney General	18 0 0	,,
Registrar & Sheriff	James Eldon McCombie Salmon (3)	16th Sep., '03.	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	400 0 0	,,
Chief Clerk	Joseph Henry Louis Volney (4)	1st April, '04.	Governor	125*l*- 150*l* by 5*l* p.a	,,
Second Clerk	Otto Herbert Henry Giraudy	1st June, '10.	Do.	50*l*- 75*l* by 4*l* p.a.	,,
Third Clerk	Julian Clifford Theobalds (5)	1st Jan., '15.	Do	50 0 0	,,
Bailiff	Philip Victorin St. Helen	1st April, '14.	Do.	54 0 0	,,
Messenger & Bailiff	Wallace Nanton	1st Aug., '15.	Do.	30 0 0	,,
Magistrate, I. District	Thomas Arthur Drysdale	1st April, '12.	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	400 0 0	,,

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Walton acted as Administrator from the 13th to the 15th July 1916, and again from the 5th September to the 4th October 1916. He acted as Chief Justice from the 7th October 1916, to the end of the financial year.

(2) Mr. Imbert was appointed to be temporary War Clerk in the Administrator's Office from the 19th February 1917, and remained so to the 31st March, 1917.

(3) Mr. Salmon also acted as Attorney General from the 7th October, 1916, to the end of the financial year.

(4) Mr. Volney also acted as Registrar, &c., from the 3rd August to the 15th September, 1916. In conjunction with his own duties, he acted as Assistant Magistrate of the First District for the purpose of holding a monthly sitting of the Court at Dennery.

(5) Mr. Theobalds acted as Clerk to the Attorney General from the 19th February, 1917, to the end of the financial year, and Mr. W. H. Walcott acted as Third Clerk, Registry, during this period.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1916-17.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1916-17.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
					9th Dec., 1902.
					1st Aug., 1913. †
	£100 personal allowance.	Registrar of Civil Status. Administrator-General of Vacant Successions. Registrar of Friendly Societies. Registrar of Joint Stock Companies. Registrar of Patents. Registrar of Agricultural Credit Societies. Assistant Magistrate, I. District.	3rd Aug., to 15th Sept., 1916. (a)		16th Sep., 1903.
					1st April, 1894. †
					1st June, 1910. †
					6th Jan., 1913. †
					16th June, 1910.
					1st Aug. 1915.
		Coroner, First District. Income Tax Assessor.	24th July, to 24th Sept., 1916. (b)		1st May, 1889.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) Duty leave. Mr. Volney, Chief Clerk, acted as Registrar, &c., during his absence.
(b) Vacation leave. Mr. L. T. Augier McVane, Barrister-at-law, acted during this period.
† The date appearing in this column in former Blue Books is that of the officer's first appointment as copyist. The date now given is that of his first appointment to the permanent staff.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Legal.—*Contd.*				£ s. d.	
Clerk, I. District Court	John Robert Cooper Bascom	1st Apl., '12.	Governor	125*l*—150*l* by 5*l* p a.	General Revenue.
Assistant Clerk	George Emmanuel Blanchard	1st Apl., '12.	Do.	75 0 0	,,
Copyist	Peter Albert John Tircis (1)	12th Aug., '12.	Administrator	12 0 0	,,
Bailiffs, I. District Court—1st	Francis Firmin Innocent Charles	1st Nov., '03.	Governor	72 0 0	,,
2nd	Elijah Inniss	1st April, '10.	Do.	48 0 0	,,
3rd	Reginald Howell Herbert	1st April, '11.	Do.	42 0 0	,,
Magistrate, II. and III. Districts	Alfred Felix Palmer	1st June, '01.	Do.	300 0 0	,,
Clerk, II. District Court	Vernon Percival Theobalds	1st Jan., '15.	Do.	75 0 0	,,

REMARKS.

(1) Appointed to act as Clerk, III. District Court from 1st March, 1917, and did so to the end of the year 1916-17.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1916-17.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1916-17.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
1 12 6 (a)					16th Mar., 1903.
			1st to 22nd Feb., 1917 (b)		17th May, 1911. †
					12th Aug., 1912.
8 1 1 (c)					2nd Jan., 1901.
12 1 1 (c)					6th Sep., 1890.
13 8 4 (c)					29th Apr., 1907.
26 0 (d)	Travelling Allowance, £50.	Coroner, II. and III. Districts, fees. Chairman of Town Improvement Committees of Soufrière & Vieux-Fort. Chairman, Soufrière Water Authority. Chairman, Visiting Committee, Poor and Yaws Asylums.	15th May to 14th August, 1916 (e)		1878.
1 6 0 (a)		Assistant to Sub-Collector, &c., Soufrière. Supt. Soufrière Water Works.			1st April, 1912. †

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) Fees for copying proceedings.
(b) Vacation leave.
(c) Tariff of fees 9th September, 1902, and 28th December, 1907.
(d) Fees as Coroner.
(e) Vacation leave. Mr. W. Wells Palmer, Barrister-at-law, acted during this period.
† The date appearing in this column in former Blue Books is that of the officer's first appointment as copyist. The date now given is that of his first appointment to the permanent staff.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Legal.—*Contd.*				£ s. d.	
Bailiff. II. District Court	Philip Alex Felix Ellis	16th May, '15.	Governor	50 0 0	General Revenue.
Clerk. III. District Court	Vacant (1)		Do.	50 0 0	"
Bailiff. III. District Court	George Weeks	29th Dec., '02.	Do.	60 0 0	"
Administrator-General of Vacant Successions	James Eldon McCombie Salmon	16th Sep., '03.	Do.	...	
Port and Marine.					
Harbour Master and Pilot	Hector Anderson d'Auquier (2)	17th June, '15.	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	325*l*—400*l* by 25*l* p.a.	"
First Assistant Pilot	Joseph Ernest	1st Aug., '11.	Governor	100*l*—120*l* by 5*l* p.a.	"
Second do.	Richmond Daniel	1st Aug., '11.	Do.	60 0 0	"
Keeper, Vigie Lighthouse and Signal Station	John Thomas Cain	15th Jan. '16.	Do.	45 0 0	"
	Henry Henville	9th Jan., '17.	Do.	100 0 0	"
1st Assistant do.	Robert James Roett (3)	15th Jan., '16.	Administrator.	30 0 0	"
	John Thomas Cain	9th Jan., '17.	Do.	45 0 0	"

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. George Weeks, Bailiff III. District Court, continued to perform the duties until the 28th February, 1917. From the 1st March, 1917, the duties were performed by Mr. P. A. J. Tircis who was appointed to act as Clerk III. District Court which he did until the end of the year 1916-17.

(2) Lieut. d'Auquier also acted as Chief of Police and Inspector of Prisons from the 8th to the 23rd August, 1916.

(3) Dismissed in March, 1917.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1916-17.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1916-17.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
5 9 6 (a)					
3 0 (b)		Assistant to Sub-Collector, &c., Vieux-Fort.			
4 4 0 (a)					29th Dec., 1902.
	£100 personal allowance.	Registrar and Sheriff. Registrar of Friendly Societies. Registrar of Civil Status. Registrar of Joint Stock Companies. Registrar of Patents. Registrar of Agricultural Credit Societies. Assistant Magistrate, I. District, £400.			16th Sep., 1903.
	Nil.	R.N.R. Shipping Master. Executive Officer under Quarantine Ord. Visiting Officer under Infirm Paupers and Immigrants Ordinance. In charge of Time Ball Office. Naval Agent.	29th April to 25th May, '16. (c)	Casual Surveys on Shipping. fees.	17th June, 1915.
	"				28th Dec., 1907.
	"				1st Aug., 1911.
	£6 per annum for quarters.				2nd Jan 1909.
	"				14th July, 1912.
	"				15th Jan. 1916
	"				2nd Jan., 1909

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) Execution of writs.
(b) Fees for copying proceeding.
(c) Sick leave.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Port & Marine.— *Contd.*				£ s. d.	
Second Assistant to Keeper Vigie Light house. &c.	Felix Gittens	17th Mar., '17.	Administrator	30 0 0	General Revenue.
Keeper of Tapion Light and Powder Magazine	Joseph Marshall	1st May. '06.	Do.	37 10 0	,,
Keeper, Moule-à-Chique Light	Henry Henville	14th July. '12.	Do.	100 0 0	
	James Edward Williams	9th Jan., '17.	Do.	60 0 0	
1st Assistant do.	James Edward Williams	15th Jan., '16.	Do.	60 0 0	,,
	Hilton Baptiste	9th Jan., '17.	Do.	45 0 0	
2nd do. do.	Hilton Baptiste	16th May, '14.	Do.	45 0 0	
	Richard Johnson	16th Oct, '16.	Do.	30 0 0	
Lamp Trimmer	Felix Estwick	1st Aug., '16.	Do.	30 0 0	,,
Police.					
Chief of Police	George Jackson Lewis Golding (1)	2nd April. '12.	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	300 0 0	,,
Sergeant-Major	Frank Dudley Brown	21st Mar., '17.	Secretary of State. by Governor	1[illegible]0 0 0	,,
Staff-Sergeant	Charles Patterson	1st June, '15.	Governor	100 0 0	,,
3 Sergeants 2 @ £75 1 @ £60				210 0 0	
3 Corporals @ £54				162 0 0	
13 L/Cprls @ £50				650 0 0	
20 Privates @ £45				900 0 0	
27 do. @ £38				1026 0 0	

REMARKS.

1. Major Golding continued on active service with the British West Indies Regiment throughout the year 1916-17.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1916-17.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1916-17.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
	Quarters.				17th Mar., 1917.
	,,			2d. per keg on delivery of every keg of Powder.	1st May. 1906.
	,,				14th July. 1912.
	,,				14th June. 1887.
	,,				1[illegible]th May, 1914.
	,,				16th Oct., 1916.
					1st Aug., 1916.
	House Allowance, £50. Forage Allowance, £48.	Captain, Reserve of Officers. Inspector of Prisons, £50.	see (1)		15th Aug., 1903.
		Drill and Musketry Instructor, Defence Force, £36 per annum. Pound Keeper, fees.			21st Mar., 1917.
4 2 0 (a)	Quarters in Barracks.				28th Jan., 1902.
166 18 9	(b)				
2 4 0	(c)				
28 9 0	(d)				

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(*a*) Fees Pound Keeper at Castries.
(*b*) Good Conduct pay earned as Constables.
(*c*) Special duty fees earned by Constables.
(*d*) Fees Pound Keepers at Out-Stations.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.			From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Prisons.				£	s.	d.	
Inspector of Prisons	George Jackson Lewis Golding (1)	2nd April '12.	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	50	0	0	General Revenue.
Keeper. Royal Gaol	Thomas Ryan (2)	23rd July, '12.	Governor	200	0	0	,,
Medical Officer	Alexander King, M.B., B.Ch., Glasgow; D.P.H., Camb.	30th Aug., '04.	Secretary of State By letter of Governor		..		...
Chief Warder	Joseph Edmund Theobalds (3)	1st May, '98.	Governor	72	0	0	,,
2 Warders @ £50 2 do. £45 2 do. £42			Inspector of Prisons	274	0	0	,,
Matron			Do.	36	0	0	,,
Assistant Matron			Do.	36	0	0	,,
Medical.							
Medical Officer, First District	Digby Mackenzie Macphail, M.B., C.M., Glasgow. (4)	30th Oct., '05.	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	350	0	0	,,
House Surgeon of Victoria Hospital, Med. Officer in charge of Drug Store, Bacteriologist	Alan Kidd, M.D. B.Ch., Belfast	23rd Apl., '14.	Do.	350	0	0	,,
Medical Officer of the Second District, Port Health Officer & Prison Med. Officer	Alexander King, M.B., Ch.B., Glasgow; D.P.H., Camb. (5)	30th Aug., '04.	Do.	350	0	0	,,

REMARKS.

(1) Major Golding continued on Active Service with the British West Indies Regiment throughout the year 1916-17.

(2) Mr. Ryan continued to act as Chief of Police and Inspector of Prisons throughout the year 1916-17.

(3) Mr. J. E. Theobalds continued to act as Keeper, Royal Gaol throughout the year 1916-17.

(4) Dr. Macphail took charge in conjunction with Dr. King of the No. 3 Medical District from the 15th May to 30th July, 1916.

(5) Dr. King took charge in conjunction with Dr. Macphail of the No. 3 Medical District from the 15th May to 30th July, 1916.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1916-17.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1916-17.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d					
	House Allowance, £50. Forage Allowance, £48.	Chief of Police, £300.	see (1)		15th Aug., 1903.
	Quarters.		8th to 23rd August, 1916 (a)		14th Mar., 1905.
		Medical Officer Second District and Port Health Officer, £350.		Private practice, Lunatic Certificates and Vaccination fees.	30th Aug., 1904.
	Allowance for Quarters, £12. Personal allowance, £8.				1st July, 1881.
					...
	Quarters.				...
	,,				...
	Horse Allowance, £45.		15th August, to the 14th September, 1916 (b)	Private practice, Lunatic Certificates, Vaccination fees: fees for attendance in Court.	1st Jan., 1886.
	Quarters.				23rd April, 1914.
16 0 0 (c)	Horse Allowance, £45.			Private practice, Lunatic Certificates, Vaccination fees; fees for attendance in Court.	30th Aug., 1904.

REMARKS.—*Continued*

(a) Vacation leave.
(b) Vacation leave.
(c) Lunacy Certificates.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Medical.—*Contd.*				£ s. d.	
Medical Officer, Third District	Stanley Branch, M.B., B.Ch., Edin. (1)	14th Feb., '11.	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	...	General Revenue.
	Ernol Bice (2)	22nd Feb., '16.	Do.	300 0 0	,,
	Cyril Bruce Dear, M.D. C.M. Queen's University, Ontario, Canada (3)	5th May, '16.	Do.	300 0 0	,,
Medical Officer, Fourth District	Algernon Fitz-Roy Hughes, M.B., Ch.B. Edin.	13th July, '11.	Do.	250 0 0	,,
Medical Officer, Fifth District	Joseph Alexander Lestrade, M.B., C.M., Edin.	1st Nov., '05.	Do.	250 0 0	,,
Medical Officer, Sixth District	Joseph Taaffe de Coteau, M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., London.	20th July, '11.	Do.	250 0 0	,,
Sanitary Department.					
Medical Officer in Charge	Alexander King, M.B., Ch.B. Glasgow; D.P.H. Camb.	1st April, '16.	Secretary of State. By letter of Administrator.	50 0 0	,,
Government Sanitary Inspector	F. Deighton Rogers	1st April, '16.	Do.	125 0 0	,,

REMARKS.

(1) Seconded for duty as Medical Officer in charge of the Hookworm Campaign throughout the year.
(2) Dr. Bice resigned on 5th May, 1916.
(3) Dr. Dear was appointed for a period of two years from 5th May, 1916. Dr. Dear took charge of the No. 4 Medical District from the 15th May to 30th July, 1916.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1916-17.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1916-17.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
	£45 Horse Allowance.			Private practice, Lunatic Certficates, Vaccination fees, fees for attendance in Court.	22nd Feb., 1915.
9 6 0 (a)	"		12th Dec., '16 to 12th Jan., 1917. (b)	Do.	5th May, 1916.
13 2 0 (c)	Personal allowance of £50 while in charge of Malgretoute Institutions. £45 Horse Allowance.		15th May to 27th July, '16. (b)	Private practice, Lunatic Certificates, Vaccination fees, fees for attendance in Court.	14th July, 1905.
	£45 Horse Allowance.	Compensation allowance as former Immigration Medical Officer, £15 15s.		Do.—fees at Inquest.	4th Mar., 1886.
12 2 6 (d)	Quarters. £45 Horse Allowance.			Private practice, Lunatic Certificates, Vaccination fees, fees for attendance in Court.	1st April, 1909.
	Travelling & subsistence allowance £25.	Medical Officer of the Second District, Port Health Officer and Prison Medical Officer, £350			30th Aug., 1904.
	Forage allowance £45. Subsistence allowance £24				1st April, 1916.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) Vaccination fees.
(b) Vacation leave.
(c) Vaccination fees £9 2 0. Certificate of Lunatics fees £4 0 0.
(d) Vaccination fees £10 11 0. Fees in Court £1 11 6.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Medical.—*Contd.*				£ s. d.	
Victoria Hospital.					
Nurse Matron	Anna Pordage	1st Jan., '14.	Secretary of State. By letter of Governor.	175 0 0	General Revenue.
Steward & Dispenser	Cadman Adolphus Lisle Adams	1st April, '13.	Governor	100 0 0	,,
Assistant Dispenser	Ormond Cecil Abbott	1st Jan., '16.	Administrator	60 0 0	,,
Head Nurse	Anna Josephine Shirley	1st April, '06.	Do.	40 0 0	,,
Toc Lunatic Asylum.					
Medical Superintendent	Alan Kidd	23rd Apl. '14.	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	350 0 0	,,
Steward, & Keeper, Colony Drug Store	Alfred Alleyne Archer	1st Oct., '15.	Governor	100*l*—130*l* by 10*l* p.a.	,,
Dispenser, Castries Dispensary	Edward Deterville	15th Feb., '13.	Administrator.	50 0 0	,,
Steward & Dispenser, Malgretoute Institutions, Soufrière	Eugene Innocent Charles	1st Oct., '15.	Do.	92 0 0	,,
Steward & Dispenser, Casualty Hospital, Soufrière	Emmanuel F. Auguste	1st Oct., '15.	Do.	50 0 0	,,
Steward & Dispenser, Casualty Hospital, Vieux-Fort	Joseph Mathurin Gabriel (1)	1st Oct., '12.	Do.	48 0 0	,,
	W. A. Providence	3rd Nov., '16.	Do.	48 0 0	,,
Dispenser, Casualty Hospital, Dennery	Joseph Maxwell Barthelmy	12th Sep., '12.	Do.	40 0 0	,,

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Gabriel resigned on the 2nd November, 1916.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1916-17.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence: and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1916-17.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
	Quarters.				1st Jan., 1914.
	,,				18th Sep., 1907.
	,,				1st Jan., 1916.
	,,				1st April. 1906.
	,,	Held in conjunction with House Surgeon, Victoria Hospital and Bacteriologist			23rd Apl., 1914.
	,,	Supervising Steward and Colonial Drug Store Keeper. £20			21st June, 1912.
	,,				22nd Sep., 1909.
	,,				22nd Jan., 1912.
	,,				1st Oct., 1915.
	,,			1/6*d.* for each visit to Laborie for Dispensary purposes.	30th Nov., 1911.
	,,			,,	3rd Nov., 1916.
	,, £24 p.a. travelling and subsistence allowance to Micoud.				12th Sept., 1912.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Education.				£ s. d.	
Inspector of Schools	Thomas Henry Knight Moulder	15th May, '15.	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	300 0 0	General Revenue.
Clerk do.	Warwick Holder Walcott (1)	1st April, '14.	Governor	36 0 0	,,
Education Officer	Pamphile Alexander	17th Feb., '12.	Do.	60 0 0	,,
Ecclesiastical.					
Grant-in-aid of Anglican Church				400 0 0*	,,
Grant-in-aid of Roman Catholic Church				1100 0 0†	,,
Grant-in-aid of Wesleyan Church				100 0 0	,,
Post Office.					
Postmaster	Samuel Okell	1st Oct., '14.	Governor	250*l*—300*l* by 25*l* p.a.	,,
Clerk	John Alphonse Eudore Boucher (2)	6th Jan., '13.	Do.	120 0 0	,,
Assistant Clerk	Julius Joseph Auguste (3)	1st Oct., '11.	Do.	50 0 0	,,
Copyist	Anthony Blasse Mathurin (4)	17th April, '16.	Administrator	12 0 0	,,
	Ivor Franklin James	1st Sept., '16.	Do.	12 0 0	,,
	Fitz-Charles Blanchard	22nd June, '15.	Do.	12 0 0	,,

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Walcott acted as Third Clerk. Registry from the 19th February 1917 to the end of the year 1916-17. From the same date Mr. A. L. Salmon acted as Clerk to Inspector of Schools.

* Paid to the Trustees of the Anglican Church in St. Lucia.

† The right to pension of the following priests is reserved :—
The Revd. Father A. Brochard, salary—£100. The Revd. Father E. Veillet, Salary—£100.

(2) Mr. Boucher acted as Postmaster during Mr. Okell's absence on leave.

(3) Mr. Auguste acted as Chief Clerk. Post Office during Mr. Okell's absence on leave.

(4) Mr. Mathurin acted as Assistant Clerk during Mr. Okell's absence on leave.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1916-17.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1916-17.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.	Forage Allowance, £48.		30th May to 29th June, 1916 (a)		13th Aug., 1913.
,,					1st April, 1914.
..	Travelling Allowance, £12.	Is also Clerk to Income Tax Assessor.			17th Feb., 1912.
			27th July 16, to 26th Jany. 1917 (b)		1st Jan., 1889.
1 17 0 (c)					1st April, 1904. †
6 11 3 (c)	Personal Allowance, £10.				1st Oct. 1911. †
4 3 3 (c)					
2 8 3 (c)					

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) Vacation leave.
(b) Of the period the first three months was vacation leave and the remainder leave on half-pay.
(c) Overtime fees.
† The date appearing in this column in former Blue Books is that of the Officer's first appointment as copyist. The date now given is that of his first appointment to the permanent staff.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Post Office.—*Cont.*				£ s. d.	
District Postmaster: Soufrière, Vx.-Fort, Dennery, Gros Islet, Anse-la-Raye	Revenue Officers in charge of Stations				
District Postmaster: Choiseul, Canaries, Laborie, Micoud	Police Officers in charge of Stations				
Letter Carriers, Castries	Louis Fontellio	21st May, '96.	Governor	30 0 0	General Revenue.
	Matthias Andrew (1)	1st Aug., '14.	Do.	18 0 0	,,
,, Soufrière	Pamphile Jean	1st Jan., '00.	Do.	6 0 0	,,
Agriculture.					
Agricultural Superintendent	Archibald Joseph Brooks. F.Q.S., F.C.S., F.R.H.S.	3rd Dec., '14.	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	300 0 0	,,
Agricultural Assistant	Elias Buckmire	13th Jan., '17	Governor	150 0 0	,,
Agricultural Instructor and Overseer	Reynold Niles	1st April, '15.	Do.	120 0 0	,,

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Andrew, having joined the British West Indies Regiment, his place is being temporarily filled by Mr. Antoine Mess.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1916-17.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1916-17.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
	Personal Allowance of £8.				21st May, 1896.
,,					1st Aug., 1914.
,,					1st Jan., 1900.
,,	Quarters at Reunion. Horse Allowance, £48.				10th June, 1903.
,,	House allowance £20. Horse allowance £48. Subsistence allowance £18.				14th June, 1901.
,,	Horse allowance £48. Subsistence allowance £18.				1st Oct., 1901.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Agriculture.— *Contd.*				£ s. d.	
Agricultural Instructor & Inspector of Argicultural Credit Societies	Andrew Raymond Alert Beaubrun	1st Jany. '16.	Governor	75 0 0	General Revenue.
Foreman, Agricl. and Botanical Station, Reunion	Edward Smith	8th Feb., '15.	Do.	50 0 0	,,
Agricultural Cadet & Clerical Assistant	Wilbur Warren Arno	1st April, '15.	Do.	25 0 0	,,
	Edison Thieman	1st April, '15.	Do.	25 0 0	,,
Colonial Engineer's Dept.					
Colonial Engineer	Matthew Alexander Murphy, A.M.I. C.E., M.R. Sant. I.	12th Jan., '05.	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	500 0 0	,,
Clerk of Works & Road Overseer, Northern District	Lilburn Edward Lawrence (1)	23rd June, '10.	Governor	160 0 0	,,
District Officer, I. Grade	Theobald LeCurieux Chalon	1st April, '09.	Do.	130 0 0	,,
District Officer, II. Grade	Josiah E. Salmon (2)	1st April, '09.	Do.	95 0 0	,,
District Officer, II. Grade	William Ernest Davis (3)	7th April. '16.	Do.	95*l*. 5*l* from Road Loan	,,
Draughtsman	Marie Antoine Louis Murray	1st April, '11.	Do.	100 0 0	,,
Chief Clerk	Everard Gloster Garraway	1st Oct., '05.	Do.	150 0 0	,,

REMARKS.

(1) Appointed Road Overseer from 1st January, 1916.
(2) Retired on 6th April, 1916.
(3) Appointed for a period of one year.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1916-17.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1916-17.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s d					
Nil.	£36 Subsistence Allowance (fixed)	Crown Lands Overseer £75. £36 Travelling Allowance.			1st Oct. 1904. †
,,	Quarters.				8th Feb., 1915.
,,	,,				1st April, 1915.
,,	,,				
,,	£48 Forage Allowance.		25th July to 11th Aug., '16. (a)		1st Mar., 1896.
,,	£48 travelling allowance, & £36 from Rd. Loan for extra travelling.				23rd June, 1910.
,,	£36 Subsistence Allowance (fixed) £48 Forage All'ce & £36 from Road Loan for extra travelling.				1st April, 1909. (b)
,,	£25 Travelling Allowance. (c)				1st Mar., 1899 (d)
,,	£60 Travelling Allowance (e)				
,,					1st April, 1911.
,,				Public Auditor, Friendly Societies Ordinance, 1896. (f)	11th Nov., 1904.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) Vacation leave.
(b) First substantive appointment, but employed regularly from 1905. and paid from current votes.
(c) From 1st November, 1916.
(d) Held substantive appointment from 1899 to 1905, then paid from current votes to 1909.
(e) £25 paid from General Revenue, and £35 from Road Loan.
(f) Appointed 4th June, 1913.
† The date appearing in this column in former Blue Books is that of the officer's first appointment as copyist. The date now given is that of his first appointment to the permanent staff.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Colonial Engineer's Dept.—*Cont.*				£ s. d.	
Second Clerk	Edwin Alexander Blanchard	1st April, '13.	Governor	60 0 0	General Revenue
Third Clerk	Everard Eustace Beaubrun	1st April, '13.	Do.	50*l*—75*l* by 5*l* p.a.	,,
Copyist	Arthur Leslie Salmon	1st July, 14.	Do.	12 0 0	,,
	Chester Etienne Devaux	15th Feb., '17	Do.	12 0 0	,,
Messenger	Edgar Prospere	Aug., 1906.	Colonial Engineer	27 10 0	,,
Watchman			Do.	37 5 0	,,
Staff Surveyor	Salvador Montes de Oca	21st Mar., '07.	Governor	250 0 0	,,
Asst. Staff Surveyor	Ralph Templeton Galt	9th April, '08.	Do.	250 0 0	,,
Crown Lands Overseer	Andrew Raymond Alert Beaubrun	1st Sep., '11.	Do.	75 0 0	,,
Road Overseer, Southern District	Leon Charlemagne	1st April, '12.	Do.	48 0 0	,,

REMARKS.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1916-17.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1916-17.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Nil.		Storekeeper (from 1st April, 1911) at £15 p.a.			18th Oct., 1906. †
,,			13th to 26th July, 1916. (a)		1st April, 1913. †
,,					
,,					
,,					
,,					
,,	£50 Forage Allowance.				21st Mar., 1907.
,,	£48 Forage Allowance.		6th April, to 8th June, '16 (a)		9th April, 1908.
,,	£24 Forage Allowance.	From 1st Jan. 1916, appointed Inspector of Agricultural Credit Societies at £75 p.a.			1st Oct., 1904. †
,,					1st April, 1912.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) Vacation leave.

† The date appearing in this column in former Blue Books is that of the officer's first appointment as copyist. The date now given is that of his first appointment to the permanent staff.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Telephone. (*Under control of Colonial Engineer.*)				£ s. d.	
Superintendent	Austin Maycock	1st Dec. '12.	Governor	60 0 0	General Revenue.
Operator, Castries Exchange	Catherine Meagher	19th May, '07.	Do.	100 0 0	"
Do. Soufrière	Cadiana Maycock	1st Feb., '15.	Do.	35 0 0	"
Do. Vieux-Fort	Henrietta Weeks	22nd Aug., '11.	Do.	35 0 0	"
Do. Dennery	Rebecca Compton	1st May, '11.	Do.	35 0 0	"
(Rockefeller Foundation I. H. B. Ankylostomiasis.)					
Medical Officer in charge, Hookworm Campaign	Stanley Branch M.B., B.Ch. Edin.	16th Oct., '14.	Do.	600 0 0	Rockefeller Foundation I. H. Board
Clerk	William Boddington Harris	16th Nov., '14.	Administrator.	80 0 0	"
Microscopists	1. Hilton Armstrong	16th Nov., '14.	Do.	80 0 0	"
	2. James Henry	16th Nov., '14.	Do.	80 0 0	"
Field Inspector	Charles Bernard	1st Jan., '15.	Do.	72 0 0	"

REMARKS.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1916-17.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1916-17.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
	£48 Forage Allowance.				1st Dec., 1912. †
					19th May, 1907.
					1st Feb., 1915.
					22nd Feb., 1911.
					1st May, 1911.
	£50 Travelling Allowance.				1898.
	£20 Travelling Allowance.				
	Do.				
	Do.				

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

† The date appearing in this column in former Blue Books is that of the officer's first appointment as copyist. The date now given is that of his first appointment to the permanent staff.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Volunteer Force.				£ s. d.	
Major and Officer Commanding	George Jackson Lewis Golding (1)	6th May. '12.	Governor By Commission		
Captain	Louis Mallet-Paret (2)	10th Feb.. '13.	Do.		
Captain and Officer Commanding	Henry de Minvielle	17th July, '15.	Do.		
Lieutenant	Guy Oliver Michael O'Reilly	17th July '15.	Do.		
2nd Lieutenant	William Boddington Harris	17th July, '15.	Do.		
	George Stevenson Emmanuel Gordon	17th July, '15.	Do.		
	Aloysius James Kinnier Ferguson (3)	17th July, '15.	Do.		
	Thomas Ryan	16th Aug.. '15.	Do.		
	Frank Johnson	1st Jan.. '16.	Do.		
Staff Officer, Windward Islands	Major George Wilson Smith	5th Feby.. '16.	Secretary of State. On agreement for 3 years	350 0 0	Contributions from Windward Islands in proportions stated below :— Grenada—£179 St. Lucia—£108 St. Vincent—£63.
Drill and Musketry Instructor.	Sergeant Major Frank Dudley Brown	21st Mar.. '17.	Do.	36 0 0	General Revenue.

REMARKS.

(1) Continued on service with the British West Indies Regiment throughout the year 1916-17.
(2) Continued on service with the Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery throughout the year 1916-17.
(3) Died on active service 12th February, 1917.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1916-17.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1916-17.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.		Captain Reserve of Officers. Chief of Police and Inspector of Prisons, £448.	See (1)		15th Aug., 1903.
,,	House Allowance and Forage Allowance divided between the three Colonies as follows:— Grenada—£46 St. Lucia—£28 St. Vincent—£16	On active list. Major, King's Own Scottish Borderers. No pay and allowances drawn from the Army.			5th Feby. 1916.
		Colour-Sergeant Instructor of Musketry 5th Battalion Leinster Regiment. Sergeant Major of Police, £180. No pay and Allowances drawn from the Army.			21st Mar 1917.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF OFFICERS

WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES.

1916-17.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given Security for the due Discharge of their

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of *all* appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of the Security given.
Salmon, James E. M. ...	Registrar, Sheriff and Administrator General.	Principal and one surety in the sum of £200.

Digitized by Google

Duties prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities.

If by Guarantee Bond.			
Names, addresses, and occupations of the Sureties in each bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given, as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
Commercial Union Assurance Co., England.	Any office under the Government of St. Lucia.	4th May, 1911.	£200

Signature of Colonial Audit Clerk—SAMUEL BRATHWAITE.

14. 6. 1917.

Signature of Officer Administering the Government—G. O'D. WALTON.

Digitized by Google

LIST of OFFICERS who have given Security under the Public Officers' Guarantee Fund Ordinance No. 91, 1916 Revision, during the period 1st April, 1916, to 31st March, 1917.

Name of Officer.	Office in respect of which Security is given.	Amount of Security.	Salary of Office.
		£	£
Abbott, Ormund C.	Assistant Dispenser, Victoria Hospital	50	60–72
Adams, Cadman A. L.	Dispenser, Victoria Hospital	50	100
Archer, Alfred	Steward, Lunatic Asylum	50	100–130
Auguste, Emmanuel	Dispenser, Soufrière Casualty Hospital	50	50
Auguste, Herbert	Manager, Govt. Lime Juice Factory	100	60–72
Auguste, Julius Joseph	Assistant Clerk, Post Office	50	50
Barthelmy, Joseph M. E.	Dispenser, Dennery Hospital	50	40
Bascom, John R. C.	Clerk, First District Court	150	150
Beaubrun, Andrew R.	Crown Lands and Road Overseer	50	128
Beaubrun, Benony	Spirit Warehouse Keeper	300	120
Beaubrun, Everard E.	3rd Clerk, Colonial Engineer's Department	100	75
Bernez, Henry C.	Assistant Revenue Officer	100	75
Blanchard, Edwin A.	2nd Clerk, Colonial Engineer's Department	100	75
Blanchard, George E.	Assistant Clerk, 1st District Court	150	75
Bonnett, G. W. H.	Acting Dispenser, Vieux-Fort Hospital	50	48
Boucher, Eudore	Clerk, Post Office	200	120
Brooks, A. J.	Agricultural Superintendent	100	300
Charles, Eugene I.	Steward, Pauper Asylum	50	50
Charles, F. F. I.	Bailiff, First District Court	50	72
Chastanet, Arthur L.	2nd Clerk, Treasury	100	80–100
Darrell, Robert P.	Sub-Collector &c., Vieux-Fort	200	150
D'Auquier, Hector A.	Harbour Master	100	325–400
Deterville, Edward	Dispenser, Castries Dispensary	50	50
Ellis, Phillip A. F.	Bailiff, II. District Court	50	50
Fontellio, Louis	Letter Carrier, Post Office	50	30
Gabriel, Joseph M.	Dispenser, Vieux-Fort Hospital	50	48
Garraway, Everard G.	Chief Clerk, Colonial Engineer's Department	100	150
Girard, Victor	Revenue Officer	200	150
Giraudy, Otho H. H.	Assistant Clerk, Registry	100	75
Herbert, Reginald H.	Bailiff, 1st District Court	50	42
Inglis, J. D. L.	5th Clerk, Treasury	100	50
Innis, Elijah	Bailiff, 1st District Court	50	48
Juliet, Jeremie L.	Assistant Revenue Officer	100	50
Kerr, Lucas T.	Chief Revenue Officer	300	200–225
Kidd, Dr. Alan	House Surgeon, Victoria Hospital	100	350
Lewis, George F. M.	Revenue Officer	200	100
Mackie, Hon. George Douglas ...	Treasurer	500	350–400
Mathurin, Anthony B.	Assistant Clerk, Post Office (acting)	50	50
Marius, Hugh d'A.	Steward, Malgretoute Institutions	50	92
Maycock, Austin	Telephone Superintendent	50	60
Mess, Antoine	Assistant Letter Carrier, Post Office	50	18
Myers, Alexander	Revenue Officer	200	125
Nanton, Wallace	Bailiff, Royal Court	50	30
Newton, Lewis	Revenue Officer	200	100
Niles, R. W.	Agricultural Officer	50	120
Okell, Samuel	Colonial Postmaster	500	300
O'Reilly, Harry	3rd Clerk, Treasury	100	80–100
Osbourne, J. B. D.	Senior Clerk, Treasury	100	200
Otway, J. F. H.	Sub-Collector, Soufrière	200	200
Peters, Donald	Assistant Revenue Officer	100	50
Phillip, Gerald L.	Sub-Collector, Dennery	200	120
Ryan, Thomas	Keeper, Royal Gaol	200	200
Salmon, J. E. M.	Registrar	300	500
Smith, Edward	Foreman Agricultural and Botanical Station, Reunion	50	50
St. Helene, Philip	Bailiff, Royal Court	50	54
Theobalds, F. N.	4th Clerk Treasury, Cashier	200	60–80
Theobalds, Joseph E.	Chief Warder, Royal Gaol (ag. Keeper)	250	
Theobalds, Julian C.	3rd Clerk, Registry	100	50
Theobalds, Thomas Alex.	Assistant Revenue Officer	100	75
Theobalds, Vernon P.	Clerk, 2nd District Court	150	75

Digitized by Google

LIST of OFFICERS who have given Security under the Public Officers' Guarantee Fund Ordinance No. 91, 1916 Revision, during the period 1st April, 1916, to 31st March, 1917.

Name of Officer.	Office in respect of which Security is given.	Amount of Security.	Salary of Office.
		£	£ s. d.
Volney. Henry L.	Clerk, Registry	100	150
Weeks, George	Bailiff, 3rd District Court	200	75

SAMUEL BRATHWAITE, *Audit Clerk.*
14. 6. 1917.
G. O'D. WALTON,
Administrator (Acting).

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUES OF THE COLONY.

1916-17.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling. £	s.	d.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
Mr. F. M. Chadwick (*a*)	37	14	6	Annual Appropriation Ordinance.
Mrs. Mary Gordon	10	15	3	,,
Mr. C. Messervy	71	13	9	,,
Mr. R. Barrow	3	5	0	,,
Mr. C. Lartigue (Compassionate Allowance) ...	18	0	0	,,
Dr. J. A. Lestrade	15	15	0	,,
Mr. S. Williams	18	10	0	,,
Mr. Benjamin Howe...	32	19	6	,,
Hon. Granville Ponsonby	51	12	10	,,
Mr. Alex. Clavier	330	17	7	,,
Mr. C. F. Anton	49	13	8	,,
Mr. W. B. Lake	28	0	0	,,
Revd. E. Cadou	41	13	4	,,
Mr. H. Reeve, C.M.G.	56	5	0	,,
Mr. E. H. P. Didier	39	18	8	,,
Revd. A. J. B. Rousseau	43	6	8	,,
Mr. T. N. Browne...	11	8	4	,,
Mr. W. T. Maynard...	18	6	6	,,
Mr. Jos. Harris	40	6	3	,,
Mr. J. R Douglas	43	2	6	,,
Mr. Daniel James	21	19	1	,,
Mr. Samuel Prescod	18	11	10	,,
Mr. Jeremiah Dash	24	1	10	,,
Mrs. Frances Denbow	11	9	6	,,
Sir George Melville, K.C.M.G.	104	15	9	,,
Mrs. Ellen Percin	5	5	0	,,
Mr. R. Heels	12	0	5	,,
Mr. W. Laporte	50	0	0	,,
Mr. W. E. Bazil	46	17	6	,,
Mr. C. H. Hunter, I.S.O.	17	19	9	,,
Mr. C Thorpe	8	12	6	,,
Mr. J. B. Walker	87	8	3	,,
Mr. Thos. E. Peirce	3	15	0	,,
Mr. H. H Mitchell	182	8	8	,,
Mr. F. C. M. Anson	22	18	4	,,
Mr. A. Prout	22	19	6	,,
Mr. E. A. Long (*b*)	57	6	9	,,
Mr. E. Jeffers	35	17	4	,,
Revd. Canon J. R. Bascom	133	6	8	,,
Mr. F. Goring	27	0	7	,,
Mr. E. S. Blanchard	157	19	4	,,
Mr. F. S. Reece	186	13	4	,,
Sir W. H. Hyndman Jones, Kt. Bach.	46	13	4	,,
Revd. R. J. Clarke	116	13	4	,,
Mr. P. C. Cork, C.M.G.	116	15	9	,,
Mr. B. A. J. Ferguson	60	0	0	,,
Mr. J. B. Thelwall	35	9	7	,,
Mr. F. H. Watkins, I.S.O.		5	1	,,
Mr. V. J. Monplaisir	6	14	8	,,
Revd. L. Tapon	120	0	0	,,
Mr. E. R. Drayton, C.M.G.	11	4	10	,,
Mrs. E. Worrell	6	10	0	,,
Mr. Josiah Salmon	26	3	0	,,
Mr. Massiah Gregg	17	13	7	,,
Rev. Xavier Rochereau	53	6	8	,,

(*a*) Died on 18/1/17. (*b*) Died on 3/11/16.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service. £	s.	d.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
1st April, 1890.	Inspector of Revenue and Police ...	300	0	0		Long Service
1st July, 1882.	Matron, Royal Gaol ...	25	0	0		Ill-health.
1st January, 1898.	Director of Public Works, W. Islands	750	0	0		Abolition of office.
18th March, 1898.	Revenue Officer ...	149	3	0		Ill-health.
1st January, 1899.	Government Printer ...	48	0	0		Long Service and Ill-health.
1st October, 1899.	Immigration Medical Officer ...	60	0	0		Abolition of Office.
1st October, 1899.	Hindustani Interpreter ...	37	10	0		,,
1st January, 1901.	Bailiff, First District Court ...	72	0	0		Old age.
1st November, 1901.	Chief of Police ...	300	0	0		
1st April, 1903.	Registrar, Sheriff, &c. ...	496	6	5		Age.
16th September, 1903.	Auditor ...	300	0	0		,,
1st July, 1903.	Bailiff, First District Court. ...	72	0	0		Ill-health.
24th October, 1903.	Priest, R. C. Church, Gros-Islet ...	100	0	0		,,
20th June, 1904.	Director of Surveys, W. I. ...	350	0	0		,,
15th January, 1905.	Revenue Officer ...	118	6	4		
1st September, 1904.	Priest, R. C. Church ...	100	0	0		,,
1st September, 1905.	Chief Clerk, Government Office ...	230	0	0		Long Service.
1st January, 1905.	Police Constable ...	54	19	6		Ill-health.
,, ,,	Preventive Officer ...	75	0	0		,,
,, ,,	Do. ...	75	0	0		,,
,, ,,	Police Constable ...	58	11	3		Long Service.
,, ,,	Do. ...	51	2	6		,,
,, ,,	Do. ...	48	0	10		,,
1st April, 1906.	Head Nurse, Victoria Hospital ...	34	0	0		,,
15th October, 1905.	Administrator of the Government ..	1,300	0	0		,,
1st October, 1906.	Cook, Lunatic Asylum ...	15	0	0		,,
1st April, 1908.	Keeper, Royal Gaol ...	200	0	0		Ill-health.
1st April, 1909.	Foreman, Col. Engineer's Department	100	0	0		Reorganisation of Department.
,, ,,	Road Surveyor ,, ,,	150	0	0		,, ,,
24th November, 1908.	Second Clerk, Treasury ...	100	0	0		Ill-health.
6th August, 1909.	Porter & Locker, Spirit Warehouse ...	30	0	0		,,
6th April, 1909.	Chief Justice ...	700	0	0		
27th November, 1909.	Revenue Officer ...	100	0	0		Ill-health.
1st January, 1911.	Chief Clerk, Treasury ...	280	13	4		Reorganisation of Department.
20th August, 1912..	Treasurer ...	550	0	0		
1st November, 1912.	Police Constable ...	81	2	0		Ill-health.
16th June, 1913.	Bailiff, Second District Court ...	86	0	2		Long Service.
10th July, 1913.	Police Constable ...	107	12	1		Ill-health.
1st August, 1913.	Rector, Anglican Church, Castries ...	200	0	0		Age.
7th December, 1913.	Police Constable ...	81	1	8		Ill-health.
22nd February, 1914.	Clerk, Second District Court, &c. ...	236	19	0		Long Service.
1st April, 1914.	Colonial Postmaster ...	320	0	0		,,
4th July, 1914.	Magistrate, First District ...	400	0	0		,,
15th January, 1914.	Rector, Anglican Ch., Rivière Dorée	200	0	0		,,
1st August, 1914.	Administrator of the Government ...	1,300	0	0		,,
1st June, 1914.	Second Clerk, Government Office ...	150	0	0		Ill-health.
19th February, 1915.	Harbour Master, &c. ...	327	10	0		
8th July, 1915.	Landing Waiter ...	100	0	0		
31st July, 1914.	Clerk to Postmaster ...	151	0	0		Abolition of office.
1st May, 1915.	R. C. Parish Priest, Castries ...	200	0	0		Ill-health.
29th March, 1915.	Chief Clerk, Governor's Office ...	...				Long Service.
1st March, 1916.	Nurse, Soufrière Cas. Hospital ...	26	0	0		,,
7th April, 1916.	District Officer, Southern District ...	95	0	0		
3rd June, 1916.	Lance-Corporal of Police ...	53	0	10		Long Service and Ill-health.
1st August, 1916.	Priest, R. C. Church ...	100	0	0		Ill-health.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN CONSULS.

1916-17.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of CONSULS of Foreign Countries residing in SAINT LUCIA.

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
W. H. Barnard ...	Portugal ...	(Sec. of State's desp., St. Lucia, No. 98 of 27 December, 1894.)	
L. Devaux ...	Netherlands ..	—	
G. Davidson * ...	Uruguay ...	(Sec. of State's desp., Grenada (General) No. 36 of 22 April, 1907.)	
G. McG. Peter ..	Brazil ...	(Sec. of State's desp., St. Lucia, No. 76 of 22 Nov., 1910.)	
Vice-Consuls:			
G. Davidson ...	Norway ...	(Sec. of State's desp., St. Lucia, No. 8 of 1 Feb., 1910.)	
G. McG. Peter ...	Sweden ...	(Sec. of State's desp., St. Lucia, No. 37 of 4 July, 1906.)	
Consular Agents:			
W. Peter ...	U. S. of America ...	(Notice of 24th March, 1873, in "St. Lucia Gazette.")	
L. Devaux ...	Italy ...	—	
H de Minvielle ...	France ...	(Sec. of State's desp., St. Lucia, No. 12 of 28 Feb., 1910.)	
Señor Manuel Planchart † ...	Venezuela ...	(Notice 27th February, 1917, in "St. Lucia Gazette.")	
C. C. Eberhardt (1) ...	U.S. of America ...	(Notice of 26th March, 1910, in "St. Lucia Gazette.")	
M. Serre ‡ ...	France ...	(Sec. of State's desp., Grenada. (General) No. 56 of 7th June, 1913.)	
J. Brunchorst § ...	Norway ...	(Sec. of State's desp., Grenada, (General) No. 60 of 17 July, 1906.)	
C. de Waepenaert ‖ ...	Belgium ...	(Sec. of State's desp., Grenada (General), No. 76 of 27th Sept., 1910.)	

* Consul for the Windward Islands. Consulship cancelled on 10th November, 1914.
† Consul for the Windward Islands, resident at Grenada.
‡ Vice-Consul for the British Antilles, resident at Trinidad.
§ Consul-General for the British West Indies and British Honduras, resident at Havana. ‖ Consul-General for the British Antilles, resident at Havana.
(1) Consul-General at large for South and Central America, West Indies and Curaçoa.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

1916-17.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of the POPULATION, and of the

District.	Area in Square Miles.	WHITES.		COLOURED POPULATION.		TOTAL.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Castries ...	35.02					7,710	9,939
Anse-la-Raye ...	24·05					1,801	1,826
Soufrière ...	22·89					2,769	3,457
Choiseul ...	9·47					2,120	2,475
Laborie ...	12·61					1,776	2,060
Vieux-Fort ...	18·41					2,063	2,186
Micoud ...	41·04					1,702	1,856
Dennery ...	27·97					2,504	2,493
Gros-Islet ...	41·83					2,046	2,230
	233·29					24,491	28,522
						53,013	

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, and DEATHS.

Aliens and Resident Strangers not included in preceding columns.	Population to the Square Mile.	Persons employed in			Births. No. and rate per 1000.	Marriages.	Deaths. No. and rate per 1000.
		Agriculture.	Manufactures.	Commerce.			
					679	75	469
					130	27	116
					196	37	129
					172	46	72
					125	21	61
					122	17	60
					184	19	66
					155	16	106
					130	16	83
	227·2				1,893	274	1,162
					33·8*		20·0*

* Still-births excluded.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS.

1916-17.

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS

County, District, or Parish.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks.	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.	Persons paying direct Taxes.
Town of Castries ...	1 with branches at Soufrière & Vieux-Fort, established in March, 1898; at Dennery & Gros-Islet, established 15th Nov., 1905; and at Anse-la-Raye, established 1st Dec., 1906.	33 registered.	Castries 1,134 Soufrière 132 Vieux-Fort 54 Dennery 20 Gros-Islet 2 Anse-la-Raye 4 Total—1,346	Males 1861 F'mls. 2561	Males 438 Females 87 (Income Tax.)

Digitized by Google

NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	Remarks.
The number of persons who received Out-door Poor Relief varied. The number on the Poor Relief Register on 31st March, 1916, and 31st March, 1917, was—	No information	obtainable.	
31st March, 1917. 31st March, 1916. I. District— 146 165 II. District— 32 38 III. District— 33 37			

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN.

1916-17.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
CHURCH OF ENGLAND.					
Holy Trinity, Castries ...	Church of England	356 Average 210	£200		
Christ Church, Soufriere ...	Do.	150			
Grace Church, River Dorée	Do.	230 Average 75	£200	£400	
St. Paul's, Vieux-Fort ...	Do.	150 Average 41			
ROMAN CATHOLIC.					
Church of the Immaculate Conception, Castries ...	Roman Catholic	3,000 Average 2,000			
Gros-Islet ...	Do.	800 Average 850			
Dennery ...	Do.	600 Average 400			
Soufrière ...	Do.	650 Average 500			
Anse-la-Raye* ...	Do.	600 Average 350 to 400		£1,100 (1)	
Choiseul ...	Do.	610 Average 550			
Vieux-Fort ...	Do.	600 Average 650			
Laborie ...	Do.	450 Average 550			
Micoud ...	Do.	445 Average 500			
Canaries ...	Do.	400 Average 300			
Convent, Castries ...	Do.	150			
WESLEYAN.					
Castries ...	Wesleyan	400 Average 250			
Ciceron Chapel ...	Do.	60 Average 30		£100	
Dennery Mission Hall ...	Do.	80 Average 40			
PRESBYTERIAN.					
Forestiere School Chapel ...	Presbyterian	100 Average 40			
Mabouya Mission Hall ...	Do.	40 Average 20			
Crown Lands Mission Hall	Do.	60 Average 25			

* New Church lately built.
(1) Of this sum £200 is allocated as stipend of two Priests who have claim to pension.

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION.

1916.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of

Description of School.	No. of Scholars on Roll and in average attendance.					
Aided Private.	In Aided Private Schools.				Total.	
	Boys.		Girls.			
	O. R.	A. A.	O. R.	A. A.	O. R.	A. A.
ANGLICAN.						
1. Castries Juvenile	125	104	101	85	226	189
2. „ Infant	126	90	70	50	196	140
3. River Dorée Juvenile	40	26	37	23	77	49
4. „ Infant	30	23	23	19	53	42
WESLEYAN.						
5. Castries Juvenile	62	51	63	48	125	99
6. „ Infant	97	72	85	62	182	134
EAST INDIAN MISSION.						
7. Forestière	29	17	26	18	55	35
ROMAN CATHOLIC.						
8. Castries Juvenile Boys	226	190	—	—	226	190
9. „ Infant „	314	207	—	—	314	207
10. „ Juvenile Girls	—	—	241	196	241	196
11. „ Infant „	—	—	282	208	282	208
12. Babonneau Juvenile	40	26	68	43	108	69
13. „ Infant	55	42	47	36	102	78
14. Ciceron Infant	27	20	24	18	51	38
15. Bexon Infant	60	32	37	20	97	52
16. Croix Maingot Juvenile	57	28	31	16	88	44
17. „ Infant	62	35	36	22	98	57
18. Gros-Islet Juvenile	59	46	62	45	121	91
19. „ Infant	68	50	82	59	150	109
20. Paix Bouche Infant	47	25	45	23	92	48
21. Anse-la-Raye Juvenile	59	47	68	55	127	102
22. „ Infant	77	49	73	47	150	96
23. Canaries Juvenile	76	52	72	50	148	102
24. „ Infant	86	58	94	57	180	75
25. Soufrière Boys Juvenile	221	171	—	—	221	171
Carried forward	2043	1461	1667	1200	3710	2661

O.R.—On Roll, 31 12. 16. A.A.—Average Attendance for 1916.

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School. (2)		REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions. (1)	A	B	
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Nil.	188 0 3	14 3 7	202 3 10	55 1 4½	
,,	87 7 3	8 18 3½	96 5 6½	59 12 7	
,,	80 1 3	8 0	80 9 3	54 0 0[3]	
,,	12 18 3	—	12 18 3		
,,	131 8 3	—	134 8 3	44 3 6	
,,	38 13 3	—	38 13 3		
,,	49 12 9	—	49 12 9	12 0 0[3]	
,,	195 10 4	3 4 8	197 7 4	70 12 6[3]	
,,	90 7 0	1 5 6	101 0 6	49 15 0	
,,	172 13 9	2 15 6	175 1 6	60 5 0	
,,	126 2 6	4 2 6	132 5 0	49 4 0	
,,	66 0 9	1 10 0	67 11 0	17 18 0[3]	
,,	17 17 0	12 0	18 8 0	7 15 6	
,,	23 16 7	12 6	25 3 6	10 4 0[3]	School latrines—£4 10 0.
,,	21 0 9	18 0	21 18 9	16 18 0[3]	
,,	51 2 9	1 2 10	52 7 11	15 0 0[3]	School latrines—£1 10 0.
,,	24 13 6	1 4 6	25 18 0	18 10 0[3]	
,,	98 0 3	—	98 0 3	3 19 4[3]	
,,	70 17 3	—	70 17 3	3 12 4[3]	
,,	19 10 3	—	19 10 3	1 5 6[3]	Building £5 1 10.
,,	110 11 9	18 0	111 9 9	20 6 0	
,,	36 3 6	2 10 0	38 13 6	19 6 0	
,,	93 5 3	1 2 0	94 7 3	25 10 0	
,,	28 16 3	19 0	29 15 3	6 7 0	
,,	166 14 0	1 4 4½	167 18 4½	40 0 0	
	2 01 4 8	47 11 3	2062 4 6	667 5 4½	

(1) From Manager, Parish, Mission, or others. (2). A. On Salaries, Registers, Cleaning, etc. B. Estimated rental value of School-house, Teacher's house (where provided), ordinary repairs to buildings, insurance, etc., to be credited to Manager. (3) Rent-free Teacher's house provided by Manager.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of

Description of School.	No. of Scholars on Roll and in average attendance.					
Aided Private.	In Aided Private Schools.				Total.	
	Boys.		Girls.			
	O. R.	A. A.	O. R.	A. A.	O. R.	A. A.
Brought forward	2043	1461	1667	1200	3710	2661
ROMAN CATHOLIC—*continued.*						
26. Soufrière Boys Infant	209	148	—	—	209	148
27. ,, Girls Juvenile	—	—	226	186	226	186
28. ,, ,, Infant	—	—	225	171	225	171
29. Fond St. Jacques Infant	47	27	61	34	108	61
30. Choiseul Boys Juvenile	160	90	—	—	160	90
31. ,, Girls ,, ...	—	—	142	72	142	72
32. ,, Infant	93	55	79	52	172	107
33. Dugard Infant	33	21	31	18	64	39
34. Laborie Boys Juvenile	121	99	—	—	121	99
35. ,, Girls ,, ...	—	—	122	86	122	86
36. ,, Infant	103	68	117	73	220	141
37. Saltibus Juvenile	34	24	48	36	82	60
38. ,, Infant	55	33	45	28	100	61
39. Vieux-Fort Boys Juvenile ...	100	71	—	—	100	71
40. ,, Girls ,, ...	—	—	120	92	120	92
41. ,, Infant	111	65	143	80	254	145
42. Grace (Vieux-Fort) Infant ...	36	14	44	20	80	34
43. Micoud Juvenile	117	65	115	67	232	132
44. ,, Infant	86	70	87	73	173	143
45. Mon Repos Juvenile	37	26	48	33	85	59
46. ,, Infant	32	18	33	22	65	40
47. Desruisseaux Infant	43	28	37	22	80	50
48. Dennery Boys Juvenile	78	60	—	—	78	60
49. ,, Girls ,, ...	—	—	78	59	78	59
50. ,, Infant	59	52	64	52	123	104
51. La Ressource, Juvenile	36	31	37	34	73	65
52. ,, Infant	57	47	58	41	115	88
Total	3690	2573	3627	2551	7317	5124

O.R.—On Roll, 31 12. 16. A.A.—Average Attendance for 1916.

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School. (2)		REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions. (1)	A	B	
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Nil.	2001 4 8	47 11 3	2062 4 6	667 5 4½	
,,	90 8 6	10 1	90 18 7	20 0 0	School latrines—£3 0 0.
,,	167 16 0	9 7 7	177 3 7	30 0 0	
,,	87 3 3	7 7	87 10 10	20 0 0	School latrines—£3 0 0.
,,	17 3 3	10 3	17 14 3	23 5 11½	
,,	119 15 6	3 14 10	123 10 4	25 17 0	
,,	89 2 9	3 8 5	92 4 5	26 6 8	
,,	37 15 6	19 5	39 1 8	18 13 9	
,,	24 14 3	11 10	25 6 1	15 8 0[3]	
,,	126 6 6	3 10 0	129 16 6	19 15 0	
,,	90 2 6	3 15 0	91 12 6	12 7 0	
,,	45 12 6	3 0 0	48 12 6	9 10 0	£15 for reflooring schoolhouse.
,,	81 3 9	3 0 0	86 9 8	11 15 0	
,,	23 1 3	2 0 0	25 1 3	4 8 0	
,,	109 10 0	1 2 0	110 12 0	25 2 6[3]	
,,	110 0 3	19 10	111 0 1	60 6 2[3]	
,,	80 2 0	13 0	80 15 0	18 14 3	
,,	19 13 9	4 1	19 17 10	14 12 6[3]	£1 18 0 spent on building.
,,	128 6 9	1 18 4	130 5 1	25 0 6	
,,	40 14 9	1 6 3	42 1 0	10 3 3	
,,	70 9 6	10 3	22 8 9	4 5 6	
,,	21 18 6	1 16 6	72 6 0	10 2 1	£12 6 1 enlarging Teacher's house.
,,	24 3 9	1 10 6	25 14 3	6 6 0[3]	
,,	75 16 9	13 0	76 12 9	12 5 0	£5 spent for building latrines.
,,	66 1 3	13 0	66 14 3	18 12 0	£5 ,, ,,
,,	40 19 9	8 0	41 9 6	18 12 0	£5 ,, ,,
,,	79 13 3	14 2	80 18 5	18 0 0	£5 ,, ,,
	38 7 0	8 0	38 15 0	6 2 0	£5 ,, ,,
	3907 7 5	95 3 2	4016 16 7	1152 15 9	

(1) From Manager, Parish, Mission or others. (2) A. On Salaries, Registers, Cleaning, etc. B. Estimated rental value of School-house, Teacher's house (where provided), ordinary repairs to buildings, insurance, etc., to be credited to Manager. (3) Rent-free Teacher's house provided by Manager.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of

Description of School.	No. of Scholars on Roll and in average attendance.					
Aided Private.	In Aided Private School.				Total.	
	Boys.		Girls.			
	O. R.	A. A.	O. R.	A. A.	O. R.	A. A.
ROMAN CATHOLIC.						
St. Mary's College, Castries. ...	75*	72	—	—	75	72
St. Joseph's Convent School, Castries ...	—	—	109	88	109	88
Total	75	72	109	88	184	160

* Highest Number on Roll during 1916—77.

Digitized by Google

SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
323 6 6	400 0 0	Nil.	723 6 6[1]	The College buildings belong to the Roman Catholic Vestry of Castries. Estimated rental value, £100. *Staff*:—Head Master, Two Assistant Masters, Religious Instructor (teaches French as well.) *Curriculum*;—To Cambridge Senior Local Examination.
314 0 0	150 0 0	296 0 0	760 0 0	This School is carried on in the Convent building which belongs to the Sisters of St. Joseph. Estimated rental value. £240. *Staff*:—Five English Teachers. One French Teacher. One Music Teacher. *Curriculum*:—To London College of Preceptors' Senior Examination. Music, Singing, Drawing, Painting. Plain and Fancy Needlework.
£637 6 6	550 0 0	296 0 0	1483 6 6[2]	

(1) Surplus employed towards paying off debt.
(2) Total inclusive of the estimated rental value of the College and Convent Buildings, £1,823 6 6.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of the principal Publications during the preceding year, including Newspapers and Reviews, and (if known) the circulation of such Newspapers and Reviews.

Title of Publication.	Circulation.
"Saint Lucia Gazette" (official)	Fortnightly—160 Copies.
"The Voice of St. Lucia"	Weekly—300 Copies.

Digitized by Google

CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

1916-17.

Digitized by Google

CURRENCY, BANKING,

Average rate of Exchange with London during the past year.	List of Coins Current, with relative value.	Legal tender currency giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation.	Estimated Amount of Paper Money in Circulation.	
				Colonial Government.	Private Bank.
BANK RATES:— Buying Rate: $455⅞ (net) per £100 or discount of $24·25 at 90 days' sight. Selling do.: $462¼ (net) " " premium 17·25 " "	**GOLD.** Sovereign = £1. Half Sov. = 10/- **SILVER.** Crown = 5/- Double-florin = 4/- Half-Crown = 2/6 Florin = 2/- Shilling. Sixpence. Fourpence. Threepence. **COPPER.** Penny. Half-penny. Coins of the U.S. of America*— $20 = £4 2 0; $10 = 2 1 0; $5 = 1 0 6; $2½ = 10 3; $1 = 4 1. * Proclamation of the Queen of 19th August, 1853, brought into force in the Colony by Proclamation dated 15th October, 1853.	Silver is principally circulated. No legal limitation to legal tender of silver and copper tokens.	£12,000 Silver. £1,000 Gold.	None.	$130,000. †

† On 31st March, 1917.

Digitized by Google

WEIGHS and MEASURES.

Currency in which Accounts are kept.		Weights and Measures in common use and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.					
By Government.	By the Public.		Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note Circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
Sterling.	Sterling.	According to Imperial Standards. also— A. R. P. Carré = 3 0 32 or 10,000 sq. pas. Pas=3·73 ft. English or 3½ French feet or 5·656 links. Sq. Toise = 36 sq. [ft. French Toise = 6 ft. French Pot = ½ Gallon. Demi-pot = ¼ Gal. Chopin = ⅛ Gall. Rorqui = 1/16 Gall.	Colonial Bank.	1	Under Royal Charter dated 1837.	£900,000	$130,000*	Bank unable to give particulars.

* On 31st March, 1917.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

FOR THE YEAR

1916.

Digitized by Google

No. 1—TOTAL VALUE, in Sterling, of the IMPORTS and EXPORTS of the Colony of SAINT LUCIA, from and to each Country in the Year 1916.

COUNTRIES.	Total Imports therefrom.	Exports thereto.	
		Total Exports.	Produce and Manufacture of the Colony.
UNITED KINGDOM	£83,983 11 7	£112,578 3 3	£112,337 14 4
do. (Preferential)	5,134 17 1	...	...
	£89,118 8 8	£112,578 3 3	£112,337 14 4
BRITISH COLONIES.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Anguilla	49 19 0	...	...
Antigua	62 14 8	112 8 8	1 6 8
Australia	6 16 0	...	...
Barbados	1,029 10 2	2,362 15 4	2,170 4 6
do. (Preferential)	551 6 6	...	...
Bermuda	194 12 5	200 10 11	199 10 11
British Guiana	2,790 1 7	112 0 0	...
do. (Preferential)	28 3 8	...	...
Canada	3,408 18 5	17,121 6 5	17,032 16 5
do. (Preferential)	25,795 12 0	...	...
Ceylon	762 10 8	...	...
Dominica	24 3 9	776 8 5	257 8 0
Grenada	242 1 3	152 19 10	38 19 10
India	1,952 3 11	...	...
Jamaica	1,169 9 6	...	...
Montserrat	139 4 6	63 3 6	34 8 0
do. (Preferential)	1,193 12 0	...	...
Newfoundland (Preferential)	4,370 1 11	...	...
St. Kitts	...	2 0 0	2 0 0
St. Vincent	710 16 6	1,030 17 4	45 11 8
do. (Preferential)	1,066 19 6	...	...
South Africa	15 0 0	...	...
Straits Settlements	145 14 8	...	...
Trinidad	446 11 7	200 8 4	167 3 4
do. (Preferential)	409 2 4	...	
Total	£46,565 6 6	£22,134 18 9	£19,949 9 4

Digitized by Google

No. 1—TOTAL VALUE, in Sterling, of the IMPORTS and EXPORTS of the Colony of SAINT LUCIA, from and to each Country in the Year 1916—*Continued.*

COUNTRIES.	Total Imports therefrom.	Exports thereto. Total Exports.	Exports thereto. Produce and Manufacture of the Colony.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Algeria	13 12 1	...	...
Arabia	17 9 4	...	...
Argentine Republic	91 19 3	...	...
Brazil	974 12 10	...	...
China	66 7 5	...	...
Cuba	1 18 8	...	...
Curaçao	524 15 0	..	...
Denmark	361 0 5	...	...
France	4,674 4 2	...	...
French Guiana	1 11 3	249 10 4	29 11 4
Greece	83 4 2	...	...
Holland	933 13 0	...	...
Italy	295 18 8	...	...
Japan	183 14 3	...	...
Madeira	682 18 1	...	...
Martinique	201 15 2	9,546 10 1	8,750 15 5
Morocco	6 18 2	...	...
Norway	151 15 6	...	...
Philippine Islands	7 14 0	...	...
Portugal	46 17 5	...	...
St. Martin	132 17 10	...	...
St. Thomas	262 19 7	5 0 0	...
Spain	589 1 6	...	...
Siam	201 2 1	...	...
Sweden	1,174 15 11	...	...
Switzerland	1,570 2 8	...	...
United States of America	211,957 12 11	12,023 17 7	9,626 4 8
Venezuela	777 5 7	..	...
Total	£225,987 16 11	£21,824 18 0	£18,406 11 5
SUMMARY.			
United Kingdom	£89,118 8 8	£112,578 3 3	£112,337 14 4
British Colonies	46,565 6 6	22,134 18 9	19,949 6 4
Foreign Countries	225,987 16 11	21,824 18 0	18,406 14 5
Parcels Post	3,610 0 0	...	...
Bunker Coal	...	260,490 0 0	...
Ships' Stores	...	1,593 15 10	11 2 0
Grand Total	£365,281 12 1	£418,621 15 10	£150,704 17 1

Digitized by Google

No. 1—Total Value, in Sterling, of the Exports divided in Five Classes as below:—

———	Exports 1916.	Total Exports 1916.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I. Food, Drink and Tobacco.			
United Kingdom ...	108,701 8 0		
British Possessions ...	18,057 6 7		
Foreign Countries ...	16,920 13 8		
Ships' Stores	1,389 19 2	145,069 7 5	143,221 10 9
II. Raw Materials and Articles Mainly Unmanufactured.			
Bunker Coal	260,490 0 0		
United Kingdom ...	3,588 8 4		
British Possessions ...	2,887 13 10		
Foreign Countries ...	1,831 15 1		
Ships' Stores	104 8 6	268,902 5 9	7,110 0 6
III. Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured.			
United Kingdom ...	288 6 11		
British Possessions ...	884 18 4		
Foreign Countries ...	846 9 3		
Ships' Stores	99 8 2	2,119 2 8	242 5 10
IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.			
British Possessions ...	105 0 0		
Foreign Countries ...	26 0 0	131 0 0	131 0 0
Total Exports ...	...	£416,221 15 10	£150,704 17 1

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.			
Aerated and Mineral Waters ...	United Kingdom ...	205 doz. bots.	
	France	29⅙	
	United States of America	8	
	Martinique	23	265⅙ doz. bots.
Ice	Grenada	155 tons	
	Barbados	20½	175½ tons.
Alcoholic Liquors :—			
Beer and Ale	United Kingdom ..	4,969 galls.	
	United States of America	8,041	
	Canada	5,000	
	Trinidad	212	18,222 galls.
Cider and Perry	France	40 galls.	40 galls.
Spirits (potable), Absinthe ...	France	25½ galls.	25½ galls.
Brandy ...	France	162⅔ galls.	162⅔ galls.
Rum ...	Barbados	36 galls.	
	Martinique	4	
	Dominica	2	42 galls.
Gin	Holland	1,169⅞ galls.	1,169⅞ galls.
Whisky ...	United Kingdom ...	3,583⅔ galls.	3,583⅔ galls.
Sweetened ...	United Kingdom ...	341⅜ galls.	341⅜ galls.
Bitters ...	Trinidad	144 galls.	144 galls.
Cordials & Liqueurs	United Kingdom ..	6 galls.	
	France	208	
	Denmark	10	
	United States of America	8	
	Barbados	675	
	St. Thomas	43	950 galls.
Wine, Sparkling ...	United Kingdom ...	6 galls.	
	France	57	
	Australia	5¼	68¼ galls.
(1)	United Kingdom ...	4 galls.	4 galls.
Non-sparkling	United Kingdom ...	1,470 galls.	
	France	2,271	
	Spain	2,388	
	South Africa	214	
	Madeira	105	
	Italy	6	6,454 galls.
(2)	France	100 galls.	100 galls.
Vermouth	United Kingdom ...	114¾ galls.	
	France	871	
	Spain	52½	
	Portugal	26¼	1,064½ galls.
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) Imported for the use of the Officer Administering the Government and admitted free of duty.
(2) " " Churches " "

Digitized by Google

in the year 1916.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total	Amount Collected.	Rate.
£35 4 10		£45 7 4			
12 5 10		16 15 4			
3 1 6		3 15 11			
1 13 11	£52 6 1	1 13 11	£67 12 6	£8 12 9	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
		161 9 2			
...	...	36 14 4	198 3 6	...	Free.
		664 7 8			
		1290 1 4			
		465 0 7			
...	...	39 7 0	2458 16 7	683 6 5	9d. per gallon.
...	...	8 2 6	8 2 6	18 4	5d ,, + 10%.
...	...	10 0 0	10 0 0	14 13 4	9/6 proof gallon + 10%.
...	...	93 1 8	93 1 8	77 2 6	10/6 ,, ,,
		7 17 0			
		1 1 0			
...	...	1 0 0	9 18 0	20 11 9	9/6 ,, ,,
...	...	394 7 10	394 7 10	498 15 7	9/- ,, ,,
...	...	1866 11 1	1866 11 1	1791 16 7	12/6 proof gallon.
...	...	171 10 11	171 10 11	136 3 5	7/3 per gallon + 10%.
126 2 11	126 2 11	130 8 0	130 8 0	20 16 4	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
10 1 6		13 2 9			
103 6 0		123 16 2			
2 12 1		2 17 1			
13 11 6		15 14 5			
96 7 3		102 13 10			
5 19 0	231 17 4	6 7 4	264 11 7	63 15 3	25% *ad val.* + 10%.
5 8 0		6 18 8			
42 4 3		51 11 0			
5 18 0	53 10 3	6 16 0	65 5 8	34 5 10	20% *ad val.* 6/- p. gall. + 10%.
...	...	7 0 0	7 0 0	...	
216 11 8		295 11 7			
380 7 7		437 10 9			
451 16 6		558 18 0			
15 0 0		15 0 0			
20 12 0		23 0 0			
1 15 5	1086 3 2	2 0 9	1332 1 1	386 6 1	15% *ad val.* + 7d. p. gallon + 10%.
...	...	24 7 8	24 7 8	...	
15 15 7		22 16 11			
246 14 11		305 2 2			
10 0 0		13 0 0			
5 13 0	278 3 6	6 5 0	347 4 1	84 18 7	15% *ad val.* + 8d. p. gallon + 10%.
...	£1.828 3 3	...	£7.449 2 8	£3.822 2 9	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.—Contd.	Brought forward ...		...
Alcoholic Liquors—(*contd.*).			
Wine—(*contd.*).			
Medicinal	United Kingdom ...	26 galls.	
	France	57	
	United States of America	17	
	Canada	2	102 galls.
Animals and birds, living, for food :—			
Horned Cattle	St. Vincent	9	
	Barbados	7	
	Venezuela	60	76
(Preferential)	St. Vincent	170	
	Montserrat	174	344
Swine	Barbados	25	
	Montserrat	1	
	China	4	30
(Preferential)	Barbados	1	
	Montserrat	52	53
Sheep	Barbados	2	
	St. Vincent	11	
	St. Martin	1	
	Martinique	1	15
(Preferential)	Canada	1	
	Montserrat	4	5
Poultry and Game	St. Vincent	...	
	Barbados	...	...
Baking Powder	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America...	...	...
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes :—			
Fancy	United Kingdom ...	$6\frac{52}{112}$ cwt.	
	United States of America...	$28\frac{81}{112}$	
	Canada	$1\frac{11}{112}$	
	Barbados	$\frac{72}{112}$	$36\frac{13}{28}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	$68\frac{4}{112}$ cwt.	
	Canada	$21\frac{72}{112}$	$89\frac{19}{28}$ cwt.
Common	United States of America	$235\frac{53}{112}$ cwt.	
	Barbados	15	$250\frac{36}{112}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	Barbados	$371\frac{65}{112}$ cwt.	$371\frac{65}{112}$ cwt.
Butter	United Kingdom ...	$8\frac{27}{112}$ cwt.	
	France	$106\frac{101}{112}$	
	United States of America	$144\frac{78}{112}$	
	Canada	$8\frac{22}{112}$	
	Denmark	$31\frac{38}{112}$	$299\frac{21}{56}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	Canada	$52\frac{23}{56}$ cwt.	$52\frac{23}{56}$ cwt.
	Carried forward ...	...	...

Digitized by Google

in the year 1916.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total.	Amount Collected.	Rate.
..	£1,828 3 3	...	£7,449 2 8	£3,822 2 9	
£25 7 9		£29 1 11			
42 1 1		51 6 6			
18 1 0		19 3 0			
3 15 0	89 4 10	4 1 0	103 12 5	19 12 7	20 % *ad val.* + 10 %.
		70 0 0			
		56 10 0			
...	...	720 0 0	846 10 0	19 0 0	5/- each.
		899 0 0			
...	...	1,100 0 0	1,999 0 0	68 16 0	„ less ⅕.
		21 1 9			
		1 10 0			
...	...	4 0 0	26 11 9	3 0 0	2/- each.
		1 0 0			
...	...	81 10 0	82 10 0	4 4 8	„ less ⅕.
		4 5 0			
		7 3 0			
		12 0			
...	...	5 0	12 5 0	1 10 0	„
		8 16 2			
...	...	12 0	9 8 2	8 0	„ less ⅕.
		114 5 6			
...	...	11 13 11	125 19 5	...	Free.
24 8 3		30 11 2			
25 16 0	50 4 3	28 6 8	58 17 10	8 6 0	15 % *ad val.* + 10 %.
		36 11 5			
		102 17 1			
		4 10 5			
..	...	1 4 1	145 3 0	9 0 5	4/- per 100 lbs. + 10 %.
		395 3 7			
...	...	67 4 4	462 7 11	17 14 1	„ „ „ less ⅕.
		357 1 8			
...	...	23 8 4	380 10 0	48 15 0	3/2 per 100 lbs. + 10 %.
...	...	550 6 6	550 6 6	58 0 1	„ „ „ less ⅕.
		58 2 4			
		751 11 5			
		1,262 5 2			
		72 17 9			
...	...	353 1 8	2,497 18 4	307 7 2	2d. per lb. + 10 %.
...	...	477 15 1	477 15 1	43 4 2	„ „ „ less ⅕.
...	£1,967 12 4	...	£15,227 18 1	£4,431 0 11	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
1. *Food, Drink and Tobacco.*—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...
Cheese	United Kingdom ...	$\frac{76}{112}$ cwt.	
	United States of America	$92\frac{105}{112}$	
	France	$4\frac{18}{112}$	
	Canada	$1\frac{60}{112}$	
	Holland	$1\frac{74}{112}$	$100\frac{55}{56}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	Canada	$58\frac{13}{112}$ cwt.	$58\frac{13}{112}$ cwt.
Cocoa—Prepared, ground, etc. ...	United Kingdom ...	$12\frac{61}{112}$ cwt.	
	United States of America	$6\frac{6}{112}$	
	Switzerland	$1\frac{68}{112}$	
	Trinidad	$3\frac{41}{112}$	$23\frac{4}{7}$ cwt.
Coffee, Raw	Jamaica	46,798 lb.	
	Brazil	42,438	
	Trinidad	152	89,388 lb.
Roasted	United Kingdom ...	902 lb.	
	United States of America	100	
	France	112	1,114 lb.
Confectionery	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France	...	
	Switzerland	...	
	Canada	...	
	Trinidad	...	...
Eggs	Barbados	...	...
Fish of all kinds :—			
Canned	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France	...	
	Canada	...	
	Portugal	...	...
(Preferential)	Canada	...	...
Dried, Salted and Smoked ...	Canada	$337\frac{3}{4}$ cwt.	
	United States of America	80	$417\frac{3}{4}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	Canada	3,526 cwt.	
	Newfoundland	$2,745\frac{1}{2}$	$6,271\frac{1}{2}$ cwt.
Pickled, Herrings and Mackerels ...	United States of America	$11\frac{17}{28}$ cwt.	$11\frac{17}{28}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	Canada	$193\frac{84}{112}$ cwt.	
	Newfoundland	$5\frac{40}{112}$	$199\frac{3}{28}$ cwt.
Salmon	United States of America	$2\frac{19}{28}$ cwt.	$2\frac{19}{28}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	Canada	$33\frac{4}{112}$ cwt.	
	Newfoundland	$7\frac{16}{112}$	$40\frac{4}{28}$ cwt.
Fruit and Nuts :—			
Fruit, Fresh	United States of America	...	
	Canada	...	
	Grenada	...	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...

Digitized by Google

in the year 1916.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£1,967 12 4	...	£15,227 18 1	£4,431 0 11	
		£5 10 0			
		491 16 3			
		37 6 9			
		10 6 2			
...	...	23 14 6	568 13 8	51 16 9	1d. per lb. + 10%.
...	...	300 0 4	300 0 4	23 17 5	,, ,, less ⅓.
		111 19 0			
		34 18 2			
		11 15 0			
...	...	21 2 2	179 14 4	12 2 0	1d. per lb. + 10%.
		1,052 4 1			
		974 2 10			
...	...	3 3 4	2,029 10 3	819 7 9	2d. ,, ,,
		37 1 11			
		8 16 8			
...	...	6 16 5	52 15 0	10 4 3	,, ,, ,,
£634 7 7		788 2 4			
115 9 10		131 17 4			
19 6 0		23 13 3			
37 16 6		38 15 9			
5 14 6		6 1 0			
7 9 10	820 4 3	7 16 1	996 5 9	135 7 2	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	...	2 0 0	2 0 0	...	Free.
46 16 8		57 1 11			
289 10 1		326 7 7			
75 13 3		89 0 7			
22 14 2		25 8 11			
12 4 10	446 19 0	14 13 4	512 12 4	73 15 3	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
6 5 0	6 5 0	6 7 11	6 7 11	16 6	,, ,, less ⅓.
		449 15 6			
...	...	150 4 3	599 19 9	41 15 4	2/- per cwt.
		6,165 11 0			
...	...	4,351 17 10	10,517 8 10	501 14 6	,, less ⅓.
...	...	12 4 2	12 4 2	1 9 3	2/3 per 100 lbs.
		180 11 4			
...	...	5 12 0	186 3 4	20 1 7	,, ,, less ⅓.
...	...	6 1 0	6 1 0	13 6	4/6 per 100 lbs.
		59 18 6			
...	...	12 12 1	72 10 7	8 1 11	,, ,, less ⅓.
		18 14 0			
		39 6 8			
...	...	11 0	58 11 8	...	Free.
..	£3,241 0 7	...	£31,328 17 0	£6,132 4 1	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...
Fruit and Nuts—*contd.* :—			
Fruit, Dried	United Kingdom ...	1 cwt.	
	United States of America	$48\frac{53}{112}$ cwt.	
	France	$5\frac{108}{112}$	
	Greece	$17\frac{98}{112}$	
	Arabia	$7\frac{59}{112}$	
	Spain	$1\frac{20}{112}$	$82\frac{1}{56}$ cwt.
Nuts	United States of America	$2\frac{1}{112}$ cwt.	
	France	$\frac{35}{112}$	
	Spain	$\frac{36}{112}$	$2\frac{9}{14}$ cwt.
Grain and Flour, etc. :—			
Grain, Wheat	United States of America	$7\frac{1}{7}$ cwt.	$7\frac{1}{7}$ cwt.
Barley	United Kingdom ...	$6\frac{50}{112}$ cwt.	
	United States of America	2	$8\frac{25}{56}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	$3\frac{69}{112}$ cwt.	$3\frac{69}{112}$ cwt.
Oats	Canada	$67\frac{96}{112}$ cwt.	
	United States of America	$160\frac{56}{112}$	$228\frac{1}{14}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	Canada	$1,849\frac{5}{7}$ cwt.	$1,849\frac{5}{7}$ cwt.
Rice	India	$670\frac{84}{112}$ cwt.	
	British Guiana	$2,709\frac{44}{112}$	
	Siam	$186\frac{88}{112}$	$3,566\frac{13}{14}$ cwt.
Corn	United States of America	$724\frac{12}{112}$ cwt.	
	St. Vincent	$4\frac{19}{112}$	$728\frac{2}{7}$ cwt.
Flour and Meal :—			
Wheat	United States of America	$12,939\frac{105}{112}$ cwt.	
	Canada	$188\frac{14}{112}$	$13,128\frac{7}{112}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	Canada	$15,710\frac{35}{56}$ cwt.	$15,710\frac{35}{56}$ cwt.
Cornmeal	United States of America	$1,255\frac{35}{56}$ cwt.	$1,255\frac{35}{56}$ cwt.
Oatmeal	United Kingdom ...	$8\frac{50}{112}$ cwt.	
	United States of America	$\frac{100}{112}$	$8\frac{3}{7}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	$8\frac{6}{7}$ cwt.	$8\frac{6}{7}$ cwt.
Pulse :—			
Beans, Pease, Lentils	United States of America	318 cwt	
	St. Vincent	$45\frac{99}{112}$	$363\frac{99}{112}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	Canada	$13\frac{106}{112}$ cwt.	
	St. Vincent	$62\frac{62}{112}$	$76\frac{1}{2}$ cwt.
Dholl	India	$58\frac{3}{4}$ cwt.	$58\frac{3}{4}$ cwt.
Other Farinaceous Preparations :—			
Arrowroot	St. Vincent	$24\frac{17}{112}$ cwt.	$24\frac{17}{112}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	do.	$82\frac{41}{56}$ cwt.	$82\frac{41}{56}$ cwt.
	Carried forward ...	...	...

Digitized by Google

in the year 1916.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£3,241 0 7	...	£31,328 17 0	£6,132 4 1	
		£4 18 3			
		151 7 7			
		35 12 8			
		83 4 2			
		17 9 4			
...	...	5 8 4	298 0 4	42 2 1	1d. per lb. + 10%.
		9 15 6			
		1 10 5			
...	...	17 10	12 3 9	1 7 2	,, ,, ,,
...	...	2 7 0	2 7 0	8 10	1/- per 100 lbs. + 10%.
18 12 8		24 5 1			
3 14 0	22 6 8	4 7 3	28 12 4	3 14 0	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
5 19 0	5 19 0	8 17 7	8 17 7	15 10	,, ,, less $\frac{1}{5}$.
		34 2 7			
...	...	82 14 1	116 16 8	11 14 4	10d. per 100 lbs. + 10%.
...	...	982 16 8	982 16 8	75 19 3	10d. per 100lbs. + 10% less $\frac{1}{5}$.
		636 13 2			
		2,548 10 2			
...	...	201 2 1	3,386 5 5	399 9 6	2/- per 100 lbs.
		411 12 9			
...	...	2 5 0	413 17 9	44 17 2	1/- per 100 lbs. + 10%.
		11,456 6 1			
...	...	148 17 0	11,605 3 1	1,650 7 8	4/- per brl. of 196 lbs. + 10%
...	...	13,477 8 10	13,477 8 10	1,535 4 2	,, ,, ,, ,, [less 6d. per 100 lbs.
...	...	728 14 10	728 14 10	71 15 0	2/- per barrel of 196 lbs.
16 2 5		19 10 6			
2 1 8	18 4 1	2 7 11	21 18 5	3 0 4	15 % *ad val.* + 10 %.
18 7 8	18 7 8	22 3 8	22 3 8	2 7 3	,, ,, ,, less $\frac{1}{5}$.
		606 19 2			
...	...	38 8 8	645 7 10	14 18 7	8d. per 100 lbs. + 10 %.
		27 18 5			
...	...	50 6 8	78 5 1	2 10 1	,, ,, ,, less $\frac{1}{5}$.
...	...	60 6 9	60 6 9	2 8 3	8d. per 100 lbs. + 10 %.
...	...	24 13 8	24 13 8	6 4 0	$\frac{1}{2}$d. per lb. + 10 %.
...	...	68 7 10	68 7 10	16 19 9	,, ,, ,, less $\frac{1}{5}$.
...	£3,305 18 0	...	£63,311 4 6	£10,018 7 4	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...
Other Farinaceous Preparations—*contd.*:			
Macaroni and Vermicelli ...	France	$9\frac{63}{112}$ cwt.	
	United States of America	$3\frac{64}{112}$	
	United Kingdom ...	$\frac{56}{112}$	
	Italy	$3\frac{56}{112}$	
	Martinique	$25\frac{13}{112}$	$42\frac{81}{112}$ cwt.
Sago, Tapioca, &c.	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	Canada	...	
	Straits Settlements ...	...	...
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	...	
	Canada	...	...
Jams, Jellies, and Preserved Fruit ...	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	Canada	...	
	France	...	...
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	...	
	Canada	...	...
Fruit Juices	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
Lard	United States of America	$337\frac{15}{112}$ cwt.	$337\frac{15}{112}$ cwt.
Margarine	United States of America	$772\frac{16}{112}$ cwt.	
	Holland	$53\frac{64}{112}$	
	Barbados	$1\frac{88}{112}$	$827\frac{1}{2}$ cwt.
Meat :—			
Canned	United Kingdom ...	$19\frac{3}{4}$ cwt.	
	United States of America...	$49\frac{1}{4}$	
	France	3	72 cwt.
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	$6\frac{11}{24}$ cwt.	$6\frac{11}{24}$ cwt.
Bacon and Hams	United Kingdom ...	$13\frac{9}{112}$ cwt.	
	United States of America...	$216\frac{100}{112}$	
	France	$\frac{16}{112}$	$230\frac{13}{112}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	$15\frac{23}{28}$ cwt.	$15\frac{23}{28}$ cwt.
Beef and Pork	United States of America	$980\frac{16}{112}$ cwt.	
	Martinique	$1\frac{88}{112}$	$981\frac{13}{14}$ cwt.
Tongues	United States of America	$15\frac{19}{56}$ cwt.	$15\frac{19}{56}$ cwt.
Other Kinds, Meat Extracts, etc. ...	United Kingdom ...	$9\frac{10}{112}$ cwt.	
	United States of America	16	
	France	$\frac{13}{112}$	$25\frac{23}{112}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	$2\frac{3}{56}$ cwt.	$2\frac{3}{56}$ cwt.
Milk, Condensed	United Kingdom ...	$41\frac{88}{112}$ cwt.	
	United States of America	$3\frac{84}{112}$	
	Canada	$10\frac{49}{112}$	
	Norway	$44\frac{96}{112}$	$100\frac{3}{4}$ cwt.
	Carried forward ...	...	...

Digitized by Google

in the year 1916.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total.	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£3,305 18 0	...	£63,311 4 6	£10,018 7 4	
		£25 8 2			
		7 13 3			
		2 19 8			
		16 2 8			
...	...	60 1 0	112 4 9	21 14 4	1d per lb. + 10%.
£82 0 9		106 11 1			
57 18 0		67 1 6			
7 5 10		8 18 10			
6 9 11	153 14 6	9 14 3	192 5 8	25 7 0	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
6 19 6		8 17 6			
82 16 3	89 15 9	96 7 0	105 4 6	11 17 0	,, ,, less $\frac{1}{5}$.
159 15 6		190 0 2			
122 3 11		146 3 2			
2 8 3		2 17 11			
2 12 5	287 0 1	3 2 1	342 3 4	47 8 1	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
31 14 11		39 16 4			
136 7 0	168 1 11	165 18 4	205 14 8	22 4 1	,, ,,
91 8 3		106 3 1			
5 9 2	96 17 5	6 8 4	112 11 5	15 19 7	,, ,,
...	...	1,171 2 6	1,171 2 6	259 11 11	1½d. per lb. + 10%.
		2,216 7 2			
		190 15 0			
...	...	5 8 4	2,412 10 6	849 11 4	2d. per lb. + 10%.
87 19 8		99 7 11			
255 5 6		290 5 4			
13 9 9	356 14 11	14 17 9	404 11 0	58 17 5	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
32 4 0	32 4 0	37 2 4	37 2 4	4 5 1	,, ,, less $\frac{1}{5}$.
		105 9 6			
		1102 7 3			
...	...	1 7 8	1,209 4 5	236 5 2	2d. per lb. + 10%.
...	...	138 0 10	138 0 10	13 0 1	,, ,, less $\frac{1}{5}$.
		2,380 12 5			
...	...	1 6 7	2,381 19 0	458 4 8	1d. per lb.
...	...	71 9 4	71 9 4	15 15 0	2d. per lb. + 10%.
93 5 6		113 2 0			
90 18 1		101 11 1			
1 6 0	185 9 7	1 6 0	215 19 1	30 12 3	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
14 6 9	14 6 9	16 12 9	16 12 9	1 17 9	,, ,, less $\frac{1}{5}$.
85 4 10		110 8 9			
9 8 11		10 18 3			
28 6 8		29 13 0			
72 0 6	195 0 11	106 11 3	257 11 3	32 3 11	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	£4,885 3 10	...	£72,697 11 10	£12,123 2 0	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...
Milk, Condensed (Preferential) ...	United Kingdom ...	$22\frac{76}{112}$ cwt.	
	Canada	$58\frac{8}{112}$	$80\frac{3}{4}$ cwt.
Oil (Refined Food):			
Olive	United Kingdom ...	269 galls.	
	France	1,265	1,534 galls.
Cotton Seed	United States of America	26,952 galls.	26,952 galls.
Pickles	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Provisions, unenumerated	United Kingdom ..	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France	...	
	Italy	...	
	Spain	...	...
(1)	United Kingdom ..	...	...
Salt, (other than Table Salt) ...	United States of America	$1\frac{1318}{2240}$ tons.	
	Barbados	$6\frac{210}{2240}$	
	Anguilla	$45\frac{765}{2240}$	
	St. Martin	$110\frac{406}{2240}$	
	Curaçao	$204\frac{828}{2240}$	$367\frac{1377}{2240}$ tons.
Sauces or Condiments	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
Table Salt	United Kingdom ...	6,592 lbs.	6,592 lbs.
Spices—Cloves, Vanilla, Cinnamon ...	United Kingdom ...	5 lbs.	
	United States of America	20	
	Martinique	8	33 lbs.
Pepper	Straits Settlements ...	$3,178\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.	$3,178\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.
Sugar, Refined and Candy ...	United Kingdom ...	1 cwt.	
	United States of America	$482\frac{27}{112}$	
	Barbados	$8\frac{47}{112}$	
	Cuba	$4\frac{42}{112}$	496 cwt.
Tea	Ceylon	$11,561\frac{3}{4}$ lbs.	
	China	$959\frac{1}{2}$	
	India	570	$13,091\frac{1}{4}$ lbs.
Tobacco and Snuff:—			
Unmanufactured	United States of America	46,661 lbs.	46,661 lbs.
Manufactured, Cigars	Jamaica	$284\frac{7}{8}$ lbs.	
	Holland	$150\frac{7}{8}$	
	Phillipine Islands ...	$21\frac{7}{8}$	
	St. Thomas	20	
	India	$10\frac{5}{8}$	$487\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.
Cigarettes ...	United Kingdom ...	$7,917\frac{1}{12}$ lbs.	
	France	21	
	United States of America	3	
	Brazil	$1\frac{1}{2}$	$7,942\frac{7}{12}$ lbs.
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) Imported for the use of the Officer Administering the Government and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

in the year 1916.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£4,885 3 10	...	£72,697 11 10	£12,123 2 0	
£42 17 6 137 9 0	180 6 6	£57 5 5 148 19 11	206 5 4	23 16 2	15 % *ad val.* + 10 % less ⅕.
...	...	90 5 8 368 14 6	459 0 2	49 4 4	7d. per gallon + 10 %.
...	...	6,166 15 5	6,166 15 5	786 1 11	,, ,, ,,
86 19 6	86 19 6	107 15 6	107 15 6	14 7 0	15 % *ad val.* + 10 %.
286 12 4 66 8 0 40 7 6 3 5 2 4 19 5	401 12 5	357 2 11 73 18 7 49 7 8 3 18 2 6 5 3	490 12 7	66 5 7	15 % *ad val.* + 10 %.
...	...	9 9 7	9 9 7	...	
...	...	7 19 9 24 12 8 49 19 0 132 5 10 225 16 10	440 14 1	102 19 2	3d. per 100 lbs.
160 3 11 17 15 11	177 19 10	189 0 9 20 15 4	209 16 1	29 7 9	15 % *ad val.* + 10 %.
...	...	25 16 7	25 16 7	3 12 5	1/- per 100 lbs. + 10 %.
9 7 2 12 2 1 14 0	4 15 9	10 3 2 18 2 1 14 0	5 2 5	15 9	15 % *ad val.* + 10 %.
...	...	131 14 5	131 14 5	29 2 9	2d. per lb. + 10 %.
...	...	2 9 10 793 3 3 8 18 3 1 18 8	806 10 0	53 14 2	2/2 per cwt.
...	...	762 10 8 59 10 5 35 9 0	857 10 1	350 0 3	6d. per lb. + 10 %.
...	...	966 11 1	966 11 1	2,721 17 10	1/2 per lb.
...	...	117 5 5 43 17 7 7 14 0 4 3 4 3 0 0	176 0 4	170 12 5	7/- per lb.
...	...	2,060 12 5 4 13 0 1 16 8 10 0	2,067 12 1	2,382 15 4	6/- per lb.
...	£5,736 17 10	...	£85,824 17 7	£18,907 14 10	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...
Tobacco and Snuff—*contd.* :—			
Other Manufactured Tobacco ...	United Kingdom ...	6,805½ lbs.	
	United States of America	2,764	
	France	9,376⅞	
	Algeria	328⅞	19,274¼ lbs.
Vegetables, Canned	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	...	
	Canada	...	...
Fresh	United States of America	...	
	Canada	...	
	France	...	
	Bermuda	...	
	Madeira	...	
	Portugal	...	
	Barbados	...	
	Montserrat	...	
	St. Vincent	...	
	Antigua	...	...
Vinegar	United Kingdom ...	77 galls.	
	United States of America	957	
	France	42	1,076 galls.
Total of Food, Drink and Tobacco ...	...	...	...
II.—Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.			
Clay	United Kingdom ...	...	
	France	...	...
(1)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(1)	United States of America	...	...
Coal, Coke, etc. :—			
Coal	United States of America	90,522 tons	90,522 tons
(2)	United Kingdom ...	7,507 tons	7,507 tons
Coke ... ... (1)	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Grease	United Kingdom ...	64 30/112 cwt.	
	United States of America	20 3/112	84 33/112 cwt.
(3)	United Kingdom ...	45/112 cwt.	45/112 cwt.
Hay and Chaff	United States of America	4 181/224 tons	4 181/224 tons
(Preferential)	Canada	1 19/112 tons	1 19/112 tons
Hemp, dressed and undressed ...	United Kingdom ...	..	
	United States of America	...	...
Manure, other	Barbados	...	
	Curaçao	...	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) For the manufacture of Sugar and admitted free of duty.
(2) „ use of the Admiralty „ „
(3) „ „ Coasting Steamer „ „

Digitized by Google

in the year 1916.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total.	Amount Collected.	Rate.
.	£5,736 17 10	...	£85,824 17 7	£18,907 14 10	
		£710 19 6			
		171 7 7			
		419 10 6			
...		13 12 1	1,315 9 8	2,891 5 10	3/- per lb.
£60 18 9		70 8 2			
124 10 10	185 9 7	149 4 5	219 12 7	30 12 2	15 % *ad val.* + 10 %.
3 0 0		3 11 6			
98 16 10	101 16 10	123 11 0	127 2 6	13 9 3	,, ,, less ⅓.
		431 9 7			
		1,089 6 4			
		97 13 10			
		194 12 5			
		655 17 1			
		13 7 10			
		44 6 11			
		126 12 6			
		33 19 4			
...	...	37 10 10	2,724 16 8	...	Free.
		12 15 9			
		44 5 7			
...	...	6 2 3	63 3 7	24 13 2	5d. per gallon + 10%.
...	£6,024 4 3	...	£90,275 2 7	£21,867 15 3	
£47 4 10		£67 0 7			
1 7 0	48 11 0	1 13 9	£68 14 4	£8 0 6	15 % *ad val.* + 10 %.
		11 2 0			
..	...	50 0 0	61 2 0	...	
...	.	147,611 8 6	147,611 8 6	2,263 1 0	6d. per ton.
...	...	15,014 0 0	15,014 0 0	...	
...	...	25 17 0	25 17 0	...	
		131 13 6			
...	...	58 9 7	190 3 1	12 19 9	2/6 per 100 lbs. + 10 %.
...	...	1 9 2	1 9 2	...	
...	..	36 10 7	36 10 7	1 9 9	3d. per 100 lb. + 10 %.
...	...	7 16 8	7 16 8	5 9	,, ,, ,, less ⅓.
4 15 11		4 18 2			
4 13 9	9 9 8	5 9 1	10 7 3	1 11 5	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
		261 15 10			
...	...	277 0 8	538 16 6	...	Free.
...	£58 1 6	... £	163,566 5 1	£2,287 8 2	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
II.—Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...
Nuts and Kernels (other than food) ...	United States of America	6,706 lbs.	
	St. Vincent	14,541	21,247 lbs.
Oil, Castor	United Kingdom ...	72 galls.	
	United States of America	33	105 galls.
Cocoanut	India	5	
	Trinidad	8	13 galls.
Kerosine...	United States of America	53,996 galls.	53,996 galls.
(1)	do. ..	128 galls.	
(2)	do. .	92	
(3)	do. ...	11,600	11,820 galls.
Gasolene...	United States of America	3,973½ galls.	
	Trinidad	1,149	5,122½ galls.
(2)	United States of America	206 galls.	
(4)	do. ..	1,298	
(5)	do. ...	44	
(6)	Trinidad	80	1,628 galls.
Paraffin ... ... (2)	United Kingdom ...	1,400 galls.	1,400 galls.
Whale	St. Vincent	141 ,,	141 galls.
Crude ... ... (2)	Trinidad	240 ,,	240 galls.
Linseed, Engine, &c.	United Kingdom ...	2,262½ galls.	
	United States of America	1,036½	
	Canada	649	3,948 galls.
(2)	United Kingdom ...	13 galls.	
(7)	do.	435	448 galls.
Turpentine	United Kingdom ...	50 galls.	
	United States of America	346	
	Canada	40	436 galls.
(2)	United Kingdom ...	45 galls.	45 galls.
Plants, Seeds and Bulbs	United States of America	...	
	St. Vincent	...	
	Trinidad	...	
	Dominica	...	...
Wood and Timber, unmanufactured:—			
Spruce and White Pine... ...	United States of America	21,577 ft.	
	Canada	552	22,129 ft.
(Preferential)	Canada	63,133 ft.	63,133 ft.
Pitch Pine	United States of America	146,366 ft.	146,366 ft.
(1)	do. ...	1,507 ft.	1,507 ft.
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) For the use of Churches and admitted free of duty.
(2) ,, Government ,, ,,
(3) ,, Military ,, ,,
(4) For the use of the Castries Town Board and admitted free
(5) ,, Cocoa Engine ,, ,, [of duty.
(6) ,, Officer Administering the Govt. ,, ,, ,,
(7) ,, Coasting Steamer ,, ,, ,,

Digitized by Google

in the year 1916.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total.	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£58 1 6	... £	163,566 5 1	£2,287 8 2	
...	...	£72 17 2 134 1 8	206 18 10	23 6 8	2/- per 100 lbs. + 10 %.
...	...	23 11 2 12 2 2	35 13 4	3 7 2	7d. per gallon + 10 %.
...	...	18 0 2 3 3	3 1 3	8 4	,, ,, ,,
...	...	2,334 13 0	2,334 13 0	1,124 18 4	5d. per gallon.
...	...	5 9 7 5 0 0 524 7 6	534 17 1	...	
...	...	347 10 11 83 1 8	430 12 7	117 7 10	5d. per gallon + 10 %.
...	...	19 12 0 113 1 10 6 15 10 6 13 4	146 3 0	...	
...	...	125 16 2	125 16 2	...	
...	...	10 14 0	10 14 0	4 10 6	7d. per gallon + 10 %.
...	...	3 18 6	3 18 6	...	
...	...	396 14 6 162 13 3 171 19 4	731 7 1	126 12 9	,, ,, ,,
...	...	56 5 0 2 12 8	58 17 8	...	
...	...	14 10 10 62 19 8 8 11 0	86 1 6	15 19 9	8d. per gallon + 10 %.
...	...	8 10 0	8 10 0	...	
...	...	7 14 4 4 2 7 1 12 6 1 2 6	14 11 11	...	Free.
...	...	201 15 8 4 8 8	206 4 4	12 3 1	10/- per 1,000 ft. + 10 %.
...	...	630 14 0	630 14 0	27 15 6	,, ,, ,,
...	...	834 8 4	834 8 4	128 5 11	16/- per 1,000 ft. + 10 %. [less ½
...	...	16 19 0	16 19 0	...	
...	£58 1 6	... £	169,986 6 8	£3,872 4 0	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
II.—Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...
Wood & Timber, unmfctd—*contd.*			
Shingles, Wallaba	British Guiana	11,000	11,000
(Preferential)	do.	25,000	25,000
Greenheart ... ... (1)	do.	13 logs	13 logs
Goods, unenumerated :—			
Unmanufactured	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	Barbados	...	
	St. Vincent	...	
	Antigua	...	
	Straits Settlements ...	...	
	British Guiana	...	
	Trinidad	...	
	Morocco	...	...
(2)	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Total of Raw Materials & Articles, &c. ...	...	...	...
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.			
Apparel	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France	...	
	Canada	...	
	India	...	
	Japan	...	
	Barbados	...	...
(1)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(3)	do. ...	...	
(4)	do. ...	...	
(1)	United States of America	...	
(4)	France	...	...
Arms, Ammunition & Explosives :—			
Arms—Firearms	United Kingdom ...	2	
	United States of America	5	
	France	3	10
Ammunition	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America...	...	...
(1)	United States of America	...	...
Explosives, Blasting and Gunpowder...	United Kingdom ...	$2\frac{101}{112}$ cwt.	$2\frac{101}{112}$ cwt.
(1)	United Kingdom ...	$\frac{5}{14}$ cwt.	$\frac{5}{14}$ cwt.
Bags and sacks (empty)	United States of America	247 doz.	247 doz.
(5)	United Kingdom ...	5,146 doz.	
(5)	India	2,148	7,294 doz.
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) For the use of the Government and admitted free of duty.
(2) For the manufacture of Sugar and admitted free of duty.
(3) " " Castries Town Board " "
(4) " use of Churches " "
(5) " exportation of Produce " " "

Digitized by Google

in the year 1916.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£58 1 6	... £	169,986 6 8	£3,872 4 0	
...	...	£13 17 4	13 17 4	3 12 7	6/- per 1,000 + 10%.
...	...	28 3 8	28 3 8	6 12 0	" " less ⅕.
...	...	86 15 0	86 15 0	...	
£14 4 11		19 1 6			
3 19 6		4 12 2			
21 8 4		21 10 4			
4 3 7		4 3 7			
13 16 7		14 7 10			
3 11 3		4 6 0			
4 7 10		4 8 4			
1 15 10		1 15 10			
5 14 11	73 2 9	6 18 2	81 3 9	12 2 0	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	...	10 15 6	10 15 6	...	
...	£131 4 3	... £	170,207 1 11	£3,894 10 7	
£3,336 1 10		£3,787 10 11			
895 3 9		991 1 1			
226 11 7		255 19 2			
11 11 4		11 18 4			
112 17 10		122 12 0			
96 9 3		113 14 10			
6 15 5	4,685 11 0	6 17 1	£5,289 13 5	£773 3 1	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
		25 4 2			
		34 6 9			
		1 0 0			
		10 1 4			
		10 5 0	80 17 3	...	
...	...				
1 11 8		1 11 8			
3 3 8		4 0 0			
3 10 0	8 5 4	3 10 0	9 1 8	1 16 4	20% *ad val.* + 10%.
26 12 3		31 1 8			
13 15 9	40 8 0	15 10 6	46 12 2	8 17 10	" " "
...	...	23 16 1	23 16 1	...	
...	...	11 8 6	11 8 6	8 18 9	6d. per lb. + 10%.
...	...	8 19 7	8 19 7	...	
25 1 11	25 1 11	25 5 0	25 5 0	4 3 1	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
		3,046 14 0			
...	...	1,086 5 0	4,132 19 0	...	Free.
...	£4,759 6 3	...	£9,628 12 8	£796 19 1	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward...	...	...
Bags (travelling & tool) trunks & valises	United States of America	...	
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	...	
	Canada	...	
Baskets	United Kingdom ..	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France	...	
	Dominica	...	
	Martinique	...	...
(1)	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Bee-keeping Apparatus and Materials ...	United States of America	...	...
Blackings and Polishes	United Kingdom ...	$45\frac{100}{112}$ cwt.	
	United States of America	$24\frac{102}{112}$	
	France	$\frac{30}{112}$	$71\frac{1}{14}$ cwt.
(2)	United Kingdom ...	3 cwt.	3 cwt.
Blue	United Kingdom ...	$68\frac{91}{112}$ cwt.	
	United States of America	$\frac{110}{112}$	$69\frac{89}{112}$ cwt.
Books, Printed	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	Canada	...	
	France	...	
	Trinidad	...	
	Barbados	...	...
Maps and Charts	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Boots and Shoes	United Kingdom ...	$17\frac{11}{12}$ doz.	
	United States of America	$957\frac{2}{12}$	
	Canada	$\frac{4}{12}$	
	France	$21\frac{2}{12}$	
	Venezuela	58	
	Trinidad	23	$1,077\frac{7}{12}$ doz.
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ..	$293\frac{7}{12}$ doz.	
	Canada	28	
	Trinidad	$449\frac{3}{12}$	$770\frac{1}{6}$ doz.
(3)	United Kingdom ...	$20\frac{2}{12}$ doz.	
(3)	United States of America	$16\frac{2}{12}$	$36\frac{5}{6}$ doz.
Bricks and Tiles—Bricks	United Kingdom ...	2,800	
	United States of America	1,000	3,800
(4)	United Kingdom ...	4,454	
(3)	United States of America	16,000	20,454
Brooms and Brushes	United Kingdom ...	$57\frac{1}{4}$ doz.	
	United States of America	$21\frac{1}{4}$	
	France	18	
	Japan	$2\frac{2}{3}$	$99\frac{1}{6}$ doz.
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) For use in conveyance of Coal to Steamers and admitted free of duty.
(2) " of the Coasting Steamer " " "
(3) " of the Government " " "
(4) For the manufacture of Sugar " " "

Digitized by Google

in the year 1916.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£4,759 6 3	...	£9,628 12 8	£796 19 1	
£55 5 10	55 5 10	£64 18 0	64 18 0	9 2 6	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
5 0 0		5 15 0			
115 4 2	120 4 2	136 6 11	142 1 11	15 17 4	" " " less ⅛.
5 11 9		6 9 5			
3 12 6		4 17 9			
8 5 7		8 16 8			
2 1 3		2 1 3			
1 10 0	21 1 1	1 10 0	23 15 1	3 9 7	15 % *ad val.* + 10 %.
...	...	277 15 4	277 15 4	...	
...	...	45 18 6	45 18 6	...	Free.
217 14 11		267 4 4			
146 7 4		167 19 9			
1 7 0	365 9 3	1 7 0	436 11 1	60 6 8	15 % *ad val.* + 10 %.
...	...	11 7 9	11 7 9	...	
154 12 1		190 9 10			
1 8 3	156 0 4	1 10 3	192 0 1	25 15 1	" " "
		472 12 11			
		46 11 3			
		42 1 8			
		2 4 6			
		13 15 0			
...	...	4 15 0	582 0 4	...	Free.
...	...	1 0 0	1 0 0	...	Free.
69 17 11		79 8 8			
2,688 17 0		2,876 5 11			
1 7 11		1 7 11			
11 15 2		13 13 2			
53 8 4		56 13 11			
18 13 4	2,843 19 8	19 1 7	3,046 10 11	469 5 0	15 % *ad val.* + 10 %.
923 15 10		1,069 7 0			
52 9 6		55 9 8			
399 16 0	1,376 1 4	409 2 4	1,533 19 0	181 13 9	" " " less ⅛.
		210 12 9			
...	...	101 7 10	312 0 7	...	
		23 15 4			
...	...	11 10 0	35 5 4	1 11 4	7/6 per 1,000 + 10 %.
		54 17 7			
...	...	286 10 4	341 7 11	...	
44 8 6		54 2 0			
12 9 4		13 13 7			
2 18 2		3 11 11			
2 8 5	62 4 5	3 10 6	74 18 0	10 5 4	15 % *ad val.* + 10 %.
...	£9,759 12 4	...	£16,750 2 6	£1,574 5 8	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...
Brooms and Brushes (Preferential) ...	United Kingdom ...	$41\frac{1}{2}$ doz.	
	Canada	$200\frac{1}{2}$	242 doz.
(1)	United Kingdom ...	$14\frac{2}{3}$ doz.	
(2)	do. ...	11	
(3)	do. ...	$7\frac{2}{3}$	$33\frac{1}{3}$ doz.
Candles, Sperm	United Kingdom ...	$98\frac{2}{112}$ cwt.	
	France	$2\frac{50}{112}$	$100\frac{13}{28}$ cwt.
Tallow	United States of America	$58\frac{1}{8}$ cwt.	$58\frac{1}{8}$ cwt.
Caoutchouc & gutta percha manufactures	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	...	
	Canada	...	...
(2)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(1)	do. ...	...	
(4)	do. ...	...	
(5)	do. ...	...	
(6)	do. ...	...	
(7)	United States of America	...	...
Carriages, Carts and Waggons :—			
Motor Cars	United States of America	8	8
(2) (8)	United States of America	1	1
Parts	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
Other carriages :—			
Carriages and Perambulators ...	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
Carts	United States of America	...	
	Barbados	...	...
(2)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(2)	United States of America	...	
(7)	do.	...	
(7)	Barbados	...	...
Bicycles and Tricycles	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
(Motor)	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Cattle and other animal foods :—			
Bran and Pollard	Canada	$17\frac{96}{112}$ cwt.	
	United States of America	$445\frac{53}{112}$	$463\frac{37}{112}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	Canada	$133\frac{13}{14}$ cwt.	$133\frac{13}{14}$ cwt.
Oilmeal	United States of America	$473\frac{4}{7}$ cwt.	$473\frac{4}{7}$ cwt.
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) For the manufacture of Sugar and admitted free of duty.
(2) For the use of the Govt. and admitted free of duty.
(3) " Coasting Steamer " "
(4) " " Castries Town Board "
(5) " manufacture of Lime Juice " "
(6) " " Dennery W/works "
(7) " use of the Agricultural Dept. "
(8) Motor Lorry.

Digitized by Google

in the year 1916.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total.	Amount Collected.	Rate.
.	£9,759 12 4	...	£16,750 2 6	£1,574 5 8	
£27 18 7		£35 10 8			
93 12 6	121 11 1	108 16 7	144 7 3	16 1 2	15% *ad val.* + 10% less ⅛.
		17 14 0			
		14 10 10			
...	...	4 5 8	36 10 6	...	
		351 2 0			
...	...	33 4 1	384 6 1	103 2 11	2d. per lb. + 10%.
...	...	219 7 8	219 7 8	29 16 9	1d per lb. + 10%.
36 6 4		40 9 10			
21 11 8	57 18 0	23 7 5	63 17 3	9 11 3	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
24 11 10		27 4 0			
4 11 5	29 3 3	5 0 0	32 4 0	3 17 0	15% *ad val.* + 10% less ⅓.
		25 10 0			
		40 10 8			
		109 3 2			
		5 16 10			
		27 4 1			
...	...	8 7 9	216 12 6	...	
765 10 6	765 10 6	933 17 7	938 17 7	126 6 5	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	...	501 0 1	501 0 1	...	
6 14 8		6 19 2			
339 15 8	346 10 4	372 14 11	379 14 1	57 3 8	" " "
1 5 0		1 7 8			
73 8 1	74 13 1	90 6 7	91 14 3	12 6 4	" " "
16 13 2		22 2 7			
7 19 7	24 12 9	8 11 9	30 14 4	4 1 3	" " "
		43 2 5			
		34 11 3			
		12 1 5			
...	...	9 10 0	99 5 1	...	
7 19 4		8 11 0			
4 8 10	12 8 2	5 9 11	14 0 11	2 1 0	" " "
46 10 7	46 10 7	55 16 8	55 16 8	6 2 10	" " "
		7 18 0			
...	...	190 16 11	198 14 11	28 11 11	" " "
...	...	70 18 8	70 18 8	6 12 0	" " " less ⅓.
...	.	275 16 9	275 16 9	29 3 8	1/- per 100 lbs. + 10%.
...	£11,238 10 1	...	£20,499 1 1	£2,009 3 10	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...
Cattle and other animal foods—*contd.*—			
Stock Feed	United States of America	$258\frac{54}{112}$ cwt.	
	Barbados	$51\frac{99}{112}$	$310\frac{41}{112}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	Canada	$4\frac{13}{28}$ cwt.	$4\frac{13}{28}$ cwt.
Cement	United Kingdom ...	$10\frac{108}{2240}$ tons.	
	United States of America	$143\frac{305}{2240}$	$153\frac{81}{448}$ tons.
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	$72\frac{69}{448}$ tons.	$72\frac{69}{448}$ tons.
(1)	United States of America	$226\frac{51}{224}$ tons.	$226\frac{81}{224}$ tons.
Chemicals	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
(1)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(2)	do.	...	
(3)	do. .	...	
(4)	do. ...	...	
(4)	United States of America	...	
(5)	do. ..	...	
(6)	do. ...	...	...
Calcium Carbide	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Temper Lime	Barbados	...	...
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France	...	
	Barbados	...	
	Martinique	...	
	Japan	...	...
(1)	United States of America	...	...
Clocks, complete	United Kingdom ...	18	
	United States of America	52	
	France	13	83
Cordage and Twine	United Kingdom ...	$17\frac{69}{112}$ cwt.	
	United States of America	$11\frac{102}{112}$	
	France	$3\frac{46}{112}$	$32\frac{105}{112}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	$45\frac{88}{119}$ cwt.	
	Canada	$152\frac{6}{112}$	$197\frac{47}{56}$ cwt.
(3)	United Kingdom ...	$30\frac{85}{112}$ cwt.	$30\frac{55}{112}$ cwt.
Cork manufactures	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France	...	
	Spain	...	
	Portugal	...	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) For Government and admitted free of duty.
(2) For the manufacture of Sugar and admitted free of duty.
(3) „ Coasting Steamer „ „
(4) „ Insecticide. „ „ „
(5) „ manufacture of Rum „
(6) „ Agricultural Department „ „ „

Digitized by Google

in the year 1916.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total.	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£11,238 10 1	...	£20,499 1 1	£2,009 3 10	
		£143 10 11			
...	...	25 11 6	169 2 5	19 13 4	1/- per 100 lbs. + 10 %.
...	...	1 12 3	1 12 3	4 5	" " " less $\frac{1}{5}$.
		40 13 8			
...	...	432 13 2	473 6 10	75 9 9	1/6 per brl. of 375 lbs. + 10%.
...	...	265 2 6	265 2 6	27 7 10	" " " less $\frac{1}{5}$.
...	...	863 5 0	863 5 0	...	
£157 14 3		196 11 0			
287 5 10	445 0 1	438 9 11	635 0 11	73 8 11	15 % *ad val.* + 10 %.
		44 0 2			
		757 15 0			
		4 4 11			
		1 2 11			
		3 19 8			
		16 15 5			
...	...	1 16 8	829 14 9	...	
15 11	15 11	17 3	17 3	2 8	15 % *ad val.* + 10 %.
...	...	210 11 10	210 11 10	...	Free.
392 4 11		570 18 1			
100 13 7		124 3 2			
32 13 1		33 7 6			
7 6 9		8 7 9			
37 10 7		37 10 7			
4 8 7	574 17 6	5 8 7	779 15 8	94 17 3	15 % *ad val.* + 10 %.
...	...	7 13 10	7 13 10	..	
7 10 6		7 16 0			
29 5 4		31 19 5			
3 5 8	40 1 6	3 15 2	43 10 7	6 12 3	15 % *ad val.* + 10 %.
102 19 8		122 2 4			
32 11 11		36 18 7			
29 17 3	165 8 10	32 15 3	191 16 2	27 6 0	15 % *ad val.* + 10 %.
353 7 11		408 16 8			
522 18 10	876 6 9	565 3 2	973 19 10	115 13 8	" " " less $\frac{1}{3}$.
...	...	71 1 7	71 1 7	...	
82 19 5		99 13 1			
1 13 5		1 16 1			
11 17 0		14 8 6			
3 19 11		4 12 1			
8 19 2	109 8 11	12 11 3	133 1 0	18 1 2	15% *ad val.* + 10 %.
...	£13,450 9 7	...	£26,848 13 6	£2.468 1 1	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward ..	...	...
Cotton Manufactures—Piece Goods ...	United Kingdom ...	956,979 yards.	
	United States of America	228,571	
	Switzerland	5,261	
	Italy	340	
	France	50	1,191,201 yards.
(1)	United Kingdom ..	4,947 yards.	4,947 yards.
Hosiery	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
Ribbons	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France	...	
	Switzerland	...	...
Other Manufactures	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France	...	
	Switzerland	...	
	Italy	...	...
(1)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(2)	do.	...	
(3)	do.	...	
(4)	do.	...	...
Cutlery	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France	...	...
Electrical Apparatus	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
(1)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(2)	do.	...	
(5)	do.	...	
(1)	United States of America	...	
(6)	do. ...	...	...
Fireworks	United States of America	...	...
Glass and Glassware	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France	...	
	Holland	...	...
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	...	
	Canada	...	...
(1)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(6)	do.	...	...
Glue	United Kingdom ..	...	
	Canada	...	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) For Government and admitted free of duty. (2) For the manufacture of Sugar and admitted free of duty.
(3) „ Coasting Steamer „ „
(4) „ the use of the Officer Administering the Government and admitted free of duty.
(5) „ Cable Office and admitted free of duty. (6) For manufacture of Lime Juice and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

in the year 1916.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£13,450 9 7	...	£26,848 13 6	£2,468 1 1	
£13,888 9 0		£15,680 9 0			
3,408 1 8		3,663 0 3			
39 14 3		43 0 2			
18 0 10		19 16 11			
3 2 8	17,357 8 5	3 7 0	19,409 13 4	2,864 2 0	15% *ad val.* + 10 %.
...	...	189 7 11	189 7 11	...	
105 16 3		121 16 1			
383 4 11	489 1 2	412 12 1	534 8 2	80 13 8	15% *ad val.* + 10 %.
90 19 6		101 4 9			
47 14 0		54 2 3			
139 1 2		151 1 3			
226 18 6	504 13 2	248 4 11	554 13 2	83 5 7	15% *ad val.* + 10 %.
1,739 0 3		1,894 14 10			
418 7 1		480 7 9			
53 12 0		58 15 11			
7 5 1		8 8 8			
3 2 6	2,221 6 11	3 8 9	2,445 15 11	366 10 3	15% *ad val.* + 10 %.
		48 19 10			
		21 18 6			
		4 2 2			
...	...	3 10 0	78 10 6	...	
121 13 9		138 11 5			
59 17 8		66 11 0			
16 10	182 8 3	17 3	205 19 8	30 1 10	15% *ad val.* + 10 %.
2 7 1		2 9 4			
20 13 3	23 0 4	23 8 7	25 17 11	3 16 1	15% *ad val.* + 10 %.
		20 19 7			
		4 6 6			
		83 6 6			
		79 12 5			
...	...	5 15 3	194 0 3	...	
13 16 11	13 16 11	20 0 2	20 0 2	3 1 1	
162 17 3		201 19 11			
379 0 2		464 17 8			
8 6 1		8 8 8			
12 4 3	562 7 9	14 18 0	690 4 3	92 16 2	15% *ad val.* + 10 %.
56 19 11		72 18 3			
13 11 4	70 11 3	15 0 0	87 18 3	9 6 3	" " " less ½.
		53 3 8			
...	...	1 5 3	54 8 11	...	
2 12 0		3 19 9			
2 6 8	4 18 8	2 9 6	6 9 3	16 4	15% *ad val.* + 10 %.
...	£34,880 2 5	...	£50,646 1 2	£6,002 10 4	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...
Haberdashery and Millinery ...	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France	...	
	Switzerland	...	
	Italy	...	
	Canada	...	
	Japan	...	
	India	...	...
Hardware :—			
Lamps and Lanterns	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France	...	
	Sweden	...	...
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	...	...
(1)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(2)	do. ...	...	
(3)	do. ...	...	
(1)	United States of America	...	
(2)	do.	...	...
Hollow Ware, Locks, Scales, etc. ...	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	Canada	...	
	France	...	
	Holland	...	
	Sweden	...	...
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	...	
	Canada	...	...
(1)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(3)	do. ...	...	
(4)	do. ...	...	
(1)	United States of America	...	
(5)	do.	...	
(1)	Canada	...	...
Hats and Bonnets	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France	...	
	Italy	...	
	Denmark	...	
	Martinique	...	...
(1)	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Hemp, manufactured	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France	...	...
(3)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(6)	do. ...	...	
(7)	do. ...	...	...
Instruments, Scientific	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) For Government and admitted free of duty. (2) For Castries Town Board and admitted free of duty.
(3) „ Coasting Steamer „ „ (4) „ Cable Office „ „
(5) „ Agricultural Dept. „ „ (6) „ manufacture of Sugar „ „
(7) „ Officer administering the Government and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

in the year 1916.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£34,880 2 5	...	£50,646 1 2	£6,002 10 4	
£2,067 11 0		£2,366 4 9			
284 4 5		321 15 1			
88 11 11		99 11 0			
1,090 2 8		1,197 4 6			
62 17 2		69 12 1			
9 10 3		10 10 3			
16 11 9		18 7 2			
5 9 4	3,624 18 6	6 0 0	4,089 4 10	598 0 11	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
19 18 3		22 3 2			
104 18 7		127 11 8			
8 5 7		9 0 8			
3 3 11	136 6 4	4 3 5	162 18 11	22 9 10	,, ,, ,,
10 11 3	10 11 3	12 19 5	12 19 5	1 7 10	,, ,, ,, less $\frac{1}{5}$.
		34 3 7			
		31 1 1			
		1 0 0			
		1 19 10			
...	...	52 15 11	121 0 5	...	
542 15 1		664 13 0			
450 7 7		538 15 2			
24 11 7		27 14 4			
58 15 5		18 6 8			
33 0 10		48 8 11			
9 4 3	1,118 14 9	10 11 11	1,358 10 0	184 11 5	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
19 2 3		22 3 9			
1 7 6	20 9 9	1 11 9	23 15 6	2 14 3	,, ,, ,, less $\frac{1}{5}$.
		177 5 3			
		8 2 10			
		1 0 0			
		97 6 3			
		8 15 8			
...	...	35 6 2	327 16 2	...	
1,801 15 3		2,247 5 11			
62 3 5		68 10 11			
15 1 11		15 17 6			
101 7 11		142 8 6			
4 10 0		5 1 8			
13 14 4	1 998 12 10	13 17 10	2,493 2 4	329 16 7	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	...	7 18 10	7 18 10	...	
85 18 3		98 3 7			
83 7 8		94 18 6			
1 10 0	170 15 11	1 10 0	194 12 1	28 3 9	,, ,, ,,
		11 14 0			
		128 10 5			
...	...	8 0 0	148 4 5	...	
32 3 1		39 5 0			
14 14 8	46 17 9	15 16 7	55 1 7	7 14 9	,, ,, ,,
...	£42,007 9 6	...	£59,641 5 8	£7,177 9 8	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...
Instruments, Scientific—*contd.* (1)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(2)	do. ...	...	
(1)	United States of America	...	
(3)	do. ..	...	
(4)	do. ..	...	...
Jewellery	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France	...	...
Leather—Undressed	United Kingdom ...	$2\frac{66}{112}$ cwt.	
	United States of America	$39\frac{52}{112}$	
	Canada	$14\frac{52}{112}$	$56\frac{29}{56}$ cwt.
(1)	United Kingdom ...	$2\frac{43}{112}$ cwt.	$2\frac{43}{112}$ cwt.
Dressed	United States of America	$\frac{21}{112}$ cwt.	$\frac{21}{112}$ cwt.
(1)	United Kingdom ...	$\frac{5}{112}$ cwt.	$\frac{5}{112}$ cwt.
Leather manufactures	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France	...	...
(1)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(5)	do.	...	
(5)	United States of America	...	...
Lime, Building	Barbados	1,360 bushels.	1,360 bushels.
Linen Manufactures	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Machinery—			
Typewriters	United States of America	...	...
(1)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(1)	United States of America	...	...
Motor	United States of America	...	...
(1) (6)	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Pumps	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
(1)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(2)	do. ..	...	
(1)	United States of America	...	
(2)	do. ...	...	
(7)	do. ...	...	
Sewing	United Kingdom ..	...	
	United States of America	...	...
Engines & boilers, Agricultural, etc. ...	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) For Government and admitted free of duty.
(2) For manufacture of Lime Juice and admitted free of duty.
(3) „ Hookworm Campaign „ „
(4) Surgical Appliances „ „ „
(5) „ Belting „ „ „
(6) Road Roller.
(7) „ manufacture of Bay Oil „ „

Digitized by Google

in the year 1916.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total.	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£42,007 9 6	...	£59,641 5 8	£7,177 9 8	
		£2 16 3			
		8 19 11			
		5 1 8			
		18 4 1			
...	..	6 13 8	41 15 7	...	
£10 0 0		10 0 0			
4 10 6		4 19 6			
2 5 8	16 16 2	2 7 9	17 7 3	3 13 11	20 % *ad val.* + 10 %.
37 2 9		42 6 3			
344 3 7		394 15 4			
102 2 2	483 8 6	108 14 4	545 15 11	79 15 3	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	...	36 5 11	36 5 11	...	
14 18 0	14 18 0	15 14 7	15 14 7	2 9 2	15 % *ad val.* + 10 %.
...	...	2 10 0	2 10 0	...	
122 1 8		137 19 1			
58 7 5		65 15 2			
13 18 3	194 7 4	15 5 2	218 19 5	32 1 4	" " "
		1 3 4			
		173 7 8			
...	...	11 10 0	186 1 0	...	
...	...	42 6 8	42 6 8	12 9 5	2d. per bushel + 10 %.
14 0 7	14 0 7	15 9 10	15 9 10	2 6 4	15 % *ad val.* + 10 %.
32 0 5	32 0 5	33 12 8	33 12 8	5 5 7	" " "
		18 4 0			
...	...	20 16 8	39 0 8	...	
8 0 9	8 0 9	8 10 9	8 10 9	1 6 6	" " "
...	...	529 13 8	529 13 8	...	
4 3 4		4 12 6			
2 3 8	6 7 0	3 2 1	7 14 7	1 0 11	" " "
		5 18 5			
		14 16 10			
		21 16 10			
		84 13 1			
...	...	21 0 0	148 5 2	...	
		26 17 0			
...	...	139 11 3	166 8 3	...	Free.
236 8 10		261 2 0			
39 9 0	275 17 10	49 3 5	310 5 5	45 10 6	15 % *ad val.* + 10 %.
...	£43,053 6 1	...	£62,007 3 0	£7,363 8 7	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...
Machinery—*contd.*			
Engines & boilers. Agricul., etc. (1) (2)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(3)	do. ...	...	
(4)	do. ...	...	
(5)	do. ...	...	
(6)	do. ...	...	
(7)	do. ...	...	
(1) (8)	United States of America	...	
(5)	do. ...	...	
(3)	do. ...	...	
(9)	do. ...	...	
(10)	do. ...	...	...
Manure, Chemical	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	Canada	...	...
Matches	Sweden	9,166 gross	
	United States of America	450	
	Japan	100	9,716 gross
Medicines and Drugs	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	Canada	...	
	France	...	
	Italy	...	
	Norway	...	...
(1)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(11)	do. ...	...	
(1)	United States of America	...	
(12)	France	...	...
Metals—			
Brass and manufactures of ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...
(1)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(3)	do. ...	...	
(13)	do. ...	...	
(5)	United States of America	...	...
Copper and manufactures of ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...
(3)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(5)	do. ...	...	
(3)	United States of America	...	
(5)	do.	...	
(5)	France	...	...
Iron and Steel manufactures—			
Wire, pipes, sheet, &c. ...	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	Canada	...	
	France	...	...
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	...	
	Canada	...	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) For Government and admitted free of duty.
(2) Stone Breaker.
(3) „ manufacture of Lime Juice „
(4) For Coasting Steamer and admitted free of duty.
(5) „ manufacture of Sugar „ „
(6) „ Castries Waterworks „ „ „
(7) „ Printing „ „
(8) Road Roller.
(9) „ manager of Bay Oil „ „
(10) For Agriculture „ „ „
(11) „ Quinine „ „
(12) Lymph „ „ „
(13) „ Dennery Waterworks „ „

Digitized by Google

in the year 1916.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£43,053 6 1	...	£62,007 3 0	£7,363 8 7	
		£694 8 10			
		502 8 4			
		13 10 0			
		1,592 15 9			
		26 17 5			
		28 19 9			
		502 7 2			
		329 18 11			
		224 9 4			
		77 9 4			
...	...	18 6 3	4,001 11 1	...	
		7,851 15 4			
		39 18 1			
...	...	73 5 6	7,964 18 11	...	Free.
		1,141 19 6			
		69 15 0			
...	...	11 0 10	1,222 15 4	728 14 0	1/6 per gross of boxes.
£889 8 9		1,056 15 1			
640 0 5		687 18 2			
145 16 7		162 4 7			
35 8 10		41 12 2			
34 4 0		38 10 10			
3 19 4	1,748 17 11	4 10 5	1,991 11 3	288 9 5	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
		359 14 5			
		240 18 3			
		64 4 0			
...	...	19 12 6	684 9 2	...	
3 14 5	3 14 5	4 16 7	4 16 7	12 3	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
		15 4 10			
		6 17 5			
		3 3 9			
...	...	9 2 6	34 8 6	...	
12 5 9	12 5 9	14 13 3	14 13 3	2 0 7	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
		56 2 6			
		67 11 1			
		32 15 0			
		19 9 9			
...	...	23 13 0	199 11 4	...	
712 19 5		866 17 8			
700 10 0		812 16 8			
34 4 2		41 16 5			
6 6 8	1,454 0 3	7 0 5	1,728 11 2	239 19 2	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
7 16 3		10 3 7			
101 18 4	109 14 7	120 19 8	131 3 3	14 9 9	" " "
...	£46,381 19 0	...	£79,995 12 10	£8,637 13 9	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward...	...	...
Iron and Steel Manufactures—(*contd.*):—			
Wire, pipes, sheet, &c.—(*contd.*) (1)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(2)	do. ...	...	
(3)	do. ...	...	
(4)	do. ...	...	
(5)	do. ...	...	
(6)	do. ...	...	
(1)	United States of America	...	
(2)	do. ...	...	
(1)	Canada	...	...
Agricultural Implements ...	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	...	
	Canada	...	...
(1)	United States of America	...	...
Nails	United Kingdom ...	$44\frac{76}{112}$ cwt.	
	United States of America	$168\frac{96}{112}$	
	Canada	$1\frac{88}{112}$	$215\frac{35}{112}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ..	$\frac{100}{112}$ cwt.	
	Canada	$327\frac{101}{112}$	$328\frac{201}{112}$ cwt.
Rails & other railroad materials ...	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
Tin, manufactures	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France	...	...
(1)	Canada	...	
(7)	United States of America	...	...
Zinc, manufactures	United States of America	...	...
Musical Instruments	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France	...	
	Trinidad	...	...
(8)	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Painters' colours and materials ...	United Kingdom ...	$143\frac{76}{112}$ cwt.	
	United States of America	$150\frac{71}{112}$	
	Canada	$5\frac{8}{112}$	
	France	$\frac{32}{112}$	$299\frac{65}{112}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	$77\frac{31}{112}$ cwt.	
	Canada	$119\frac{103}{112}$	$197\frac{5}{28}$ cwt.
(4)	United Kingdom ..	$37\frac{45}{112}$ cwt.	$37\frac{45}{112}$ cwt.
Paper	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	Canada	...	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) For Government and admitted free of duty.
(2) For manufacture of Sugar and admitted free of duty.
(3) „ manufacture of Lime Juice „
(4) „ Coasting Steamer „ „
(5) „ Castries Town Board „
(6) „ Dennery Waterworks „ „
(7) „ Hook-worm Campaign „
(8) Personal effects „

Digitized by Google

in the year 1916.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total.	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£46,381 19 0	...	£79,995 12 10	£8,687 13 9	
		£143 11 2			
		81 1 0			
		2 14 6			
		20 11 10			
		79 11 0			
		6 16 4			
		129 19 7			
		147 4 4			
...	...	102 9 8	713 19 5	...	
£79 14 8		92 8 3			
30 18 10	110 13 6	36 16 3	129 4 6	18 5 1	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
298 10 3		367 18 10			
2 12 1	301 2 4	3 0 0	370 18 10	39 15 4	„ „ „ less ⅛.
...	...	15 18 8	15 18 8	...	
		93 10 11			
		186 8 3			
...	...	6 1 0	286 0 2	26 10 4	2/- per 100 + 10%.
		2 16 1			
...	...	261 12 0	264 8 1	32 8 1	„ „ „ less ⅛.
		360 12 3			
...	...	702 16 2	1,063 5 5	...	Free.
6 18 3		8 17 3			
133 9 1		153 0 1			
2 15 2	148 2 6	3 14 10	165 12 2	23 12 6	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
		19 13 3			
...	...	14 4 0	33 17 3	...	
3 5 1	3 5 1	3 14 5	3 14 5	10 10	„ „ „
78 1 8		95 12 9			
224 10 2		263 17 4			
20 0 0		23 10 0			
8 0 9	330 12 7	9 11 8	392 11 9	54 11 5	„ „ „
...	...	56 5 0	56 5 0	...	
204 18 7		251 18 6			
362 1 2		419 16 10			
8 16 10		9 10 11			
2 10 1	578 5 8	3 5 1	684 11 4	95 8 3	„ „ „
164 19 9		233 0 10			
223 10 8	388 10 5	259 19 11	493 0 9	51 8 0	„ „ „ less ⅛.
...	...	59 10 5	59 10 5	...	
196 5 6		230 19 8			
228 12 5		265 8 10			
25 5 8		29 5 1			
£448 1 7	£48,237 11 1	£522 10 7	£84,728 11 0	£8,980 3 7	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...
Paper—*contd.*	France	...	
	Sweden	...	
	Norway	...	
	Holland	...	...
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	...	
	Canada	...	...
(1)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(2)	do. ...	...	
(3)	do. ...	...	
(2)	Barbados	...	...
Perfumery	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France	...	...
Pictures	United States of America	...	...
Plate and Plated Ware	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France	...	...
Roofing, Felt	United States of America	...	...
Rosin	United Kingdom ...	2 cwt.	
	United States of America	3	5 cwt.
Saddlery and Harness	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
(2)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(4)	do. ...	...	...
Ships and Boats—Boats	United States of America	1	
	Canada	1	
	St. Vincent	2	4
Silk, Manufactures	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France	...	
	Japan	...	
	Switzerland	...	...
Soap, Fancy	United Kingdom ...	$7\frac{84}{112}$ cwt.	
	United States of America	$21\frac{18}{112}$	
	France	$\frac{58}{112}$	$29\frac{3}{7}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	$7\frac{29}{56}$ cwt.	$7\frac{29}{56}$ cwt.
Common	United Kingdom ...	$9\frac{14}{112}$ cwt.	
	United States of America	$145\frac{50}{112}$	$154\frac{4}{7}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	$938\frac{47}{112}$ cwt.	
	Canada	$1{,}000\frac{100}{112}$	$1{,}939\frac{35}{112}$ cwt.
Spirits, Methylated	United States of America	20 galls.	20 galls.
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) For Coasting Steamer and admitted free of duty.
(2) For Government and admitted free of duty.
(3) „ Cable Office „ „ „
(4) „ Officer Administering Govt. „

Digitized by Google

in the year 1916.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total.	Amount Collected.	Rate.
£448 1 7	£48,237 11 1	£522 13 7	£84,728 11 0	£8,980 3 7	
£112 10 6		£130 8 2			
14 0 9		18 1 1			
35 14 10		40 13 10			
184 11 7	794 19 3	217 11 2	929 7 10	131 3 11	15 % *ad val.* + 10 %.
387 18 9		470 9 1			
43 8 2	431 6 11	49 17 2	520 6 3	56 19 3	„ „ „ less $\frac{1}{6}$.
		2 0 0			
		288 6 6			
		44 0 11			
...	...	2 12 0	336 19 5	...	
74 6 2		89 2 2			
406 15 0		461 3 4			
279 9 1	760 10 3	331 16 7	882 2 1	167 5 2	20 % *ad val.* + 10 %.
2 11 9	2 11 9	3 5 6	3 5 6	8 7	15 % *ad val.* + 10 %.
58 15 5		63 15 5			
36 7 1		42 18 5			
5 17 10	101 0 4	5 18 4	112 12 2	22 4 6	20 % *ad val.* + 10 %.
5 15 0	5 15 0	7 0 0	7 0 0	19 0	15 % *ad val.* + 10 %.
2 5 0		2 19 7			
3 12 6	5 17 6	5 3 2	8 2 9	17 7	„ „ „
132 4 10		142 18 5			
98 10 8	230 15 6	111 3 3	254 1 8	38 1 8	„ „ „
		42 16 10			
...	...	15 0 0	57 16 10	..	
32 0 0		32 0 0			
36 9 2		41 13 4			
8 15 0	77 4 2	9 5 0	82 18 4	12 14 9	„ „ „
57 19 8		63 18 9			
61 16 7		66 6 9			
50 9 0		56 10 9			
19 1 8		21 17 8			
19 5 8	208 12 7	22 13 8	231 7 7	34 8 7	„ „ „
44 9 11		53 6 2			
143 11 2		163 7 11			
19 5 5	207 6 6	21 4 3	238 8 4	45 12 1	20 % *ad val.* + 10 %.
50 9 6	50 9 6	56 5 2	56 5 2	8 17 11	„ „ „ less $\frac{1}{6}$.
		15 8 3			
...	...	183 4 9	198 13 0	21 15 0	2/6 per 100 lbs.
		1,305 19 5			
...	...	1,037 6 3	2,343 5 8	217 4 8	„ „ less $\frac{1}{6}$.
8 15 0	8 15 0	10 2 • 3	10 2 3	1 18 6	20 % *ad val.* + 10 %.
...	£51,122 15 4	...	£91,001 5 10	£9,740 14 9	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...
Spirits, Perfumed	St. Thomas	1,214 galls.	1,214 galls.
Starch	United Kingdom ...	$4\frac{37}{112}$ cwt.	
	Barbados	$1\frac{18}{112}$	
	St. Vincent	$32\frac{34}{112}$	$38\frac{27}{112}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	St. Vincent	$37\frac{5}{112}$ cwt.	$37\frac{5}{112}$ cwt.
Stationery	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France	...	...
(1)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(2)	do. ...	...	...
Stones and Slates	United Kingdom ...	...	...
(3)	France	...	...
Toys and Games	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France	...	
	Japan	...	...
Umbrellas and Parasols	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France	...	
	Canada	...	...
Watches, complete	United Kingdom ...	30	
	United States of America	475	505
Wood and Timber :— Manufactured, Furniture, &c. ...	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	Canada	...	
	France	...	
	Barbados	...	
	British Guiana	...	
	St. Vincent	...	
	Martinique	...	
	China	...	...
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	...	
	Canada	...	...
(4)	Canada	...	
(4)	Barbados	...	
(5)	do.	...	
(4)	Trinidad	...	
(4)	St. Vincent	...	
(4)	Dominica	...	
(4)	Grenada	...	
(4)	Antigua	...	
(2)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(6)	British Guiana	...	
(7)	United States of America	...	
(8)	do. ...	...	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) For Government and admitted free of duty.
(2) For Coasting Steamer and admitted free of duty.
(3) Tombstone ,, ,,
(4) Used Furniture ,, ,,
(5) For Officer Administering Govt ,,
(6) For manufacture of Lime Juice ,,
(7) ,, manufacture of Sugar ,,
(8) Shooks & Staves ,,

Digitized by Google

in the year 1916.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£51,122 15 4	...	£91,001 5 10	£9,740 14 9	
...	...	£251 8 11	251 8 11	83 9 1	1/3 per gallon + 10%.
		9 12 7			
		16 0			
...	...	28 7 6	38 16 1	9 16 5	½d. per lb. + 10%.
...	...	29 5 0	29 5 0	7 11 10	" " less ⅓.
£155 17 8		188 12 8			
123 6 10		142 13 2			
2 19 8	282 4 2	3 11 8	334 17 6	46 11 2	15 % *ad val.* + 10 %.
		89 15 8			
...	...	1 10 0	91 5 8	...	
14 11 2	14 11 2	23 19 5	23 19 5	2 8 0	15 % *ad val.* + 10 %.
...	...	1 0 0	1 0 0	...	
149 11 5		179 1 2			
81 14 6		98 1 0			
29 7 5		36 6 5			
7 8 7	268 1 11	9 14 8	323 3 3	44 4 7	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
95 4 5		112 14 5			
1 14 6		2 5 2			
6 4 11		6 17 5			
1 0 10	104 4 8	1 0 10	122 17 10	17 3 10	15 % *ad val.* + 10 %.
4 12 0		5 5 11			
73 0 11	77 12 11	81 17 8	87 3 7	12 16 7	15% *ad val.* + 10 %.
69 7 3		84 3 1			
486 16 6		625 6 5			
8 0 10		9 13 1			
2 9 0		3 9 3			
13 3 0		13 8 0			
36 13 4		39 1 5			
3 10 0		3 13 0			
9 3 9		9 19 3			
1 17 0	631 0 8	1 17 0	790 10 6	104 3 3	15 % *ad val.* + 10 %.
34 17 4		40 15 4			
139 0 2	173 17 6	175 2 6	215 17 10	22 19 3	15% *ad val.* + 10 % less ⅓.
		60 0 0			
		14 15 0			
		2 16 0			
		50 0 0			
		200 0 0			
		20 0 0			
		15 0 0			
		10 16 0			
		3 6 2			
		96 10 10			
		19 13 0			
...	...	126 5 0	619 2 0	...	
...	£52,674 8 4	...	£93,930 13 5	£10,091 18 9	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...
Wood and Timber—*contd.*			
Spars	Canada	...	
	United States of America	...	...
Puncheons and Casks ... (1)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(1)	United States of America	...	
(2)	do. ...	...	
(3)	do. ...	...	
(2)	Martinique	...	...
Wool :—			
Manufactures—Other kinds ...	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France	...	...
(4)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(5)	do. ...	...	
(4)	United States of America	...	
(6)	do. ...	...	...
Goods, unenumerated :—			
Manufactured	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France	...	
	St. Thomas	...	
	India	...	
	Madeira	...	
	Barbados	...	...
(4)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(5)	do. ..	...	
(7)	do. ...	...	
(1)	do. ...	...	
(8)	do. ...	...	
(8)	United States of America	...	
(9)	France	...	...
Total Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	...	...	...
IV.—Miscellaneous and Unclassified. (including Parcel Post.)			
Animals and Birds, living :—			
Horses	Trinidad	1	
	Grenada	1	
	Barbados	1	3
(Preferential)	St. Vincent	1	1
Other Kinds :			
Asses	St. Vincent	5	
	Curaçao	5	
	Montserrat	1	11
(Preferential)	Montserrat	3	3
(10)	St. Vincent	1	1
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) For manufacture of Lime Juice and admitted free of duty.
(2) For exportation of Rum and admitted free of duty.
(3) „ exportation of Limes „ „
(4) „ Government „ „
(5) „ Coasting Steamer „ „
(6) „ Officer Administering the Govt. „
(7) „ manufacture of Sugar „ „
(8) Printing Ink „
(9) „ Churches „ „
(10) For the Agricultural Department „

Digitized by Google

in the year 1916.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£52,674 8 4	...	£93,930 13 5	£10,091 18 9	
£29 5 0		£31 1 7			
5 0 0	34 5 0	6 19 0	38 0 7	5 13 0	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
		6 3 2			
		148 3 10			
		16 0 0			
		17 3 0			
...	...	72 8 0	259 18 0	...	
1,032 14 6		1,143 4 8			
124 3 3		134 19 3			
3 11 5	1,160 9 2	4 5 2	1,282 9 1	191 9 5	,, ,, ,,
		138 18 6			
		2 3 9			
		11 5 6			
...	...	2 10 0	154 17 9	...	
206 11 5		251 15 0			
510 12 9		577 16 5			
20 1 1		23 14 10			
1 0 0		1 0 0			
1 0 0		1 0 0			
3 6 0		4 1 0			
1 1 2	743 12 5	1 1 2	860 8 5	122 15 6	,, ,, ,,
		15 7 5			
		4 1 3			
		212 11 5			
		16 5 11			
		20 8 9			
		27 14 2			
...	...	13 14 2	310 3 1	...	
...	£54,612 14 11	...	£96,836 10 4	£10,411 16 8	
		£52 1 8			
		65 1 1			
...	...	30 0 0	£147 2 9	£3 15 0	£1 5/- each.
...	...	20 0 0	20 0 0	1 0 0	,, ,, less $\frac{1}{3}$.
		20 14 0			
		21 17 6			
...	...	1 2 0	43 13 6	1 7 6	2/6 each.
...	...	11 10 0	11 10 0	6 0	,, ,, less $\frac{1}{6}$.
...	...	5 0 0	5 0 0	...	
...	...	...	£227 6 3	£6 8 6	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
IV.—Miscellaneous and Unclassified (including Parcel Post.)—*Contd.*	Brought forward ...	...	...
Animals and Birds living—*contd.*			
Other Kinds—*contd.*			
Dogs	United Kingdom ...	1	
	United States of America	1	
	Barbados	10	12
Goats	Barbados	5	5
Mules	Argentine Republic ...	2	2
(Preferential)	Montserrat	1	1
Monkeys	French Guiana	...	...
Birds	United States of America	...	
	British Guiana	...	
	Trinidad	...	
	Martinique	...	
	Venezuela	...	
	China	...	...
Parcel Post Goods, Unclassified ...	...	...	...
Total Miscellaneous & Unclassified ...	...	...	...
SUMMARY.			
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco ...	...	...	...
II.—Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured	...	...	...
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured	...	...	...
IV.—Miscellaneous and Unclassified (including Parcel Post)	...	...	...
TOTAL IMPORTS	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

in the year 1916.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total.	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	...	...	£227 6 3	£6 8 6	
		£0 5 0 15 0			
...	...	2 18 6	3 18 6	3 0 0	5/- each.
...	...	10 11 4	10 11 4	5 0	1/- each.
...	...	91 19 3	91 19 3	1 4 0	12/- each.
...	...	10 0 0	10 0 0	9 7	„ „ less ⅛.
£1 11 3	£1 11 3	1 11 3	1 11 3	5 7	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
3 10 0 18 6 1 0 0 8 0 11 8 1 0 0	7 8 2	3 12 6 18 6 1 0 0 8 0 11 8 1 0 0	7 10 8	1 4 6	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
3,282 7 2	3,282 7 2	3,610 0 0	3,610 0 0	541 11 9	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	£3,291 6 7	...	£3,962 17 3	£554 8 11	
...	£5,803 19 3	...	£90,275 2 7	£21,864 8 5	
...	131 4 3	...	170,207 1 11	3,894 10 7	
...	54,612 14 11	...	96,836 10 4	10,411 16 8	
...	3,291 6 7	...	7,962 17 3	554 8 11	
...	£63,839 5 0	...	£ 365,281 12 1	£36,725 4 7	

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries to which exported.	Quantity.	Total.	Total Value.
I—Food, Drink and Tobacco.				
Aerated and Mineral Waters, Natural and Artificial:—				
Aerated Waters ...	Ships' Stores	...	...	...
Animals & Birds, living:—				
Horned Cattle ...	St. Vincent	...	3	...
Fowls ...	Martinique	...	6	...
Rabbits ...	Barbados	...	4	...
Alcoholic Liquors:—				
Beer ..	Ships' Stores	...	83 galls.	...
Biscuits, Bread & Cakes:				
Cakes ...	Antigua	...	...	...
Biscuits ...	Ships' Stores	...	$7\frac{92}{112}$ cwt.	...
Butter—				
Margarine ...	St. Vincent	...	$\frac{66}{112}$ cwt.	...
	Ships' Stores	...	$2\frac{21}{112}$ cwt.	...
Oleo Margarine ..	St. Vincent	...	$\frac{100}{112}$ cwt.	...
	Ships' Stores	...	$13\frac{13}{112}$ cwt.	...
Cheese ...	St. Vincent	...	$\frac{2}{112}$ cwt.	...
	Ships' Stores	...	$2\frac{69}{112}$ cwt.	...
Cocoa ...	Barbados	$135\frac{22}{112}$ cwt.		£414 5 8
	Martinique	$757\frac{81}{112}$		2,359 0 0
	United States of America	$2,022\frac{8}{112}$		5,402 0 0
	United Kingdom... ...	$11,610\frac{46}{112}$		32,299 5 0
	Trinidad	50	14,575$\frac{45}{112}$ cwt.	145 0 0
Prepared ...	Ships' Stores	...	$\frac{2}{112}$ cwt.	...
Coffee, Raw ...	Ships' Stores	...	581 lbs.	...
Roasted ...	Ships' Stores	...	197 lbs.	..
Fish of all kinds:—				
Canned Fish ...	St. Vincent	...	...	...
	Ships' Stores	...	...	...
Pickled Fish ...	Cayenne	...	$4\frac{40}{112}$ cwt.	...
Salted Fish ...	Ships' Stores	...	...	...
Fruit & Nuts for fruit:				
Fresh Fruit—				
Bananas ...	Barbados	...	58 bunches	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

in the year 1916.

Exports.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.				Duty.	Remarks.
Total.	Quantity.	Total.	Value.	Total.		
£0 16 1						
3 6 0						
9 0	...	...	...	£0 9 0		
6 0	...	...	...	6 0		
16 5 9						
5 0	...	...	...	5 0		
19 17 0						
4 15 0						
7 19 3						
3 2 6						
82 9 5						
4 0						
10 6 6						
	$135\frac{32}{112}$ cwt.		£414 5 8			
	$757\frac{81}{112}$		2,359 0 0			
	$2,022\frac{8}{112}$		5,402 0 0			
	$11,610\frac{46}{112}$		32,299 5 0			
40,619 10 8	50	$14,575\frac{45}{112}$ cwt.	145 0 0	40,619 10 8		
5 0						
16 8 1						
5 5 8						
4 16 0						
33 18 0						
6 12 0	...	$4\frac{49}{112}$ cwt.	...	6 12 0		
5 0 6						
4 1 6	...	58 bchs.	...	4 1 6		
£40,836 18 11	...	...	...	£40,631 4 2		

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries to which exported.	Quantity.	Total.	Total Value.
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...	...
Fruits & Nuts for fruit—*contd.*				
Fresh Fruit—*contd.*				
Oranges ...	Barbados	2,620		£1 18 0
	United Kingdom ...	893	3,513	18 0
Pine Apples ...	Barbados	...	...	...
Plantains ...	Barbados	...	...	...
Pears ...	Bermuda	175		7 6
	Barbados	150	325	6 3
Other kinds—				
Limes ...	Barbados	15 brls.		13 7 0
	Bermuda	78		79 5 3
	Canada	1		7 0
	Dominica	30		25 0 0
	United States of America	3,278		2,934 6 2
	United Kingdom ...	1	3,403 brls.	5 0
Mangoes ...	Barbados	...	...	...
Unclassified ...	Barbados	...		248 5 7
	Bermuda	...		18 0
	Trinidad	...	...	5 5 0
Dried Fruit:—				
Currants & Raisins	Ships' Stores	...	$28\frac{8}{112}$ cwt.	...
Pulse ...	Ships' Stores	...	$\frac{110}{112}$	...
Preserved Fruit:—				
Other kinds ...	Canada	...		2 2 0
	United Kingdom ...	...		9 6 0
	St. Vincent	...	...	8 0 0
Nuts for fruit:—				
Coconuts ...	Barbados	42,794		186 9 7
	Bermuda	13,799		77 18 3
	Canada	300		18 9
	Cayenne	250		1 8 4
	Martinique	600		3 14 0
	St. Vincent	400		1 8 4
	United States of America	18,163	76,306	116 17 1
Fruit Juices:—				
Lime Juice, con. ...	United Kingdom ..	...	16,823 galls.	...
raw ...	Barbados	200 galls.		15 0 0
	United States of America	201		10 13 4
	United Kingdom ...	879	1,280 galls.	190 14 6
Lime Juice ...	Ships' Stores	...	...	...
Grain, Flour, &c.:—				
Grain—				
Corn ...	Ships' Stores	...	1 cwt.	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

in the year 1916.

Exports.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.				Duty.	Remarks.
Total.	Quantity.	Total.	Value.	Total.		
£40,836 18 11	...	...	...	£40,631 4 2		
	2,620		£1 18 0			
2 16 0	893	3,513	18 0	2 16 0		
1 11 10	...	...	...	1 11 10		
1 11 6	...	...	...	1 11 6		
	175		7 6			
13 9	150	325	6 3	13 9		
	15 brls.		13 7 0			
	78		79 5 3			
	1		7 0			
	30		25 0 0			
	3,278		2,934 6 2			
3,052 10 5	1	3,403 brls.	5 0	3,052 10 5		
496 11 3	...	...	...	496 11 3		
	...		248 5 7			
	...		18 0			
254 8 7	...	...	5 5 0	254 8 7		
9 16 4						
6 8						
	...		2 2 0			
	...		9 6 0	11 8 0		
19 8 0						
	42,794		186 9 7			
	13,799		77 18 3			
	300		18 9			
	250		1 8 4			
	600		3 14 0			
	400		1 8 4			
388 14 4	18,163	76,306	116 17 1	388 14 4		
2,475 7 6	...	16,823 galls.	...	2,475 7 6		
	200		15 0 0			
	201		10 13 4			
216 7 10	879	1,280 galls.	190 14 6	216 7 10		
16 7 11						
10 0						
£47,774 0 10	...	...	...	£47,533 5 2		

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries to which exported.	Quantity.	Total.	Total Value.
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...	...
Grain, &c.—*contd.*				
Grain —*contd.*				
Rice ...	Ships' Stores	...	$3\frac{68}{112}$ cwt.	...
	St. Vincent	...	$8\frac{88}{112}$	..
Other kinds—				
Peas ...	Cayenne	800 lbs.		£8 0 0
	Dominica	200	1,000 lbs.	2 0 0
Flour and Meal—				
Corn Meal ...	Ships' Stores	...	$\frac{2}{112}$ cwt.	...
Wheat Flour ...	Dominica	...		5 5 8
	Martinique	...		2 10 0
	Montserrat	...		9 7 6
	St. Vincent	...	...	47 12 4
	Ships' Stores	...	...	..
Other Farinaceous Preparations—				
Macaroni ...	Ships' Stores	...	98 lbs.	...
Tapioca ...	Ships' Stores	...	...	...
Honey ...	St. Vincent	32 lbs.		9 0
	United Kingdom ...	45,556	45,588 lbs.	490 10 10
Jams, Jellies & Preserved Fruit ...	Bermuda	...		5 10 4
	Cayenne	...	...	8 0 0
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...
	Ships' Stores	...	...	...
Lard ...	St. Vincent	...	200 lbs.	...
	Ships' Stores	...	195 „	...
Crisco ...	Martinique	...	18 „	...
Meat:—				
Canned ...	St. Vincent	...	...	...
	Ships' Stores	...	...	...
Cured ...	Ships' Stores	...	...	...
Salted & pickled ...	Ships' Stores	...	...	...
Other kinds ...	Ships' Stores	...	...	...
Milk, Condensed ...	Ships' Stores	...	...	...
Pork ...	Dominica	200 lbs.		4 0 0
	St. Vincent	200	400 lbs.	5 13 3
	Carried forward ...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

in the year 1916.

Exports.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.				Duty.	Remarks.
Total.	Quantity.	Total.	Value.	Total.		
£47,774 0 10	...	...	...	£47,533 5 2		
2 16 8						
7 0 0						
10 0 0						
1 8						
64 15 6						
136 18 2						
2 6 0						
11 0						
490 19 10	32 lbs. 45,556	45,588 lbs.	£0 9 0 490 10 10	490 19 10		
13 10 4	...	...	5 10 4 8 0 0	13 10 4		
7 4 0	...	...	...	7 4 0		
23 0 2						
6 10 3						
4 8 8						
15 0						
2 8 0						
96 11 11						
84 10 9						
143 12 2						
12 10 10						
33 7 10						
9 13 3						
£48,927 12 10	...	...	...	£48,044 19 4		

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries to which exported.	Quantity.	Total.	Total Value.
1.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—Contd.	Brought forward...	...	...	...
Oil (Refined food)—				
C. S. Oil ...	Dominica	5 galls.		£0 19 0
	St. Vincent	45	50 galls.	6 15 0
Olive ...	Ships' Stores	...	5 galls.	...
Sauces ...	Ships' Stores	...	...	...
Spices—Ginger ...	Bermuda	...	822 lbs.	...
Kola Nuts ...	United Kingdom ...	...	12,428 lbs.	...
Mace ...	United Kingdom ..	...	63 lbs.	...
Nutmegs ...	Antigua	65 lbs.		1 1 8
	Bermuda	285		7 3 9
	Martinique	38		13 4
	United Kingdom ...	450	838 lbs.	12 0 0
Other kinds ...	United Kingdom ...	...	530 lbs.	...
Spirits - Brandy ...	Ships' Stores	...	1 L. galls.	...
Gin ...	Ships' Stores	...	50 L. galls.	...
Rum ...	Dominica	2,238·5 P. galls.		223 16 8
	Martinique	7,733·6		773 7 0
	United Kingdom ...	8,042·4	18,014·5 P. galls.	804 4 10
	Ships' Stores	...	123·5 P. galls.	11 2 0
Whisky ...	Ships' Stores	...	68 galls.	...
Sugar—Muscovado ...	Canada	$915\frac{94}{112}$ cwt.		666 10 9
	United Kingdom ...	$14,379\frac{103}{112}$		8,414 1 11
	Martinique	$196\frac{93}{112}$	$15,492\frac{68}{112}$ cwt.	133 0 0
Vacuum Pan ...	Bermuda	$12\frac{85}{112}$ cwt.		13 5 8
	Canada	12,058		14,974 0 0
	Dominica	$3\frac{83}{112}$		4 2 0
	Martinique	$3,310\frac{32}{112}$		2,714 11 4
	Montserrat	32		34 8 0
	St. Vincent	$14\frac{100}{112}$		15 13 4
	United Kingdom ...	$58,583\frac{16}{112}$	$74,011\frac{9}{112}$ cwt.	63,708 16 5
Refined & Candy ...	Ships' Stores	...	$21\frac{31}{112}$ cwt.	...
Molasses & Syrup—				
Molasses ...	Dominica	40 galls.		1 13 4
	Martinique	105,474		2,197 7 6
	Canada	350	105,864 galls.	16 0 0
Syrup, Fancy ...	Canada	...	2,243 galls.	...
Salt ...	Dominica	$2\frac{20}{2240}$ tons		3 6 0
	St. Vincent	$10\frac{940}{2240}$	...	30 12 4
Fine ...	St. Vincent	...	...	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...	... £

Digitized by Google

in the year 1916.

Exports.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.				Duty.	Remarks.
Total.	Quantity.	Total.	Value.	Total.		
£48,927 12 10	...	...	...	£48,044 19 4		
7 14 0						
1 16 3						
3 9 7						
15 2 2	...	822 lbs.	...	15 2 2		
269 0 0	...	12,428 lbs.	...	269 0 0		
3 14 0	...	63 lbs.	...	3 14 0		
	65 lbs.		£1 1 8			
	285		7 3 9			
	38		13 4			
20 18 9	450	838 lbs.	12 0 0	20 18 9		
16 0 0	...	530 lbs.	...	16 0 0		
1 1 0						
14 16 0						
	2,238·5 P.G.		223 16 8			
	7,733·6		773 7 0			
1,801 8 6	8,042·4	18,014·5 P.G.	804 4 10	1,801 8 6		
11 2 0	...	123·5 P.G.	...	11 2 0		
45 12 0						
	$915\frac{04}{112}$ cwt.		666 10 9			
	$14,379\frac{103}{112}$		8,414 1 11			
9,213 12 8	$196\frac{93}{112}$	$15,492\frac{68}{112}$ cwt.	133 0 0	9,213 12 8		
	$12\frac{85}{112}$ cwt.		13 5 8			
	12,058		14,974 0 0			
	$3\frac{86}{112}$		4 2 0			
	$3,310\frac{32}{112}$		2,714 11 4			
	32		34 8 0			
	$14\frac{100}{112}$		15 13 4			
81,464 16 9	$58,583\frac{16}{112}$	$74,011\frac{9}{112}$ cwt.	63,708 16 5	81,464 16 9		
18 13 4						
	40 galls.		1 13 4			
	105,864		2,197 7 6			
2,215 0 10	350	105,864 galls.	16 0 0	2,215 0 10		
123 8 9	...	2,243 galls.	...	123 8 9		
33 18 4						
1 5 10						
144,210 3 7	...	...	...	£143,199 3 9		

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries to which exported.	Quantity.	Total.	Total Value.
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...	... £
Tea ...	Ships' Stores	...	1,238 lbs.	...
Tobacco :—				
Cigars ...	Ships' Stores	...	$173\frac{11}{16}$ lbs.	
Cigarettes ...		...	$624\frac{2}{16}$	
Other Manufactured Tobacco ...		...	1,944	...
Vegetables :—				
Onions ...	Martinique	...	17,800 lbs.	...
Canned ...	Ships' Stores	...	...	...
Potatoes ...	Martinique	...		£2 10 0
	St. Vincent	...	...	4 0 0
Tanias ...	Cayenne	...	...	...
Yams ...	Cayenne	...	...	...
Unclassified ...	Grenada	...		5 0
	Martinique	...		4 5 0
	St. Vincent	...		1 16 0
	Trinidad	...	...	8 6 0
Vinegar ...	Ships' Stores	...	2 galls.	...
Wine ...	Antigua	3 galls.		3 0 0
	Demerara	50		12 0 0
	St. Vincent	$60\frac{1}{4}$	$113\frac{1}{4}$ galls.	19 7 0
Non-sparkling ...	Ships' Stores	...	$28\frac{1}{2}$ galls.	...
Sparkling ...		...	2 "	...
Goods Unnumerated...	Martinique	...		3 0 0
	St. Vincent	...	...	26 19 3
Total I.—Food, Drink & Tobacco ...		...	...	... £
II.—Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.				
Coal, Coke, &c. :—				
Coal ...	Bunker Coal	104,196 tons.		260,490 0 0
	Antigua	45		63 0 0
	Barbados	57		28 10 0
	Cayenne	146		211 19 0
	Dominica	$240\frac{1}{2}$		479 2 0
	Grenada	98		100 0 0
	Montserrat	$6\frac{1}{2}$		14 8 0
	St. Vincent	62	104,851 tons.	42 7 0
	Carried forward ...	...	...	... £

Digitized by Google

in the year 1916.

Exports.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.				Duty.	Remarks.
Total.	Quantity.	Total.	Value.	Total.		
144,210 3 7	...	...	...	£143,199 3 9		
62 5 8						
68 6 3						
190 13 3						
182 5 7						
225 14 7						
16 17 3						
6 10 0						
1 10 0	...	...	...	1 10 0		
10 10 0	...	...	...	10 10 0		
	...	...	5 0			
	...		1 16 0			
14 12 0	...	...	8 6 0	10 7 0		
3 0						
34 7 0						
13 16 0						
1 14 0						
29 19 3						
145,069 7 5	...	...	...	£143,221 10 9		
261,429 6 0						
261,429 6 0	...	...	...	...		

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries to which exported.	Quantity.	Total.	Total Value.
II.—Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...	... £
Grease ...	Ships' Stores	...	$\frac{25}{115}$ cwt.	...
Hides ...	Canada	1,833		£1,248 19 2
	United States of America	...	...	2 0 0
Skins ...	Barbados	...	2,456	...
Leopard Skin ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...
Nuts & Kernels for expressing oil therefrom—				
Copra ...	Trinidad	$\frac{66}{115}$ cwt.		1 13 4
	United States of America	$81\frac{70}{115}$	$82\frac{24}{115}$ cwt.	105 10 9
Oil, Bay ...	Martinique	20 galls.		60 0 0
	United States of America	586	606 galls.	1,033 19 3
Distilled ...	United Kingdom ...	...	305½ ,,	...
Essential Lime Oil	United Kingdom... ...	...	24 ,,	...
Handpressed ...	United Kingdom ...	...	270 ,,	...
Petroleum ...	St. Vincent	...	1,522 ,,	...
	Ships' Stores	...	636 ,,	...
Linseed ...	Ships' Stores	...	641 ,,	...
Turpentine ...	Ships' Stores	...	24 ,,	...
Gasolene ...	St. Vincent	...	88 ,,	...
Plants & Seeds (except oil Seeds)				...
Unclassified ...	Barbados	...		5 0
	Dominica	...		15 0
	Grenada	...	...	10 0
Seeds for expressing oil therefrom ...	Grenada	...		10 0
	St. Kitts	...		5 0
	Trinidad	...	...	5 0
Shells, Turtle ...	United Kingdom ...	...	27 lbs.	...
Wood and Timber Unmanufactured :—				
Acajou ...	Martinique	...	61 c. ft.	...
Cedar Boards ...	Martinique	...	1,968 ,,	...
Faustic ...	Barbados	...	...	...
Logwood ...	United Kingdom ..	...	71,100 ,,	...
Naves ...	Martinique	...	75 ,,	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...	... £

Digitized by Google

in the year 1916.

Exports.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.				Duty.	Remarks.
Total.	Quantity.	Total.	Value.	Total.		
261,429 6 0	...	...	...	...		
11 0						
	1,833		£1,248 19 2			
1,250 19 2	...	...	2 0 0	1,250 19 2		
121 14 0	...	2,456	...	121 14 0		
5 5 0						
	$\frac{66}{112}$ cwt.		1 13 4			
107 4 1	$81\frac{73}{112}$	$82\frac{27}{112}$ cwt.	105 10 9	107 4 1		
	20 galls.		60 0 0			
1,093 19 3	586	606 galls.	1,033 19 3	1,093 19 3		
205 3 4	...	305½ galls.	...	205 3 4		
47 10 0	...	24 ,,	...	47 10 0		
363 10 0	...	270 ,,	...	363 10 0		
82 15 10						
33 16 4						
65 14 7						
4 6 7						
8 1 8						
			5 0			
			15 0			
1 10 0	...	...	10 0	1 10 0		
			10 0			
			5 0			
1 0 0	...	...	5 0	1 0 0		
24 10 0	...	27 lbs.	...	24 10 0		
3 4 0	...	61 c. ft.	...	3 4 0		
134 8 0	...	1,968 ,,	...	134 8 0		
10 0	...	...	...	10 0		
2,942 10 0	...	71,100 ,,	...	2,942 10 0		
4 12 6	...	75 ,,	...	4 12 6		
267,932 1 4	...	...	...	£6,302 4 4		

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries to which exported.	Quantity.	Total.	Total Value.
II.—Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...	...
Wood and Timber unmanufactured—*contd.*				
Other kinds—				
Boards ...	Barbados	12 c. ft.		£0 6 0
	Martinique	247	259 c. ft.	13 11 0
Firewood ...	Barbados	...	146,344 c. ft.	...
Lumber ...	St. Vincent	...	696 ft.	...
Felloes ...	Barbados	6 c. ft.		3 0
	Martinique	91	97 c. ft.	6 19 2
Hoe Sticks ...	Barbados	...	1,382 c. ft.	...
Posts ...	Barbados	1,235 c. ft.		15 13 1
	Martinique	9	1,244 c. ft.	12 9
Railway Sleepers ...	Martinique	...	1,853 c. ft.	...
Spokes ...	Martinique	...	1,379 c. ft.	...
Shingles ...	Martinique	...	92 c. ft.	...
Shooks ...	St. Vincent	...	...	...
Goods unenumerated:				
Unmanufactured ...	Barbados	...		
	Martinique	...		
	St. Vincent	...	...	...
Manufactured ...	St. Vincent	...	...	...
Total II.—Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured ...	...	...	...	... £
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.				
Apparel:				
Ready-made clothing	Barbados	...		£1 0 0
	Grenada	...		5 0 0
	St. Kitts	...	...	1 15 0
Arms, Ammunition & Explosives:				
Arms:—				
Fire-arms—				
Guns ...	Barbados	...		15 0 0
Rifles ...	Canada	...	...	50 0 0
Explosives ...	Bermuda	...	...	...
Bags & Empty Sacks ...	St. Vincent	...	...	...
Blue ...	St. Vincent	...	112 lbs.	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

in the year 1916.

Exports.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.				Duty.	Remarks.
Total.	Quantity.	Total.	Value.	Total.		
267,932 1 4	...	...	...	£6,302 4 4		
13 17 0	12 c. ft. 247	259 c. ft.	£0 6 0 13 11 0	13 17 0		
484 11 0	...	146,344 c. ft.	...	484 11 0		
5 12 4	...					
7 2 2	6 c. ft. 91	97 c. ft.	8 0 6 19 2	7 2 2		
11 11 6	...	1,382 c. ft.	...	11 11 6		
16 5 10	1,235 c. ft. 9	... 1,244 c. ft.	15 18 1 12 9	16 5 10		
88 10 6	...	1,853 c. ft.	.	88 10 8		
137 10 8	...	1,379 c. ft.	...	137 10 8		
5 0 0	.	92 c ft.	..	5 0 0		
154 4 2						
12 10 0	...		...	12 10 0		
23 17 6	...		...	23 17 6		
7 0 0	...	...	...	7 0 0		
2 11 9						
268,902 5 9	...	...	...	£7,110 0 6		
7 15 0	...	...	...	1 15 0		
65 0 0						
1 0 0						
58 2 1						
4 10 0						
£131 7 1	...	...	...	£1 15 0		

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries to which exported.	Quantity.	Total.	Total Value.
III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...	...
Boots and Shoes— Shoes ...	United States of America	...	...	...
Brooms ...	Barbados	...		£1 16 0
	Cayenne	...		1 6 6
	Dominica	...		1 16 0
	Grenada	...		8 6 10
	Martinique	...		7 6
	St. Vincent	...	...	18 16 0
Candles, Sperm ...	Ships' Stores	...	$\frac{16}{112}$ cwt.	...
Tallow ...	Ships' Stores	...	$\frac{24}{112}$ cwt.	...
Carriages, Carts and Waggons:— Carriages ...	Barbados	...	1	...
Carriage Wheel ...	Barbados	...	2 pairs	...
Motor Car ...	St. Vincent	...	1	...
Motor Parts ...	United States of America	...	...	...
Motor Tyre ...	Barbados	...	...	...
Cattle & other Animal Food:— Oil Meal ...	St. Vincent	...	750 lbs.	...
Cement ...	St. Vincent	...	4 tons	...
Cordage and Twine— Rope ...	Ships' Stores	...	$4\frac{700}{2240}$ tons	...
	St. Vincent	...	...	...
	Ships' Stores	...	$3\frac{8}{112}$ cwt.	...
Cork manufactures ...	St. Vincent	...	...	..
Charcoal ...	Barbados	$6\frac{1758}{2240}$ tons		32 16 9
	Grenada	$10\frac{400}{2240}$		29 8 0
	Martinique	$3\frac{1985}{2240}$	$21\frac{663}{2240}$ tons	16 15 2
Chemicals— Ammonia ...	Barbados	.	...	...
	Ships' Stores	...	...	...
Cotton Manufactures: Piece Goods ..	Martinique	...	...	...
Other manufactures	Martinique	...	...	...
	Ships' Stores	...	...	...
Chinaware or Porcelain Earthenware and Pottery:— Earthenware ...	Cayenne	...	...	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

in the year 1916.

Exports.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.				Duty.	Remarks.
Total.	Quantity.	Total.	Value.	Total.		
£131 7 1	...	...	...	£1 15 0		
50 0 0						
			£1 16 0			
			1 6 6			
			1 16 0			
			8 6 10			
			7 6			
32 8 10	...	...	18 16 0	32 8 10		
9 0						
12 0						
20 0 0						
1 0 0						
62 0 0						
3 0 0						
5 0 0						
6 10 0						
14 12 7						
12 12 0						
1 10 0						
6 17 7						
18 0						
	$6\frac{1758}{2240}$ tons		32 16 9			
	$10\frac{400}{2240}$		29 8 0			
78 19 11	$3\frac{1985}{2240}$	$21\frac{663}{2240}$ tons	16 15 2	78 19 11		
4 8 4						
19 2						
290 13 4						
1 10 0						
13 3						
4 6				4 6		
£726 5 7	...	...	...	£113 8 3		

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries to which exported.	Quantity.	Total.	Total Value.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward...	...	...	...
Chinaware or Porcelain Earthenware & Pottery —*contd.*				
Crockery ...	Dominica	...	...	...
Drugs :—				
Cassia Fistula ...	United Kingdom ...	...	1,920 lbs.	...
Vanilla ..	Canada	2 lbs.		£0 10 0
	Trinidad	27		6 14 0
	United States of Americ...	983		117 8 8
	United Kingdom ...	95	1,107 lbs.	24 0 0
Glass and Glassware :				
Empty Bottles ...	Martinique	...	...	...
Glassware ...	Martinique	...	...	...
Instruments Scientific :				
Theodolite ...	United Kingdom ..	...	...	...
Telescopes ...	Trinidad	...		12 0 0
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	20 0 0
Telephone ...	St. Vincent	...	...	...
Machinery :—				
Agricultural Forks	St. Vincent	...	...	...
Mill ...	Martinique	...	...	...
Unclassified ...	Grenada	...		7 10 0
	St. Vincent	...		6 3 2
	Trinidad	...		3 5 0
	United States of America	...	...	33 9 8
Matches ...	St. Vincent	...	50 gross	...
	Ships' Stores	...	32½ „	...
Medicine and Drugs : Pharmaceutical Preparations :				
Medicine ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...
Metals :—				
Iron and Steel Manufactures :—				
Hoops ...	St. Vincent	...	...	...
Rivets ...	Barbados	...	...	...
Shackles ...	St. Thomas	...	...	...
Steam Valves ...	United States of America	...	...	.
Cassadapan ...	St. Vincent	...	...	...
Old Metal ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

in the year 1916.

Exports.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.				Duty.	Remarks.
Total.	Quantity.	Total.	Value.	Total.		
£726 5 7	...	...	...	£113 8 3		
2 14 1						
14 0 0	...	1,920 lbs.	...	14 0 0		
	2 lbs.		£0 10 0			
	27		6 14 0			
	69		20 18 1			
148 12 8	95	193 lbs.	24 0 0	52 2 1		
6 17 6						
5 0 0						
20 0 0						
32 0 0						
27 0 0						
7 10 0						
215 0 0						
50 7 10						
11 5 0						
2 0 3						
14 5 0						
64 11 2						
3 0						
3 0 0						
5 4 2						
2 10 0						
27 10 0						
£1,365 16 3	...	...	...	£179 10 4		

Digitized by Google.

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries to which exported.	Quantity.	Total.	Total Value.
III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...	...
Metal :—				
Brass and Manufactures of – Brass Nails	Dominica	...	...	...
	Martinique	...	...	...
Copper and Manufactures of ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...
Musical Instruments: Gramaphone ...	United States of America	...	...	...
Paper :— Wrapping paper ...	St. Vincent	...	...	...
Painters' Colours and Materials :— Paints ...	Ships' Stores	...	$26\frac{9}{112}$ cwt.	...
Perfumery ...	Ships' Stores	...	...	...
Soap, common ...	St. Vincent	...	1,600 lbs.	...
	Ships' Stores	...	876 „	...
Spirits, perfumed :— Bay Rum ...	Barbados	4 galls.		£1 2 0
	St. Vincent	16	20 galls.	2 19 6
	Ships' Stores	$129\frac{5}{6}$ galls.	...	...
Starch and Farine— Farine ...	Dominica	...	40 lbs.	...
Starch ..	Martinique	...	2,000 „	...
Ships and Boats— Boats ...	Martinique	...	6 tons.	...
Temper Lime ...	St. Vincent	...	...	...
Tin— Zinc Manufactures...	Martinique	...	$6\frac{46}{112}$ cwt.	21 5 0
	United Kingdom ...	...	$1\frac{16}{112}$	10 8
Wood and Timber Manufactured : Barrels ...	Antigua	82		4 2 0
	Barbados	139		11 19 0
	Montserrat	50		2 10 0
	St. Vincent	2,216	2,487	129 6 10
Casks ...	Antigua	205		41 0 0
	Barbados	3		1 17 6
	Canada	41		38 10 0
	Dominica	102		20 18 8
	Martinique	17		4 5 0
	Montserrat	10		2 10 0
	St. Vincent	10		1 10 0
	Trinidad	192		18 0 0
	United States of America	7	587	1 1 0
	Carried forward ...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

in the year 1916.

Exports.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.				Duty.	Remarks.
Total.	Quantity.	Total.	Value.	Total.		
£1,365 16 3	...	...	...	£179 10 4		
15 0						
10 8 9						
42 18 3						
5 0 0						
3 17 1						
31 18 6						
7 17 3						
14 15 6						
6 0 2						
4 1 6						
29 9 0						
5 0	...	40 lbs.	...	5 0		
19 7 6	...	2,000 ,,	...	19 7 6		
28 0 0	...	6 tons	...	28 0 0		
5 0 0						
21 15 8						
147 17 10						
129 12 2						
£1,874 15 5	...	...	...	£227 2 10		

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries to which exported.	Quantity.	Total.	Total Value.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...	...
Wood and Timber Manufactured—*contd.*				
Furniture ...	Barbados	...		£2 5 0
	St. Vincent	...		80 10 0
	United Kingdom... ...	...	...	100 0 0
Wax ...	United Kingdom ...	...	$2\frac{79}{112}$ cwt.	...
Goods Unenumerated Manufactured ...	Grenada	...		1 10 0
	Martinique	...		1 17 6
	St. Thomas	...		2 0 0
	St. Vincent	...		27 14 3
	United States of America	...		3 7 6
	United Kingdom	...	...	16 0 0
Total III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured	...	...	...	...
IV.—Miscellaneous and Unclassified.				
Horses ...	Barbados	8		£105 0 0
	Martinique	1	9	26 0 0
Total IV.—Miscellaneous & Unclassified	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

in the year 1916.

Exports.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.				Duty.	Remarks.
Total.	Quantity.	Total.	Value.	Total.		
£1,874 15 5	...	...	...	£227 2 10		
182 15 0						
15 3 0	...	$2\frac{79}{112}$ cwt.	...	15 3 0		
46 9 3						
£2,119 2 8	...	...	...	£242 5 10		
£131 0 0	8 1	9	£105 0 0 26 0 0	£131 0 0		
£131 0 0	...	...	...	£131 0 0		

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING.

1916.

Digitized by Google

No. 1.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS ENTERED

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Antigua ...	...	...	...	2	46	11	2	46	11	...	...	...
Barbedos ...	51	1846	365	...	..	...	51	1846	365	7	479	68
Curaçoa ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	148	19
Dominica ...	17	370	96	7	207	52	24	577	148	...	...	...
French Guiana ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Grenada ...	12	173	50	3	81	19	15	254	69	...	..	...
Guadeloupe ...	1	30	8	1	32	7	2	62	15	...	...	...
Martinique ...	64	1640	354	20	560	117	84	2200	471	6	686	56
St. Kitts ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Martin ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	78	18
St. Vincent ...	30	621	169	3	66	17	33	687	186	...	...	...
Trinidad ...	1	9	6	...	...	...	1	9	6	...	...	...
U. S. of America ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	77	6
Total ...	176	4689	1048	36	992	223	212	5681	1271	19	1468	167

Digitized by Google

at PORTS in the Colony of ST. LUCIA from each Country, in the Year 1916.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
1	77	6	1	77	6	...	...	...	3	123	17	3	123	17
3	216	24	10	695	92	58	2325	433	3	216	24	61	2541	457
...	...	...	2	148	19	2	148	19	...	...	...	2	148	19
1	49	9	1	49	9	17	370	96	8	256	61	25	626	157
1	49	7	1	49	7	...	...	...	1	49	7	1	49	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	173	50	3	81	19	15	254	69
...	...	...	...	..	...	1	30	8	1	32	7	2	62	15
4	193	32	10	879	88	70	2326	410	24	753	149	94	3079	559
1	74	9	1	74	9	...	..	...	1	74	9	1	74	9
...	...	...	3	78	18	3	78	18	...	...	...	3	78	18
...	...	...	...	...	...	30	621	169	3	66	17	33	687	186
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	9	6	...	...	...	1	9	6
...	..	...	1	77	6	1	77	6	...	...	...	1	77	6
11	658	87	30	2126	254	195	6157	1215	47	1650	310	242	7807	1525

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS CLEARED

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Anguilla ...	...	...	...	1	50	7	1	50	7	...	...	...
Antigua ...	4	93	22	...	...	...	4	93	22	1	77	6
Barbados ...	60	2225	427	2	106	15	62	2331	442	4	234	35
Bonaire ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dominica ...	16	344	101	1	39	7	17	383	108	1	49	8
French Guiana ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	359	54
Grenada ...	11	121	45	1	21	8	12	142	53	...	...	...
Marguerita ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Martinique ...	57	1271	299	5	98	25	62	1369	324	2	93	14
Montserrat ...	7	149	37	...	...	...	7	149	37	1	71	10
St. Kitts ...	2	33	10	...	...	...	2	33	10	...	...	...
St. Martin ...	...	..	...	1	40	8	1	40	8	...	...	...
St. Vincent ...	31	665	175	3	24	12	34	689	187	...	...	...
Trinidad ...	5	197	34	3	141	21	8	338	55	...	...	...
Venezuela ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	193	5098	1150	17	519	103	210	5617	1253	15	883	127

Digitized by Google

at PORTS in the Colony of ST. LUCIA to each Country, in the Year 1916.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	50	7	1	50	7
...	...	...	1	77	6	5	170	28	...	...	...	5	170	28
5	338	43	9	572	78	64	2459	462	7	444	58	71	2903	520
1	74	9	1	74	9	...	...	...	1	74	9	1	74	9
...	...	...	1	49	8	17	393	109	1	39	7	18	432	116
...	...	...	6	359	54	6	359	54	...	...	...	6	359	54
...	...	...	...	...	...	11	121	45	1	21	8	12	142	53
1	99	13	1	99	13	...	...	...	1	99	13	1	99	13
3	162	27	5	255	41	59	1364	313	8	260	52	67	1624	365
...	...	...	1	71	10	8	220	47	...	...	...	8	220	47
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	33	10	...	...	...	2	33	10
2	30	10	2	30	10	...	...	...	3	70	18	3	70	18
...	...	...	...	...	...	31	665	175	3	24	12	34	689	187
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	197	34	3	141	21	8	338	55
1	74	9	1	74	9	...	...	...	1	74	9	1	74	9
13	777	111	28	1660	238	208	5981	1277	30	1296	214	238	7277	1491

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS ENTERED

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
United Kingdom ...	...	....	...	1	1957	42	1	1957	42	...	...	...
U. S. of America ...	24	49997	1196	89	258593	3577	113	308590	4773	19	36738	516
Argentine ...	...	...	...	6	14317	173	6	14317	173	...	...	...
Barbados ...	27	73356	2527	26	47452	1211	53	129808	3738	...	...	...
Brazil ...	...	...	...	17	40262	562	17	40262	562	...	..	...
British Guiana ...	1	2469	35	9	12886	217	10	15355	252	...	...	...
Cape of Good Hope...	1	2748	35	6	19158	243	7	21906	278	...	...	...
Cape de Verde ...	..	...	...	1	2338	32	1	2338	32	..	...	...
Chili ...	..	...	...	8	24281	289	8	24281	289	...	...	...
Colon ...	...	...	...	11	33440	398	11	33440	398	...	...	...
Dominica ...	...	...	...	1	493	53	1	493	53	...	...	...
France ...	...	...	...	1	2207	28	1	2207	28	...	...	...
French Guiana ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grenada ...	...	...	...	4	8582	112	4	8582	112	...	...	...
Guadeloupe ...	...	...	.	1	2305	28	1	2305	28	...	...	...
India ...	...	...	...	22	76290	1457	22	76290	1457	...	...	...
Italy ...	...	...	...	1	3012	30	1	3012	30	...	...	...
Jamaica ...	1	1666	35	...	...	...	1	1666	35	...	...	.
Martinique ...	...	..	...	2	2691	68	2	2691	68	13	14323	916
Natal ...	...	...	...	5	14922	252	5	14922	252	...	...	...
Nova Scotia ...	27	76917	2472	...	...	...	27	76917	2472	...	...	...
Philippine Islands ...	1	3689	61	...	...	...	1	3689	61	...	...	...
Portuguese E. A. ...	...	...	.	8	24974	363	8	24974	363	...	...	...
(Sea) ...	2	4256	82	8	7131	365	10	11387	447	...	...	...
Siam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Vincent ...	4	11347	298	1	2426	25	5	13773	323	...	...	...
Tasmania ...	...	...	...	1	2717	42	1	2717	42	..	...	...
Trinidad ...	...	...	...	4	3241	198	4	3241	198	4	4857	291
Uruguay ...	...	...	...	6	17307	248	6	17307	248	...	...	...
Venezuela ...	1	482	17	3	2751	70	4	3233	87	...	...	...
Total ...	89	226927	6758	242	625733	10083	331	852660	16841	36	55918	1723

Digitized by Google

at PORTS in the Colony of ST. LUCIA from each Country, in the Year 1916.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1957	42	1	1957	42
50	111052	1502	69	147790	2018	43	86735	1712	139	369645	5079	182	456380	6791
12	29686	375	12	29686	375	...	...	...	18	44003	548	18	44003	548
5	9606	154	5	9606	154	27	73356	2527	31	57058	1365	58	130414	3892
19	43227	598	19	43227	598	..	..	...	36	83489	1160	36	83489	1160
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2469	35	9	12886	217	10	15355	252
2	6144	91	2	6144	91	1	2748	35	8	25302	334	9	28050	369
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2338	32	1	2338	32
4	10421	118	4	10421	118	...	.	...	12	34702	407	12	34702	407
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	33440	398	11	33440	398
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	493	53	1	493	53
1	2478	33	1	2478	33	...	...	...	2	4685	61	2	4685	61
4	444	68	4	444	68	..	...	...	4	444	68	4	444	68
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	8582	112	4	8582	112
1	2191	24	1	2191	24	...	..	...	2	4496	52	2	4496	52
1	3094	49	1	3094	49	...	...	...	23	79384	1506	23	79384	1506
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3012	30	1	3012	30
	...	...	...	...	...	1	1666	35	...	...	...	1	1666	35
8	11891	518	21	26214	1434	13	14323	916	10	14582	586	23	28905	1502
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	14922	252	5	14922	252
...	...	...	...	...	...	27	76917	2472	...	...	...	27	76917	2472
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3689	61	...	...	...	1	3689	61
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	24974	363	8	24974	363
3	2174	165	3	2174	165	2	4256	82	11	9305	530	13	13561	612
1	1372	26	1	1372	26	...	...	...	1	1372	26	1	1372	26
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	11347	298	1	2426	25	5	13773	323
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	2717	42	1	2717	42
8	8744	615	12	13601	906	4	4857	291	12	11985	813	16	16842	1104
10	30190	335	10	30190	335	...	...	...	16	47497	583	16	47497	583
...	...	...	...	..	...	1	482	17	3	2751	70	4	3233	87
129	272714	4671	165	328632	6394	125	282845	8481	371	898447	14754	496	1181292	23235

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS CLEARED

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
United Kingdom ...	9	20353	259	4	10574	170	13	30927	429	...	...	...
U. S. of America ...	23	45607	1173	96	280666	4337	119	326273	5510	1	2220	37
Argentine ...	...	...	...	10	27518	336	10	27518	336	...	...	...
Barbados ...	32	74438	2221	7	11277	354	39	85715	2575	...	...	...
Brazil ...	...	...	...	5	9861	174	5	9861	174	...	...	...
Cape of Good Hope ...	...	...	...	20	61486	933	20	61486	933	...	...	...
Chili ...	...	..	...	2	7245	78	2	7245	78	...	...	...
Colon ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuba ...	...	...	...	8	17561	228	8	17561	228	...	...	...
Denmark ...	...	...	...	1	2462	38	1	2462	38	...	...	...
Dominica ...	...	.	...	1	493	60	1	493	60	...	...	...
Ecuador ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
France ...	...	...	...	9	13274	228	9	13274	228	...	...	...
French Guiana ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guadeloupe ...	...	...	...	1	2207	27	1	2207	27	...	...	...
Haiti ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
India ...	...	...	...	1	3714	50	1	3714	50	...	...	...
Jamaica ...	..	...	...	1	1957	42	1	1957	42	...	...	...
Japan ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madeira ...	...	...	...	1	3012	30	1	3012	30	...	...	...
Martinique ...	...	...	...	2	4512	56	2	4512	56	2	1204	93
Natal ...	...	...	...	29	85201	1108	29	85201	1108	...	...	..
Nova Scotia ...	28	78954	2699	1	2975	107	29	81929	2806	...	...	...
San Domingo ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(Sea) ...	1	1821	27	8	5413	383	9	7234	410	...	...	...
S. Africa ...	...	...	...	3	9262	110	3	9262	110	...	...	...
Siberia ...	...	...	...	3	9852	138	3	9852	138	...	...	...
Singapore ...	...	...	...	1	4279	68	1	4279	68	...	...	...
St. Croix ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Johns, N.B. ...	...	...	...	1	1497	23	1	1497	23	...	...	...
St. Kitts ...	...	...	...	2	2888	48	2	2888	48	...	...	...
St. Thomas ...	...	...	...	1	493	53	1	493	53	...	...	...
St. Vincent ...	9	26087	784	2	5442	196	11	31529	980	...	...	...
Trinidad ...	...	...	...	3	1689	78	3	1689	78	3	3279	251
Turks Island ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Uruguay ...	...	...	...	6	18590	225	6	18590	225	...	...	...
Total ...	102	47260	7163	229	605400	9678	331	852660	16841	6	6703	381

Digitized by Google

at PORTS in the Colony of ST. LUCIA from each Country, in the Year 1916.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
...	..	...	...	...	...	9	20353	259	4	10574	170	13	30927	429
53	129191	1714	54	131411	1751	24	47827	1210	149	409857	6051	173	457684	7261
17	28266	440	17	28266	440	...	...	...	27	55784	776	27	55784	776
2	3019	62	2	3019	62	32	74438	2221	9	14296	416	41	88734	2637
17	37071	501	17	37071	501	...	...	...	22	46932	675	22	46932	675
2	6659	73	2	6659	73	...	...	...	22	68145	1006	22	68145	1006
2	3683	34	1	3683	34	...	...	...	3	10928	112	3	10928	112
1	5361	132	1	5361	132	...	...	...	1	5361	132	1	5361	132
12	26282	337	12	26282	337	...	..	...	20	43843	565	20	43843	565
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2462	38	1	2462	38
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	493	60	1	493	60
1	1481	22	1	1481	22	...	...	...	1	1481	22	1	1481	22
1	3826	35	1	3826	35	...	...	...	10	17100	263	10	17100	263
2	834	40	2	834	40	...	...	...	2	834	40	2	834	40
1	2478	33	1	2478	33	...	..	...	2	4685	60	2	4685	60
1	837	26	1	837	26	...	...	...	1	837	26	1	837	26
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3714	50	1	3714	50
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1957	42	1	1957	42
1	2637	29	1	2637	29	...	...	...	1	2637	29	1	2637	29
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3012	30	1	3012	30
17	17830	1097	19	19034	1190	2	1204	93	19	22342	1153	21	23546	1246
6	16347	219	6	16347	219	...	...	...	35	101548	1327	35	101548	1327
...	...	...	...	...	...	28	78954	2699	1	2975	107	29	81929	2806
1	723	36	1	723	36	...	...	...	1	723	36	1	723	36
3	2179	178	3	2179	178	1	1821	27	11	7592	561	12	9413	588
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	9262	110	3	9262	110
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	9852	138	3	9852	138
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4279	68	1	4279	68
1	1194	25	1	1194	25	...	...	...	1	1194	25	1	1194	25
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1497	23	1	1497	23
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2888	48	2	2888	48
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	493	53	1	493	53
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	26087	784	2	5442	196	11	31529	980
11	13093	741	14	16372	992	3	3279	251	14	14782	819	17	18061	1070
1	1695	30	1	1695	30	...	...	...	1	1695	30	1	1695	30
6	16067	188	6	16067	188	...	...	...	12	34657	413	12	34657	413
158	320753	5992	164	327456	6373	108	253963	7544	387	926153	15670	495	1180116	23214

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED at PORTS in the Colony of ST. LUCIA in the Year 1916.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British	176	4689	1048	36	992	223	212	5681	1271
American	3	196	24	3	231	21	6	427	45
Dutch	15	883	131	6	311	49	21	1194	180
French	1	389	12	2	116	17	3	505	29
Total	195	6157	1215	47	1650	310	242	7807	1525

No. 6.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS of EACH NATION CLEARED at PORTS in the Colony of ST. LUCIA in the Year 1916.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British	193	5098	1150	17	519	103	210	5617	1253
American	2	148	16	3	202	23	5	350	39
Dutch	12	657	102	9	537	80	21	1194	182
French	1	78	9	1	38	8	2	116	17
Total	208	5981	1277	30	1296	214	238	7277	1491

Digitized by Google

No. 7.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED at PORTS in the Colony of ST. LUCIA in the Year 1916.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British	89	226927	6758	242	625733	10083	331	852660	16841
American	1	2220	37	31	80744	1013	32	82964	1050
Belgian	...	..	...	2	3653	52	2	3653	52
Brazilian	...	...	...	1	959	37	1	959	37
Danish	6	10699	157	15	31988	445	21	42687	602
Dutch	...	...	...	8	12105	264	8	12105	264
French	17	19180	1207	26	34622	1460	43	53802	2667
Italian	...	...	...	1	1330	30	1	1330	30
Japanese	...	...	...	7	20566	261	7	20566	261
Norwegian	12	23819	322	37	85375	1083	49	109194	1405
Russian	...	...	...	1	1372	26	1	1372	26
Total	125	282845	8481	371	898447	14754	496	1181292	23235

No. 8.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS of EACH NATION CLEARED at PORTS in the Colony of ST. LUCIA in the Year 1916.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British	102	47260	7163	229	605400	9678	331	852660	16841
American	1	2220	37	31	80744	1013	32	82964	1050
Belgian	...	...	...	2	3653	52	2	3653	52
Brazilian	...	...	...	1	959	37	1	959	37
Danish	...	...	...	20	41511	581	20	41511	581
Dutch	...	...	...	8	12105	264	8	12105	264
French	5	4483	344	38	49319	2323	43	53802	2667
Italian	...	...	...	1	1330	30	1	1330	30
Japanese	...	...	...	7	20566	261	7	20566	261
Norwegian	...	...	...	49	109194	1405	49	109194	1405
Russian	...	...	...	1	1372	26	1	1372	26
Total	108	53963	7544	387	926153	75670	495	1180116	23214

Digitized by Google

No. 9.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Port Castries ...	176	4689	1048	36	992	223	212	5681	1271	19	1468	167
Total	176	4689	1048	36	992	223	212	5681	1271	19	1468	167

No. 10.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Port Castries ...	193	5098	1150	17	519	103	210	5617	1253	15	883	127
Total	193	5098	1150	17	519	103	210	5617	1253	15	883	127

Digitized by Google

ENTERED at each PORT in the Colony of ST. LUCIA in the Year 1916.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
11	658	87	30	2126	254	195	6157	1215	47	1650	310	242	7807	1525
11	658	87	30	2126	254	195	6157	1215	47	1650	310	242	7807	1525

CLEARED at each PORT in the Colony of ST. LUCIA in the Year 1916.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
13	777	111	28	1660	238	208	5981	1277	30	1296	214	238	7277	1491
13	777	111	28	1660	238	208	5981	1277	30	1296	214	238	7277	1491

Digitized by Google

No. 11.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Port Castries ...	89	226927	6758	242	625733	10083	331	852660	16841	36	55918	1723
Total	89	226927	6758	242	625733	10083	331	852660	16841	36	55918	1723

No. 12.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Port Castries ...	102	247260	7163	229	605400	9678	331	852660	16841	6	6703	381
Total	102	247260	7163	229	605400	9678	331	852660	16841	6	6703	381

Digitized by Google

ENTERED at each PORT in the Colony of ST. LUCIA in the Year 1916.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
129	272714	4671	165	328632	6394	125	282845	8481	371	898447	14754	496	1181292	23235
129	272714	4671	165	328632	6394	125	282845	8481	371	898447	14754	496	1181292	23235

CLEARED at each PORT in the Colony of ST. LUCIA in the Year 1916.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
158	320753	5992	164	327456	6373	108	253963	7544	187	926153	15670	495	1180116	23214
158	320753	5992	164	327456	6373	108	253963	7544	187	926153	15670	495	1180116	23214

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

AGRICULTURE.

1916-17.

Digitized by Google

CULTIVATED and UNCULTIVATED Lands, Wages, Produce, Stock &c.

Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.	Number of Estates in Cultivation.	Number of Estates Abandoned.	Number of Estates Cultivated Wholly or Partially on the Métairie System.
No	returns	152,320.	No returns.		

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE RATE of WAGES for LABOUR.

——	Per Annum.	Per Day.	Per Task or Job.
Prædial	...	Men 1/- to 1/8 Women 10*d.* to 1/- Boys 6d. to 10d.	According to size and description of task.
Domestic	£6 to £24 and Board.	...	...
Trades	...	2/6 to 5/-	...

Digitized by Google

RETURN of the PRODUCE,

Name of the County, District, or Parish.	CROPS. State the Nature of the Crop, and the Number of Acres of Land in each Crop.										STOCK Number of			
		Sugar Cane.	Cocoa.	Coffee.	Logwood.	Nutmeg.	Limes.	Coconuts.	Pasture.	Total number of Acres in Crop.	Number of Acres of Uncultivated Land.	Horses.	Horned Cattle.	Sheep.	Goats.
No returns available.												No returns available.			

Digitized by Google

STOCK, &c.

PRODUCE. State the Nature of the Produce, and the Quantity of each.	
Coconuts.	⋮
Sugar (Usine.)	⋮
Sugar (Muscovado.)	⋮
Molascuit.	⋮
Molasses.	⋮
Cocoa.	⋮
Rum.	63,213·19 proof gallons*
Honey.	⋮
Cotton.	⋮
Logwood.	⋮

PRICE OF PRODUCE. State the Nature of the Produce, and the Price of each in Sterling.	
Sugar (Usine)	4*d.* to 5*d.* per lb.
Sugar (Muscovado.)	2½*d.* to 3*d.* per lb.
Molascuit.	⋮
Cocoa.	4½*d.* to 5*d.* per lb.
Rum.	2/- per proof gallon.
Honey.	2/8 per gallon.
Cotton.	4*d.* per lb. Upland. 1/- per lb. Sea Island.
Logwood.	45/- to 50/- per ton.
Coconuts.	1*d.* each.

* Warehoused during the year.

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE PRICES of various ARTICLES of Use or CONSUMPTION.

		Sterling Prices.			Prices in			
		£	s.	d.	January.	April.	July.	October.
Wheaten Flour ...	per barrel of 196 lbs.	2	4	8				
Wheat	per Imperial Bushel.	...	...	...				
Wheaten Bread	per lb.	...	...	...				
Horned Cattle...	each.	from £3 to £14						
Horses		£10 to £35						
Sheep	each.	8/- to 30/-						
Goats	,,	5/- to 10/-						
Swine	,,	5/- to £6						
Milk	per gallon.	1	3					
Butter, Fresh...	per lb.	2/8 per tin						
,, Salt	,,	1/10 to 2/-						
Cheese	,,	1	6					
Beef	,,			9				
Mutton	,,			10				
Pork	,,	9*d.* to 10*d.*			No available data.			
Rice	,,	2½*d.* to 3*d.*						
Coffee	,,			9				
Tea	,,	2/6 to 3/6						
Sugar	,,	3*d.* to 5*d.*						
Salt	,,	1*d.* to 1½*d.*						
Wine	qts., doz.	1	0	0				
Brandy	,,	£3	18	0				
Beer	per doz. pts.		7	6				
Tobacco	per lb.		2	0				

Digitized by Google

IMPROVEMENTS in AGRICULTURE and MANUFACTURES.

Improvements in Agriculture and Manufactures introduced this year.	A private factory for the manufacture of Bay Rum and extraction of Bay Oil from the leaves of Pimento acris has been established in Castries. Another steam boiling plant for the preparation of Concentrated Lime Juice was erected during the year.
Progress of any Improvements previously reported.	The Government Lime Juice Factory was extended enabling a crop of at least double the former output to be handled. Lime and Coconut cultivation continue to extend. Cacao and Sugar cultivation is stationery.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MANUFACTURES, MINES AND FISHERIES.

1916-17.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of the MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.	Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
	1	47	Yes	One Quarry near Castries
SUGAR USINES.				
First District 3				
Cul-de-Sac Factory				
Roseau ,,				
Dennery ,,				
Third District 1				
Vieux-Fort Factory.				
Total ... 4				
DISTILLERIES (at work.)				
First District 1				
Cul-de-Sac.				
Third District 1				
Troumassée.				
MUSCOVADO SUGAR WORKS.				
LIME JUICE FACTORY.				
First District 4				
Govt. Factory.				
Cul-de-Sac.				
Corinth.				
Invergoil.				
Second District 3				
Soufrière Estate.				
La Perle.				
Parc.				
Third District 2				
Fond.				
Troumassée.				
Total ... 9				

Digitized by Google

MINES and FISHERIES.

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				General Remarks.
Name of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value in Sterling.	Number of Ships and Boats employed.		Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value in Sterling.	
		Ships.	Boats.			
Quartz	£70.			Small quantities are taken to supply the local market.		There are a few Sugar Mills at work, as to which there is no reliable information. Only Steam Boiling Factories have been recorded. There are numerous small mills and tayche batteries at work all over the Island. No citrate works have yet been erected.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GRANTS OF LAND.

1916-17.

Digitized by Google

[AA.—1.]

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED

County or District.	Number of Grants under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants above 100, not exceeding 500 Acres.		Grants exceeding 500 acres.	
	Number of Grants.	Number of Acres.			Number of Grants.	Number of Acres.	Name of Grantee.	Extent of Grant.
		A.	R.	P.		A. R. P.		
Castries ...	1	2	3	09	...	...	...	...
Anse-la-Raye ...	4	28	3	22	...	...	...	...
Dennery ...	1	6	0	04	...	...	...	...
Vieux-Fort ...	1	50	0	00	...	...	...	...
Do. ...	1	22	1	13	...	...	...	...
Praslin ...	1	7	0	04	...	...	...	...
Micoud ...	1	7	0	28	...	...	...	...
Laborie ...	10	74	1	35	...	...	...	...
Total ...	20	198	2	35	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

AND SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1916-17.

Total Number of Grants, 1916-17.	Total Number of Acres granted, 1916-17.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Where Sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	A. R. P.					
		Purchase.				
		do.				
		do.				
20	198 2 35	Grant.	£1.			
		Purchase.				
		do.				
		do.				
		do.				
20	198 2 35	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

REMARKS ON SQUATTING.

Seven persons were discovered squatting on Crown Lands during the year. Of these, three made application for the purchase of the land in their possession, two were ejected, and two cases remained undealt with at the close of the year. Action was taken in the Magistrate's Court against two persons who were found cutting timber on the Forest Reserve in the Anse-la-Raye District. One was convicted and fined £1 10 0 and costs; and the case against the other was withdrawn.

Digitized by Google

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

1916-17.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL RETURN for the PRISONS of SAINT LUCIA for 1916-17.

Name and Nature of the Prisons, (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere "Lock-ups" not to be inserted.	Total Number of Persons committed in 1916-17.	Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those Committed who have been Previously Convicted.			Number of Persons Committed to "Penal Imprisonment," * including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The number of Admissions to Hospital during the year 1916-17.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1916-17.
		For Debt.	For safe custody till Trial or for want of Security.	For purposes of Penal Imprisonment.*	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, and less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
Common Gaol ...	525	...	151	374	53	22	103	1	9	21	343	43·12	6	...	1
TOTAL ...	525	...	151	374	53	22	103	1	9	21	343	43·12	6	...	1
Here fill up the Columns in respect of the whole Colony. Men ...	369	...	135	234	41	11	39	1	9	20	204	33·57	5	...	1
Women ...	149	...	16	133	12	11	63	...	...	1	133	9·23	1	...	...
Juveniles ...	7	...	...	7	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	·32	...	...	...

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

Digitized by Google

THESE QUESTIONS ARE TO BE FILLED UP IN RESPECT OF EACH PRISON IN THE COLONY.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
I. If the prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?	The Prison is on a separate system as far as practicable. Occasionally when there is an increase in the number of prisoners it is sometimes necessary to put prisoners in association.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	In the Male Prison by Warders. In the Female Prison by Matrons.
III. How many cells are there; and how many associated wards?	In the Prison there are 36 Cells, 1 association ward, and an Infirmary.
IV. Taking the average *number of prisoners in gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?*	Males 1,059. Females 1,271.
V. How are the prisoners classified?	Into two classes as follows :— 1. Convicted criminal prisoners. 2. Prisoners committed on remand, for trial, for want of sureties, or for safe custody. Convicted criminal prisoners are divided in three classes for diet, and four for labour, according to their sentences and earnings by marks.
VI. Is penal labour—that is, labour by treadmill, crank, or shot drill—in force?	No.
VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonments, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of treadwheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.	There is no penal labour by treadmill or shot drill in force.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour is in use?	In the Male Prison, breaking stones, making coffins for Hospitals and for burial of paupers, making uniform for Prison Officers, making and mending clothing for prisoners, making chocolate for the Prison and other Public Institutions, and cleaning work in the Prison. In the Female Prison, washing clothes for Prison and Public Institutions, and, when labour is available, breaking stones.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the gaol, state—	Yes.
1. On what kind of work they are so employed?	Quarrying stone and carrying it to the Prison. Cleaning, etc., the grounds of Government House, and other Government Institutions, cleaning public cemeteries, ravines, etc., and occasionally working for the Colonial Engineer's Department.
2. How are they supervised?	The prisoners work in gangs of 6 to 8, and are supervised by Warders.

Digitized by Google

Questions.	Answers.
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?	1914-15—none. 1915-16—none. 1916-17—none.
4. How the profits of their labour are accounted for?	No charge is made for labour, all work being done for Government. Small profits occur from the sale of broken stone, mending boots, making coffins and manufacturing chocolate, which are paid into the Treasury monthly. These profits for the year 1916–17 amounted to £122 8 5.
X. What was the total annual cost of the prison during the year 1916-17?	

	£	s.	d.
Personal Emoluments	607	1	6
Dietary	400	7	11
Clothing for Officers	33	19	1
,, Prisoners	35	2	7
Medicines and Disinfectants ...		6	0
Tools	8	17	7
Fuel and Light	21	6	8
Telephone	6	0	0
Washing and Cleaning	13	15	0
Contingencies	3	6	2
Gratuities for Prisoners	1	2	8
Total	£1,131	5	2

XI. What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1916-17?

There were no actual earnings beyond the sum mentioned in answer to question IX (4); but in addition to those earnings the value of their labour may be estimated as follows:—

	£	s.	d.
Tradesmen @ 1/6	70	2	6
Labourers at the quarry @ 1/- ...	60	2	0
Other Male labour @ 9d. ...	264	18	0
Females @ 6d.	62	14	6
	£457	17	0

XII. What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?

Eleven hours are allotted for sleep. The building is lighted, and a Night Watch patrols all night. Only in the Infirmary do prisoners sleep in association.

XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

1 Bread and water—3 days.
25 Cautioned.
4 Degraded in class.
2 Deprived Bread and Tea—1 day.
15 ,, ,, ,, 2 days.
60 ,, ,, ,, 3 ,,
20 ,, ,, ,, 7 ,,
7 Detained on day of discharge.
6 Extra hour at labour.
6 Gruel diet—1 day.
28 ,, —2 days.
31 ,, —3 ,,

Digitized by Google

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions?	There is no Chaplain attached to the Prison.
XV. Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what, religious persuasion?	Religious Services were held by Ministers of the various denominations and Lay Readers, as under:— Church of England 6 times. Roman Catholic 40 ,, Wesleyan 26 ,,
XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? and are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the prison?	Yes. No; but a return is sent to Ministers of the various denominations at the end of each month.
XVII. What provision is made for the education of prisoners?	Every prisoner under 30 years of age, who has been committed by the Royal Court for 12 months and upwards, and every magisterial prisoner, of a similar age, who has reached the 2nd Class, are eligible for instruction for 2 hours one day each week, in reading, writing and arithmetic.
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?	On the mark system. Prisoners sentenced to 2 years and upwards, can, by their industry and good conduct, earn a remission of one-fourth of their sentence, provided that those who have a previous conviction of two years, or more, shall not be allowed to earn any remission during the first year of their second sentence; and further, that prisoners undergoing a third sentence, or more, of two years or upwards, or who have escaped from prison shall not be allowed to earn any remission whatever.
XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?	Yes.
XX.—	
1. What was the sanitary state of the prison during the year 1916-17?	Good.
2. What were the prevailing diseases?	Many prisoners on admission were found to be suffering from Ankylostomiasis, and were treated by the International Health Commission (Ankylostomiasis).
XXI.—What are, shortly, the rules as to diet?	There are three classes of diets for all prisoners according to length of service. Meals:—Tea, 6 a.m. Breakfast, 11 a.m. Dinner, 5 p.m. There is also an Infirmary Diet and necessary extras may be ordered by the Medical Officer.

Digitized by Google

SAINT LUCIA.

Annual Report on the Prisons for the year 1916-17.

ROYAL GAOL,
St. Lucia,
5th September, 1917.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit the following report on the Royal Gaol for the year 1916-17.

1. There were 43 prisoners at the end of the year—29 males and 14 females. During the year 526 were admitted—373 males, 146 females, and 9 juveniles; and 39 males and 5 females were remaining at the end of the year.

2. The 526 admissions included 50 detained under the Defence of the Colony Regulations, 82 remands, 20 committed for trial by the Royal Court, and 374 for penal imprisonment. The latter come under the following heads:—

For Statutory offences	290
„ Military „	84

3. These were committed from the respective Courts as under:

	Royal Court.	I. District Court.	II. District Court.	III. District Court.	Military Tribunals.	Total.
Males	18	114	9	14	84	239
Females	...	130	3	2	...	135
	18	244	12	16	84	374

4. Of these 53 had been to prison once previously, 22 twice, and 103 three times or more, making a total of 178 recidivists. Of the Military prisoners, 60 were from the St. Lucia Unit, W. I. O. C.

5. The daily average in prison was 43·12—33·57 males, 9·23 females and ·32 juvenile. The highest number was 67 on the 21st March, and the lowest 30 on the 18th October. Omitting those detained for breaches of military discipline the committals for penal inprisonment were 113 less than in the year before. In spite of the falling off in the number of committals, the daily average increased, owing to a larger proportion of long sentences. A brief summary of the Magisterial sentences is given below.

Year.	7 days and under.	Over 7 days but not exceeding 14 days.	Over 14 days but not exceeding 1 month.	Exceeding one month.
1916–17	26·48	26·13	28·92	18·47
Average for past 5 years	32·20	27·83	25·51	10·38

Classification of Offences.

6. The different kinds of offences for which sentences of imprisonment were imposed are shown in Appendix "A." There were 18 committals from the Royal Court, being the same as in the previous year, and two less than the average for the past ten years, omitting the rioters of 1907. For the First time in many years no woman was committed for an indictable offence. Of those received from the District Courts assault and battery, disorderly behaviour, fighting, obscene and abusive language, and throwing missiles accounted for 48 per cent., simple larceny for 14 per cent., and prædial larceny for 16 per cent. This is the first time that prædial larceny has reached this high figure.

Digitized by Google

Value of Labour.

7. The estimated value of labour done by prisoners during the year was £457 17s. Outdoor gangs cleaned and kept in order the grounds attached to Government House, cleaned Government Offices, periodically, and quarried and conveyed to the Prison about 455 tons of stones. Washing clothes for the male and female prisoners, and Victoria Hospital, provided sufficient employment in the female section throughout the greater part of the year, but when the number of prisoners admitted of stone-breaking being carried on the strongest and worst behaved of them were put to this work. Breaking stones constituted the chief employment within the Male Prison. Cutting firewood, cleaning, cooking and making chocolate gave work to about half a dozen, daily, while three, or so, were engaged in the workshops, where the making and mending of clothing for the Institution, the providing of coffins for the burial of paupers, and the repairing of boots for warders, prisoners, and police were attended to.

8. The Chocolate prepared at the prison is second to none produced in the Colony, and is supplied to the public institutions at a cheaper rate than it could be obtained elsewhere. Another branch of employment in which prison labour might be usefully directed is baking. If a bakery were established it could supply at a much reduced cost all the bread required for the public Institutions and the saving effected would in a short time cover the out-lay in the first instance. It would also prove a great convenience to the Institutions, as the bread could be made to suit the various diet scales and thus save the daily necessity of cutting and weighing entailed by existing arrangements.

Health of Prison.

9. The Health of the Institution was satisfactory as usual. The average on the sick list was 1·02. One death occured. The Medical Officer's report is attached, which gives an analysis of the diseases and cases treated.

Staff.

10. Major Golding being still on active service, I acted as Inspector of Prisons during the year, and Mr. Theobalds continued to act as Keeper. The work of establishment was carried on in the customary routine, and strict discipline was at all times maintained.

Schedule of Appendices.

A.—Classification of Offences.
B.— ,, ,, Sentences.
C — ,, as to Place of Birth and Education.
D.— ,, ,, Age.
E.— ,, ,, Trade or Occupation.
F.— ,, ,, Religious Denomination.
G.—Comparative Return of Recidivists.
H.—Return of Punishments for breaches of Prison Discipline.
I.—Comparative Cost of Maintenance.
J.—Return of Prisoners' Labour.
K.—Statement of the Manufactory Account.
L.—Return of Expenditure.
M.—Medical Officer's Report.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your Obedient Servant,

T. RYAN,
Acting Inspector of Prisons.

His Honour
R. Popham Lobb, C.M.G.,
Administrator.

1917—1038.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX A.

Offences for which prisoners were sentenced.

	Royal Court.								District Courts.																								
	Arson.	Cattle Stealing.	House-breaking.	Indecent Assault.	Rape.	Stealing from dwelling-house.	Unnatural connection.	Wounding.	Assault, Common.	Assault on Police.	Breach of the Board of Health Regulations.	Breach of the Castries Bye-Laws.	Breach of the Education Ord.	Breach of the Harbour Regulations.	Breach of the Merchant Shipping Act.	Breach of the Wharf Regulations.	Detention of Property.	Disorderly Conduct.	Drunkenness.	Exposing adulterated milk for sale.	Fighting.	Insulting language.	Larceny (Prædial).	Larceny (Other).	Obscene language.	Soliciting prostitution.	Throwing dangerous missiles.	Trespass.	Unlawful possession.	Other Offences.	Breach of Military Discipline.	Breach of Naval Discipline.	Total.
Males ...	1	5	3	1	1	3	1	3	9	...	1	...	...	3	19	7	2	3	5	1	7	3	31	29	6	...	4	2	8	5	83	1	247
Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	5	...	3	1	...	...	2	...	25	1	2	23	23	13	10	7	3	5	1	...	1	...	...	142
Total ...	1	5	3	1	1	3	1	3	26	5	1	3	1	3	19	9	2	28	6	3	30	26	44	39	13	3	9	3	8	6	83	1	389

NOTE.—8 Males were committed with 2 commitments each.
7 Females were committed with 2 commitments each.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX B

Periods of Imprisonment for which convicted Prisoners were sentenced.

	Royal Court.							District Courts, &c.																											
—	4 months.	6 months.	9 months.	10 months.	12 months or 1 year.	3 years.	5 years.	2 days.	3 days or 72 hrs.	4 days or 96 hrs.	5 days or 120 hrs.	6 days.	7 days or 168 hrs.	8 days.	10 days.	14 days or 2 weeks.	15 days.	20 days.	21 days or 3 weeks.	25 days.	28 days or 4 weeks.	30 days or 1 month.	35 days.	37 days	41 days.	6 weeks.	56 days.	60 days or 2 months.	69 days.	3 months.	98 days.	112 days.	4 months.	5 months.	6 months.	Total.
Males	1	3	3	1	5	4	1	2	30	2	13	1	37	..	19	26	9	5	5	1	12	25	1	1	1	...	1	10	1	16	1	1	4	...	5	247
Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	4	1	1	...	35	1	29	6	8	9	...	..	...	29	...	...	..	1	..	15	...	2	...	...	...	1	..	142
Total ...	1	3	3	1	5	4	1	2	34	3	14	1	72	1	48	32	17	14	5	1	12	54	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	18	1	1	4	1	5	389

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX C.

Nationality and Education of convicted Prisoners.

Nationality or Birthplace.	Males.			Females.			Total.		
	Read.	Read & write.	Illiterate.	Read.	Read & write.	Illiterate.	Read.	Read & write.	Illiterate.
Antigua ...	...	7	1	...	...	1	...	7	2
Bahamas ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Barbados ...	...	4	11	...	1	3	...	5	14
Canada ...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	14	...
Colon ...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2
Demerara ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Denmark ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Dominica ...	...	2	2	...	1	2	...	3	4
England ...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	16	...
French Guiana ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
Grenada ...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
India ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Ireland ...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Jamaica ...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Martinique ...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1
Nevis ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
New Zealand ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Norway ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Russia ...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Sweden ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
St. Lucia ...	...	47	106	2	13	93	2	60	199
St. Vincent ...	...	7	3	...	1	11	...	8	14
Trinidad ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total ...	...	113	126	2	17	116	2	130	242

APPENDIX D.

Ages of convicted Prisoners.

—	15 years & under.	16 years–20.	21–25.	26–30.	31–35.	36–40.	41–45.	46–50.	51–55.	56–60.	61–65.	66–70.	Total.
Males	3	68	68	37	17	18	10	9	3	4	...	2	239
Females	4	39	46	18	14	6	3	3	...	1	1	...	135
Total	7	107	114	55	31	24	13	12	3	5	1	2	374

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX E.

Trades or Occupations of convicted Prisoners.

—	Agriculturist.	Baker.	Blacksmith.	Boatman.	Carpenter.	Cooper.	Fireman.	Fisherman.	Goldsmith.	Groom.	Gunner.	Labourer.	Sapper.	Seaman.	Seamstress.	Servant.	Shoemaker.	Shipwright.	Soldier.	Stoker.	Tailor.	Total.
Males	3	3	2	6	2	1	11	2	1	2	21	103	4	13	...	1	2	1	59	1	1	239
Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	121	...	...	1	13	...	...	...	...	...	135
Total	3	3	2	6	2	1	11	2	1	2	21	224	4	13	1	14	2	1	59	1	1	374

APPENDIX F.

Religious Denominations of convicted Prisoners.

—	Church of England.	Hindoo.	Moravian.	Presbyterian.	Roman Cath'lic.	Wesleyan.	Total.
Males	67	1	2	1	155	13	239
Females ...	12	...	...	...	112	11	135
Total ...	79	1	2	1	267	24	374

APPENDIX G.

Number of convicted prisoners, number of recidivists, and periods of imprisonment for the last decade.

Year.	Number of convicted Prisoners.	Daily average in prison.	Number of recidivists.				Percentage of recidivists in relation to number of convicted prisoners.	Periods of imprisonment.				Sentenced to death.
			Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	Total.		Five years or more.	One year or more, but less than five years.	More than three months but less than one year.	Three months or less.	
1907	523	82·68	73	36	145	254	48·57	23	76	18	406	...
1908	418	77·79	60	43	190	293	70·09	1	9	15	393	...
1909	430	62·13	37	21	104	162	37·67	1	9	9	410	...
1910	396	70·05	39	20	103	162	40·91	2	20	11	363	1
1911	251	50·83	23	12	135	170	67·73	...	5	13	233	...
1912–13	359	42·39	56	25	146	227	68·80	2	11	15	331	...
1913–14	325	43·05	45	24	128	197	60·61	1	10	9	305	...
1914–15	316	33·43	41	27	103	171	54·11	...	...	9	307	...
1915–16	422	39·35	55	36	143	234	55·45	1	9	11	401	...
1916–17	374	43·12	53	22	103	178	47·59	1	9	21	343	...

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX H.

Number and description of Punishments for Prison Offences.

—	By Inspector.			By Keeper.												Total.
	Bread and water —3 days.	Cautioned.	Gruel Diet—3 days.	Cautioned.	Degraded in Class.	Deprived Bread and Tea. 1 day.	2 days.	3 days.	7 days.	Detained on day of discharge till 5 p.m.	Detained on day of discharge till 6 p.m.	Extra hour at labour.	Gruel Diet. 1 day.	2 days.	3 days.	
Males	1	2	1	21	4	1	15	56	20	3	4	6	4	23	24	185
Females	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	2	5	6	20
Total ...	1	2	1	23	4	2	15	60	20	3	4	6	6	28	30	205

APPENDIX I.

Statement of Labour performed by Prisoners.

				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	Labour within the Prison.								
Males—									
2200	Breaking stones ...	at 9*d.* per day	...	82	10	0			
986	Cleaning work ...	at 9*d.* ,,	...	36	19	6			
356	Cutting wood ...	at 9*d.* ,,	.	13	7	0			
451	Cooking	at 9*d.* ,,	...	16	18	3			
276	Making Chocolate ...	at 9*d.* ,,	...	10	7	0			
935	Trades	at 1/6 ,,	...	70	2	6	230	4	3
	Labour without the Prison.								
67	Cleaning Cemeteries ...	at 9*d.* per day	...	2	10	3			
2413	,, Govt. House ...	at 9*d.* ,,	...	90	9	9			
132	,, Govt. Offices ...	at 9*d.* ,,	...	4	19	0			
23	,, Police and Pound Yards ..	at 9*d.* ,,	...		17	3			
8	,, Reclamation lands	at 9*d.* ,,	...		6	0			
55	,, Vic. Hos. Grounds	at 9*d.* ,,	...	2	1	3			
97	,, Other lands ...	at 9*d.* ,,	...	3	12	9			
1202	Quarrying Stone and conveying it to Prison ...	at 1/- ,,	...	60	2	0	164	18	3
Females—									
	Labour within the Prison								
427	Breaking stone ...	at 6*d.* per day	...	10	13	6			
410	Cleaning work ...	at 6*d.* ,,	...	10	5	0			
239	Mangling clothes ...	at 6*d.* ,,	...	5	19	6			
76	Sewing	at 6*d.* ,,	...	1	18	0			
1354	Washing clothes ...	at 6*d.* ,,	...	33	17	0			
3	Washing fibre ...	at 6*d.* ,,	...		1	6	62	14	6
							£457	17	0

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX J.

Prison Manufacturing Account.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Revenue—						
Chocolate supplied to Public Institutions ...	96	16	11			
Coffins supplied for Burial of Paupers ...	67	7	0			
Dry Earth sold		11	0			
Repairs, &c., to Boots for Police	17	18	10			
Do. do. Prisoners ...	2	0	6			
Do. do. Prison Officers ...	8	15	6			
Do. do. &c., for Volunteers ...		9	9			
Stone sold	66	13	4			
Miscellaneous	4	11	5	260	1	3
Expenditure—						
Cocoa Beans	84	16	6			
Leather, hemp, &c.	24	8	11			
Materials. &c., for blasting Stone		9	6			
Nails, &c.	1	4	8			
Boards, &c.	19	16	1			
Royalty on Stone	6	9	3			
Miscellaneous		10	11	137	15	10
Balance to credit			£	122	8	5

APPENDIX K.

Gross cost of a Prisoner in the Royal Gaol for each of the last ten years, and also the cost under the Heads specified.

Year.	Daily Average.	Total cost per Prisoner.						Pay of Staff.			Dietary.			Clothing and other Charges.		
		Annual.			Daily.			Annual cost per prisoner.			Annual cost per prisoner.			Annual cost per prisoner.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1907 ...	83	16	11	6½			11	8	13	9	5	13	10¼	2	3	10½
1908 ...	78	19	15	1¼	1		1	10	4	5¾	6	17	5¾	2	13	2½
1909 ...	62	22	11	5¾	1		2¾	12	10	8¼	6	18	7¼	3	2	1¾
1910 ...	70	21	8	0½	1		2	10	17	1¾	7	3	5½	3	7	5¼
1911–12 ...	51	26	14	7¼	1		5½	15	0	4½	7	9	10¾	4	4	4
1912–13 ...	42	27	19	0¼	1		6½	17	10	11	6	13	8¼	3	14	5
1913–14 ...	43	26	11	11	1		5½	16	17	0½	6	15	10	2	19	0½
1914–15 ...	33·43	31	16	2	1		8	21	11	5	7	1	11	3	2	10
1915–16 ...	39·35	26	19	8	1		5½	16	7	4	7	18	10	2	13	6
1916–17 ...	43·12	26	4	7	1		5	14	1	6	9	5	8	2	17	5

APPENDIX L.

Expenditure on the Prison during 1916–17.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Personal Emoluments	607	1	6			
Dietary	400	7	11			
Clothing for Officers	33	19	1			
Clothing for Prisoners	35	2	7			
Medicines and Disinfectants ..		6	0			
Tools	8	17	7			
Fuel and Light	21	6	8			
Telephone	6	0	0			
Washing and Cleaning	13	15	0			
Contingencies	3	6	2			
Gratuities for Prisoners	1	2	8			
			£	1,131	5	2

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX M.

Medical Officer's Report.

The Acting Inspector of Prisons.

Sir,

I beg to submit the Medical Report on the Royal Gaol for the year ended 31st March, 1917.

The total number of cases prescribed for and returned to labour was 601 : excused labour, 2 ; examined for punishment, 93 ; examined on remand, 115 ; examined on admission after conviction, 369.

The daily average on the sick list was 1·02. There were 2 cases treated in the Gaol Infirmary, 59 in the cells, and 4 were sent to Victoria Hospital for treatment. Explanatory tables are attached. There was one death due to degeneration of heart muscle following syphilis and ankylostomiasis.

Among the staff 102 days were lost through illness—chiefly of one officer who is no longer in the service—*i.e.*, 11·33 days per head.

The Ankylostomiasis figures are very low in this report, as the International Health Board very kindly relieved the Prison Surgeon of the treatment of this disease.

I have, etc.,

ALEX. KING, M.B., CH.B., D.P.H.,

Castries, 9th April, 1917. *Prison Surgeon.*

Cases treated in Gaol Infirmary.

Disease.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Remarks.
Injuries	2	...	2	

Cases sent to Victoria Hospital.

Peri-urethral abscess	1	...	1	For operation.
Ovarian Cyst	...	1	1	do.
Injury to eye	1	...	1	do.
Epilepsy	1	...	1	
	3	1	4	

Cases treated in Cells.

General Diseases :—				
Malaria	12	11	23	
Influenza	4	...	4	
Syphilis	2	3	5	
Circulatory System :—				
Valvular heart disease ...	2	1	3	
Nervous System :—				
Spastic Paraplegia	1	...	1	
Epilepsy	2	...	2	
Digestive System :—				
Gastritis	3	1	4	
Pharyngitis	...	1	1	
Colic	1	...	1	
Diarrhœa	6	...	6	
Parasites :—				
Ankylostomiasis	2	1	3	
Injuries	3	1	4	
Not diagnosed	1	1	2	
	39	20	59	

Digitized by Google

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

1916-17.

Digitized by Google

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

I.—OFFENCES.

TABLE showing the Number of Cases reported to the Police and how they were dealt with.

	Total.	Homicide.	Other Offences against the Person.	Prædial Larceny.	Other Offences against Property.	Other Offences.
Trivial cases in which the Police refused to take proceedings ...	16	...	8	...	2	6
Not brought before a Magisterial Court for want of evidence ...	14	...	1	...	...	13
Brought before a Magisterial Court	1550	...	172	88	4	1286
Total	1580	...	181	88	6	1305

II.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

TABLE showing the number of Persons brought before the Magisterial Courts by Arrest, Warrant or Summons, and how the Cases were disposed of by the Magisterial Courts.

	Number of persons discharged for want of prosecution.	Number of persons discharged on the merits of the case.	Number of Persons Summarily Convicted.	Number of Persons Committed for Trial in the Superior Court.	Total.
Homicide	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against the Person	129	124	357	11	621
Prædial Larceny	15	11	70	...	96
Other Offences against property ...	70	58	114	20	262
Offences against the Master and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies	1	...	1	...	2
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	58	39	272	...	369
Other Offences	236	154	893	1	1284
Total	509	386	1707	32	2634

Digitized by Google

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS.

TABLE showing the number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences, and the kind of punishment inflicted.

Punishments.	Total.	Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injury to Property.	Prædial Larceny.	Offences against Property (other than Malicious Injury to Property and Prædial Larceny.)	Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Master and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.
Fine	1217	305	8	24	36	231	1	612
Imprisonment, in lieu of fine where no sentence of peremptory imprisonment	173	29		17	19	11		97
Fine and Peremptory Imprisonment	8							8
Peremptory Imprisonment without fine	81	2		21	38	2		18
Whipping	36	5		4	11			16
Bound over or other trivial punishment	192	16		4	2	28		142
Total	1707	357	8	70	106	272	1	893

IV.—INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURT.

A.—TABLE showing the number of cases tried in the Superior Court and the result of the trials.

Nature of charge.	Number of cases in which there was a charge of	Number of cases in which there was a conviction for	Number of cases in which all persons charged were acquitted.	Number of cases in which there was a *nolle prosequi*.	Number of cases in which no one was convicted of the charge, but there was a conviction of another offence setting out the offence.
Murder other than wife, concubine or child					
Manslaughter					
Attempt at Murder					
Include in the returns the information for attempts and conspiracies to commit the several offences.					
Murder of wife or concubine					
Murder of child					
Assault with intent to kill ...					
Rape	1	1			
Unnatural crimes ...	1	1			
Offences against property with violence to the person ...					
Prædial Larceny					
Other offences against property	14	11	2	1	
Other offences against the person	9	5	3	1	
Miscellaneous offences ...					
Total	25	18	5	2	

Digitized by Google

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

B.—TABLE showing the number of persons tried before the Superior Court and how the cases were disposed of.

	Total.	Include in the Returns below persons charged with attempts and conspiracies to commit the several offences															
		Murder other than wife or child murder.	Attempt to Murder.	Manslaughter.	Murder of wife, reputed wife or concubine.	Child Murder.	Assault with intent to kill.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crime.	Other Offences against the person.	Offences against property with violence.	Piracial Larceny.	Malicious Injury to property.	Other Offences against property.	Miscellaneous.
Judgment for Crown ...	20									1	1	6			1	11	
Judgment for Prisoner ..	5											3				2	
Prisoner found Insane ...																	
Case fell through for want of prosecution, including *nolle prosequi* and bills thrown out by Grand Jury ...	2											1				1	
Total	27*									1	1	10*			1	14	

* Person tried in two cases, was convicted in one case and *nolle prosequi* was entered in the other case.

C.—TABLE showing the number of persons convicted for various classes of offences by the Superior Court and the kind of punishment inflicted.

Punishments.	Total.	Murder.	Manslaughter.	Attempt at homicide.	Rape.	Unnatural crime.	Theft with violence.	Other offences against the person.	Other offences against property.	Malicious injury to property.	Miscellaneous..
Death											
Imprisonment in lieu of death sentence commuted											
Imprisonment	18				1	1		4	11	1	
Fine without imprisonment											
Whipping											
Bound over or other trivial punishment ...	2							2			
Total	20				1	1		6	11	1	

Digitized by Google

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

V.—COMPRATAIVE TABLE.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the last Four Years.

	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
The number of offences reported to the Police ...	1,766	1,347	1,688	1,580
The number of persons brought before the Magistrate	2,648	2,302	2,804	2,634
The number of Summary Convictions:—				
1. Offences against property with violence to the person				
2. Other offences against property	122	86	108	106
3. Other offences against the person	280	279	359	357
4. Other offences	1,238	1,207	1,370	1,244
The number of convictions in the Superior Court:—				
1. Homicide				
2 Offences against property with violence not amounting to homicide				
3. Other offences against property	13	6	8	12
4. Other offences against the person	3	1	10	8
5. Other offences	1			
The number of persons acquitted:—				
1. In the Inferior Courts	376	371	536	386
2. In the Superior Court	3	4	2	5

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS.

1916-17.

VICTORIA HOSPITAL.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS RETURN.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF SAINT LUCIA, FOR THE YEAR 1916-17.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1916-17.	Number admitted during the year 1916-17.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1916-17.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1916-17.	Average stay of those. Died in 1916-17.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1916-17.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
													days.	days.	days.	days.
Males	29	710	46	1	...	5	...	...	271	352	27	45	11	19	35	117
Females	27	503	25	8	2	4	...	...	270	185	20	30	10	21	56	273

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	REMARKS.
1 Maternity	38	23	14	11	1112	11	235	235					
2	48	23	14	18	858	18	237	237					
3	29	23	14	10	933	10	199	199					
4	48	23	14	...	...	...	257	257					
5	29	23	14	14	667	14	199	199		No.			
6	48	23	14	16	966	16	257	257					
8	42	23	14	16	1127	12	314	314					
9	36	23	14	12	966	12	277	277					

Digitized by Google

QUESTION II.—(*continued.*)

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Difficult to estimate. Supply is sufficient except during drought when economy has to be observed.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Rain water collected in tanks.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Separate bath-rooms and latrines for male and female patients. Bath lists are prepared for each ward, and patients bathed in accordance with list.
(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Pail system. Excreta carried daily to sea. Condition satisfactory.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1916-17.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	...	...	4
Of Surprise	H. H. The Admin.—Once.	Auditor, W.I.—Once.	...

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Register books to hand on all occasions.
(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	No
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*	
(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.*	Annual.
(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.*	
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Digitized by Google

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease:—

RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS IN 1916-17 AT THE VICTORIA HOSPITAL.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1915-16.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1916-17.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
General Diseases.						
Small-pox	...	...	...	...	...	
Measles	...	...	...	...	...	
Typhus	...	...	...	...	...	
Dengue	...	...	...	..	...	
Influenza	...	...	...	...	...	
Diphtheria	...	...	...	...	...	
Febricula	...	...	...	...	...	
Enteric Fever...	2	9	6	11	...	
Cholera	...	...	...	...	...	
Dysentery	1	12	3	13	...	
Yellow Fever	...	...	...	...	...	
Plague	...	...	...	...	...	
Malarial Fever:—						
(a.) Intermittent — Quotidian ..	...	...	...	...	...	
(a.) Intermittent — Tertian ...	...	...	...	...	...	
(a.) Intermittent — Quartan ...	...	...	..	...	...	
(a.) Intermittent — Irregular ...	...	...	...	...	...	
(a.) Intermittent — Type undiagnosed	5	176	7	181	4	
(b.) Remittent	...	...	...	...	..	
(c.) Pernicious	...	...	...	...	...	
Beriberi	...	...	...	...	...	
Erysipelas	...	...	...	...	...	
Pyæmia	...	1	...	1	...	
Septicæmia	...	...	...	...	...	
Tetanus	...	2	1	2	...	
Tubercle	1	6	4	7	2	
Leprosy:—						
(a.) Tubercular	...	...	...	...	...	
(b.) Anæsthetic	...	...	...	...	...	
Yaws	...	8	...	8	...	
Syphilis:—						
(a.) Primary	...	1	...	1	...	
(b.) Secondary	1	41	1	42	6	
(c.) Tertiary	...	20	1	20	3	
(d.) Inherited	...	3	2	3	2	
Gonorrhœa	2	48	...	50	6	
Hydrophobia	...	...	...	...	...	
Scurvy	...	...	...	...	...	
Pellagra	2	6	3	8	1	
Alchoholism	...	1	...	1	...	
Delirium Tremens	...	...	...	...	...	
Rheumatism	1	14	...	15	...	
Rheumatic Fever	...	...	...	...	...	
Gout	...	...	...	...	...	
New Growth, non-malignant ...	...	6	...	6	...	
" malignant ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Anæmia	...	1	...	1	...	
Diabetes mellitus	...	...	...	...	...	
" insipidus	...	...	...	..	...	
Debility	1	5	1	6	...	
Carried forward ...	16	365	29	381	24	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS IN 1916-17 AT THE VICTORIA HOSPITAL—(*contd.*).

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1915–16.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1916–17.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward	16	365	29	381	24	
LOCAL DISEASES. — DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM. — Sub-section 1. — Diseases of the Nerves—						
Neuritis	...	1	1	1	...	
Meningitis	...	3	...	3	...	
Myelitis	...	...	...	...	...	
Hydrocephalus ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Encephalitis	...	1	...	1	...	
Abscess of Brain ..	...	...	...	...	...	
Congestion of Brain ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sub-section 2. — Functional Nervous Disorders—						
Apoplexy	...	3	1	3	...	
Paralysis	...	2	...	2	...	
Chorea	...	...	...	...	...	
Epilepsy	...	2	...	2	...	
Neuralgia	...	3	...	3	...	
Hysteria	...	3	...	3	1	
Sub-section 3. — Mental Diseases—						
Idiocy	...	...	...	...	..	
Mania	...	1	...	1	...	
Melancholia	...	...	...	...	...	
Dementia	...	1	...	1	...	
Delusional Insanity ...	...	...	...	...	...	
LOCAL DISEASES. — Diseases of the Eye—						
Conjunctivitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Keratitis	...	1	...	1	...	
Purulent Opthalmia	...	3	...	3	...	
Iritis	...	2	...	2	...	
" " Ear—						
Foreign Body in Ear	...	1	...	1	...	
" " Nose	...	...	...	...	...	
Nasal Polypi ...	...	1	...	1	...	
" " Circulatory System—						
Valvular Heart Disease ...	1	19	5	20	1	
Arterio-Sclerosis ...	1	2	...	3	...	
Myocarditis ...	...	3	2	3	...	
Aneurism ...	1	1	...	2	...	
Pericarditis ...	1	...	...	1	...	
" " Respiratory System—						
Bronchitis ...	1	18	1	19	...	
Pleurisy ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Pneumonia ...	...	20	9	20	...	
" " Digestive System—						
Stomach ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Intestines ...	1	9	...	10	...	
Appendicitis ...	1	2	1	3	...	
Cirrhosis of Liver ...	...	3	1	3	...	
Hernia ...	...	14	...	14	...	
Hæmorrhoids ...	...	2	...	2	...	
" " Lymphatic System						
Leukaemia ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Climatic Bubo ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Enlarged Tonsils and Adenoids ...	...	18	...	18	...	
Splenomegaly .	...	1	1	1	...	
Lymphadenitis ...	...	8	...	8	...	
" " Urinary System—						
Enlarged Prostate ...	...	4	1	4	...	
Retention of Urine	...	2	...	2	...	
Cystitis ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Nephritis ...	1	16	3	17	1	
Pyelitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Renal Calculus ..	...	1	...	1	...	
" " Generative System—						
Hydrocele ...	2	3	...	5	...	
Epididymitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Carried forward ...	26	558	56	584	27	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF DISEASES & DEATHS IN 1916-17 AT THE VICTORIA HOSPITAL.—*contd.*

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1915-16.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1916-17.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward	26	558	56	584	27	
Local Diseases—(*contd.*).						
Diseases of the Urinary System :						
Male Organs—						
Phimosis	1	3	...	4	3	
Urethral Stricture... ...	1	19	1	20	1	
Chancroids, &c.	3	79	...	82	8	
Female Organs—						
Uterine	...	11	...	11	1	
Tubal	...	4	...	4	...	
Ovarian Cyst	1	...	...	1	...	
Eclampsia	...	4	...	4	1	
Others	1	5	...	6	...	
Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion—						
Gangrene of Foot	...	4	3	4	...	
Osteomyelitis of Tibia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Synovitis of Knee	...	4	...	4	...	
Diseases of the Cellular Tissue—						
Cellulitis	3	38	3	41	3	
Ulcers	4	73	1	77	3	
Diseases of the Skin	...	1	...	1	1	
Injuries, General—						
Concussion	...	4	...	4	1	
Incised wounds	1	11	...	12	...	
Lacerated "	...	3	...	3	1	
Burns	...	2	...	2	...	
Injuries, Local—						
Cut throat	...	1	...	1	...	
Fractured spine	...	3	2	3	1	
" arm	1	9	...	10	1	
" leg	...	10	...	10	3	
" skull	...	1	...	1	...	
Crushed foot	...	4	...	4	...	
" fingers	1	1	...	2	...	
Injured eye	...	5	...	5	1	
Others	...	7	...	7	...	
Malformations—						
Talipes	1	1	...	2	...	
Imperforali Anus	...	1	...	1	...	
Ankylosed elbow	...	1	...	1	...	
Meningocele	...	1	...	1	...	
Poisons—						
Petrol poisoning	...	1	...	1	...	
Surgical operations	...	(187)	(3)	(187)	...	Not included in totals. List attached.
Parasites—						
Ankylostomiasis	1	24	3	25	2	
Ascaridiasis	...	3	...	3	...	
Pregnancy	8	175	1	183	8	
Born in Hospital	3	139	5	142	3	Counted as admissions.
No appreciable disease	...	2	...	2	...	
Total	56	1213	75	1269	69	

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In Case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...							
Typhus							
Smallpox							
Scarlatina					None.		
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	11		6				
Erysipelas							
Pyæmia	1		—				

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS.

1916-17.

SOUFRIERE CASUALTY.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS RETURN.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF SAINT LUCIA, FOR THE YEAR 1916-17.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1916-17.	Number admitted during the year 1916-17.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1916-17.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1916-17.	Average stay of those. Died in 1916-17.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1916-17.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
													days.	days.	days.	days.
Males	...	8	·1	...	...	...	1	...	2	5	...	1	2	5·7	...	12
Females	...	5	·2	1	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	1	2	15·5	...	43

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	REMARKS.
Male	22	13	7½	4	2145	2	Wards amply ventilated by means of several doors and windows.		Outside Ward.				
Female	22	13	8½	4	2431	3							

Digitized by Google

QUESTION II.—(*continued.*)

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	*Ad. lib.*
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Soufrière Public Service.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	None.
(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Pan—Good.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1916-17.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	...	...	...
Of Surprise	Administrator (1) ...	Audit (3) ...	...

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	On every occasion.
(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	Up to date.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*	
(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.*	Monthly and Annual.
(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.*	
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Digitized by Google

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease:—

RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS IN 1916–17 AT THE SOUFRIERE CASUALTY HOSPITAL.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1915–16.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1916-17.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
General Diseases.						
Enteric Fever	...	2	...	2	...	
Tubercle	...	1	...	1	...	
Syphilis:						
(c) Tertiary	...	1	...	1	...	To Victoria Hospital for operation.
Local Diseases.						
Diseases of the Generative System:						
Male Organs ...	...	1	...	1	...	To Victoria Hospital for operation.
,, ,, Cellular Tissue ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Injuries, General:						
To Spinal Cord ...	.	1	1	1	...	
Extensive Burn ...	...	1	1	1	...	
,, Local:						
Wounds ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Labour	...	2	...	2	...	1 Transverse
Total	...	13	2	13	...	

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In Case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox							
Scarlatina							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	2						
Erysipelas							
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS.

1916-17.

YAWS HOSPITAL.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS RETURN.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF SAINT LUCIA, FOR THE YEAR 1916-17.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1916-17.	Number admitted during the year 1916-17.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1916-17.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1916-17.	Average stay of those Died in 1916-17.	Average stay of those Discharged.	Average stay of those Remaining at the end of 1916-17.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
													days.	days.	days.	years.
Males	14	170	21·93	...	...	3	...	...	168	4	...	1	32	37	188	$4\frac{5}{12}$ Leper
Females	5	115	12·09	2	...	1	...	...	110	6	...	...	...	33	18	

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	REMARKS.
Male	64	19	9	16	237·9	46	Wards amply ventilated by means of several doors and windows.		Outside Ward.		No.	No.	
Male Leper Hut	50	12	10	10	666·6	9							
Female	59	19	9	14	388	26							
Female Leper Hut	20	12	10	4	1200	2							

Digitized by Google

QUESTION II.—(*continued.*)

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Sufficient for drinking in rainy season, but supply runs out in dry season.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Rain water collected from roof.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Sea bathing.
(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Pan—Good.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1916-17.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	...	...	...
Of Surprise	Administrator (2) ...	Audit (3) ...	Visiting Committee (1). Members Visiting Committee (frequently).

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Every occasion.
(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	Up to date.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*	
(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.*	Monthly, Quarterly and Annual.
(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.*	Visiting Committee (1).
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Digitized by Google

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease:—

RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS IN 1916-17 AT THE YAWS HOSPITAL.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1915-16.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1916-17.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
General Diseases.						
Leprosy:						
(a) Tubercular	6	7	1	13	10	
(b) Anæsthetic	...	...	...	...	...	
Yaws	13	274	...	287	5	
Not Ill	...	4	...	4	...	
Total	19	285	1	304	15	

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In Case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox		Nil.					
Scarlatina							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas							
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS.

1916-17.

PAUPER ASYLUM.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS RETURN.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF SAINT LUCIA, FOR THE YEAR 1916-17.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1916-17.	Number admitted during the year 1916-17.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1916-17.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1916-17.	Average stay of those. Died in 1916-17.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1916-17.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
													days.	days.	days.	years.
Males	50	27	49	...	...	4	...	...	...	10	...	15	185	140	299	27
Females	20	8	18·7	2	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	6	173	155	405	

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	REMARKS.
Male Upper	68	23	9	33	407·98	52	Numerous doors and windows.		No.	No.	No.	No.	
„ Lower	28¼	23	11	15									
Female	40⅓	23	11	14	510·4	20							

Digitized by Google

QUESTION II.—(*continued.*)

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	(*a*) Sufficient for drinking. (*b*) Washing, &c., *ad lib.*
What is the source of the Water Supply?	(*a*) Rain water collected from roof. (*b*) Ravine at back of Asylum.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Sea bathing.
(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Pan—Good.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1916-17.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	...	...	...
Of Surprise	Administrator (2) ...	Audit (3) ...	Visiting Committee (1). Members Visiting Committee (frequently).

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Every occasion.
(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	Up to date.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*	
(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.*	Monthly and Annual.
(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.*	Visiting Committee (1).
(*Append copies of his Reports, if any.*)	

Digitized by Google

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease:—

RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS IN 1916-17 AT THE PAUPER ASYLUM.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1915-16.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1916-17.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
General Diseases.						
Tubercle	...	2	2	2	...	
Syphilis:						
(*c*) Tertiary	5	4	2	9	6	
Rheumatism	2	...	...	2	2	
New Growth, malignant ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Diabetes mellitus	2	1	1	3	1	
Debility & Senility	33	14	8	47	34	
Local Diseases.						
Functional Nervous Disorders:						
Paralysis	2	2	2	4	2	
Epilepsy	2	...	...	2	2	
Locomotor Ataxy	2	...	...	2	2	
Mental Diseases:						
Idiocy	2	...	...	2	2	
Diseases of the Eye	5	1	...	6	4	
,, ,, Circulatory System. Valvular Disease	2	...	1	2	...	
,, ,, Respiratory System. Chronic Bronchitis	3	...	1	3	2	
,, ,, Digestive System ...	1	...	...	1	1	
,, ,, Urinary System. Chronic Nephritis ...	1	4	3	5	1	
Others of Class ...	1	...	...	1	1	
,, ,, Skin. Ulcer ...	6	3	1	9	5	
Elephantiasis	1	1	...	2	2	
Pellagra	...	2	...	2	2	
Total	70	35	21	105	70	

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In Case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox		Nil.					
Scarlatina							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas							
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS.

1916-17.

DENNERY CASUALTY HOSPITAL.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS RETURN.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF SAINT LUCIA, FOR THE YEAR 1916-17.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1916-17.	Number admitted during the year 1916-17.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1916-17.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1916-17.	Average stay of those Died in 1916-17.	Average stay of those Discharged.	Average stay of those Remaining at the end of 1916-17.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
													days.	days.	days.	years.
Males	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Females	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	REMARKS.
Male Ward	20 ft. 10 ins.	22	12	3	5280	...	328	328	No.				
Female Ward ...	17 ft. 2 ins.	22	12	3	4752	...	328	328	No.				

Digitized by Google

QUESTION II.—(*continued.*)

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Sufficient.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Rain water stored in a cistern.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Two baths supplied with water from a cistern by a pipe.
(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Pans used with sand and excreta disinfected and buried.—Good.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1916-17.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	...	...	...
Of Surprise	...	Audit Clerk (twice).	...

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Yes.
(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*	
(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.*	
(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.*	
(*Append copies of his Reports, if any.*)	

Digitized by Google

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease:—

RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS IN 1916-17 AT THE DENNERY CASUALTY HOSPITAL.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1915-16.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1916-17.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			

Nil.

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In Case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox		Nil.					
Scarlatina							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas							
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

CASTRIES.

1916-17.

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION I.—(Statistical.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number Admitted during 1916-17.	Daily Average Number during 1916-17.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Non-Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Non-Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Discharged. Cured.	Discharged. Relieved.	Discharged. Not Improved.	Number of Patients who died in 1916-17.	Average Stay of those Died in 1916-17.	Discharged.	Remaining at end of 1916-17.
											days.	days.	days.
Males ...	15	32·2	5	...	...	2	3	3	...	2	1708	216·6	1028·6
Females ...	9	42·4	5	...	...	3	...	4	1	5	1110	482·4	1232·6
Total ...	24	74·6	10	...	...	5	3	7	1	7	...	...	...

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
55	35	F.	Fair.	Delusional.	13. 8. 13.	Phthisis	Yes. Natural Death.	Yes.
64	22	F.	,,	,,	22. 1. 15.	Syphilis	,,	,,
37	27	F.	Good.	Mania.	4. 2. 12.	Phthisis	,,	No.
76	81	F.	Feeble.	Dementia.	12. 6. 15.	Senility	,,	,,
35	53	F.	Fair.	Mania.	29. 5. 11.	Valv. Heart Disease	,,	,,
16	23	M.	Good.	Dementia.	25. 9. 12.	Phthisis	,,	,,
13	33	M.	Good.	Mania with Epilepsy.	11. 3. 12.	Nephritis	,,	,,

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	Average. Temperature. Winter.	Average. Temperature. Summer.	The Amount of Window Space.
Dormitories ...	2	94609	3638	1551			34 in number
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms	4	52584	2362	862	...	...	14 ,,
Single Rooms ...	16	15856	90	991			12 ,,

What is the Source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water; and the Amount of Water available for each Patient every day? Tanks—roof collection. Quality good. Amount impossible to state, but supply has to be used economically during drought.

What is the number of—(I.) Lavatories? 2.
(II.) Baths? 2.
(III.) Latrines? 12.

What is the system of Sewerage? Pail system. All excreta is removed daily out to sea.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION 11.—(Management.)

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under Lock & Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to	30	None.	Not resorted to.
The number of Persons subjected to	15	None.	None.
The greatest duration of, in any single instance	12	...	...

In reference to the above table, state:—

I. By whose authority Patients are restrained.	Medical Superintendent.
II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use.	Mechanical restraint has been abolished.
III. Whether any, and if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case.	None.
IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients—(i.) By themselves?	Four.
(ii.) By other Patients?	Three.
(iii.) By Attendants?	None.

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of—

(I.) The airing court	Males 1r. 10p. Females 2r. 31p. } Belonging to the Asylum.
Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?	Yes.
Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?	Dangerous inmates are confined to the airing courts. Others work regularly and are taken for exercise outside.
Are any means taken to amuse the Patients or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.	Music, cards, dominoes, cricket, sewing and gardening.
How many religious services were held in 1916-1917.	None.
What was the average attendance?	None.
In what building, and how many could it contain?	

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1916–17.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Males	14	...	...
Females	...	...	12·3

Digitized by Google

QUESTION III.—(Diet.)

DIET SCALE.

	ORDINARY.				LOW.
BREAKFAST, 8 a.m.	Bread 6 oz. Cocoa ½ oz. Sugar 1½ oz. Milk 2 oz. Hot Water 1 pint.				Bread 4 oz. Sugar 1 oz. Milk ¾ pt. *or* Arrowroot 1 oz. Sugar 1½ oz. Milk ¾ pt.
DINNER, 12.45 p.m.	**Sunday.**	**Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Saturday.**	**Tuesday.**	**Thursday.**	Bread 4 oz. Sugar 1 oz. Milk ¾ pint. *or* Arrowroot 1 oz. Sugar 1½ oz. Milk ¾ pt. *or* Bread 4 oz. Soup: (Beef without bone 2 oz., Peas 1 oz., Onions ½ oz.) 1 pt.
	Beef (without bone) 5 oz. *or* (with bone) 6 oz. Vegetables 1 lb. Cornmeal 2 oz. Onions ½ oz.	Salt Fish 5 oz. Vegetables 1 lb. Rice 2 oz. Sweet Oil ½ oz.	Fresh Pork 6 oz. Vegetables 1 lb. Cornmeal 2 oz. Onions ½ oz.	Salt Beef 6 oz. Vegetables 1 lb. Cornmeal 2 oz. Onions ½ oz.	
SUPPER, 5 p.m.	Bread 4 oz. Sugar 1½ oz. Hot Water 1 pint.				Bread 4 oz. Sugar 1 oz. Milk ¾ pt. *or* Arrowroot 1 oz. Sugar 1½ oz. Milk ¾ pt.

N.B.—One tin Condensed Milk to equal three pints of Cow's milk.
Salt and pepper to taste.
All quantities estimated uncooked.

Biscuits may be substituted for Bread.
Farine may be substituted for Vegetables, 4 oz. for 1 lb.
Fresh Fish may be allowed once a week in lieu of Salt Fish: 5 oz. per patient.
Mutton may be substituted for Beef or Pork.

CHILDREN UNDER 12 YEARS.

Such less quantity of the above as the Medical Officer may order.

EXTRAS.

Extras or Special Diet, including Spirits or Wine and Tobacco, may be ordered by the Medical Superintendent at his discretion, but every such order *must* be expressed in writing.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION IV.—(Inspection.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

		Males.	Females.
(I.)	Maniacal and Dangerous	4	5
(II.)	Quiet Chronic	26	26
(III.)	Melancholy and Suicidal	1	1
(IV.)	Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic	5	9

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum during the Period.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every Part of the Building Visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	And Stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(I.) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).	Ledger records entered daily, and kept in accordance with regulations.
(II.) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.	Annual Report by Medical Superintendent.
(III.) Reports by an Official Inspector independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.	None.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS IN 1916-17 AT THE LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1915-16.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1916-17.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
LOCAL DISEASES. — Diseases of the Nervous System. — Sub-section 1.						
Diseases of the Nerves—						
Neuritis	...	...	...	..	...	
Meningitis	...	...	...	...	...	
Myelitis	...	...	...	...	...	
Hydrocephalus ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Encephalitis	...	...	...	...	...	
Abscess of Brain ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Congestion of Brain ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sub-section 2.						
Functional Nervous Disorders—						
Apoplexy	...	...	...	...	...	
Paralysis	...	...	...	...	...	
Chorea	...	...	...	...	...	
Epilepsy	4	2	...	6	6	
Neuralgia	...	...	...	...	...	
Hysteria	...	...	...	...	...	
Sub-section 3.						
Mental Diseases—						
Idiocy	1	1	...	2	2	
Mania	27	5	3	32	22	
Melancholia	7	3	...	10	9	
Dementia	9	6	2	15	13	
Delusional Insanity ...	23	7	2	30	25	
Total	71	24	7	95	77	

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF THE LUNATIC ASYLUM FOR THE YEAR 1916–17.

TOC LUNATIC ASYLUM,
ST. LUCIA, 30th August, 1917.

His Honour
The Administrator.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit, for the information of His Excellency the Governor, and for transmission to the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, the Medical Report on the Lunatic Asylum for the year ended 31st March, 1917.

Seventy-one patients remained at the end of March, 1916. Fifteen male and nine female patients were admitted, six male and five female patients were discharged, and two males and five females died. Of the eleven patients discharged, 3 were cured, 7 relieved, and one transferred to her native colony, St. Vincent.

The daily average number of patients was 74·6, and the number remaining in the Asylum at the end of the year was 77.

The daily average number of male patients employed in the Gardening, etc., was 14, and the daily average of female patients engaged in Domestic work was 12·3.

The general health of the inmates was good and the men placed a considerable amount of extra land under cultivation during the year.

No patients were mechanically restrained and this mode of restraint may be said to be abolished. The number of patients requiring restraint by seclusion has become so small that the need for increased cell accommodation has totally gone.

The causes of insanity in this colony are difficult to determine, chiefly owing to the difficulty of getting correct family and personal histories. Acquired syphilis does not lead to much insanity here owing to the infrequency with which the central nervous system is attacked, but it is probable that the children of syphilitic parents are frequently mentally unstable, or develop epilepsy, only to later form a considerable proportion of those who become insane.

Epilepsy is the apparent cause of the insanity in 10 out of the 77 patients remaining at the end of the year.

An analysis of the 24 patients who were admitted during the year shows the following causes:—Five were due to Senility, 3 to Epilepsy, 2 to Hereditary predisposition, 1 to alcoholism, 1 to Syphilis and Pellagra, 1 to Cerebral softening following Hemorrhage, 1 to worry, 3 mad delusions of persecution associated with 'Obeah,' and in 7 no cause could be assigned.

I have, &c.,

ALAN KIDD, M.D., B.Ch.,
Medical Superintendent.

1917—1024.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

1916-17.

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE and LITERARY

Name of Parish or District in which situated	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.
FIRST DISTRICT:			
Castries ...	1	...	...
Do. ...	...	1	...
Do. ...	...	...	...
Do. ...	...	...	...
Gros-Islet ...	...	...	...
Dennery ...	1	...	...
Do. ...	...	...	...
Do. ...	...	...	...
Ressource (Mabouya Valley) ...	...	...	...
Anse-la-Raye ...	...	...	...
SECOND DISTRICT:			
Soufrière ...	1	...	...
Do. ...	...	...	...
Do. ...	1 (for Yaws)	...	...
Do. ...	...	...	1 (Poor Asylum)
Do. ...	...	...	...
Canaries ...	...	...	...
Choiseul ...	...	...	...
THIRD DISTRICT:			
Vieux-Fort ..	1	...	...
Do. ..	...	...	...
Do. ...	...	...	...
Laborie ...	...	...	...
Micoud ...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates at 31st March, 1917.	How supported.	Remarks.
...	75	By Government.	
...	84	Do.	
Dispensary ...	...	Do.	
Library ...	114 Subscribers	By subscription from members, and £150 Government subsidy. Grant of £25 from Castries Town Fund.	
Dispensary ...	...	By Government.	
...	...	Do.	
Dispensary ...	484*	Do.	
Library ...	13 Subscribers	By subscription from members, £5 Government subsidy, and £5 from Dennery Village Fund.	
Dispensary ...	600*	By Government.	
Dispensary ...	...	Do.	
...	1	By Government.	
Dispensary ...	1324*	Do.	
...	15	Do.	
...	70	Do.	
Library ...	41 Subscribers	By subscription from members, £20 Government subsidy, and £15 from Soufrière Town Fund.	
Dispensary ...	714*	By Government.	
Dispensary ...	870*	Do.	
...	...	Do.	
Library ...	19 Subscribers	By subscription from members, £5 Government subsidy, and £5 from Vieux-Fort Town Fund.	
Dispensary ...	...	By Government.	
Dispensary ...	...	Do.	
Dispensary ...	528*	Do.	

* Cases treated.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

1916.

Digitized by Google

SAINT LUCIA.

RAINFALL RETURNS, 1916.

Observation Stations.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Maximum in one day and date.		No. of days on which rain fell.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.		
Corinth Estate, Castries	5·26	4·50	9·30	3·46	5·89	7·78	7·92	15·03	14·27	28·22	9·18	3·24	114·05	5·00	Oct. 25th & 26th	231
Marquis „ „ ...	5·64	5·67	6·38	4·23	7·57	12·57	6·12	12·12	12·45	22·94	11·09	3·54	110·32	4·70	Oct. 9th & 23rd	205
Botanic Gardens „ ...	6·80	4·46	7·53	3·50	5·76	11·05	7·85	14·01	14·63	21·82	8·91	4·16	110·48	3·34	Oct. 21st	256
The Retreat „ ...	6·52	4·53	7·23	4·05	4·84	12·29	7·26	13·44	12·78	19·62	9·65	3·56	105·77	3·82	„ 21st	206
Stonehill „ ...	5·87	4·84	6·99	3·69	5·27	12·97	7·43	13·12	13·75	20·44	9·62	4·12	108·11	3.84	„ 21st	291
Soucis, Cul-de-Sac „ ...	5·59	5·58	7·68	5·13	7·30	11·83	7·41	13·47	16·25	19·61	10·17	4·98	115·00	4·64	„ 23rd	273
Factory, „ „ ...	6·07	3·93	6·57	4·11	7·35	12.61	5·98	11·33	13·95	16·59	7·50	4·53	100.52	3·10	„ 23rd	239
Crown Lands „	7·60	5·99	8·88	5·27	7·68	14·05	6·51	11·57	17·05	28·15	11·66	4·92	129.33	6.32	„ 23rd	253
Belair Est., Roseau, Anse-la-Raye ...	7·36	4·63	6·73	2·70	6·08	10·06	8·06	11·48	11.85	18·50	11·26	4·09	102·80	3·80	Aug. 28th	209
Uplyme „ „ ...	8·13	8·25	10·65	4·80	9·55	13·64	13·16	15·73	15·42	23·75	15·99	4·87	143·94	3·68	Oct 23rd	282
Invergoil „ ...	4·54	2·49	5·95	1·63	4·02	11·24	5·73	11·67	13·00	11·87	8·63	2·61	83·38	3·17	June 24th	225
La Perle Estate, Soufrière	6·65	3·84	6·92	2·71	6·26	9·04	11·00	14·87	11·88	16·39	14·77	2·67	107·00	3·47	Oct. 9th	216
Ruby „ „ ...	7·29	3·98	7·86	2·72	5·83	9·02	10·64	14·22	11·48	14·95	13·84	2·94	104·77	3·24	„ 9th	241
Agri. & Bot. Sta., Choiseul	3·62	1·48	5·48	2·01	1·81	3·73	5·53	6·53	6·33	11·35	10·87	1·07	59·81	2·90	„ 9th	147
Rivière Dorée „ ...	3·39	1·96	6·53	2·02	3·55	5·68	4·49	8·30	7·90	10·79	14·26	1·89	70·76	2·80	„ 9th	193
Morne Lezard Est. „ *	...	...	...	...	...	...	9·50	8·83	9·56	12·36	14·68	2·21	57·14	3·30	Nov. 1st	119
Park „	7·81	6·02	7·73	4·20	6·49	7·58	10·18	11·99	11·69	15·10	16·10	3·77	108·66	2·65	Oct. 28th	263
Woodlands „ „ ..	8·33	8·66	11·79	5·23	8·13	19·63	11·12	14·52	14·41	23·14	14·67	4·50	144·13	3·60	June 10th	327
Black Bay Estate, Laborie	3·46	2·81	7·62	1·54	1·57	3·99	3·55	8·25	6·25	13·18	7·52	1·32	61·06	2·68	Oct. 28th	142
Retraite „ Vieux-Fort	3·84	4·04	7·53	1·78	1·89	6·01	9·01	8·44	6·56	14·70	8·08	2·26	74·14	3·36	Oct. 27th	130
Moule-à-Chique ..	1·91	2·46	7·58	1·95	2·38	4·49	3·15	7·38	6·28	12·42	9·28	·78	60·06	2·80	„ 28th	138
Beausejour Estate, „	2·48	2·65	5·93	2·21	1·65	4·36	7·55	8·86	4·83	15·44	10·28	·89	67·13	3·53	„ 28th	170
Pointe Sable „ „ ...	2·38	2·06	10.55	2·00	2·60	2·90	6·92	8·50	5·35	17·99	6·17	1·45	68·87	3·25	„ 28th	118
St. Urbain „ „ ...	2·84	3·36	7·40	2·23	1·94	5·25	6·41	10·63	5·67	16·06	10·68	1·76	74·23	3·20	„ 28th	186
Troumassée „ Micoud	3·43	2.29	6·01	2·06	3·70	4.65	5·10	7·93	11·00	16·52	7·34	1·10	71·13	3·32	Sep. 7th	163
Fonds „ „ †	4·21	3·49	8·29	3·59	5·35	...	5·18	9·53	10·38	23·62	8·84	4·06	86·54	3·32	„ 7th	219
Canelles „ „ ...	4·65	2·69	6·09	1·39	2·05	4·14	5·60	8·89	6·20	17·96	8·99	2·01	70·66	3.60	Nov. 1st	213
Mamiku .. Dennery	5·73	4·12	7·47	3·13	3·83	7·79	6·18	10·16	9·15	17·97	6·42	2·55	84.50	6·31	Oct. 23rd	273
Errard „ „ ...	6·35	5·70	12·74	3·83	6·14	11·98	6·48	13·22	11·92	21·54	10·62	4·38	114·90	4·81	„ 23rd	296
La Caye „ „ ...	4·96	3·45	8·44	2·29	6·00	12·21	4·02	10·14	11·39	26·06	7·19	2·47	98·62	9·07	„ 23rd	157
Resource „ „ ...	5·13	3·87	8·47	3·13	4.77	14·87	4·38	9·85	10·97	25·53	7·52	2·91	101·40	9·22	„ 23rd	193
Richfond „ „ ...	5·86	4·17	8·58	2·81	6·17	12·78	4·88	10·83	12·06	26·76	8·67	3·60	107·17	8·50	„ 22nd	175

* New Stations.
† Incomplete returns.

Digitized by Google

SAVINGS BANKS.

YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

1916-17.

Digitized by Google

SAVINGS

Name and situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	By what authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st Dec., 1916.	Amount of Deposits during year, inclusive of interest.	Amount of Withdrawals during year.
SAVINGS BANK.					
Castries	Government.	Ordinance No. 27 of 1871.	1,134	£8,038 8 3	£8,097 11 7
Soufrière	do.	do.	132	1,940 8 9	1,653 14 7
Vieux-Fort	do.	do.	54	249 6 11	170 5 3
Dennery	do.	Ordinance No. 14 of 1903 15th Nov., 1905.	20	252 6 0	223 14 10
Gros-Islet	do.	do.	2	12 2 4	Nil.
Anse-la-Raye	do.	Ordinance No. 14 of 1903 1st Dec., 1906.	4	128 2 1	75 17 1
			1,346	£10,620 14 4	£10,221 3 4

Digitized by Google

BANKS.

Total amount at Credit of Depositors, 31st Dec., 1916.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Remarks.
£19,220 7 11	3%	£ s. d. 21,441 14 11	£685 5 3	£578 16 2 paid to Depositors, and the balance of £106 9 1 transferred to General Revenue.	Following are the investments :— (1) £3,200 West Australia 3% Stock—cost £3,094 5. 4.
2,166 13 4	3%				(2) £1,586 13 4 Trinidad 3% Stock—cost £1,551 14 6.
683 12 3	3%				(3) £1,600 South Australia 3% Stock—cost £1,531 0 5.
168 18 0	3%				(4) £4,000 Transvaal 3% Guar. Stock—cost £3,903 18 0.
49 19 2	3%				(5) £5,116 5 11 Straits Settlements 3½% Stk. —cost £4,835 16. 8.
103 2 7	3%				(6) £1,300 Soufrière Waterworks 4% Debentures.
£22,392 13 3					(7) £1,225 on deposit at Col. Bank at 3 %.
					(8) £1,053 18 4 Southern Nigeria 3½ % Stock—cost £1,000.

Digitized by Google

FRIENDLY

Name of Society.	Object.
The Hand of Fellowship	To relieve members in sickness, and to provide funeral expenses at death.
The United	Do. do.
The Catholic	Do. do.
The Court Excelsior, No. 8149, Ancient Order of Foresters	Do. do.
The Sun Flower Lodge, No. 373, Ancient Order of Free Gardeners	Do. do.
The Union	Do do
The Constellation Lodge, No. 4948, The Grand United Order of Oddfellows	Do. do.
The Hand and Heart	Do. do.
The Saint Cecil	Do. do.
The Mystical Rose	Do. do.
The St. Lucia Mutual Benefit Association ...	Do. do.
The St. Lucia Gros-Islet Calvary Social	Do. do.
The St. Lucian Benefit	Do. do.
The St. Lucia Lily Lodge, No. 21, British Order of Ancient Free Gardeners	Do. do.
The St. Lucia Working Men	Do. do.
The Rose of Eden Lodge, No. 438, British Order of Ancient Free Gardeners	Do. do.
The Saint Aloysius	Do. do.
The Soufrière	Do do.
The Dennery Morning Star	Do. do.
The St. Joseph Catholic	Do. do.
The Vieux-Fort Catholic Mutual Benefit ...	Do. do.
The St. Lucia Good Shepherd Catholic	Do. do.
The Soufrière Catholic Friendly Guild	Do. do.
The St. Lucia Morning Star Benevolent	Do. do.
The Star of Choiseul	Do. do.
The St. Lucia Philanthropic	Do. do.
The Micoud Friendly Guild	Do. do.
The St. Lucia St. Dominic Benevolent Catholic ...	Do. do.
The St. Lucia Hopeful	Do. do.
The St. Peter Mutual Benefit Catholic	Do. do.
The Mount Olivet	Do. do.
The St. Lucia St. Benedict Catholic Association ...	Do. do.
The St. Lucia St. Patrick Benevolent Catholic ...	Do. do.

NOTE:—This Return is in respect of the

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES.

Date of establishment and whether under any Legislative Authority.	Number of Members.	Amount of Invested Funds.			Whether in receipt of assistance from Government.
Under the Friendly Societies Ordinance, 1896.		£	s.	d.	
13th November, 1897.	74	11	10	4	
15th November, 1897.	91	23	1	0	
19th July, 1898.	256	...			
19th November, 1898.	76	462	0	0	
30th March, 1899.	10	8	14	2	
30th June, 1899.	87	144	16	5	
25th June, 1901.	30	157	0	0	
14th February, 1902.	67	25	2	2	
20th May, 1903.	161	82	1	0½	
1st November, 1904.	239	40	17	6	
26th October, 1905.	62	100	0	0	
1st March, 1906.	70	48	17	6	
28th November, 1907.	58	...			
25th January, 1908.	8	21	0	0	No.
19th September, 1908.	262	56	5	0	
12th May, 1909.	61	27	15	0	
14th February, 1910.	155	174	17	4½	
30th July, 1910.	158	18	13	0	
16th September, 1910.	178	17	11	2	
5th October, 1910.	82	10	0	0	
22nd July, 1911.	71	...			
14th August, 1912.	432	641	0	0	
23rd August, 1912.	132	...			
28th June, 1913.	372	253	3	4	
1st November, 1913.	173	27	10	10	
14th January, 1914.	137	19	17	6	
7th April, 1914.	86	1	18	0	
26th August, 1916.	156	23	12	0	
28th August, 1916.	203	2	14	0	
28th August, 1916.	98	106	19	0	
24th October, 1916.	93	...			
25th January, 1917.	81	...			
25th January, 1917.	203	198	4	0	
	4,422	£2,705	0	4	

year ended the 31st March, 1917.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GOVERNMENT HOUSES.

1916-17.

Digitized by Google

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Number and size of			What is the heating and lighting arrangement and at whose cost?	Amount and description of	
	Reception Rooms.	Family Bedrooms.	Servants' Bedrooms.		Land.	Garden.
Government House. The house is 437 feet above the sea, and is about one mile from the Town. A drivable road leads to it.	Three. 22 ft. × 35 ft. 6 in. 22 ft. × 35 ft. 6 in. 18 ft. × 35 ft.	Six. 16 ft. × 36 ft. 15 ft. × 14 ft. 6 in. 23 ft. 6 in. × 13 ft. 17 ft. 6 in. × 12 ft. 14 ft. × 15 ft. 9 in. 11 ft. × 13 ft. 9 in.	Six. 10 ft. × 12 ft. 10 ft. × 12 ft. 8 ft. × 14 ft. 6 in. 11 ft. 6 in. × 11 ft. 6 in. 8 ft. × 12 ft. 8 ft. × 12 ft.	No heating required. Lighting by means of oil lamps at the cost of the Administrator.	15a. 1r. 10½p.	Yes.

Digitized by Google

RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers required.	Any expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture.				Other information useful for a new Governor.
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable.	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass, supplied by Col. Govt.?	Percentage payable.	
Two Gardeners paid from Vote. A prison gang cleans the grounds.	Ordinary household expenses.	Yes.	5 per cent. payable except on furniture in reception rooms.	Yes.	Included in percentage on furniture.	Water supplied by means of iron and stone tanks Stabling for 5 horses and a carriage house. Connected by telephone with Government Office, and can, through the General Exchange, be communicated with by the public. There are two Tennis Lawns. £50–£75 provided on Estimates for Government House grounds and gardens and £75–£100 for purchase and repair of Furniture.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES.

1916-17.

Digitized by Google

RAILWAYS, CANALS,

Terminal Stations of each line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government or by private body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.	Total cost of construction up to date.
Telephone Terminal Stations.				
Telephone trunk lines connecting the Exchanges of :—				
Castries to Anse-la-Raye ...				
Dennery ...				
Soufrière ...				
Soufrière to Choiseul ...	By Government.	88 Miles.		
Vieux-Fort to Micoud ...				
Dennery ...				
Laborie ...				
Choiseul ...				
Exchanges.				
Castries ...	"	connections, 112 miles 86½		
Anse-la-Raye ...	"	connections, 3 miles 3¾		
Soufrière ...	"	connections, 23 miles 20¾		
Choiseul ...	"	connections, 8 miles 8½		
Vieux-Fort ...	"	connections, 12 miles 6		
Dennery ...	"	connections, 13 miles 15		
Micoud ...	"	connections, 6 miles 10		
Laborie ...	"	connections, 2 miles 3½		

Digitized by Google

ROADS, TELEGRAPHS, and TELEPHONES.

Annual charge for interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any charge for interest).	Number of Telegraph and Telephone Messages sent.
	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
					151 Messages sent and 568 Threepenny Tickets sold.

During the year 1916-17 the sum of £15,750 1 0 was spent on the Roads and Bridges for construction, upkeep and improvement. The total mileage of road-way is now about 296 miles.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

1916-17.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of POST OFFICE.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Revenue:—						
Gross receipts from Letters, Post-cards, Newspapers, Books, and Parcels and stamps sold to Collectors	1,369	6	6			
Commission on Money Orders and Commission on Postal Orders	278	19	4			
Box Rent collected	20	0	6			
Miscellaneous		2	10			
Total Postal Revenue				1,668	9	2
Expenditure:—						
For salaries and wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order business) within the Colony	814	12	1			
For conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony	84	16	5			
Total cost of Postal Service ...				899	8	6
Surplus				£769	0	8

MAIL SERVICE.

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers.	Contract.		No. of Mails.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.	Other payments to Contractors.
		Commencement.	Termination.				
United Kingdom	Royal Mail Steam Packet Co.	18th January, 1911.	The Ocean Service terminated in August, and the Intercolonial Service terminated in December, 1915.	19	£63,000	£400	(Inter-colonial Service)
West Indies	Do.	26th August, 1907.		10	£25,000	£900	(Ocean Service)

Digitized by Google

Number of Post, Money Order, and Telegraph Offices, in 1916-17.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
10	4	There is no Government Telegraph Office.

Statement of the Estimated Total Number of Letters, etc., dealt with in 1916-17.

	Internal.	External.				Total.
		United Kingdom.		Other Places.		
		From	To	From	To	
Letters ... ... / Post-cards	78,143	28,152	27,304	76,356	68,839	278,794
Newspapers ... / Book-Packets, Samples, and Circulars	15,507	32,637	1,723	24,036	3,727	77,630
Parcels	...	1,626	196	1,996	349	4,167
Telegrams	...	...	...	...	...	...

Statement of the Amount of Money Order Transactions between the Colony and the United Kingdom, and between the Colony and other Colonies or Foreign Countries, in 1916-17.

	Issued in Colony.			Paid in Colony.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
United Kingdom	1,041	5	2	369	12	11
Antigua	30	10	2	3	11	0
Barbados	628	9	8	108	7	3
Bermuda		14	0	58	2	2
Canada	1,194	4	10	296	2	1
Demerara	79	12	6	23	18	11
Dominica	44	15	6	18	19	3
Grenada	76	9	8	90	8	7
Jamaica	3	8	0	...		
Montserrat	77	11	11	...		
Nevis	7	4	10	...		
St. Kitts	9	7	6	...		
St. Vincent	190	12	7	25	12	3
Trinidad	180	11	4	107	17	7
United States	8,656	8	0	1,402	9	4
Total ..	£12,221	5	8	£2,505	1	4

Digitized by Google

Rates of Postage and Telegraph Charges, in and from the Colony.

INLAND POSTAGE.

	s. d.
Letters—not above 1 oz.	½
Above 1 oz. but not above 2 ozs.	1½
,, 2 ozs. ,, ,, 4 ,,	2
,, 4 ,, ,, ,, 6 ,,	2½
,, 6 ,, ,, ,, 8 ,,	3
,, 8 ,, ,, ,, 10 ,,	3½
,, 10 ,, ,, ,, 12 ,,	4
,, 12 ,, ,, ,, 14 ,,	4½
And so on at the rate of ½*d.* for every additional 2 ozs.	
Newspapers, each	½
Book Packets, for every 2 ozs.	½
Sample Post, for first 4 oz., 1d.; 4 oz. to 6 oz., 1½d.: 6 oz. to 8 oz. 2d.	
Registration Fee	2
Parcels: not exceeding 1lb. 3d.; for every additional lb. 2d.	

FOREIGN POSTAGE.

Letters to British Countries, Possessions, &c., per oz.	1
,, to all other places 2½d. for the 1st oz., and for each successive unit or fraction thereof	1½
Post Cards, single, each	1
Printed papers, per 2 ozs.	½
Patterns and Samples not exceeding 4 ozs.	1
For evey additional 2 ozs.	½
Commercial documents not exceeding 10 ozs.	2½
For every additional 2 ozs.	½
Registration Fee	2
Advice of delivery of Registered Letter	2½

TELEGRAPH CHARGES.

Rates to West Indies, &c.

	Per word. s.	Per word. d.		Per word. s.	Per word. d.
Antigua		*5	Trinidad, Port-of-Spain		*5
Barbados		*3½	,, San Fernando		*5½
British Guiana, Demerara	1	1	Tobago (by "Wireless" from Trinidad)		8
,, ,, Other Stations	1	2	Cuba (all Stations)	1	6
Dominica		*3	Guadeloupe		10
Grenada		*3½	Porto Rico, San Juan and Ponce	1	6
Jamaica, Kingston and Holland Bay	1	3	,, Other Stations	1	8
,, Other Stations	1	4	St. Thomas and St. Croix, (Christiansted)	1	6
St. Kitts		6			
St. Vincent		*2	San Domingo, (*viâ* Ponce & "Wireless")	2	9

DEFERRED RATE messages to the British Colonies are accepted at **ONE-HALF** the above-quoted charges in those cases where the Ordinary rate exceeds 5*d.* per word (subject to a minimum charge of 5*d.* per word).

* *Subject to a minimum charge of 1/- per message.*

Digitized by Google

Rates to Haiti, &c. (viâ French Company).

	Per word. s.	Per word. d.		Per word. s.	Per word. d.
Haiti (*viâ* Santiago)—					
Môle St. Nicholas	3	7	Venezuela (*viâ* Guadeloupe)	4	7
Port-au-Prince and Cape Haitien ...	4	0	Martinique do.	1	4
Other Stations	6	1	Dutch Guiana do.	2	10
Curaçao (*viâ* Guadeloupe)	5	4	French Guiana do.	4	6

Tariffs to United States, Canada, United Kingdom, Europe, &c.

(DEFERRED RATE messages to Canada, United Kingdom, and other places (where applicable) are chargeable at HALF rates.)

	Per word. s.	Per word. d.		Per word. s.	Per word. d.
United States—			Mexico—		
East of Mississippi	1	6	Mexico City, Vera Cruz	2	8½
West of Mississippi	1	8½	Tampico	3	0½
Canada—			Other Places	2	10
Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, Provinces of Ontario and Quebec	1	6	France, Germany, Belgium and Holland ...	2	9
British Columbia and Manitoba... ...	1	8½	Switzerland	2	11½
Newfoundland	1	6	Italy	3	0
United Kingdom	2	6	Austria and Hungary	3	0½
			Norway and Denmark	3	2
			Sweden	3	3½
			Spain—		
			Barcelona	3	3½
			Other Places	3	4½

Wireless Telegraph Commercial Messages.

The following are the rates charged for Wireless Messages.

	Per word.
Ship Telegrams.	
Private Messages	10*d.*
His Majesty's Ships of War.	
Private Messages	6*d.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SAINT LUCIA.

BLUE BOOK.

1917-18.

CASTRIES:
PRINTED BY THE GOVERNMENT PRINTER, AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1920.

Ra

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

COLONY OF SAINT LUCIA.

1917-18.

Taxes, Duties, and other Sources of Revenue ... ... A
Fees ... ... B
Abstract of Revenue and Expenditure C
Comparative Yearly Statements of Revenue and Expenditure ... ... D
Recapitulation of Expenditure, shewing Personal Emoluments ... ... E
Assets and Liabilities ... . F
Public Debt ... ... G
Municipalities and other Local Bodies ... ... H
Public Works ... ... J
Legislation—Laws, Proclamations, &c. ... ... K
Political Franchise L
Councils ... ... M
Civil Establishment ... ... N
Officers who have given Security for the Discharge of their Duties ... O
Pensions ... ... P
Foreign Consuls ... ... Q
Population and Vital Statistics... ... ... R
Miscellaneous Numerical Returns ... ... S
Ecclesiastical Return ... ... T
Education, Newspapers, and Reviews ... ... U
Currency, Banking, Weights and Measures V
Imports and Exports ... ... W
Shipping X
Agriculture, Cultivated and Uncultivated Lands, Wages, &c. ... ... Y
Manufactures, Mines, and Fisheries ... ... Z
Grants of Land ... ... AA
Gaols and Prisoners ... ... BB
Criminal Statistics CC
Hospitals ... ... DD
Lunatic Asylum ... ... EE
Charitable and Literary Institutions ... ... FF
Meteorological Observations ... ... GG
Savings Banks and Friendly Societies ... ... HH
Government Houses ... ... JJ
Railways, Canals, Roads, Telegraphs, and Telephones ... ... KK
Post and Telegraph Statistics LL

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE

OF

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES,

AND ALL OTHER

SOURCES OF REVENUE,

SPECIFIED UNDER THE VARIOUS LAWS AND AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.

1917 - 18.

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

LICENCES.	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
RETAIL SPIRIT—				
For the Town of Castries and within two miles thereof, per quarter ...	15	0	0	1916 REVISION.
For the Town of Soufrière and within two miles thereof, per quarter ...	9	0	0	Ord. No. 119, s. 3.
For all other parts of the Island, per quarter	5	0	0	
STILL—				
Per annum	5	0	0	Ord. No. 114, s. 8.
GUNPOWDER—				
In parts of the Island other than the Town of Castries, per annum ...	3	0	0	Ord. No. 118, s. 7.
LIQUOR LICENCE—				
Wholesale per annum in quarterly instalments	20	0	0	
REFRESHMENT HOUSE—Per annum in quarterly instalments	30	0	0	
OCCASIONAL—Rate fixed by Governor in Council.				Ord. No. 119, s. 3.
BOTTLE—(except Rum) per annum in quarterly instalments	40	0	0	
HOTEL—per annum do. do.	6	0	0	
PETROLEUM—				
Per annum	3	0	0	
Per half-year	2	0	0	Ord. No. 22, s. 23.
Per quarter	1	0	0	
BOAT—				
Per foot of length			3	Ord. No. 120 s. 3
Boatmen, per annum		2	0	Rules & Orders Chap. 11, R. 73.
PORTER (Wharf), per annum		2	0	Rules & Orders Chap. 11, R. 64.
COASTING VESSELS—				
Per annum		10	0	Ord. No. 109 s. 58.
DOG—				
In the Towns of Soufrière and Vieux-Fort or in the Villages of Choiseul, Laborie, Micoud, Dennery, Gros-Islet, Anse-la-Raye & Canaries, ℔ annum		5	0	Rules gazetted 25. 5. 17.
LAND SURVEYOR—				
License to practice	3	0	0	Ord. No. 47, s. 6
MINOR PRODUCTS—				
Registration of proprietor		5	0	
Re-registration of registered proprietor		5	0	Ord. No. 13, ss. 15, 19, 33, 37.
For a Licensed Dealer, per annum	5	0	0	
Licensed Dealers for Book of Transactions		2	0	
OLD METAL—				
For a Licensed Dealer, per annum		10	0	Ord. No. 106, s. 4.
*HORSE—				
To keep or use the same, every half-year		5	0	
*MULE—				
To keep or use the same, every half-year		5	0	
*CARRIAGE—				Ord. No. 118, ss. 3, 4.
To keep or use the same, every half-year—for every wheel ...		2	6	
*CART—				
To keep or use the same, every half-year—for every wheel ...		1	3	
GUN—				
To carry, keep or use the same, every half-year		2	6	
The following go to the credit of the Castries Town Fund.				
GUNPOWDER—				
In the Town of Castries or within one mile thereof, per annum ...	3	0	0	
TOBACCO—				
In the Town of Castries or within one mile thereof, per quarter ...		5	0	
do. do. do. do. per annum ...		18	0	
AUCTIONEER—				
In the Town of Castries or within one mile thereof, per annum ...	2	0	0	
DOG—				
In the Town of Castries, per annum		5	0	Rules & Orders Chap. 35, p. 494.
HAWKERS—				
To hawk goods and merchandise (other than goods, merchandise and things which under any Law or Bye-Law must be disposed of in the Market) in Castries, or within one mile thereof, per month		5	0	
For the sale of goods and merchandise by persons not domiciled within the limits of the Town of Castries or within one mile thereof, each separate voyage or occasion	10	0	0	

Exemptions.—Goods and merchandise consigned to a *bonâ fide* domiciled consignee or Agent, he being a regular and known trader within the limits of the Town of Castries, and sold by such consignee or Agent.

* A licence is not required in respect of any such animal or vehicle not used on a road nor in respect of any such animal or cart used by its owner on any road bordering on or intersecting any estate or lot of land of which he is the proprietor or occupier solely for the conveyance of any goods or burden in the course of husbandry from any one part of such estate or lot of land to another part of the same.

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

TAXES.	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
Excise Duty on Spirits—				1916 Revision.
According to proof by Sykes' Hydrometer, per gallon		5	0	Ord. No. 114 s. 3.
And a further duty on every gallon in proportion to the aforesaid duty for every higher degree of strength and a less duty on every gallon in proportion to the aforesaid duty for every lower degree of strength.				
Income—				
On incomes of £50 and not exceeding £100			1	Ord. No. 117 s. 3 (2).
,, exceeding £100 and not exceeding £200			2	
,, ,, £200 ,, ,, ,, £300			3	
,, ,, £300 ,, ,, ,, £400			4	
,, ,, £400 ,, ,, ,, £500			5	
,, ,, £500			6	
Succession Duty—				
When the principal value of the Estate or Succession — Succession duty shall be payable at the rate per cent. of				
Exceeds £100 and does not exceed £300 ...	1	0	0	
,, 300 ,, ,, ,, 500 ...	1	5	0	
,, 500 ,, ,, ,, 1,000 ...	1	10	0	
,, 1,000 ,, ,, ,, 3,000 ...	2	0	0	
,, 3,000 ,, ,, ,, 5,000 ...	2	10	0	
,, 5,000 ,, ,, ,, 10,000 ...	3	0	0	
,, 10,000 ,, ,, ,, 15,000 ...	3	10	0	
,, 15,000 ,, ,, ,, 20,000 ...	4	0	0	
,, 20,000 ,, ,, ,, 30,000 ...	4	10	0	
,, 30,000 ,, ,, ,, 40,000 ...	5	0	0	
,, 40,000 ,, ,, ,, 50,000 ...	6	0	0	
,, 50,000 ,, ,, ,, 60,000 ...	7	0	0	
,, 60,000 ,, ,, ,, 80,000 ...	8	0	0	
,, 80,000 and upwards	10	0	0	
Provided that only one-half of the aforesaid rates shall be paid in respect of property passing on the death of the deceased, to the father, mother, wife, husband, children or grandchildren of the deceased.				Ord. No. 124, 1st, 2nd & 3rd Schedules.
Scale of duty payable on property passing by the death of persons who died on or after the First day of April, 1914, but before the First day of November, 1915.				
(a) Moveable or personal property.				
For every £10, or fractional part of £10, of the full gross value of all the moveable or personal property in the Colony comprised in the will of the deceased; where such full gross value exceeds the sum of £25		2	0	
(b) Immoveable Property.				
For every £10, or fractional part of £10, of the full gross value of every immoveable transmitted on death and whether by testamentary or intestate succession		2	0	
Scale of duty payable on moveable or personal property transmitted by the will of persons, who died before the first day of April, 1914.				
Moveable or personal property.				
For every £50 or fractional part of £50, of the full gross value of all the moveable or personal property in the Colony transmitted by the will of the deceased, where such full gross value exceeds the sum of £20		10	0	
Provided that where the value on which the duty is payable on the property on the second death exceeds the value on which the duty was payable on the property on the first death, the latter value shall be substituted for the former for the purpose of calculating the amount of duty on which the reduction under this section is to be calculated.				Ord No. 124 s. 5 (2).
Rural House Tax—				
Payable on all houses situate outside the limits of any Town or Village:—				Ord. No. 121, s. 3.
Upon houses of which the assessed annual rental shall be:				
£3 and under		3	0	
Over £3 and not exceeding £5		5	0	
Over £5 and not exceeding £7 10s.		7	6	
Over £7 10s. and not exceeding £10		10	0	
Over £10 and not exceeding £12 10s.		15	0	
Over £12 10s. and not exceeding £15	1	0	0	
Over £15 and not exceeding £20	1	8	0	
Over £20—£7 per centum of the assessed annual rental.				

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

TAXES—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
*HOUSE—				1916 REVISION.
A rate levied annually not exceeding 8 per cent. on the assessed annual rental on properties within the towns and villages.				Ord. No. 129, s. 75. Ord. No. 134. s. 17.
WATER RATE—				
† Castries—2% on assessed annual rental on properties within the town ...				Ord. No. 130, s. 13.
Castries Water Authority, (Castries Town Board.)				
When water is delivered at the Wharves either into boats or on board of any vessels per vessel:—				
To every British Warship:				
For every 100 gallons, or part thereof		1	0	
To every other vessel:				
For every 100 gallons, or part thereof		1	6	Rules & Orders Chap. 36, p. 534.
House Service.				
For every service provided with one tap or stop-cock—				
Per year, or part of a year		4	0	
For every additional tap or stop-cock after the first—				
Per year, or part of a year...			6	
‡ Soufrière—3% on assessed annual rental on properties within the town ...				
Water supply Rate on tenements within District defined by Order in Council of 7th March, 1905,—1 per cent. on annual rental value.				
Private Water Service—For a single tap		4	0	Ord. No. 135, s. 9.
For every other tap		1	0	
§ Dennery—3% on assessed annual rental on properties within the Village.				
RECRUITING AGENT (Emigration to notified places):				
Registration Fee	5	0	0	Ord. No. 33. s. 6.
WHARFAGE DUES.				
Vessels of 50 or more tons loading or unloading, per ton and per voyage ...		1	0	
Vessels of 50 or more tons loading or unloading one-fourth or a smaller portion of cargo, per ton and per voyage			3	
Vessels of 50 or more tons, loading or unloading above one-fourth and not exceeding one-half of cargo, per ton and per voyage			6	
Vessels of 50 or more tons, loading or unloading above one-half of cargo and not exceeding three-fourths, per ton and per voyage			9	
Vessels under 50 tons, payable twice in each year on or after 1st January, and on first voyage on or after 1st July, per ton		1	0	
Vessels of any size, employed in Whale fishing off the coast of St. Lucia, payable once a year on first arrival, per ton		1	0	
CARGO DUES—				
1. Steam Ships bringing Cargo, none of which is Coal, and only a part of which is to be discharged:				
On cargo landed, per ton or fraction of a ton		2	0	Ord. No. 38 Schedule.
2. Steam Ships laden partly with Coal and partly with other Cargo:				
On quantity of coal discharged:—				
If less than 200 tons, per ton		1	3	
On quantity of cargo other than coal discharged, per ton		2	0	
HARBOUR MASTER'S FEES—				
Ship entering at the Treasury, per ton on registered tonnage ...			2½	
SEAMEN'S WARD—				
Ship entering at the Treasury, per ton on registered tonnage ...			0½	
HARBOUR CHARGE.				
On every ton or fraction of a ton of coal discharged from any ship within the Harbour of Castries			6	
A repayment of the charge is granted on coal shipped on board of His Majesty's Ships and Transports and Ships under contract with His Majesty's Government for the conveyance of Mails.				
QUARANTINE STATION.				
When used for Quarantine purposes:—				
For board and lodging for every 24 hours or part thereof:				
1st Class passenger—a sum not exceeding 10/-				
Other passenger— do. do. 1/9				Ord. No. 99 6th Schedule, ss. 4 & 11.
When otherwise used:—				
A month	5	0	0	
A fortnight	3	0	0	
Short period—£1 for the first day and 5/- every day thereafter.				

* This tax is credited, in respect of Castries, to the Town Fund, and in respect of the other Towns and Villages of the Colony, to the respective Village Funds.

† This rate is credited to the Castries Town Fund. ‡ This rate is credited to the Soufrière Town Fund. § This rate is credited to the Dennery Town Fund.

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

STAMP DUTIES.	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
Abandonment				1916 REVISION.
by a co-proprietor of his share of a common wall, ditch or hedge *See articles 463, 473, 477 of the Civil Code.*		1	0	
of a sale. *See article 1412 of the Civil Code*		1	0	
of land subject to a servitude. *See article 501 of the Civil Code*		1	0	
Account				
of his administration, by a beneficiary heir, testamentary executor or tutor. *See articles 615, 854 and 270 of the Civil Code*		2	0	
Admission as a Barrister or Notary. *See Certificate.*				
Advances. *See Privilege on Crops.*				
Affidavit and Statutory Declaration		1	0	
See section 9 (5.)				
Exemptions.—(1.) Affidavit or Declaration by an official Bailiff or a Constable in respect of the service of any process of a Court or any document relating to rates or taxes, or by any person in respect of the service of any notice or document from a Public Officer in the execution of his official duty.				
(2.) Affidavit or Declaration by a Public Officer in the execution of his official duty.				
(3.) Affidavit or Declaration required by the Government for the protection of the Revenue under any law relating thereto.				
Agreement for a lease. *See Lease and section 43.*				
Agreement or any Memorandum of an agreement, not otherwise specifically charged with any duty, whether the same be only evidence of a contract or obligatory upon the parties from its being a written instrument		0	6	
Exemptions.—(1.) Agreement or memorandum the subject matter whereof is not of the value of £3.				
(2.) Agreement or memorandum for the hire of any seaman, boatman, artisan, artificer, labourer, or menial servant.				
(3.) Agreement, letter or memorandum made for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares or merchandise.				Ord. No. 123, Schedule.
(4.) Agreement as to the rate or amount of compensation to be paid to any person for growing crops or trees planted by him in any land.				
(5.) Agreement for the letting out of animals on shares (*bail à cheptel*).				
(6.) Agreement for the rental of a Government telephone.				
Annuity, conveyance in consideration of. *See Conveyance on sale, and section 36.*				
Annuity, purchase of. *See Conveyance on sale, and section 40.*				
Annuity, creation of, by way of security. *See Hypothec, &c., and section 46 (2).*				
Appraisement or Valuation				
of any property or of any interest therein, or of any dilapidations, or of any repairs wanted, or of the materials and labour used or to be used in any building, or of any artificer's work whatsoever.				
Where the amount of the appraisement or valuation				
Exceeds £3 and does not exceed £50			6	
For each additional £25 or fractional part thereof ...			3	
Exemptions.—(1.) Appraisement or valuation made for, and for the information of, one party only, and not being in any manner obligatory as between parties either by agreement or operation of law.				
(2.) Appraisement or valuation of property of a deceased person made for the information of an executor or other person required to deliver an affidavit, declaration or inventory of the property or succession of such deceased person.				
(3.) Appraisement or valuation under the Expropriation Ordinance, No. 46, 1916 Revision, or any Ordinance amending or substituted for the same.				
And see section 22, and articles 638, 1905 of the Civil Code and 577, 709, 751, 887-8 of the Code of Civil Procedure.				

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
Arbitration. *See Award.*				1916 REVISION.
Articles of Clerkship				
evidencing the service of any person as a clerk to a practising Barrister or Notary in order to his admission as a Barrister or Notary	1	10	0	
Transfer of such articles		10	0	
And see section 22 of the Legal Practitioners Ordinance, No. 52, 1916 Revision.				
Assignment				
By way of security, or of any security. *See Hypothec, &c.*				
Upon a sale, or otherwise. *See Conveyance.*				
Assurance. *See Policy.*				
Attachment. *See Courts.*				
Attestation of signature				
Under the Public Seal of the Colony	1	0	0	
Under the Seal of the Royal Court		3	0	
Attested Copy. *See Copy.*				
Attorney, Letter or Power of. *See Letter of Attorney.*				
Auctioneer's Licence. *See Licence.*				
Authorisation (not included in any instrument upon which duty is chargeable)				
from a husband to a wife, to give, accept, alienate or dispose of property inter vivos or to enter otherwise into contracts or obligations		1	0	
And see articles 147-149, 586, 704, 842, 1236, 1337 of the Civil Code.				
Award				
of an arbitrator or arbitrators. Where the amount awarded exceeds £10 and does not exceed £50		2	6	
For every additional £50 or fractional part thereof ...		2	6	
Deed of submission to arbitration		5	0	Ord. No. 123. Schedule.
Order of the Royal Court referring any matter to the decision of arbitrators		5	0	
And see articles 306, 312 and 1076 of the Code of Civil Procedure.				
Bank Notes				
On every licence to issue and re-issue Bank Notes	50	0	0	
And see section 64.				
Banker's Cheque. *See Bill of Exchange, Cheque.*				
Bill of Entry				
On every original Bill of Entry under any Customs law ...			3	
Bill of Exchange, Cheque or Order				
payable on demand or at sight or on presentation			1	
(No duty is chargeable on a Bill of Exchange or Order, other than a Cheque, for a sum less than £1.)				
Exemption.—Cheques issued by any Public Officer or by any officer in the service of the Admiralty or War Department in the execution of his official duty.				
Bill of Exchange of any other kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note), and Promissory Note of any kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note), drawn or expressed to be payable or actually paid or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated in the Colony:—				
Where the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or note is drawn or made is £1 or more but does not exceed £5			1	
Exceeds £5 but does not exceed £25			3	
" £25 " £50			6	
" £50 " £75			9	
" £75 " £100		1	0	

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
Bill of Exchange—*continued.*				1916 REVISION.
Exceeds £100—				
for every £100, or any fractional part of £100, of such amount or value		1	0	
And see sections 23 29.				
Exemptions.—(1.) Letter of credit granted in the Colony authorising drafts to be drawn out of the Colony payable in the Colony.				
(2.) Coupon or warrant for interest attached to and issued with any security.				
(3.) Bills drawn by or payable to the Government.				
Bill of Lading of or for goods, merchandise or effects exported; each copy			3	
And see section 30.				
Exemption.—The Master's copy.				
Bond for securing the payment or repayment of money. *See Hypothec, &c.*				
Bond, Covenant or Instrument of any kind whatsoever—				
(1.) Being the only or principal or primary security for any annuity (except upon the original creation thereof by way of sale or security, and except a superannuation annuity), or for any sum or sums of money at stated periods, not being interest for any principal sum secured by a duly stamped instrument nor rent secured by a lease.				
For a definite and certain period, so that the total amount to be ultimately payable can be ascertained—				
For every £100 or fractional part of £100 ...		1	0	
For the term of life or any other indefinite period—				
For every £10, and also for any fractional part of £10 of the annuity or sum annually payable ...		1	0	
(2.) Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security for any of the purposes mentioned in the preceding paragraph where the principal or primary instrument is duly stamped.				Ord. No. 123, Schedule.
Where the total amount to be ultimately payable can be ascertained—				
For every £100 or fractional part of £100 ...		1	0	
In any other case—				
For every £10, and also for any fractional part of £10, of the annuity or sum annually payable ...			3	
(3.) Being a grant or contract for payment of a superannuation annuity, that is to say a deferred life annuity granted or secured to any person in consideration of annual premiums payable until he attains a specified age, and so to commence on his attaining that age,				
For every £5, and also for any fractional part of £5 of the annuity			6	
Bond of any kind whatsoever not specifically charged with any duty...		5	0	
Exemptions.—(1.) Conditional Bonds required by the Government for the protection of the Revenue under any Ordinance relating to Shipping or Customs Duty or Duty on Spirits.				
(2.) Bond given by a Public Officer or his sureties in respect of the execution of his official duty.				
(3.) Bond under the Undesirable Immigrants Ordinance, No. 35, 1916 Revision, and any Ordinance amending or substituted for the same.				
(4.) Bond on appeal to the Royal Court.				
(5.) Recognizances.				
Cancellation or discharge of any privilege, charge or incumbrance whatsoever, not otherwise described in this Schedule ...		1	0	
See Bond, Hypothec, Release, Resiliation, &c.				

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES.—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
Certificate				1916 REVISION.
by the Treasurer of the landing of goods imported into the Colony			6	
of enrolment of the name of any person admitted to practise as a Barrister or Notary	3	0	0	
And see section 21; and section 17 (3) of the Legal Practitioners Ordinance, No. 52, 1916 Revision.				
of naturalisation	3	0	0	
And see the British Nationality and Status of aliens (Fees) Ordinance, No. 126, 1916 Revision.				
Charter-Party				
or any agreement or contract for the charter of any ship or vessel		5	0	
And see sections 31-33.				
Cheque. *See Bill of Exchange.*				
Contract. *See Agreement.*				
Contract of Marriage. *See Marriage.*				
Conveyance or Transfer				
Whether on sale or otherwise of any debenture, stock or funded debt or shares of any Company or Corporation,				
For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the nominal amount transferred		2	6	
Conveyance or Transfer on sale of any property :—				
Where the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed £10			6	
Exceeding £10, for every £10 or fractional part of £10 ...			6	
And see sections 34-40				
Conveyance or Transfer				
of any kind not herein described		2	0	
And see section 41.				
Co-partnership. *See Declaration of Partnership.*				
Copy of a Judgment. *See Courts.*				
Copy or Extract				
(*a*) from the Office of Deeds and Mortgages, certified by the Registrar		1	0	Ord. No. 123. Schedule.
(*b*) of or from a notarial instrument, certified by a Notary ...		1	0	
Exemptions.—Copies or extracts of any kind required for the Crown or for the use of the Colony, or in any action, matter or thing wherein the Treasurer or any other Public Officer is *ex officio* concerned.				
Counter-letter				
relating to an instrument chargeable with duty	The same duty as such instrument.			
See articles 1 (49), 1143, 1186 of the Civil Code.				
Counterpart. *See Duplicate.*				
Courts.				
On every copy of a final Judgment of the Royal Court or of the Court of Appeal for the Windward Islands, issued out of the said Courts by the Registrar thereof		10	0	
On a second or any subsequent copy of any such Judgment, and every other copy or extract certified by the Registrar		1	0	
Report of Attachment or Seizure (Royal Court)		1	0	
On every copy of a final Judgment of a District Court, certified by the Clerk thereof			6	
Exemptions.—Documents, copies or extracts of any kind required for the Crown or for the use of the Colony, or for the use of the Royal Court or the Court of Appeal for the Windward Islands, or in any action, matter or thing wherein the Treasurer or any other Public Officer is *ex officio* concerned.				
Covenant. *See Bond and Hypothec.*				
Crop Advances. *See Privilege on Crops.*				
Customs. *See Bill of Entry, Certificate and Ship's Manifest.*				
Debenture. *See Hypothec.*				

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
Declaration				1916 REVISION.
(1.) of Partnership to be delivered to the Prothonotary under article 1733 of the Civil Code	2	0	0	
(2.) Statutory. *See Affidavit, and section 9 (5).*				
Draft for money. *See Bill of Exchange.*				
Dower *See Release.*				
Duplicate or Counterpart of any instrument chargeable with duty—				
Where such duty does not amount to two shillings ...	The same duty as the original instrument.			
In any other case	2	0		
Exchange, Instruments effecting—				
In the case specified in section 42, see that section.				
In any other case	1	0		
Extract. *See Copy or Extract.*				
Hypothec, Mortgage, Bond, Debenture or Covenant.				
(1.) Being a security for the payment or repayment of money— For every £25, and also for any fractional part of £25, of the amount secured	1	0		
N.B.—The instrument creating such a security shall not be chargeable with any further duty in respect of any transfer, assignment or further security which the instrument may contain for the purpose of effecting the first-mentioned security.				
(2.) Transfer or assignment of any hypothec, mortgage, bond, debenture or covenant, or of any money or stock secured by any such security, or by any judgment— For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the amount transferred or assigned	1	0		Ord. No. 123. Schedule.
(3.) Discharge, radiation, release, resiliation, reconveyance or renunciation of any such security as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured; each ... ... *And see section 46.*	0	3		
Insurance. *See Policy.*				
Invention. *See Letters Patent.*				
Inventory, not being an Appraisement or Valuation under this Schedule *See articles 63, 252, 413, 581, 605, 629, 855, 882, 1204, 1242 and 1259 of the Civil Code.* *Exemption.*—Inventories *de carence.*	5	0		
Judgment, copy of. *See Courts.*				
Lease.				
(1.) For any definite or indefinite term, of any immoveable property— Where the consideration, or any part of the consideration, moving either to the lessor or to any other person, consists of money, stock or security, not being by way of rent, In respect of such consideration	The same duty as a conveyance on a sale for the same consideration.			

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
Lease.—*continued.*				1916 REVISION.

Where the consideration, or any part of the consideration, is any rent—
In respect of such consideration—

If the rent, whether reserved as a yearly rent or otherwise, is at a rate or average rate—	If the term does not exceed 35 years or is indefinite.			If the term exceeds 35 years.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Not exceeding £5 per annum ...		0	6		3	0
Exceeding £5 and not exceeding £10 ...		1	0		6	0
" £10 " " " £15 ...		1	6		9	0
" £15 " " " £20 ...		2	0		12	0
" £20 " " " £25 ...		2	6		15	0
" £25 " " " £50 ...		5	0	1	10	0
" £50 " " " £75 ...		7	6	2	5	0
" £75 " " " £100 ..		10	0	3	0	0
Exceeding £100, for every full sum of £50 or any fractional part of £50 thereof ...		5	0	1	10	0

	£	s.	d.	
(2.) Of any other kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described ...		5	0	
Exemptions.—(i) Lease for any definite term not exceeding one year—				
(*a*) Of any dwelling house or tenement or part of a dwelling house or tenement at a rent not exceeding £12 per annum.				
(*b*) Of any furnished dwelling house or apartments.				
(ii) Lease of land in which the only consideration from the lessee is an undertaking to plant the whole of the land in cocoa or other fruit trees within a period not exceeding seven years.				Ord. No. 123, Schedule.
(iii) Lease where the Government or any Public Officer acting in his official capacity is the lessee.				
And see sections 43-44.				
Letter of Credit. *See Bill of Exchange.*				
Letter or Power of Attorney, Mandate or other instrument in the nature thereof:				
(1.) For the sole purpose of appointing a proxy to vote at any one meeting or any adjournment thereof at which votes may be given by proxy, whether the number of persons named in such instrument be one or more			1	
(2.) For the sole purpose of providing for the representation in the Colony of a person resident in and remaining in the Colony		2	6	
(3.) For the sole purpose of authorising the execution of an instrument		1	0	
(4.) For the sole purpose of authorising the receipt or payment of money		1	0	
(5.) In any other case		5	0	
Exemptions.—(i) Authority to receive or pay money not exceeding £2.				
(ii) Authority to receive any money from the Treasurer, or any other Public Officer acting in his official capacity.				
(iii) Authority for the withdrawal of money deposited in the Government Savings Bank.				
(iv) Authority to an agent to represent his principal under any Ordinance relating to Shipping or Customs Duties.				
Letters Patent on any Invention	10	0	0	

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

STAMP DUTIES—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
Licence				1916 REVISION.
for Marriage. *See Marriage.*				
to an Auctioneer		5	0	
Marriage				
Contracts of Marriage		2	6	
Licence granted by the Governor to celebrate marriage without publication of banns	3	0	0	
Mortgage. *See Hypothec.*				
Naturalisation. *See Certificate.*				
Notarial instrument of any kind whatsoever not described in this Schedule		2	0	
Partnership. *See Declaration of Partnership.*				
Partition or Division, Instruments effecting,				
In the case specified in section 42, see that section.				
In any other case		1	0	
Passport		4	0	
Policy of Fire Insurance				
Against loss or damage by fire		1	0	
Policy of Sea Insurance				
(1) For or upon any voyage—				
In respect of every full sum of £100, and also any fractional part of £100, thereby insured			3	
(2) For time—				
In respect of every full sum of £100, and also any fractional part of £100, thereby insured,				
Where the insurance is made for any time not exceeding six months			3	
Where the insurance is made for any time exceeding six months and not exceeding twelve months ...			6	
And see sections 48-55.				
Power of Attorney. *See Letter of Attorney.*				
Privilege on Crops—				Ord. No. 123, Schedule.
On the order of the Judge authorising advances to be made or supplies to be furnished under article 1904 of the Civil Code and the Civil Code (Privilege on Crops) Amendment Ordinance, 1908—				
For every £20, and also for any fractional part of £20, of the amount of advances or supplies authorised ...			3	
Promissory Note. *See Bill of Exchange.*				
Protest, Note by a Notary		1	0	
Extension of Protest		5	0	
Radiation. *See Hypothec.*				
Receipt given for or upon the payment of money amounting to £1 or upwards			1	
Exemptions.—(1) Receipt given for money deposited in any bank, or with any banker, to be accounted for and expressed to be received of the person to whom the same is to be accounted for.				
(2) Acknowledgment by any banker of the receipt of any bill of exchange or promissory note for the purpose of being presented for acceptance or payment.				
(3) Receipt for any money deposited in or withdrawn from the Government Savings Bank.				
(4) Receipt given for or upon the payment of any taxes, rates, duties, fees, dues or other moneys whatsoever to or for the use of His Majesty or of the Castries Town Board or of any Town or Village or of any Water Authority or of any other Local Authority.				
(5) Receipt given by a Public Officer for payment of any horse, forage, house, subsistence or travelling allowance and of any other allowance in reimbursement of expenses actually incurred by him.				
(6) Receipt given by a Government Officer or a Municipal Officer, or by any officer in the service of the Admiralty or War Department, in the execution of his duty.				
(7) Receipt for money paid into any Court of Justice under the provisions of any law or rule.				

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

STAMP DUTIES—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
Receipt. *Exemptions—continued.*				1916 REVISION.
(8) Receipt for the refund or return of money by the Treasury or any Public Department.				
(9) Receipt given by the payee of a Post Office Money Order or Postal Order.				
(10) Receipt for any money paid by the Treasurer as a grant in aid of any school.				
And see sections 56-59.				
Reconveyance, Release or Renunciation of any security. *See Hypothec, &c.*				
Release or Renunciation of any property or of any right or interest in any property,				
(1) Upon a sale. *See Conveyance on Sale.*				
(2) By way of security. *See Hypothec, &c.*				
(3) Of dower, of a succession or of community of property ..		2	6	
(4) In any other case		1	0	
Resiliation or Cancellation of a deed of sale or lease		1	0	
Security. *See Hypothec.*				
Seizure. *See Courts.*				Ord. No. 123, Schedule.
Ship. *See General Exemptions.*				
Ship's Manifest—				
Where the ship's registered tonnage is less than 40 tons ...			6	
Do. do. 40 tons or more ...		1	0	
Succession. *See Release.*				
Transfer. *See Conveyance or Transfer.*				
Valuation. *See Appraisement.*				

General Exemptions from all Stamp Duties

(1) Instruments for the sale, transfer or other disposition either absolutely or by way of mortgage, or otherwise, of any ship or vessel, or any part, interest, share or property of or in any ship or vessel.

(2) Money Orders or Postal Orders of any description issued or paid by the Post Office.

(3) Instruments relating to the sale or disposal of Crown Lands in any manner whatsoever.

(4) Wills.

CEMETERY FEES.

	£	s.	d.	
(To credit of Castries Town Fund.)				
Ordinary interment in common burial ground		8	0	Rules & Orders Chap. 37, Regs. 27 & 28.
To open a Vault for interment		1	0	
Fee simple for acquiring land at Cemetery, south of Main Avenue, per sq. foot super.		2	0	
Any other place, per sq. foot super.		1	0	
(To credit of Gros-Islet Village Fund.)				
Ordinary interment in the common burial ground ... ... (in the case of paupers this fee may be remitted.)		4	0	Rules & Orders Chap. 22, Parts II. & III.
Allotment of ground in appropriated land, per square foot		2	6	
Grave dug in appropriated land		4	0	
Erecting railing enclosing a grave on unappropriated land or any tablet, stone or monument thereon, on the value thereof—10 per cent.				
Admission of a hearse or carriage		5	0	
(To the credit of Micoud Village Fund.)				
Ordinary interment in common burial ground ... ... (in the case of paupers this fee may be remitted.)		2	0	
Allotment of ground in appropriated land, per square foot		2	6	
Grave dug in appropriated land		4	0	
Erecting railing enclosing a grave on unappropriated land or any tablet, stone or monument thereon, on the assessed value thereof—10 per cent.				
Admission of a hearse or carriage		5	0	

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

MILITARY DUTY ALLOWANCE.	£	s.	d.	Authority.
(In lieu of exemption from duty.)				1916 Revision.
Major-General or Colonel on the Staff		4	9	Ord. No. 23, Schedule.
Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels		3	6	
Majors		2	11	
Captains		2	3	
Subalterns		1	8	
Warrant Officers		1	0	
Staff Sergeants			9	
European Sergeants including Company Sergeant Majors ...			6	
W.I. Sergeants and European Corporals			3	
West Indian Corporals and European Lance-Corporals and Privates ...			1½	
West Indian Lance-Corporals and Privates			1	
The Officer Commanding the Troops, of whatever rank, to receive one shilling a day in addition to the above rate				
FOREIGN POSTAGE.				
Letters, to all British places per oz.			1	Ord. No. 82. Schedule.
,, ,, foreign ,, 2½d. for first oz., 1½d. for each additional oz.				
Post Cards, single, each			1	
Printed papers, per 2 oz.			0½	
Commercial Papers, for first 10 oz.			2½	
for every additional 2 oz.			0½	
Literature for the Blind, up to 18 oz., per 2 oz.			0½	
over 18 oz., but not over 6 lb.			5	
Samples not exceeding 4 oz.			1	
For every additional 2 oz.			0½	
Registration of Letter			2	
Advice of delivery of Registered Letter			2½	
INLAND POSTAGE.				
Letters, not above 1 oz.			½	
,, above 1 oz. but not above 2 oz.			1½	
,, every additional 2 oz.			0½	
Newspapers, per copy			0½	
Book Packets, for every 2 oz.			0½	
Patterns and Sample Packets, for first 4 oz.			1	
between 4 oz. and 6 oz.			1½	
,, 6 ,, 8 ,, ...			2	
Registration of Letter			2	
Advice of Delivery of Registered Letter			2	
CASH ON DELIVERY SERVICE.				
For every packet bearing a Trade Charge posted in St. Lucia			2	
Delivery fee—When the Trade Charge does not exceed £5			4	
,, ,, ,, exceeds £5 but not £10 ...			6	
,, ,, ,, ,, £10 ,, ,, £15 ...			9	
,, ,, ,, ,, £15 ,, ,, £20 ...		1	0	
PARCEL POST.				
Between St. Lucia, Great Britain, Bermuda, and the British West Indies (including British Guiana)				Reg. No. 3 of 1918. Gaz. 23. 2. 18.
A parcel weighing not over 3 lbs.	1	0		
Over 3 lbs. but ,, ,, 7 lbs.	2	0		
,, 7 lbs. ,, ,, ,, 11 lbs.	3	0		
Additional charge on parcels for the United Kingdom:—				
On parcels not exceeding 3 lbs.			3	Ord. No. 82, Schedule.
,, ,, 3 ,, and not exceeding 7 lbs. ...			6	
,, ,, 7 ,, ,, ,, 11 ,, ...			9	
To United States, (including Panama Canal Zone & Virgin Islands. U.S.), per lb.			6	Reg. No. 3 of 1918. Gaz. 23. 2. 18.
To Canada			6	Ord. No. 82. Schedule.
To other Colonies and Foreign Places, at varying rates.				
Registration of Parcels for the United States of America			2	
Advice of Delivery ,, ,, ...			2½	

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

PARCEL POST—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
The fees for insurance of parcels for the United Kingdom and for certain British Colonies and Foreign Countries through the United Kingdom are as under :—				1916 REVISION.
To secure compensation up to £12			5	
,, ,, ,, £24			7½	
,, ,, ,, £36			10	
,, ,, ,, £48	1		0½	
,, ,, ,, £60	1		3	
,, ,, ,, £72	1		5½	
,, ,, ,, £84	1		8	
,, ,, ,, £96	1		10½	
,, ,, ,, £108	2		1	
,, ,, ,, £120	2		3½	
POST OFFICE "EXPRESS" PARCEL DELIVERY SERVICE.				
For Express Delivery of Parcels for the United Kingdom			5	Ord. No. 82, Schedule.
POST OFFICE MONEY ORDERS.				
Between the Island and the United Kingdom and Bermuda :—				
For an order not exceeding £1			5	
For each additional £1 or part of £1			5	
On Orders on Foreign Countries through the United Kingdom :—				
The rates of commission on these Orders are the same as those on Orders on the United Kingdom, with the exception that a further rate of 2d. for each £1, or fraction of £1 with a minimum charge of 4d. is deducted by the London Office.				
Between the Island and the British West Indies and Dutch Guiana :—				
For an order not exceeding 10/-			2	
Exceeding 10/- and not exceeding £1			2½	
For each additional £1 or fraction			2½	
Orders are issued up to £40 on the United Kingdom and the British West Indies, and up to £10 on Dutch Guiana.				
Between the Island, Canada, and the United States of America (including the Panama Canal Zone, &c., and the Philippine Islands) :—				Ord. No. 82, Schedule and Reg. No. 3 of 1918 Gaz. 23. 2. 18.
For an Order not exceeding 10/-			2	
,, ,, exceeding 10/- and not exceeding £1			5	
For each additional £1 or part thereof			5	
The maximum amount for a single Order is $100 or £20 10 8.				
TELEGRAPHIC MONEY ORDERS ON THE UNITED KINGDOM.				
The Charges for such Orders issued in St. Lucia are as follows :—				
(*a*) Commission at the ordinary rate for Money Orders on the United Kingdom.				
(*b*) A charge for the telegram of Advice.				
(*c*) A supplementary commission for each Order of 6d.				
ADVICE OF PAYMENT.				
Advice of Payment of Money Orders			2½	
POSTAL ORDERS.				
British Postal Orders of the following denominations are issued on the United Kingdom and certain British Colonies and Possessions :—			Poundage.	
6*d.*, 1/-, 1/6.			1	Ord. No. 82, Schedule.
2/-, 2/6, 3/-, 3/6, 4/-, 4/6, 5/-			2	
5/6, 6/-, 6/6, 7/-, 7/6, 8/-, 8/6, 9/-, 9/6, 10/-, 10/6			3	
11/-, 11/6, 12/-, 12/6, 13/-, 13/6, 14/-, 14/6, 15/- ...			4	
15/6, 16/-, 16/6, 17/-, 17/6, 18/-, 18/6, 19/-, 20/-, 21/- ...			5	
INLAND POSTAL ORDERS.				
Postal Orders for payment within the Island are issued for the following amounts :—				
1/- and 1/6			0½	
2/-, 2/6, 3/-			1	
5/-			1½	
10/-			2	
20/-			2½	

Digitized by Google

TAXES DUTIES, FEES, &c.

	£	s.	d.	Authority.
INSURANCE OF LETTERS.				1916 Revision.
Between St. Lucia and other places included in the system				
Including registration - For the first £12 of insured value ...			8	
For every additional £12 up to £120 ...			4	
RENTAL POST OFFICE PRIVATE LETTER BOXES.				Ord. No. 82, Schedule.
For Large Boxes, per annum		7	0	
.. Medium		5	0	
.. Small		3	0	
POUND FEES.				
Table of Pound-Keeper's Fees.				
1. (*a.*) For every mare, gelding, foal, colt, mule, ass, bull, cow, ox, steer, heifer, or calf, for the first day of detention		2	0	
(*b.*) For every day of detention after the first day		1	0	
2. For every entire horse, mule, or ass, double the rates aforesaid.				
3. For every sheep, lamb, goat, kid, hog, or pig, for the first day of detention		1	0	
(*a.*) For every day of detention after the first day			6	
4. For every goose, turkey, cock, hen, chicken, guinea-fowl, duck, or other poultry, for the first day of detention			6	Ord. No. 15. Schedule.
(*a.*) For every day of detention after the first day			3	
I. Where the trespass is on uncultivated land :—				
1. (*a.*) For every mare, gelding, foal, colt, mule, ass, bull, cow, ox, steer, heifer, or calf, for the first day of detention		2	0	
(*b.*) For every day of detention after the first day		1	0	
2. For every entire horse, mule, or ass, double the rates aforesaid.				
3. (*a.*) For every sheep, lamb, goat, kid, hog, or pig, for the first day of detention		1	0	
(*b.*) For every day of detention after the first day			6	
4. (*a.*) For every goose, turkey, cock, hen, chicken, guinea-fowl, duck, or other poultry, for the first day of detention			6	
(*b.*) For every day of detention after the first day ...			3	
II. Where the trespass is on cultivated land, double the aforesaid rates shall be payable.				
Note.—The sums above mentioned for trespass rate respectively include all charges for the keep of the animal.				
BUTCHERS' FEES.				
Registration of a Butcher		5	0	Ord. No. 16, s. 11.
SLAUGHTER-HOUSE, MARKET, AND OTHER DUES.				
(To credit of Castries Town Fund.)				
For slaughtering every bull, ox, steer, cow, heifer, or calf		5	0	
,, ... pig (other than a sucking pig), goat, kid, sheep, or lamb		2	6	
,, ... sucking pig			9	
,, . ,, turtle		1	0	
Stall Dues.				
For every meat stall, per quarter or part of a quarter	2	5	0	
,, .. fish stall, per month or part of a month		10	0	
For every other stall, per month or part of a month		15	0	
Stand Dues.				
For every stand, per month or part of a month		3	0	
Ticket Dues.				Rules & Orders Chap. 35, 1st Schedule.
For every square, per day or part of a day			1	
For every stand, per day or part of a day			3	
Cattle Dues.				
For the male or female of any kine, per day or part of a day			6	
For the young of any kine, per day or part of a day			3	
For every pig, per day or part of a day			6	
For every goat, sheep, lamb, or kid, per day or part of a day			4	
Charcoal Dues.				
For every package of charcoal not exceeding 4 bushels			1	
Late-Fish Dues.				
For every occasion, per seller			6	

Digitized by Google

TAXES DUTIES, FEES, &c.

Water Dues.	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
Castries Water Authority, (Castries Town Board.)				1916 REVISION.
When water is delivered at Wharves either into boats or on board of any vessels per vessel :—				
To every British Warship :				
For every 100 gallons, or part thereof		1	0	
To every other vessel :				
For every 100 gallons, or part thereof		1	6	Rules & Orders Chap. 36 1st. Schedule.
House Service.				
For every service provided with one tap or stop-cock—				
Per year, or part of a year		4	0	
For every additional tap or stop-cock after the first—				
Per year, or part of a year			6	

TARIFF OF CHARGES FOR THE OCCUPATION OF SITES ON THE WHARF.

For lease of sites for storage of coal :				
For storage of articles (except logwood, &c.) other than coal, per ton per day			0¼	Rules & Orders Chap. 11 Regs. 59, 60, 61.
For storage of logwood and other woods, after seven days, per ton per day...			0⅛	
,, ,, coal, from day to day, per square yard per day ...			0¼.	

CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.

CROWN LANDS.

(*a*) *General conditions of Sale.*

(1) The purchase price of uncultivated Crown Lands shall be,

(*a*) in the case of any one lot of land, not exceeding fifty acres in extent, at the rate of one pound per acre, and

(*b*) in the case of any one lot of land exceeding fifty acres in extent, at the rate of one pound per acre for the first fifty acres, and at the rate of ten shillings per acre for each acre in excess of fifty acres.

(2) The purchase price of cultivated Crown Lands or of any portion of the Crown Lands in the quarter of Choiseul known as Reunion, Valois, Cleonne, LeRiche and Campagnotte shall be at such a rate per acre as may be fixed by the Governor in Council in each case.

(3) Notwithstanding anything contained in the tariff under Regulation 120 Chap. 14, 1916 Revision relating to the price of lands in towns or villages the Governor in Council may in any case, as he may think fit, fix the purchase price of uncultivated lands or of lots of land in towns or villages at any such rate, lower than the prescribed rate, as he may deem the circumstances in each case to require.

Rules & Orders Chap. 14 Part X.

(*b*) *Conditions under which the Government is prepared to sell Crown Lands of not less than 100 acres in extent for the settlement of persons who have lately served in His Majesty's Forces or who come from outside the Colony.*

1. Crown Lands in blocks of not less than 100 acres will be sold at the rate of 15/- per acre, or, part of an acre for 100 acres ; and at the rate of 10/- per acre for every acre, or, part of an acre in excess of 100 acres. The purchase money shall be paid in five (5) equal annual instalments, the first instalment to be paid on the expiration of the 6th year as from the date of active occupation of the land, and one of the remaining instalments to be paid annually thereafter until the whole of the purchase money has been paid. An applicant for purchase of Crown Lands, provided Regulations 5 and 7 have been fulfilled, may by making a cash payment of the purchase money on the expiration of the 3rd year from the date of active occupation obtain a discount of one-fifth of the purchase money.

2. Half the cost of surveying the land shall be paid prior to occupation, and the other half in the 2nd year of occupation. The fee for the survey of 100 acres will be £20 14 0..

5. There shall during the first three years of occupancy be cleared and regularly planted in economic crops to the satisfaction of the Agricultural Superintendent not less than 50 acres of land.

7. No applicant for purchase of Crown Lands shall, without the permission of the Governor in Council, incumber or dispose of his interest in the land before the Crown grant has been issued.

Rules & Orders Chap. 14 Part VI.

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*	£ s. d.	AUTHORITY.
Town or Village.		1916 REVISION.
	Per ft. frontage.	
Canaries	3/- to 5/-	Rules & Orders Chap. 14, Part X.
Anse-la-Raye—		
Bay Street, Church Street	5 0	
Mole Street	3 0	
Gros-Islet—		
Bridge Street, Dauphin Street, Church Street	6 0	
St. George Street, Notre Dame Street, Marie Thérèse Street ...	4 6	
St. John Street, Cemetery Street, Parish Street, Bay Street ...	3 0	
Micoud—		
Downing Street, St. Pancras Street, Lady Mico Street, Ave Maria Street	6 0	
Petropolis Street, All Souls Lane	4 0	
Rotten Row, Philadelphia Lane, Paternoster Row, French Street, Beyond the Bridge	2 0	
Dennéry—		
High Street, Church Street	10 0	
Cork Lane, Short Lane, Praslin St., St. Peter's Lane, Back Lane, Hill Row, Hill Quarter	6 0	
Factory Lane, School Lane, King's Lane, Court Lane, New Lane ...	4 0	
Laborie—		
High Street	8 0	
Micoud Street	6 0	
Petit Bourg and Coin de l'Anse	4 0	
Choiseul—		
Beaconsfield Street, Gladstone Street	5 0	
Back Street	4 0	
Vieux-Fort—		
High and Commercial Streets, with the portions of the cross Streets from North to South, namely Girard, Victoria, Church and Hospital Streets and Jetty Road	15/- to 1 0 0	
Queen Street, River Street, Belvedere Street, Laborie Street, River Row, Church Row, King Row	10/- to 15/-	
Cemetery Row, Bridge Row, Victoria Row, Malgretoute Groups ...	10 0	
Soufrière—		
According to situation	£1 to 5 0 0	
Castries—		
Each case to be fixed by the Governor in Council. Deposit to be taken on Valuation.		
Records and Plans.		
For every search at the office of the Commissioner	1 0	Rules & Orders Chap. 14, Part X.
For every certified copy of a grant or diagram	2 0	
For issuing every grant and diagram and recording the former ..	6 3	
Wood Cutting Licence.		
For every Licence	1 0	
For every tree cut :		
Balata, Grand Feuille, Angelin, per ft. girth..	1 6	
Laurier, of all kinds, per ft. girth	1 0	
Cedar, Acajou, Satin Wood, and other furniture woods	2 0	

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

WAREHOUSE RENTS.	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
(The following charges are per calendar month or any part of a month.)				1916 REVISION.
General Bonding Warehouse.				
Arrowroot and other Starches in barrels, per 100lb.			2	Rules & Orders Chap. 28, R. 14.
Butter in cases, per cubic foot			1	
,, in other packages, per 100lb. gross			2	
Candles in cases, per 100lb. gross			2	
Cheese, per 100lb. gross			2	
Cocoa, ,, ,, ...			2	
Coffee, ,, ,, ...			2	
Cordage ,, ,, ...			2	
Corn, Pease, Beans, Oats and other grain, per bushel			1	
Flour, Meal, Bread, per barrel not exceeding 200lb. net			3	
Lard, in cases per cubic foot			1	
,, in other packages, per 100lb. gross			2	
Liquids (in bulk,) per Puncheon, Pipe, or Butt	2	6		
,, ,, per Hogshead not exceeding 65 gallons ...	1	3		
,, ,, per barrel not exceeding 40 gallons ..			8	
,, ,, per Octave not exceeding 20 gallons ...			4	
,, ,, Other packages under 15 gallons			2	
Meats, Salted and other pickled articles, per barrel of 200lb. net ...			4	
,, Cured or smoked in cases or crates, per cubic foot			1	
,, Cured or smoked in other packages, per 100lb. gross ...			2	
Metals, Unwrought, per 100lb. gross			2	
Molasses, per Puncheon	4	0		
,, ,, Hogshead	2	0		
,, ,, Quarter-Cask	1	0		
,, ,, Octave			6	
Nails, per 100lb. gross			2	
Oilmeal, Bran, and Pollard and other Cattle food, per bushel ...			1	
Paint, per 100lb. gross			2	
Rice, ,, ,, ...			2	
Soap, ,, ,, ...			2	
Sugar, per Hogshead	4	0		
,, ,, Tierce	2	0		
,, ,, Barrel or Bag	1	0		
Tallow, in cases, per cubic foot			1	
,, in other packages, per 100lb. gross			3	
Tobacco, unmanufactured ,, ,, ...			3	
Other Goods, Wares, and Merchandize, per Hogshead	2	6		
,, .. ,, per Puncheon or ½ Hogshead ...	1	3		
,, ,, ,, per Tierce or ⅓ Puncheon ...			8	
Other Goods, Wares, and Merchandize, per Barrel or ¼ Tierce ...			4	
Goods, Wares and Merchandise in packages not otherwise enumerated or described, per cubic foot			1	
Goods, Wares and Merchandise, not in packages, per piece			1	
Spirit Warehouse.				
For every Butt	3	0		Rules & Orders Chap. 31, R. 36.
Puncheon or Pipe	2	0		
Hogshead	1	0		
Quarter-Cask			8	
Octave or smaller Cask			4	
Demijean			1	
Case or Basket of 12 or less reputed quart bottles, flasks, or jugs ...			1	
And so on in like proportion for any larger case or basket.				
Rum placed in the Warehouse for the purpose of maturing shall be subject to Warehouse Rent at the rate of three shillings per hogshead, or one shilling and six pence for any package of thirty gallons or under, the rent to be paid at the expiration of three years from the date at which the package was warehoused, and after that period from year to year or whenever such package is removed from the Warehouse.				Rules & Orders Chap. 31, R. 32.
Petroleum Warehouse.				
Per gallon, for each month or part thereof			0¼	Rules & Orders Chap. 32, R. 4.

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

WAREHOUSE RENTS—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
Gunpowder Magazine.				1916 REVISION.
Storage per keg of 28 lb. weight or under, per quarter ...		1	0	Ord. No. 21. s. 6.
And in proportion per each keg or other package or parcel of greater weight.				
VICTORIA HOSPITAL.				
Paying Patients, per day	6d. to 5/-			Rules & Orders Chap. 15, R. 65.
TELEPHONE CHARGES.				
Premises within the boundaries of any town or village having a Telephone Exchange, at a monthly rate of rent—				Rules & Orders Chap. 24.
For the 1st telephone		10	0	
For the 2nd ,, ...		9	0	
For every additional telephone or for every switch		8	0	
For a desk instrument (instead of an ordinary instrument), per month additional		1	0	
Premises beyond the boundaries of any town or village having a Telephone Exchange, same terms as above, and on further terms and conditions, as follows :—				
(*a*) Where the premises are sufficiently near to any existing line—				
(i) On deposit of the cost of establishing the connection between such line and the premises and its extension as far as the town or village boundary.				
(ii) To make an additional monthly payment at the rate of 25% per annum on the cost of establishing the connection.				
(*b*) Where the premises are not sufficiently near to any existing line, either—				
(i) On deposit as in (*a*) (i) above, or				
(ii) To construct at his own cost the line between the premises and the town or village boundary.				
Messages are received during business hours of the Exchange for transmission to renters or other persons within the boundaries of any town or village in which an Exchange is established, on payment in advance of the following charges :—				
If sent by a renter: (for porterage)			3	
If sent by a non-renter: (for the message, 6d. and for porterage, 3d.)			9	
Messages forwarded after business hours, on payment in advance of the following charges:				
If sent by a renter: (for porterage)		1	0	
If sent by a non-renter: (for the message, 1/-, and for porterage, 1/-)		2	0	
If messengers can be be obtained the Operators will receive messages for delivery at places within five miles of the boundary of a town or village in which an Exchange is established on payment of the following fees:				
During business hours—				
If sent by a renter or non-renter, such a sum for porterage, not exceeding 2/6, as the Operator shall determine, and a further sum of 6d. for the message if sent by a non-renter				
After business hours—				
If sent by a renter or non-renter, such a sum for porterage, not exceeding 5/-, as the Operator shall determine, and a further sum of 1/- for the message if sent by a non-renter.				
A non-renter may communicate with a renter from any Exchange for a payment of 3d. for a conversation of not more than five minutes.				
IMPORT DUTIES.				
Animals living :—				Ord. No. 110. 1st Schedule.
Asses ... ... each ...		2	6	
Dogs ... ... ,, ...		5	0	
Goats ... ... ,, ...		1	0	
Horned cattle of any age ... ... ,, ...		5	0	
Horses (stallions, mares and geldings) ... ... ,, ...	1	5	0	
Mules ... ... ,, ...		12	0	
Sheep and lambs ... ... ,, ...		2	0	
Swine .. .. ,, ...		2	0	

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

Import Duties - *continued.*		£	s.	d.	Authority.
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives:—					1916 Revision.
Firearms:—Fowling-pieces, Rifles, Revolvers and Pistols	20% ad valorem.				
Ammunition (shot, cartridges, percussion caps) ...	20% ad valorem.				
Explosives (blasting gelatine, dynamite) ...	20% ad valorem.				
Gun-powder	per lb. ...		0	6	
Arrowroot (see under "Grain and Flour").					
Beer, Ale and Porter, ...	per gallon ...		0	5	
Biscuits, bread, and cakes: Common	per 100lb. ...		3	2	
" " " Fancy	" " ...		4	0	
Bran and Pollard (see under "Cattle and other foods").					
Bricks	per 1000 ...		7	6	
Butter (see also "Margarine" and "Oleomargarine")	per lb. ...			2	
Candles, night lights and tapers, not of tallow ...	" ...			2	
" Tallow	" ...			1	
Cattle and other animal foods:—					
Bran and Pollard and all crushed food for cattle...	per 100lb. ...		1	0	
Cement	" barrel of 375lb.		1	6	
Cheese	" lb. ...			1	
Cider and Perry	per gall. ...			5	
* † Coal and Coke	per ton ...			6	
Cocoa:—					
Raw, prepared, ground, &c. (not including chocolate in fancy packages and other chocolate confectionery)	per lb. ...			1	
Coffee	" ...			2	
† Cornmeal (see under "Grain and Flour"). ...					
Fireworks	20% ad valorem.				
† Fish:—					
Dried, salted, smoked	per cwt. ...		2	0	
Pickled, except salmon	" 100lb. ...		2	3	
" salmon	" " ...		4	6	
Flour (see "Grain and Flour").					Ord. No. 110, 1st Schedule.
Fruit and Nuts:—					
Fruit dried: Currants, figs, prunes and raisins ...	per lb. ...			1	
Nuts: Almonds and other kinds	" " ...			1	
Ground-nuts	per 100lb. ...		2	0	
Grain and Flour, &c.:—					
Grain: Wheat, rye, barley, corn, maize, &c., except oats	" " ...		1	0	
Oats	" " ...			10	
Rice	" " ...		2	0	
Flour: Wheaten	per barrel or bag of 196lb.		4	0	
Meal: † Cornmeal, Oatmeal and other kinds, not being food for cattle	per barrel or bag of 196lb.		2	0	
Pulse—Beans, peas, lentils	per 100lb. ...			8	
Other farinaceous preparations:					
Arrowroot	per lb. ...			0½	
Macaroni and vermicelli	" ...			1	
Grease, stearine, tallow and other animal fats ...	per 100lb. ...		2	6	
Hay and chaff	" " ...			3	
Hulks	20% ad valorem.				
Jewellery	20% ad valorem.				
Lard and its compounds	per lb. ...			1½	
Lime, building	per bushel ...			2	
Malt Liquor (see under "Beer").					
Margarine (see also "Oleomargarine") ...	per lb. ...			2	
† Matches, safety and other kinds	per gross of boxes		1	6	
Meat:—					
Salted or cured (except bacon, hams and tongues)	per lb. ...			1	
† Salted or cured, Bacon, hams and tongues ...	" ...			2	
Nails of iron or wire and other kinds	per 100lb. ...		2	0	

* Under the authority of section 14 of Ordinance No. 110, 1916 Revision a repayment of duty is made on coal shipped on His Majesty's ships and transports and on ships under contract with the Imperial Government or any British Colonial Government for the conveyance of mails to or from this Colony on the production of a certificate from the Officer in command or Chief Engineer of such ship setting forth the quantity of coal put on board such ships.

† See note at top of page A—21.

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

Import Duties—*continued.*		£	s.	d.	Authority.
Oil:—					1916 Revision.
† Cotton seed	per gal ...			7	
† Kerosine and Paraffin	" ...			5	
Volatile Petroleum (Petrol, benzol, and similar volatile oils)	" " ...			5	
Olive, sperm, lard and all other kinds	" " ...			7	
Oleomargarine and other similar compounds (see also "Margarine")...	per lb. ...			2	
Perfumery (except fancy soap) (see also "Spirits Perfumed")	20% ad valorem.				
Scents, Fancy Powder	" "				
Perry (see "Cider").					
Plate and plated wares	" "				
† Salt (other than table salt)	per 100lb. ...			3	
Table salt	" " ...	1	0		
Soap:—					
Fancy	20% ad valorem.				
† Common (washing or laundry)	per 100lb. ...	2	6		
Spices, Pepper	per lb. ...			2	
Spirits (potable):—					
Brandy	per proof gall. ...	10	6		
Gin	" " " ...	9	6		
Rum	" " " ...	9	6		
† Whisky	" " " ...	10	6		
Other kinds (except sweetened)	" " " ...	9	6		
Sweetened	per liquid gall. ...	7	3		
Cordials and Liqueurs	25% ad valorem.				
Spirits, perfumed:—					
Bay rum	per liquid gall. ...	1	3		
Spirits, medicinal	20% ad valorem.				
Starch	per lb. ...			0½	Ord. No 110, 1st Schedule.
† Sugar, all kinds	per cwt. ...	2	2		
Molasses and Syrup	per gallon ...			2	
Tea	per lb. ...			6	
Tobacco and Snuff:—					
† Unmanufactured	per lb. ...	1	2		
Manufactured:					
Cigars	" ...	5	0		
Cigarettes	" ...	4	0		
Snuff	" ...	5	0		
Other manufactured tobacco	" ...	2	0		
Turpentine	per gall. ...			8	
Vinegar...	" " ...			5	
Wine:—					
Sparkling	20% ad val. & per gall.	6	0		
Non-sparkling	15% ad val. & per gall.			7	
Vermouth	15% ad val. & per gal.			8	
Medicinal	20% ad valorem.				
Wood and Timber:—					
Spruce and White pine (except Spars)... ...	per 1000 ft. super.	10	0		
Pitch pine and all other descriptions of Lumber, except Spars	" " "	16	0		
Shingles:—					
Cypress and Wallaba	per 1000 ...	6	0		
Pine	" ...	4	0		

And after the above rates for any greater or less quantity of any such article.

Articles of any sort for which a rate of duty is not prescribed in the above Table and which are not contained in the list of exemptions from duty pay a duty of fifteen per centum ad valorem.

Digitized by Google

IMPORT DUTIES—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
Note—10 per cent. additional except on articles marked † from 6th May, 1915, and the following duties in lieu of those prescribed above:—				1916 REVISION.
Beer—Ale, Porter ... . per gallon ...			9	
Whisky ... ... per proof gallon ...		12	6	
Cigars ... ... per lb. ...		7	0	
Cigarettes ... ... „ ...		6	0	
Snuff . ... „ ...		5	6	
Other manufactured tobacco ... „ ...		3	0	

Table of Exemptions.

Advertising matter of no marketable value.
Alcohol (pure), chemicals, materials and apparatus admitted by the Treasurer as being imported exclusively for medical or other scientific investigations.
Bags, sacks and barrels for shipping produce.
Bank Notes.
Bees and appliances for Bee-keeping.
Bells for Churches and Schools.
Belting for machinery.
Books, printed.
Bridges of iron or wood.
Bullion.
Cards (Christmas, Birthday and New Year) when not imported for sale.
Coal baskets and Coal buckets, for use in the conveyance of coals to and from ships.
Coin.
Cups, including Medals and Trophies having engraved or otherwise indelibly marked on them the occasion or purpose of presentation.
Eggs.
Fish, fresh.
Fruit, fresh.
Furniture—old, not intended for sale and used by the importer or his family as part of his or their household effects for a period exceeding twelve months before importation.
Gasolene, petroleum and any form of liquid fuel for providing motive power for machinery for the manufacture of sugar, and other agricultural products, imported expressly and exclusively for that purpose.
Ice.
Ink, printing.
Locomotives, railway rolling stock and materials and appliances imported exclusively for the construction, equipment and operation of railways and tramways.
Machinery for coasting steamers.
Machinery, including engines, worked by steam or other power or by hand, for agriculture, and all necessary parts and appliances for the erection or repair of such engines.
Manures.
Maps and Charts. School Globes and Copybooks.
Music, printed.
Newspapers and Periodicals.
Packages or coverings in which goods are imported, if in the opinion of the Treasurer they are usual or necessary for the purpose.
Passengers' baggage, personal luggage of passengers arriving in the Colony, admitted by the Treasurer as such, comprising wearing apparel and other personal effects, for the use of the passenger.
Photographs and Portraits not imported for sale.
Patterns and Samples of no intrinsic value.
Plants, Seeds and Bulbs.
Poultry.
Printing Presses and accessories.
Professional apparatus and Tools or Implements of trade of passengers arriving in the Colony, and admitted by the Treasurer as such.
Railings for graves.
Sewing machines and spare parts.
Steam-boilers and steam pipes.
Stills, admitted as such by the Treasurer.
Surgical implements and appliances imported for the use of the importer, admitted by the Treasurer as such.
Tombstones and Memorial Tablets.
Type, printing.
Vegetables, fresh.

Articles as under.

For the use of His Majesty's service, or of the Government, or of the Governor, or for the use of the Police Library and Recreation Club, if imported with the approval of the Governor.
For the use of the Imperial Department of Agriculture.
For the use of the Castries Town Board.
For the use of the Towns of Soufrière and Vieux-Fort and the Villages of Gros-Islet, Anse-la-Raye, Canaries, Choiseul, Laborie, Micoud and Dennery, on the certificate of their respective Wardens.
For the use of the St. Lucia Public Library, the Soufrière Public Library, and any other Public Library, as may be approved by the Governor in Council.
For the official use of any foreign consulate, and all luggage and personal effects of the Consular representative of any foreign country, or of his family, or suite, if such Consular representative is not engaged in any other business or profession in this Colony: provided that a similar privilege is accorded by such foreign country to the British Consulate therein.
For the building or repair of any Church or Schoolhouse, or for the use of any Church, imported for such purpose, on written decla-

Ord. No. 110, 2nd Schedule.

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF EXEMPTIONS—*continued.*

ration to that effect to the satisfaction of the Treasurer.

All articles connected with games such as Cricket or Baseball bats and balls, Lawn Tennis racquets and balls, Footballs, and other articles of that nature, imported solely for the recreation of the Non-commissioned Officers and men of the Garrison, when such articles are not imported by the individual but by an established and recognized Non-commissioned Officers' and men's Recreation Club, if imported with the approval of the Governor.

For the use of the St. Mary's College Cadet Corps imported with the approval of the Governor in Council.

For the manufacture of sugar and other agricultural products (imported expressly and exclusively for such purpose) namely: Boiler coating, Cane shoots of metal, Carts, Casks (empty), Charcoal (animal), Chemicals or their compounds, Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel, Coolers, Cultivators, Engine packing, Filter bags and Filter bagging, Filter presses, Filters, Fire bricks and Fire clay, Furnaces and Fire bars, Grubbers, Harrows, Horse Hoes, Horse Rakes, Iron buildings, Lime (temper), Mules, Oxen, Pans (Sugar and Vacuum), Ploughs, Polariscope, Shooks and Staves, Sulphur, Trucks, Trusshoops, Waggons, Wire rope for cane-carriers, Woodhoops, Water pipes, Chimneys, and the parts or accessories of any of the above articles.

Insecticides or Fungicides—Any substance or preparation used in Agriculture as an insecticide or fungicide when the Governor in Council is satisfied on the evidence of a statutory declaration that such substance or preparation is intended to be used as aforesaid and for no other purpose whatever.

Live stock, in cases where the Governor in Council is satisfied upon documentary or other sufficient evidence that the importation of any animal or animals is likely to improve the breed of such animal already in the Colony.

Official Uniforms, Accoutrements and Equipments, imported with the assent of the Governor, for special use by officers and men in His Majesty's Naval, Military, Civil or Volunteer Services.

Personal effects, not being merchandize, of persons who are natives of, or domiciled in, St. Lucia who have died abroad, if imported within six months of the date of death.

Quinine, being sulphate of quinine and all alkaloids or salts of cinchona bark, but not including quinine compounded with other drugs.

Receipt books, Bill-heads and forms imported by the West India and Panama Telegraph Company, Limited, for the use of the Company.

Rifles, Ammunition, and other articles accessory thereto, imported with the consent of the Governor for the use of any Rifle Club or of any member thereof.

Telegraph wire, telegraphic, telephonic, and electrical apparatus, and appliances of all kinds for communication or illumination.

Theatrical scenery, properties, apparel and other paraphernalia imported by proprietors or managers of theatrical or other exhibitions.

Weather Bureau, etc.—mercurial barometers, anemometers, thermometers, wind vanes, and other meteorological instruments, to be used for the equipment and work of any station of the Weather Bureau of the United States Department of Agriculture, or for any other meteorological institution established in the Colony with the approval of the Governor, or by any other person engaged in metereological work in the Colony with the approval of the Governor.

AUTHORITY.

1916 REVISION.

Ord. No. 110, 2nd Schedule.

UNDER THE CUSTOMS PREFERENTIAL TARIFF ORDINANCE, No. 111, 1916 REVISION.

The Customs Preferential Tariff Ordinance, 1913, (No. 111, 1916 Revision.) came into force on 2nd June, 1913, and provides that the import duty on certain goods, enumerated in Schedule A to the Agreement, being the produce of Canada, shall be four-fifths of the duty on other similar goods from other places. Also that the duty on flour, the produce of Canada, shall be at least sixpence less on every hundred pounds weight thereof than the duty on flour from other places. The Ordinance provides that the same preferential rates shall extend to similar goods, the produce or manufacture of the United Kingdom and of Newfoundland.

Schedule "A."

Schedule of Canadian goods to enjoy the benefits of the Customs Preferential Tariff when imported into the Colony:—

Fish, canned.
Fish, dried, salted, or smoked.
Fish, pickled.
Meats, salted or cured.
Meats, canned.
Meats, fresh and poultry (dead).
Wheat flour.
Indian meal.
Rolled oats and oatmeal.
Cereal foods.
Bran and pollard.
Bread and biscuits of all kinds.
Oats.
Beans and peas, whole or split.
Coal, bituminous.
Butter.

Ord. No. 111, Schedule "A."

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE "A."—*continued.*		AUTHORITY.
Cheese.	Vegetables of all kinds, including potatoes, onions, and canned vegetables.	1916 REVISION.
Lard.	Soap.	
Hay.	House, office, cabinet, or store furniture of wood, iron, or other material; including cash registers, coffins, caskets, casket robes and linings, and casket hardware.	
Horses, cows, oxen, bulls, sheep, swine, and poultry (living).	Planks, boards, deals, joists, scantling shingles, shooks, staves and heading.	
Brooms, and brushes.	Door, sashes, and blinds.	
Boots, shoes and slippers.	Pianos and organs.	Ord. No. 111, Schedule "A."
Cordage.	Starch.	
Agricultural machinery and implements of all kinds.	Trunks, valises, travelling and tool bags, and baskets of all kinds.	
Iron and steel nails, spikes, rivets and clinches.	Cement.	
Wire (including barbed wire), woven wire fencing, and metal gates.	Glass bottles, lamps, lamp chimneys, and table glassware.	
Machinery (including motor and other engines), steam boilers, electric machinery, and electric dental appliances of all kinds.	Nickel-plated, gilt, or electroplated ware.	
Vehicles, including automobiles & motor cars.	Calcium carbide.	
Manufacture of India-rubber.	Linseed oil cake and linseed oil cake meal.	
Paints, colours, and varnishes.	Fresh fruits.	
Paper of all kinds and manufactures of paper.	Canned and bottled fruits.	
	Condensed milk.	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE

OF THE

FEES

RECEIVABLE BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,

SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THEY WERE ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED AND BY WHICH THE PRESENT RATES WERE FIXED, AND AT WHAT PERIOD.

1917 - 18.

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

☞ *All Fees are payable into the Treasury and form part of the General Revenue of the Colony, except those denoted by an asterisk (*) which are personal emoluments.*

Fees of the Court of Appeal for the Windward Islands.

Under Windward Islands Appeal Court Ordinance, No. 2. 1916 Revision. Revised Rules and Orders 1916, Chap. 2.

REGISTRAR'S FEES.

Registrar for furnishing office copy of any documents in Appeal—	£	s.	d.
Copying (Clerk's fee) per folio of 100 words			4
Certifying any document in appeal per folio of 100 words			2
Registrar for preparing and taking Bond		8	0
Registrar before forwarding Appeal	3	3	0
Registrar for taxing each Bill of Costs		10	0

* SOLICITORS' FEES.

Solicitor's fees where the subject matter—	Does not exceed £100			Exceeds £100		
For Notice of Appeal, including copies	£1	1	0	1	1	0
Appellant's Solicitor for preparing case	4	4	0	6	6	0
Respondent's Solicitor	2	2	0	3	3	0

* COUNSELS' FEES

Counsel for each day's attendance in Court	3	3	0
Counsel for each attendance in Chambers	1	1	0

N.B.—Costs will be allowed for one Counsel only on each side unless the Court of Appeal certify that the case is of sufficient importance to require more.

ROYAL COURT.—(Unlimited Jurisdiction.)

Table of Fees receivable by the Registrar and Sheriff.

Under Royal Court Ordinance, No. 1, 1916 Revision.

First Schedule.

As Registrar of the Royal Court.

	Amount of Action	£20 to £50. £	s.	d.	£50 to £100. £	s.	d.	Above £100. £	s.	d.
1.	Every Writ of Summons		5	0		7	6		10	0
2.	Every Writ of Seizure before or after Judgment or other Writ not specially mentioned		7	6		10	0		12	6
3.	Every Writ of Subpœna *ad testificandum* or Subpœna *duces tecum*								5	0
4.	Every copy of any of the above Writs								1	0
5.	Every Interlocutory Judgment								6	0
6.	Every Final Judgment								16	0
7.	Drawing Bond of Security								8	0
8.	Sealing Order on Petition or other Document								1	0
9.	Legalization								8	0
10.	Registration of Private Deed, for every folio of 48 lines of 18 syllables to each line								4	0
11.	Extract from the Records for every folio as above-mentioned								3	6
12.	Every Search in the Registry								4	0
13.	Taking down depositions for every Witness								5	0
14.	Verbal Process of Family Council							1	0	0
15.	Enrolment of any document								8	0
16.	Affixing or removing Judicial Seal							1	10	0
17.	Travelling into the Country on Judicial Business, including the expenses of the Judge, Registrar, and Sheriff							6	0	0

Second Schedule.

As Registrar of Deeds and Mortgages.

		£	s.	d.
1.	For the Registration of every Deed at length, for every folio of 48 lines of 18 syllables to each line		5	6
2.	For the Registration by Memorial of every Judgment or other claim, and Certificate thereof on Title presented		3	6
3.	For the Registration of every discharge of a Mortgage, Notarial or otherwise, if less than a folio as above mentioned		3	6
	Do. do. if more than such folio, to be charged for under No. 1.			
4.	For the Registration of every Métairie Contract		4	0
5.	For every search in the Registers		4	0
6.	For every Certificate of the non-existence of Claims		4	0
7.	For every Certificate of the existence of Claims (not exceeding four Claims)		4	0
	Each additional Claim		1	0
8.	Every Copy of a Deed registered, for every folio as above-mentioned		3	6

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

TABLE OF FEES RECEIVABLE BY THE REGISTRAR AND SHERIFF—*(contd.)*.

Fourth Schedule.

As Sheriff.

		£	s.	d.
1.	For every Summons or Citation, or other document in a cause, whether to Party or Witness		4	0
	If more than one Party or Witness, for service on each additional Party or Witness ...		1	0
2.	For every Report of Tender...		10	0
3.	For every Opposition or Attachment in the hands of Third Persons		6	0
	In all the above cases, where there is more than one Party, for service on every other Party		1	0
4.	For every Report of Levy, whether of moveable or immoveable Property, whether by execution or otherwise	1	4	0
5.	For every Copy of such Report		6	0
6.	For every summary Report of Levy under a Government Order or a Warrant from the Town Warden or Town Clerk of Castries		12	0
7.	For arresting the Person of a Debtor, Report and committal included	2	8	0
8.	For every Detainer against a Debtor already under arrest		12	0
9.	For every Report of Detention and Arrest of a Boat or Craft of 50 tons and under ...	2	12	0
10.	For every Report of Detention and Arrest of a Ship or Vessel above 50 tons	5	0	0
11.	For every Copy of such Report		8	0
12.	For every publication of a Sale and Report		4	0
13.	For giving Possession to a Purchaser of Immoveable Property, including the Deed of Sale ...	1	4	0
14.	For every Copy of a Document not otherwise charged in this Tariff, per folio of 48 lines of 18 syllables to each line		3	6
15.	For every Search in the Office		1	0
16.	*Mileage Fee one way on Levy of Immoveable Property, for the first mile or part of a mile...		4	0
	*Do. do. every Mile after the first up to the thirtieth Mile		1	0
	*Do. do. every Mile after the thirtieth			6
17.	On the gross proceeds of Sale of any Moveable Property and upon all moneys levied or paid or returned into Court under an execution or which is to be distributed otherwise than as the proceeds of sale of any immoveable	2½ per cent.		
18.	On the gross proceeds of Sale of any Immoveable—			
	Up to £500	5 per cent.		
	Over 500 up to £1,000	4 per cent.		
	.. 1,000 .. 2,000	3 per cent.		
	.. 2,000	2½ per cent.		

Notes—(1) Where a resale takes place for non-payment of the whole or of any portion of the purchase money required to be paid in cash by the condition of sale, of a prior sale, or resale, the percentage shall only be charged once, but it shall be calculated on the amount of the proceeds of the abortive sale, or resale, or of the actual sale, or resale whichever amount is higher.

(2) No stamp duty shall be payable on the price of any adjudication, or on any conveyance by the Sheriff.

(3) Whenever a Warrant or Requisition is withdrawn before Service or Execution, three fourths of the fee shall be returned by the Sheriff.

(4) In all cases where the attendance of a Police Constable or two witnesses is by law required, there shall be paid, in addition to the Sheriff's fee,—

(*a*) To the Police Constable *per diem*	4	0
(*b*) To each Witness *per diem*	3	0

* Fees receivable by the Sheriff's Bailiffs as Compensation for the Expenses of Express or Special Journeys.

Under Royal Court Ordinance, No. 1, 1916 *Revision.*

Third Schedule.

ROYAL COURT.

1.	For the precincts of Castries, including Union, Choc, Morne Doudon, and Grand Cul-de-Sac		8	0
2.	For every other part of the quarter of Castries		10	0
3.	For Gros-Islet		12	0
4.	From the Roseau River to the River of Canaries		15	0
5.	For Dauphin, Marquis and Espérance, and the Town and Valley of Soufrière ...		18	0
6.	For Dennery and from the River of Canaries to Anse Ivrogne, except the Town and Valley of Soufrière	1	5	0
7.	For Choiseul	1	15	0
8.	For Laborie	2	0	0
9.	For Vieux-Fort, Micoud, and Praslin	2	10	0

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

Tariff of fees payable for the printing and publishing of Judicial Notices in the Gazette.

Revised Rules and Orders. 1916. Chapter 1. Table VII.

Sale of Immoveables.		
General standing heading	5	0
Other parts of Notice—		
Every 25 words or fractional part thereof	1	0
Other Judicial Notices.		
Every 25 words or fractional part thereof	1	0
Minimum fee for a Notice	5	0
Every figure and initial is to be counted as one word.		
The above fees to include three publications. Every additional publication after the third	2	0

REGULATION.

The above fees shall be *prepaid* by the party or his solicitor except in the case of the Crown or of Notices required by a public officer *ex officio*.

---

* ROYAL COURT TARIFF.

Under Royal Court Ordinance, No. 1. 1916 Revision and Art. 37. Code of Civil Procedure.

Revised Rules and Orders. 1916. Chap. 1. Table III.

SOLICITORS' COSTS.

IN ORIGINAL CIVIL CASES AND IN CIVIL AND CRIMINAL APPEALS.

I.—PERSONAL ACTIONS.

	Where the subject matter of the Suit or Proceeding			
	Does not exceed £25.	Where it exceeds £25 and does not exceed £75.	Where it exceeds £75 and does not exceed £100.	Where it exceeds £100.
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1.—NON-CONTESTED ACTIONS.				
To Plaintiff's Solicitor.				
If the action be settled or confessed before the return ...	1 5 0	2 10 0	3 15 0	5 0 0
If the action be settled or confessed on the day of the return, or on the next following judicial day	1 15 0	3 5 0	4 5 0	6 0 0
If the action be settled or confessed after the delay mentioned in the next preceding paragraph but before inscription for trial or judgment	2 5 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	7 0 0
If the action be settled or confessed after the inscription for trial or judgment, but before judgment	3 0 0	4 10 0	5 15 0	7 15 0
If the action be not settled or confessed within the last mentioned delay, on judgment	3 10 0	5 10 0	6 10 0	8 10 0
To Defendant's Solicitor.				
In any of the above cases in which the defendant may have appeared by Solicitor on actions returned, or on *congé defaut*..	15 0	1 5 0	1 10 0	2 10 0
2.—CONTESTED ACTIONS.				
If the action be settled or confessed after the filing of any plea, other than a plea to the merits, and before trial, or if Judgment be given on such plea without evidence—to each Solicitor	3 10 0	6 0 0	7 5 0	9 0 0
If the action be settled or confessed after the filing of a plea to the merits, but before inscription for evidence or hearing—to each Solicitor	4 0 0	6 5 0	10 0 0	12 0 0
If the action be settled or confessed after the inscription for evidence, but before inscription for final hearing—to each Solicitor	4 10 0	10 0 0	12 10 0	15 0 0

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

* Royal Court Tariff—(*contd.*).

SOLICITORS' COSTS.

in Original Civil Cases and in Civil and Criminal Appeals (*contd.*).

I.—PERSONAL ACTIONS—contd.

	Where the subject matter of the Suit or Proceeding			
	Does not exceed £25.	Where it exceeds £25 and does not exceed £75.	Where it exceeds £75 and does not exceed £100.	Where it exceeds £100.
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
If the action be settled or confessed after the inscription for final hearing, or if judgment be rendered on such hearing—to each Solicitor	5 0 0	12 0 0	16 0 0	20 0 0
In any case where the defendants sever in their defence, the plaintiff's Solicitor shall receive, on each additional issue, one half of the sum which he could have received had there been but one issue, the whole amount to be payable in equal proportions, by the party or parties to such issue.				
On the taxation of a plaintiff's costs the amount recovered shall be deemed to be the value of the subject matter of the suit or proceeding. When a defendant is successful the taxation will be based on the sum claimed by the plaintiff. In an action of damages for personal wrongs (except where the damages awarded do not exceed forty shillings) the plaintiff's costs will be based on the amount of damages, if the class has not been otherwise determined by the final judgment. When not otherwise determined the taxing officer shall determine the class under which the taxation is to be made, and on such evidence, if required by him, as he may think fit.				

II.—MISCELLANEOUS.

	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Account.				
The costs in actions to account to be taxed as against the plaintiff, according to the amount demanded, and as against the defendant, according to the amount for which he is accountable.				
For all subsequent proceedings on judgment ordering an account to be rendered—to each Solicitor ...	1 10 0	1 15 0	2 10 0	3 0 0
If the account be contested, the costs to be the same as in a contested personal action				
Affidavits.				
Every affidavit	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
This fee not to be allowed for any affidavit referring in general terms to the facts set forth in the document or proceeding in support of which such affidavit was made.				
Boundary actions.				
The costs in boundary actions are to be the same as in a personal action of the third class.				
Commissions and orders for the Examination of witnesses.				
To the Solicitor suing out the same	1 0 0	1 15 0	2 0 0	4 0 0
For the drawing up of interrogatories or cross-interrogatories	1 0 0	2 0 0	2 10 0	4 10 0
To the Solicitor prosecuting the execution of the writ or order, an additional fee of	1 0 0	1 15 0	2 0 0	4 0 0
To any proof commissioner for performing all services in any case referred to him, not exceeding the examination of three witnesses	1 10 0	2 5 0	2 15 0	3 0 0
For each witness above three	5 0	10 0	12 0	15 0

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

* Royal Court Tariff—(*contd.*).

SOLICITORS' COSTS.

in Original Civil Cases and in Civil and Criminal Appeals (*cond.*).

II.—MISCELLANEOUS—contd.

	Where the subject matter of the Suit or Proceeding			
	Does not exceed £25.	Where it exceeds £25 and does not exceed £75.	Where it exceeds £75 and does not exceed £100.	Where it exceeds £100.
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Declarations				
For the second and every additional copy of the plaintiff's declaration	2 6	5 0	7 6	10 0
Exceptions.				
On every exception—to each Solicitor	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0
Execution, Attachment, Capias, etc., Writs of—and sales of property.				
Suing out a writ of attachment, execution or any other similar writ	5 0	10 0	15 0	1 0 0
Where copies are necessary, for every copy above the first ...	2 0	3 0	4 0	5 0
Instructions to Sheriff to levy	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
Instructions to Sheriff to sell	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0
Family Council.				
For all proceedings in connection with a Family Council £1 to £2.				
Hypothecary actions.				
Costs in hypothecary actions are to be the same as in personal actions.				
Improbation (Inscription en faux).				
To the Solicitor for direction for drawing power of Attorney...	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0
Attendance at drawing up of descriptive statement of document impugned	10 0	15 0	1 0 0	1 10 0
If settled before articles of improbation are filed, each motion required, and also the declaration to be made by the defendant in improbation as to whether he intends to avail himself of the document impeached	5 0	10 0	15 0	1 0 0
If settled after the articles of improbation are filed but before the answer, the fees of the Solicitor of the Plaintiff in improbation shall be as in an action before return, and the fees of the Solicitor of defendant in improbation shall be as in a case where he has filed an appearance; and if the settlement take place in any subsequent stage of the proceedings, or if Judgment be rendered in such improbation, the costs shall be as in the original demand, if settled at a like stage.				
Incidental Cross Demands.				
Costs in incidental cross demands to be the same as in original demands of the same class.				
Incidental Pleas.				
On every incidental plea other than an exception ...	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0
Interventions.				
Costs in interventions to be the same as in original demands of the same class.				
Judgments.				
To have Judgment declared executory	1 0 0	1 10 0	2 0 0	3 10 0
On a disavowal, petition, or opposition in revocation of judgment the costs to be the same as in original demands of the same class.				
Minors' Property.				
For all proceedings for bringing to sale the property of minors	3 0 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

* Royal Court Tariff—(*contd.*).

SOLICITORS' COSTS

in Original Civil Cases and in Civil and Criminal Appeals (*contd.*).

II.—MISCELLANEOUS—contd.

	Where the subject matter of the Suit or Proceeding			
	Does not exceed £25.	Where it exceeds £25 and does not exceed £75.	Where it exceeds £75 and does not exceed £100.	Where it exceeds £100.
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Motions.				
For every motion	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0
Oppositions and Sub-oppositions.				
On oppositions and sub-oppositions for payment ...	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0
If contested costs to be the same as in a personal action of the same amount.				
On oppositions to annul, to withdraw, to secure charges, or any other opposition	2 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0	5 0 0
If contested, costs to be the same as in personal actions of the second class.				
Where parties having the same undivided interest make separate oppositions, or sub-oppositions, they shall be allowed between them the costs of one opposition only.				
A Solicitor, opposing by separate oppositions, on behalf of opposants having the same undivided interest, shall be allowed no more costs than if he had only made one opposition for all.				
Petitions.				
For every petition	10 0	15 0	1 0 0	1 10 0
Probates.				
For all fees to obtain probate of a Will according to value of property left	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0
Re-hearings.				
On any re-hearing—to each Solicitor	1 0 0	1 10 0	2 5 0	3 0 0
Revendication.				
The costs in actions in revendication of moveables to be taxed as against the plaintiff according to the value of the property claimed, and as against the defendant according to the value of the property for which Judgment is rendered.				
Schemes of Ranking.				
For prosecuting to judgment, homologating Scheme of Ranking	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0
Separation of property or separation from bed and board.				
If not contested—to plaintiff's Solicitor	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
If contested—to each Solicitor	12 10 0	12 10 0	12 10 0	12 10 0
Statutory Declarations.				
Every statutory declaration	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
This fee not to be allowed for any declaration referring in general terms to the facts set forth in the document or proceeding in support of which such declaration was made.				
Sub-oppositions.				
See oppositions and sub-oppositions.				
Supplemental.				
Every proceeding not otherwise provided for, not exceeding ...	10 0	15 0	1 0 0	1 10 0
In all cases of contestations of proceedings not herein otherwise provided for, the costs to be the same as in a contested personal action of the same class.				

In respect of any matter in which owing to its importance or difficulty the costs to be taken by Solicitors appear inadequate there may be allowed such larger sum as the taxing officer, or the Judge on appeal from him, shall think adequate.

The Judge or taxing officer may disallow any costs for any proceeding, which in his opinion, is improper, vexatious, unnecessary, or contains vexatious or unnecessary matter, or is caused by misconduct or negligence.

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

* Royal Court Tariff—(*Contd.*).

COUNSELS' FEES.

Irrespective of Retainer or Fees on Brief in Original Civil Cases and in Civil and Criminal Appeals.

In Court.

On adjournments only, and where allowed, only to Counsel ready to proceed	10/6.
On an appeal from a District Court if allowed by the Judge, the amount to be settled by him at the hearing	10/6 to £2 2/-
Ex parte applications	£1 1/-
On trial or hearing of a cause or matter, according to importance or difficulty, to the sole or leading Counsel	£1 1/- to £5 5/-
to the second Counsel	£1 1/- to £3 3/-
If the trial or hearing extends over more than one day the taxing officer *may* allow per day or part of a day after the first day of trial or hearing, to the sole or leading Counsel	£1 1/- to £3 3/-
to the second Counsel	£1 1/- to £2 2/-
For receiving judgment where same has been deferred to a future day	£1 1/-

In Chambers or before the Registrar.

On adjournments only, and where allowed, only to Counsel ready to proceed	10/6
On non-contested Petitions, applications, or other proceedings before the Judge or the Registrar, if allowed	10/6 to £1 1/-
On contested Petitions applications or other proceedings, per day or part of a day ...	£1 1/-

Supplementary.

In respect of any matter, other than an appeal from a District Court, in which, owing to its importance or difficulty, the fee to be taken by Counsel appears inadequate, there may be allowed such larger fee as the taxing officer, or the Judge on appeal from him, shall think adequate.

Fees will be allowed for one Counsel only on one side, unless the Court or the Judge certify that the case is of sufficient importance to require two.

ALLOWANCES TO WITNESSES.

in Original Civil and Criminal Cases and in Civil and Criminal Appeals.

Revised Rules and Orders. 1916. *Chap.* 1. *Table V.*

	£	s.	d.
For attendance in Court on subpœna within the jurisdiction—			
Clergymen, Legal practitioners, Medical practitioners, Licensed Surveyors, not exceeding per day	1	1	0
Merchants, Planters, Bankers, Managers, not exceeding per day	1	1	0
Tradesmen, Auctioneers, Sub-Managers, Overseers, Accountants, Book-keepers, Clerks, not exceeding per day		7	6
Mechanics, Artisans, Handicraftsmen, Journeymen, not exceeding per day		5	0
Labourers, Porters, Domestic-servants, and the like, not exceeding per day ...		2	0
Other unclassified witnesses, not exceeding per day		10	6

Where a witness has not been summoned the allowance shall be as above, but shall be computed from the day such witness is sworn.

An adverse party shall not be required to pay the costs of a witness, where such costs have been disallowed by the Judge as being unnecessary or for any other reason.

In a criminal case the prosecutor, or the person at whose instance, or on whose behalf, the prosecution was undertaken by the Crown, shall not be entitled to any witness allowance, unless the same be especially ordered or allowed by the Judge.

Officers of the Government who are not entitled to private practice and whose whole time is at the disposal of the Government, shall not receive fees according to this tariff, when giving evidence on behalf of the Government in any case Civil or Criminal, but they shall be entitled to be re-imbursed their travelling expenses, and such other reasonable expenses as they may have properly incurred, and the amount of such travelling and other expenses shall in each case be fixed by the Registrar, from whose decision there shall lie an appeal to the Chief Justice, whose judgment shall be final.

As to the amount of the allowance to be paid to any witness, the decision of the Registrar or of the Judge on appeal from the Registrar's decision, shall be final and conclusive in every case.

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

Admiralty Proceedings in the Royal Court.

TABLES OF FEES TO BE TAKEN BY THE REGISTRAR, MARSHAL, AND PRACTITIONERS, ETC., IN ADMIRALTY PROCEEDINGS IN THE ROYAL COURT OF ST. LUCIA.

Revised Rules & Orders, 1916, *Chap.* 1. *Table I.*

I. BY THE REGISTRAR.

1.—For Sealing or preparing Instruments, etc.

	£	s.	d.
For sealing any writ of summons commencing an action		10	0
For sealing any other documents required to be sealed		2	6
For preparing any warrant, release, commission, attachment or other instrument required to be sealed, or for attending the execution of any bail-bond		10	0
For preparing a receivable order for money to be paid in court by way of tender ...		5	0
For preparing and sending any notice, or issuing any appointment		2	6
For preparing any other document for every folio		1	6

NOTE.—The fees for preparing shall include drawing and fair-copying.

2.—For Filing.

On filing any instrument or other document other than notice of trial, minutes, and exhibits		5	0
On filing notice of trial in an uncontested action		10	0
On filing notice of trial in a contested action	1	0	0

NOTE.—The above fees shall include the entry of the decree or order.

3.—Certificates.

For every certificate signed by the judge or registrar...		5	0

4.—For Evidence.

For taking down the evidence of each witness by the judge or registrar, including the administering of the oath or declaration		5	0

NOTE.—The above fee shall include certifying the evidence of any witness examined.

5.—For References.

For hearing any reference, according to the case, per day	from	1	0	0
	to	3	0	0
For preparing the report of a reference		1	0	0

6.—For Taxations, &c.

For taxing a bill of costs:			
If the bill does not exceed ten folios		10	0
For every folio beyond ten		1	0
On an application for revision by the judge of the registrar's decision under Rule 53, or on any question of taxation, fees, or costs		2	0

7.—For Office Copies, &c.

For an office copy of any document, for every folio (in addition to the fee for sealing) ...		1	0
For a search or inspection per hour or part of an hour...		2	0

NOTE.—No search or inspection fee is to be charged to a party to the action whilst the action is pending or to any seaman.

II.—BY THE ASSESSORS.

For each nautical or other assessor whether at the examination of witnesses or at the trial of an action, or upon any assessment of damages, or taking of an account, according to the case, per day	from	1	0	0
	to	5	0	0

NOTE.—The above fees shall be paid to the registrar, for the assessors and in *the first instance* by the party preferring the claim.

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

Admiralty Proceedings in the Royal Court—(*contd.*).

	£	s.	d.
III.—By a Commissioner to examine Witnesses.			
For administering any oath or declaration		2	0
For taking down and certifying the evidence of any witness examined before him, for every folio		1	6
IV.—By a Commissioner to take Bail.			
For attending the execution of any bail-bond		10	0
For taking any affidavit of justification		2	6
V.—By the Marshal.			
For service on one person		4	0
For each additional person to be served		1	0
For executing any warrant or attachment	1	0	0
For keeping possession of any ship, goods, or ship and goods (exclusive of any payments necessary for the safe custody thereof) for each day		2	6
NOTE.—No fee shall be allowed to the marshal for the custody and possession of property under arrest, if it consists of money in a bank, or of goods stored in a bonded warehouse, or if it is in the custody of a custom house officer or other authorized person.			
On release of any ship, goods or person from arrest		10	0
For attending the unlivery of cargo, for each day	1	10	0
For executing any commission of appraisement, sale, or appraisement and sale, exclusive of fees, if any, paid to the appraiser	1	0	0
For executing any other commission or instrument	1	0	0
On the gross proceeds of any ship or goods, etc., sold by order of the court, by the marshal, his officer, or other person appointed by the marshal for the purpose—5 per centum.			
NOTE.—If the marshal or his officer or person appointed by the marshal is required to go any distance in execution of his duties, a reasonable sum may be allowed for travelling, boat hire, horse hire, or other necessary expenses in addition to the preceding fees.			
For attendance at the trial of an action to be paid by the party whose case is proceeding, per hour		1	0
This fee shall not be payable to the marshal if he be also registrar.			
VI.—Fees to be taken by Appraisers.			
Each, per appraisement—from 10/6 to £2 0. 0.			
This fee may be increased to a sum not exceeding £5, in the discretion of the judge.			
VII.—By the Solicitor.			
Retaining fee		10	0
For preparing a writ of summons (to include attendances in the registry for sealing same) ..		10	0
For bespeaking and extracting any warrant or other instrument prepared in the registry (to include attendances)		4	0
For serving a writ of summons or subpœna		4	0
For taking instructions for a statement of claim or defence	1	0	0
For drawing a statement of claim or defence	1	0	0
For taking instructions for any further pleading		4	0
For drawing any further pleading		10	0
For drawing any other document, for every folio		1	0
For fair copying or engrossing any document, for every folio			3
For takng instructions for any affidavit (unless made by the solicitor or his clerk) or for interrogatories or answers, according to the nature or importance thereof from 4/- to ..	1	0	0
For attendance on any motion before the judge		10	0
For any other necessary attendance before the judge or in the registry or on the marshal or on the adverse party or solicitor in the course of the action		4	0
NOTE.—When more than one document can conveniently be filed, or one document filed and another bespoken, at the same time, the fee for one attendance only will be allowed.			
For any necessary letter to the adverse party		2	6
For serving any notice		2	0
For extracting and collating any office copy obtained from the registry, for every folio ...			3
For attending the taxation of any bill of costs not exceeding ten folios		10	0
For every folio beyond ten			6

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALTY PROCEEDINGS IN THE ROYAL COURT—(*contd.*).

	£.	s.	d.
VIII.—BY COUNSEL.			
Retaining fee	1	0	0
For settling any pleading, interrogatories or answers, &c.	1	0	0
For any motion—from £1 to £2 0 0.			
For the trial of an uncontested action	2	0	0
On the trial or hearing of a contested action or matter according to importance or difficulty to the sole or leading Counsel—from £1 1s. to £5 5s.			
To the second Counsel—from £1 1s. to £3 3s.			
If the trial or hearing extends over more than one day the taxing officer *may* allow per day or part of a day after the first day of trial or hearing, to the sole or leading Counsel—from £1 1s. to £3 3s.			
To the second Counsel from £1 1s. to £2 2s.			
For attending judgment if reserved to a future day	1	1	0
For the hearing of a reference to the registrar. for each day—from £1 1s. to £3 3s.			

NOTE.—Where the same practitioner acts both as Counsel and Solicitor, he may, for any proceedings in which a Counsel's fee might be allowed, charge such fee in lieu of a Solicitor's fee.

Fees will be allowed for one Counsel only on one side unless the court or the judge certify that the case is of sufficient importance to require two.

Witnesses.

The allowances to witnesses shall be according to the scale for the time being in force in the Royal Court.

---

* Fees payable to Interpreters—Royal Court.

Revised Rules & Orders, 1916. *Chap.* 1. *Table VI.*

In actions or other proceedings in the Royal Court, not being in its Summary or Original Criminal Jurisdiction, there shall be paid to the Officers of the Royal Court (including the Registrar), or other persons for the interpretation of the evidence of each witness who shall speak—

(1) The French language or any of its dialects	8	0
(2) Any other language—such sum not exceeding £1 as may be allowed by the Judge.		

These fees shall, in the first instance be prepaid by the party calling the witness.

---

* Table of Fees payable to Jurors.

Under Criminal Procedure Code, Section 112, *Ordinance No.* 102 *of Laws*, 1889 *Edition.*

Jurors residing in the Town of Castries, and within two miles thereof, each Juror per diem				3	0
Do.	elsewhere in the Quarter of Castries		do.	5	0
Do.	in the Quarter of Gros-Islet		do.	5	0
Do.	do.	Dauphin	do.	5	0
Do.	do.	Dennery	do.	7	0
Do.	do.	Micoud	do.	7	0
Do.	do.	Vieux-Fort	do.	5	0
Do.	do.	Choiseul	do.	5	0
Do.	do.	Laborie	do.	5	0
Do.	do.	Soufrière	do.	5	0
Do.	do.	Anse-la-Raye	do.	5	0

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

Fees recoverable from Defaulters for House and Land Tax.

TABLE OF COSTS RECOVERABLE AFTER DEFAULT IN PAYMENT OF RATES AND TAXES.

Under Ordinances No. 129, 10th Schedule, and No. 134, 3rd Schedule. 1916 *Revision.*

Collection Fee.

Upon payment after August of each rate or tax due as a Judgment debt for being in arrear, a collection fee shall be payable according to the following scale :--

Scale.

Amount of rate or tax.	Collection fee.
Not exceeding ten shillings	Sixpence.
Exceeding ten shillings but not exceeding one pound	One shilling.
Exceeding one pound	Five per centum of the amount of rate or tax in arrear.

Execution in the District Court.

	£	s.	d.
1. Collection fee as above.			
2. Fee on seizure		0	6
3. Further costs (commencing with the first fee after Bailiff's fee for execution) and expenses (if any) as in executions in civil cases in the District Courts.			

Execution in the Royal Court.

1. Collection fee as above.			
2. Fee on seizure		3	0
3. Further costs (commencing with the first fee after mileage and expenses (if any) as in executions in civil cases in the Royal Court. Provided that the fee for the advertisement of the notice of an adjourned sale shall be one shilling, whether published in the Gazette or in a newspaper of the Colony.			

DISTRICT COURT TARIFF.

Fees for Process of Court.

Under Ordinance No. 3. 1916 *Revision. Rules & Orders.* 1916. *Chap.* 3. *R.* 4 (1).

In Criminal Cases.

	s.	d.
On lodging Complaint or information, including—.		
Summons to Defendant	2	6
For every Defendant after the first		6
For every witness summoned	1	0
" " " produced in Court without summons		6
Hearing Fee. Each case	1	0
Warrant to Search	2	6
Warrant to Arrest	2	6
Every Copy of a Conviction or Order	2	0
On every Notice in writing stating grounds of Appeal	5	0
For taking recognizance on Appeal	2	6
For Copy of proceedings in any case per folio of 100 words. (Clerk's fee)		6

NOTE.—The above fees are to be prepaid before any Process is issued or before the performance of any of the other Services mentioned: provided that when any person is prosecuted to conviction for an offence under section 100 of the Criminal Code or under section 50 (1) of the Minor Products Protection Ordinance, 1899, and the prosecutor cannot otherwise recover his disbursements in respect of the first seven items of the preceding Scale, the Magistrate may give the prosecutor a Certificate, addressed to tha Treasurer, specifying the amount of the said disbursements and upon presentation of the said Certificate, the Treasurer shall repay to the person therein named the amount so specified. No such Certificate shall be granted after more than six months have elapsed since the date of the said conviction.

Digitized by Google

DISTRICT COURT TARIFF- (*contd.*).

FEE TO WITNESSES.

	s.	d.
To every professional man giving evidence for each day's attendance	10	6
To every other witness for each day of attendance at Court (for fee or expenses) not exceeding	5	0

These fees are to be paid at such time during the course of the proceedings as may be ordered by the Magistrate.

NOTE.—Officers of the Government who are not entitled to private practice and whose whole time is at the disposal of the Government shall not receive fees according to this Scale when giving evidence on behalf of the Government in any Criminal Case, but they shall be entitled to be re-imbursed their travelling expenses and such other reasonable expenses as they may have properly incurred, and the amount of such travelling and other expenses shall in each case be fixed by the Magistrate whose judgment shall be final.

In Civil Cases.

Under Rules and Orders 1916 *Revision, Chap.* 3, *R.* 4 (2).

COURT, INCLUDING BAILIFFS' FEES.	Value of claim or subject matter.							
	Up to £3.		Over £3 up to £6.		Over £6 up to £10.		Over £10.	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
***Summonses*:**								
Every Writ of Summons, including Summons in case of Opposition or otherwise	1	0	3	0	5	0	8	0
Every copy thereof including service, if any	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
***Execution before Judgment with Summons*:**								
Every Writ of Attachment, revendication or other writ to attach or seize property before Judgment with Summons	3	0	6	0	9	0	12	0
Every copy thereof including service, if any	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
*Execution thereof (Bailiff's fee)	1	0	2	0	2	0	2	0
***Execution before Judgment, after Summons*:**								
Every Writ of attachment, revendication, or other writ to attach or seize property before Judgment	1	0	2	0	3	0	4	0
Every copy thereof including service, if any	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
*Execution thereof (Bailiff's fee)	1	0	2	0	2	0	2	0
***Execution after Judgment*:**								
Every Writ of seizure after Judgment	1	0	2	0	3	0	4	0
Every copy thereof including service, if any	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
*Execution thereof (Bailiff's fee)	1	0	2	0	2	0	2	0
***Selling goods taken in Execution*:**								
*Out of every shilling or part of a shilling of the proceeds of sale (Bailiff's fee)	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1
***Possession*:**								
Every Writ of possession or ejectment	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0
Every copy thereof including service, if any	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
*Execution thereof (Bailiff's fee)	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0
***Capias*:**								
Every Writ of Capias ad respondendum to be issued—								
a. simultaneously with a separate Writ of Summons ...	1	0	2	0	3	0	4	0
b. after the issue of a Writ of Summons but before Judgment ...	1	0	2	0	3	0	4	0
c. after Judgment	1	0	2	0	3	0	4	0
Every copy of any of the above Writs, including service, if any ...	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
*Every person to be arrested in executing warrant of arrest or writ of Capias before or after Judgment (Bailiff's fee)	10	0	10	0	10	0	10	0
***Subpœna*:**								
Every subpœna including service and hearing	1	0	2	0	3	0	4	0

Digitized by Google

DISTRICT COURT TARIFF—(*contd.*).

In Civil Cases.—(*contd.*).

COURT, INCLUDING BAILIFFS' FEES.—*contd.*	Value of claim or subject matter.			
	Up to £3.	Over £3 up to £6.	Over £6 up to £10.	Over £10.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Hearing:				
Every Witness not summoned	1 0	2 0	3 0	4 0
Service:				
*Service on every person of a Notice to Quit or of a copy thereof (Bailiff's fee)	2 0	2 0	2 0	2 0
Service of Judgment ordering commitment to prison	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0
Service on every person in any case not otherwise provided for, value or no value	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0
*Special additional fee for immediate service (Bailiff's fee)				
a. within the limits of the towns of Castries, Soufrière and Vieux-Fort	2 0	2 0	2 0	2 0
b. additional or every mile or part of a mile beyond the said town limits	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0
Appeal:				
Every appeal, including service of Notice to parties to appear in the Royal Court	13 0	16 0	20 0	26 0
Supplementary:				
Every writ or other proceeding whatsoever not otherwise provided for				
According to value	1 0	3 0	5 0	8 0
Every copy thereof including service, if any	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0
Where no ascertainable value	2 0	2 0	2 0	2 0
Every copy thereof including service, if any	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0
* CLERKS' FEES.				
Every extract of Judgment or order	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0
Writing Notice of Appeal	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0
Searching records of decided cases	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0
Producing records of decided cases, including search for same ...	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0
Copying proceedings, per folio of 100 words	0 6	0 6	0 6	0 6

Under Rules and Orders 1916 *Revision, Chap.* 3, *R.* 4. (3).

Court Fees and Bailiffs' Fees on Claims for any amount in respect of house rent at a rate not exceeding five shillings a week.

Summonses:		
Every Writ of Summons, including service of copy thereof	1	0
Every copy after first copy, including service		6
Subpœna: Every subpœna, including service and hearing		6
Execution before Judgment with summons:		
Every Writ of attachment with summons	2	0
Every copy thereof after first copy		6
Execution thereof (Bailiff's Fee)	1	0
Execution after Judgment:		
Every Writ of seizure after Judgment	1	0
Every copy thereof, including service		6
Execution thereof (Bailiff's Fee)	1	0
Possession:		
Every Writ of possession or ejectment, including service of copy thereof, if any ...	1	0
Execution thereof (Bailiff's Fee)	2	0

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

DISTRICT COURT TARIFF—(*contd.*).

In Civil Cases—(*contd.*).

Under Rules and Orders 1916 *Revision, Chap. 3. R.* 4. (2).

COURT, INCLUDING BAILIFF'S FEES.—*contd.*

* WITNESSES' FEES AND EXPENSES. (Every Witness Subpœnaed or Heard.)	Value of claim or subject matter. Up to £3.		Over £3 up to £6.		Over £6 up to £10.		Over £10.	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
Fees:								
Professional men, per day	10	6	10	6	10	6	10	6
Merchants, Planters, Bankers, Managers, not exceeding per day ...	10	6	10	6	10	6	10	6
Tradesmen, Auctioneers, Overseers, Accountants, Bookkeepers, Clerks, not exceeding per day	5	0	5	0	5	0	5	0
Artisans & Journeymen, not exceeding per day	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0
Labourers, Porters and the like, not exceeding per day	1	6	1	6	1	6	1	6
Other unclassified witnesses, not exceeding per day	5	0	5	0	5	0	5	0
Travelling Expenses:								
Such sum as the taxing officer considers reasonable and proper but not exceeding 6d per mile each way where the witness could not travel by coasting steamer, provided that the taxing officer shall refuse to allow travelling expenses where he is satisfied that none have been incurred.								

Every question as to the application of the items of this Tariff, whether as to value or otherwise, shall be decided by the Clerk, and in his absence by the Assistant Clerk, subject to revision by the Magistrate, in case any party is dissatisfied with the taxation. The Magistrate's decision shall be final in every case.

* Fees receivable by Solicitors.

Under Rules and Orders, 1916 *Revision, Chap.* 3, *R.* 4 (4) *and Article* 37 *of the Code of Civil Procedure.*

For preparing for use in Court in a cause, or matter, before the Court:—

1. A declaration, pleading, affidavit, petition, or application in lieu of or in the nature of a petition, including one copy thereof... ... ... 4 0
   Any additional copy thereof 1 0
2. Any other Document, for which in the opinion of the Clerk taxing, or of the Magistrate, such fee should be allowed in the particular instance, *not exceeding* 2 0
   A copy thereof *not exceeding* 1 0

For preparing a Præcipe for a Writ of Execution after Judgment against moveables, or immoveables 4 0

The Clerk taxing, or the Magistrate (of his own motion, or on appeal to him on taxation, or otherwise), may, in his absolute discretion, disallow any fee fixed by this tariff for, or in respect of any document, or copy thereof, which in his opinion is improper, vexatious, unnecessary, or contains vexatious, or unnecessary matter, or is caused by misconduct, or negligence, or whenever in his opinion, he considers it proper to disallow any such fee, in the particular instance.

Fees receivable by the Administrator-General.

Under Royal Court Ordinance, No. 1, 1916 *Revision.*
Revised Rules and Orders, 1916, *Chap.* 1, *Table II.*

Fees payable to the Administrator-General on all moneys and on the value of all property which may come into his possession as such Administrator-General:

On the first £100 or part thereof	at the rate of	5 per cent.
After the first £100 and up to £500	,, ,,	2½ per cent.
After £500 and up to £1000	,, ,,	1½ per cent.
After £1000	,, ,,	1 per cent.

Fees payable into the Treasury for Pilotage, &c.

Under Ordinance No. 38, 1916 *Revision* (*Schedule*).

For Piloting Steamers in or out of the Harbour or in the waters adjacent thereto—

	£	s.	d.
Between 5 a.m. and 7 p.m.	1	0	0
,, 7 p.m. and 10 p.m.	1	10	0
,, 10 p.m. and 5 a.m	2	0	0

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

FEES PAYABLE INTO THE TREASURY FOR PILOTAGE, &c.—(*contd.*).

Under the Harbour of Castries Ordinance, No. 38, 1916 *Revision, Section* 14 (1).

	£	s.	d
No fee shall be payable for piloting ships of war or ships engaged solely in the service of the Government of the United Kingdom, a British Colony or Possession or a Foreign State.			
For Piloting Sailing Ships, between 5 a.m. and 7 p.m.—			
Ships not exceeding 50 tons ...		4	0
,, exceeding 50 tons, and not exceeding 100 tons ...		8	0
,, exceeding 100 tons, and not exceeding 200 tons		12	0
,, exceeding 200 tons ...	1	0	0
Between 7 p.m. and 5 a m., double the above rates in each case.			
For piloting and removing vessels from one berth to another within the Harbour, including the use of the Harbour Master's boat and crew for running lines—			
Between 6 a.m. and 7 p.m. ...		5	0
,, 7 p.m and 6 a.m.		10	0
For lighting beacons when required by Masters of Vessels not taking a Pilot ...		10	0
For the use of the Harbour Master's boat and crew for running lines in the service of a vessel (1) on its arrival or departure or both, (2) or in removing it from one berth to another within the harbour when no Pilot is taken ...		4	0
For admitting vessels to pratique between 7 p.m. and 5 a.m. and when no pilot is taken ...	1	0	0

Under the Quarantine Ordinance. No. 99. 1916 *Revision, 7th Schedule.*

For a Bill of Health ...		4	0

Fees receivable by the Registrar of Shipping and Shipping Master and by the Admeasurer of Shipping.

Under the Merchant Shipping Act 1894. *Revised Rules and Orders*, 1916. *Chap.* 12.

Registration, &c.

	£	s.	d.
For Registering and granting Certificate of registration (on initial Registry) for—			
Vessels of 5 tons and under...		5	0
do. exceeding 5 tons and under 15		7	6
do. do. 15 tons and under 50		10	0
do. do. 50 tons and under 75	1	0	0
do. do. 75 tons and under 100	1	10	0
do. do. 100 tons and under 200	2	0	0
And for every additional 100 tons or fraction of 100		10	0
For Registering Transfer, Transmission, Registry anew, Transfer of Registry, Mortgage, and Transfer of Mortgage—according to the gross tonnage represented by the ships or shares of ships transferred, &c., (*e.g.*. the transfer of a 1/64 share in a ship of 6.400 tons to be reckoned as the transfer of 100 tons) :—			
Under 10 tons		2	6
10 tons or under 20 tons		5	0
20 do. do. 30 do.		7	6
30 do. do. 40 do.		10	0
40 do. do. 50 do.		12	6
50 do. do. 75 do.		15	0
75 do. do. 100 do.		17	6
100 do. do. 125 do.	1	0	0
And for every additional 50 tons. or part of 50 tons. up to 500 tons		2	6
After which, for every 100 tons or part of 100 tons ...		2	6
For allowing inspection of a Register Book		1	0
For a certified copy of the particulars entered on the registry of a ship, together with a certified statement showing the ownership at the time ... (The "certified statement" will be a copy of the "summary" as then existing, with Christian names in full).		1	0
For a certified copy of any declaration or document, a copy of which is made evidence by the (Imperial) "Merchant Shipping Act, 1894" (see Section 64) ...		1	0
For any other certified extract from the Register, for every folio of ninety words ...		0	4
For deposit of ship's articles (for vessels under 10 tons) ...		1	6
do. do. (for a vessel over 10 tons) ...		2	6
For endorsing change of master, (for a vessel under 10 tons) ...		1	0
do. do. (do. over 10 tons) ...		2	0
For engagement or discharge of each mate, steward or seaman (for a vessel under 10 tons) ...		1	0
For engagement or discharge of each mate, steward or seaman (for a vessel over 10 tons) ...		2	0

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

FEES RECEIVABLE BY REGISTRAR OF SHIPPING AND SHIPPING MASTER, AND THE ADMEASURER OF SHIPPING.—(*contd.*).

Measurement Fees.

Measurement of tonnage, for each measured transverse section	7	6
Clearance of vessels—if above 50 tons	4	0
do. do —if under 50 tons	2	0

Fees receivable by Surveyor of Coasting Steamers.

Under the Coasting Steamers Ordinance. No. 41, 1916 *Revision. Revised Rules & Orders,* 1916, *Chap.* 13, *Reg.* 7.

	£	s.	d.
The Harbour Master has been appointed the Surveyor and the fee fixed for each survey and report by him is	1	10	0
For travelling expenses along the coast of this Island in connection with duties as Surveyor, per diem		10	0
For expenses incurred by employment of Engineers, per survey and inspection, each	3	3	0
For expenses incurred by employment of Shipwright Surveyors, per survey and inspection, each ...	1	1	0

* Fees payable for services of Revenue Officers.

Under the Customs Ordinance, No 109, 1916 *Revision. Revised Rules & Orders,* 1916, *Chap.* 28.

SCHEDULE of Fees fixed by the Governor in Council, under authority of Section 18 of the Customs Ordinance, No. 109, 1916 Revision, to be paid by the Agent of any steamer to the Treasurer for the services of Revenue Officers attending and receiving cargo from such steamer before or after the hours fixed for general attendance.

IN CASTRIES.

For each Officer :—

On Week Days.

	s.	d.
For the first hour or fractional part of an hour at any time after 4 p.m.—Wednesdays, any time after 12 noon	4	0
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) between 5 p.m. and 9 p.m.—Wednesdays, between 1 p.m. and 9 p.m.	2	6
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) between 9 p.m. and 7 a.m.	3	4

On Sundays and Public Holidays.

For the first hour or fractional part of an hour	5	0
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour, up to 6 p.m. ...	3	0
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) between 6 p.m. and 7 a.m.	4	0

REGULATION made by the Governor in Council under authority of Section 116 of the Customs Ordinance, No. 109, 1916 Revision, fixing the fees to be paid to the Treasurer by the Agent of the Steamer or the Master of the Ship for the services of Revenue Officers attending (i.) steamers loading or unloading cargo or stores, (ii.) ships other than steamers loading or unloading cargo or stores, (iii.) to superintend the warehousing or delivery of cargo landed from steamers or ships, or for any other attendance or service before or after the hours fixed for general attendance.

IN CASTRIES.

For each Officer in respect of each steamer or ship :—

On Week Days.

	s.	d.
For the first hour or fractional part of an hour at any time after 4 p.m. Wednesdays, any time after 12 noon...	4	0
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) between 5 p.m. and 9 p.m. Wednesday, between 1 p.m. and 9 p.m.	2	6
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) between 9 p.m. and 7 a.m.	3	4

On Sundays and Public Holidays.

For the first hour or fractional part of an hour	5	0
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) up to 6 p.m. ...	3	0
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) between 6 p.m. and 7 a.m.	4	0

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

FEES PAYABLE FOR SERVICES OF REVENUE OFFICERS.—(*contd.*).

REGULATION made by the Governor in Council under authority of Section 116 of the Customs Ordinance, No. 109, 1916 Revision, fixing the Fees to be paid to the Treasurer by the Agent of the Steamer or the Master of the Ship for the service of Revenue Officers attending the examination and landing of Passengers' Baggage before or after the hours fixed for general attendance.

For the examination and landing of Passengers' Baggage when no charge is being made for superintending the landing of Cargo by the same Steamer or Ship at the same time, between 4 p.m. and 7 a.m. on week days except Wednesday, and on Wednesdays from 12 noon.

For each Officer :—

	s.	d.
For the first hour or fractional part of an hour	4	0
For each subsequent hour or fractional part of an hour...	2	6

For the same services on Sundays and Public Holidays :—

For the first hour or fractional part of an hour	5	0
For every subsequent hour or fractional part of an hour	3	0

For the purpose of computing the charges under this section the first hour shall be taken to be the time from the landing of the first Passenger on the Wharf, and up to and including the completion of the examination of the baggage of the last Passenger in the Warehouse. Provided that no charge shall be made for this service against any Steamer or Ship under Contract with H.M. Government for the conveyance of mails to and from this Colony.

REGULATIONS made by the Governor in Council under authority of Section 116 of the Customs Ordinance. No. 109, 1916 Revision, in relation to steamers and ships having permission to proceed Coastwise under Secs. 118 and 119 of the Customs Ordinance. No. 109, 1916 Revision.

When a Revenue Officer is placed on board any Steamer or Ship proceeding Coastwise. he shall be provided with suitable accommodation and the following Fees shall be payable to the Treasurer by the Agent of the Steamer or the Master of the Ship for the attendance of such Officer on board and for superintending the loading and unloading of cargo :—

On Week Days (except Wednesday).

	s.	d.
For every day from 6 a.m. to 6 p.m. With board	5	0
For every day from 6 a.m. to 6 p.m. Without board	8	0

On Wednesdays.

	s.	d.
From 6 a.m. to 12 noon. With board	5	0
From 6 a.m. to 12 noon. Without board	8	0

(The option of board to be with the Officer).

The above charge to be made whether or not Cargo is laden or discharged.

For superintending the loading or unloading of Cargo after 6 p.m. :—

For any time between 6 and 7 p.m.	5	0
For each hour or any fractional part between 7 and 9 p.m.	2	6
For each hour or part of each hour between 9 p.m. and 6 a.m.	3	4

For the same services after 12 noon on Wednesdays and on Sundays and Public Holidays :—

	s.	d.
For the first hour or fractional part of an hour	5	0
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) up to 6 p.m. ...	3	0
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) from 6 p.m to 6 a.m...	4	0

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

	£	s.	d.

FEES PAYABLE FOR SERVICES OF REVENUE OFFICERS.—(*contd.*).

Under the provisions of Section 9 of the Spirits Ordinance, No. 115, 1916 Revision, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Governor in Council, has fixed the following Fees to be paid to the Revenue Officer, for attending at the Spirit Warehouse and receiving or delivering Spirits before or after the hours of general attendance.

Under the Revised Rules and Orders, 1916, *Chap.* 31 *Reg.* 37 (1).

For bonding or delivering Spirits from the Spirit Warehouse at any time before or after the hours fixed for general attendance :—

	s.	d.
For the first hour or fractional part of an hour	4	0
„ each subsequent hour or fractional part of an hour	2	6

---

* Fees payable to Tester of Petroleum.

Under Ordinance No. 22, 1916 *Revision, s.* 15.

For testing each set of three samples	10	0	

* Fees receivable by Keeper of Gunpowder Magazine.

Under Ordinance No. 21, 1916 *Revision s.* 8 (2).

For each Keg of Gunpowder delivered from Magazine			2

* Fees receivable by Wreck Receiver.

Under Ordinance No. 42, 1916 *Revision*, (*Schedule*)

1. For every Examination upon oath instituted by a Receiver with respect to any ship which may be or may have been in distress—a fee not exceeding	1	0	0
2. For all examinations (Where more than one) taken in respect of the same ship and the same occurrence, whatever may be the number of the deponents—a fee not exceeding ...	2	0	0
3. For every Report required to be sent by the Receiver to the Governor or the Treasurer—a sum not exceeding		10	0
4. For services rendered by a Receiver in respect of any ship in distress not being wreck, or in respect of the cargo or other articles belonging thereto, he shall receive the following fees,—			
(*a*) If such ship with her cargo equals or exceeds in value £600—for the first day during which the Receiver is employed on such service	2	0	0
for every subsequent day	1	0	0
(*b*) If such ship with her cargo is less in value than £600—one moiety of the above-mentioned sum.			
5. For Wreck taken by the Receiver into his custody—a percentage of five per cent. upon the value thereof: Provided that in no case shall the whole amount of percentage so payable exceed £20.			

Fees receivable by the Chief of Police.

Under the Revised Rules and Orders, 1916, *Regs.* 88, 89, 90 *of the Appendix.*

For use of Officers' Rest Room.

By a Public Officer, per night	0	4	

This charge includes the use of Plate, Cutlery, Crockery, Glass and Lights.

For the use of Linen :—

For each sheet ...	3d.
„ „ pillow case ...	2d.
„ „ table cloth ...	3d.
„ „ towel ...	1d.
„ „ napkin ...	1d.

For a person other than a Public Officer	2	6	

This charge includes the use of Linen, Plate, Cutlery, Crockery, Glass and Lights.

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

Fees payable for Services of Police Constables.

Under the Revised Rules and Orders, 1916, *Chap.* 18, *Reg.* 94 (2).

	£	s.	d.
For each Constable—			
(*a*) For any period not exceeding four hours between 6 a.m. and 6 p.m. a fee not exceeding		2	0
(*b*) For any period between 6 p.m. and 6 a.m. a fee not exceeding		5	0

Fees payable to the Inspector and Deputy Inspectors of Weights and Measures.

Under the Weights and Measures Ordinance, No. 108, 1916 *Revision, 9th Schedule.*

	£	s.	d.
For verifying and stamping—			
Each weight from 2lb to 112lb inclusive			3
Each set of weights of 1lb and under			6
Each yard measure			6
Each measure from 1 gallon to 1 bushel, inclusive			3
Each measure from ¼ pint to ½ gallon, inclusive			3
Class A.—Balances, weighing machines capable of being used by apothecaries or goldsmiths in their trade together with all weights (if any) used therewith, an inclusive fee of		2	0
Class B.—Balances, weighing machines whether weighing by means of springs or weights or not or partially by any other means or contrivance if with a weighing capacity not exceeding 10lb. an inclusive fee covering the weights (if any) used therewith of ...		2	0
Class C.—Same as described in B. but capable of weighing up to and not over 200lb, and being of a weight not exceeding 30lb a fee inclusive as aforesaid of		2	0
Class D.—Same as described and referred to in C. but being of a weight exceeding 30lb a fee inclusive as aforesaid of		3	0
Class E.—Same as described in B. but capable of weighing over 200lb and being of a weight not exceeding 30lb, a fee inclusive as aforesaid of		4	0
Class F.—Same as described and referred to in E. but being of a weight exceeding 30lb, a fee inclusive of		5	0

NOTE.—One-third of above fees for subsequent annual verification.

* Fees receivable by Coroners. †

Under Coroners Ordinance, No. 4, 1916 *Revision, Revised Rules and Orders*, 1916, *Chap.* 4.

	£	s.	d.
Every Coroner shall be entitled to receive for every inquest held by him a sum of	2	0	0

Fees payable to Witnesses.

Under Coroners' Ordinance, No. 4, 1916 *Revision, Revised Rules and Orders*, 1916, *Chap.* 4.

Such sum on account of travelling expenses may be allowed by the Magistrate to all witnesses attending inquests as the Magistrate considers reasonable and proper, but not exceeding six pence per mile each way where the witness could not travel by coasting steamer; provided that the Magistrate shall refuse to allow travelling expenses where he is satisfied that none have been incurred. Medical Officers attending inquests within their own districts shall not be entitled to travelling expenses.

* Fees receivable by Medical Officers. ‡

Under Coroners Ordinance, No. 4. 1916 *Revision. Revised Rules and Orders*, 1916, *Chap.* 4.

	£	s.	d.
§ For viewing the body of any deceased person and making a report to the Coroner	1	0	0
For making anatomical examination (if any) of such body a further sum of	2	0	0

Medical Registration Fees.

Under Medical Registration Ordinance, No. 72, 1916 *Revision.*

	£	s.	d.
For every Certificate as a Medical Practitioner	1	0	0
For every Certificate of higher qualification, &c.		5	0
For every Certificate as a Dentist	1	0	0
For every Certificate as a Midwife		1	0
For every Certificate as a Druggist	10	0	0

Under Lunatics Ordinance, No. 75. 1916 *Revision, s.* 4 (5).

	£	s.	d.
For examination of suspected lunatic, including certificate of lunacy	1	0	0

§ The above fees include attendance and evidence at all adjourned sittings.

† Now paid only to the present Coroner of the 2nd and 3rd Districts, S. 16 of 3 of 1892 having been repealed by S. 2 of 13 of 1904.

‡ These Fees are now payable only to Medical Officers who were appointed prior to the coming into force of Ordinance No. 7 of 1903. (No. 71, 1916 Revision).

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

° Tariff of Fees payable to Medical Officers by Labourers not entitled to gratuitous medical aid for attendance and mileage.

Under Medical Officers Ordinance. No. 71. 1916 *Revision. Revised Rules & Orders.* 1916. *Chap.* 15. *R.* 5.

	£	s.	d.
For medical attendance, if at the Medical Officer's house or at the appointed station, by day ...		1	0
At the Medical Officer's house at night (*i.e.*, between 6 p.m. and 6 a.m.)... ...		2	0
For a day visit to a patient's house that does not require the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile from the place at which he received the call		2	0
For a day visit to a patient's house that requires the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile and not more than three miles from the place at which he received the call.		3	0
For a day visit to a patient's house that requires the Medical Officer to travel more than three miles from the place at which he received the call		4	0
For a night visit to a patient's house that does not require the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile from the place at which he received the call		4	0
For a night visit to a patient's house that requires the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile from the place at which he received the call		6	0

For medicine supplied on a Medical Officer's prescription for a labourer a fee of sixpence shall be paid.

* Fees payable to Public Vaccinators.

Under Vaccination Ordinance, No. 85, 1916 *Revision, Sec.* 32 (1).

For every vaccination which has produced two or three Jennerian vesicles		1	0
And for every vaccination which has produced four or more Jennerian vesicles		2	0

Under Medical Officers Ordinance, No. 71. 1916 *Revision, Sec.* 11.

For every successful primary vaccination on child not more than 12 months old in his district ...		1	0
For every successful re-vaccination (when rules for re-vaccination are in force)		1	0

* Fees payable to District Registrars.

Under Vaccination Ordinance, No. 85. 1916 *Revision, Secs.* 12 (2), 14 (1) (2).

(Payable by person making Search or requiring Copy.)

For allowing search to be made in register, for each search			6
No charge to be made for search by Public Vaccinator or Justice of the Peace or Medical or Revenue Officer.			
For each copy under his hand or that of his deputy			3

(Payable out of Public Funds.)

For attendance at vaccination, taking down in writing the name of every child brought for vaccination, and ascertaining if the name given to such child at the vaccination corresponds with the name of such child as entered in his Register of Births			3
For every child whose birth he has registered and in respect of whom he gives notice of vaccination			3
For every such child whose certificate of vaccination (Form 1 or 3) he has registered ...			6
For every child whose certificate of vaccination (Form 1 or 3) he has registered without having registered the birth			3

* Fees receivable by Officers of Civil Status.

Under Art. 34 *of the Civil Code, and Civil Status Ordinance, No* 125, 1916 *Revision. Secs.* 5 (2), 10, *and* 21 (1) (2).

(Payable by Applicant.)

For every extract by the Registrar of Civil Status or a Status Officer		1	0
For registering the birth of a child within one year from birth (after 21 days from birth) ...		1	0
For adding the name of a child the birth of which has been registered in his district to the entry of its birth if such child has been baptised within 6 months after registration of the birth and within 7 days previous to the production of the certificate of its baptism to such Registrar		1	0
To every Minister of Religion for a certificate of Baptism on demand of parent immediately after baptism		1	0

(Payable out of Public Funds.)

To every District Registrar for every act of Civil Status registered by him		1	0

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

Fees receivable by the Registrar of Friendly Societies.

Under Friendly Societies Ordinance, No. 37, 1916 Revision.

	£	s.	d.
1. Considering application for registration and proposed Rules of Society		10	0
2. Registering a Society and its Rules and giving an acknowledgment of registration ...		10	0
3. Registering a branch and its Rules and giving an acknowledgment of registration ...		10	0
4. Examining any new Rules or any proposed alteration or amendment of existing Rules, and registering the same, if necessary		10	0
5. Registering the amalgamation of two or more Societies or the conversion of a Society into a Company	1	0	0
6. Hearing and determining any dispute	2	0	0
7. Cancelling or suspending the registration of a Society		10	0
8. Entertaining and deciding any application for an inspection of the affairs of a Society ...	1	0	0
9. All proceedings connected with the dissolution or the proposed dissolution of a Society ...	2	0	0

* Fees payable to Land Surveyors.

Under Surveyors and Boundaries Settlement Ordinance, No. 47, 1916 Revision, 4th Schedule.

Surveying one acre or part of an acre	1	10	0
For each additional acre up to 6 acres		8	0
For each additional acre over 6 acres and up to 15 acres		6	0
For each additional acre over 15 acres and up to 50 acres		4	0
For each additional acre over 50 acres and upwards		3	0
For running and marking (not being any portion of the enclosing lines of a survey):			
For each chain up to 20 chains		1	6
For each additional chain over 20 chains		1	3
Surveying a Town Lot in Castries	1	1	0
Surveying a Town or Village Lot outside of Castries	1	10	0
Surveying more than one Town or Village Lot outside of Castries, per lot	1	1	0
If employed by the day	2	2	0

NOTE.—This Tariff includes cost of labour and of plan in triplicate.

* Fees payable by defaulters in respect of Income Tax in arrear.

Under Income Tax Ordinance, No. 117, 1916 Revision, 12th Schedule.

Amount of tax and fine due and in arrear.	Bailiff's fee on demanding payment.	Fee on seizure of moveables.	Fee on sale of moveables.	Fee for advertisement in the Gazette of sale of immoveables.	Fee for advertisement (if any) in a local newspaper of sale of immoveables (Sec. 44 (1).).	Fee on sale of immoveables.
Not exceeding 5/-	One shilling on every pound or part of a pound of the amount due in respect of tax and fine.	6d.	6d.	1/-	Actual Cost.	Sixpence on every pound or part of a pound of the proceeds of sale.
,, ,, 10/-		6d.	6d.	1/-		
,, ,, £1		6d.	6d.	1/-		
,, ,, £5		9d.	9d.	1/6		
,, ,, £10		1/-	1/-	2/-		
,, ,, £20		1/6	1/6	3/-		
,, ,, £30		2/-	2/-	4/-		
,, ,, £40		2/6	2/6	5/-		
,, ,, £50		3/-	3/-	6/-		
Exceeding £50		4/-	4/-	8/-		

Fees for the keep of live stock levied upon shall be payable by tax defaulters according to the following scale :—

For each horse, mule, ass or cattle—per day or part of a day ... ... 9d.
For each sheep, goat or pig— ,, ,, ... 3d.

N.B.—In addition to the above fees, section 40 of the Ordinance provides that the Bailiff may deduct from the proceeds of the sale of moveables levied upon, all reasonable and necessary charges and expenses attending the removal and custody of such moveables.

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

* Fees payable to Registering Officer, Minor Products.

Under Minor Products Protection Ordinance, No. 13. 1916 *Revision. s.* 22 (2).

Registering Officer. I. II. & III. Districts, 10% of fees collected by him.

FARES for carrying Gunpowder or any other explosives from ships to the Tapion Magazine or other place appointed for storing Gunpowder or any other explosives.

Under the Harbour of Castries Ordinance. No. 38. 1916 *Revision. Revised Rules & Orders.* 1916. *Chap.* 11. *R.* 86.

For each keg or other package under 25 lb.	6
For each keg or other package over 25lb. and under 50lb.	1 0
And in proportion for any package of greater weight.	

Fees payable on and in connexion with Letters Patent.

Under Commercial Code, 1916, *page* 343.

1.	On application	3 0 0
2.	On appeal from Registrar to Attorney General. By Appellant	3 0 0
3.	On notice of opposition to grant of patent. By opponent	10 0
4.	On hearing by Registrar. By applicant and by opponent respectively	10 0
	On application to amend specification :—	
5.	Up to sealing. By applicant	1 0 0
6.	After sealing. By patentee	2 0 0
7.	On notice of opposition to amendment. By opponent	10 0
8.	On hearing by Registrar. By applicant and by opponent respectively	10 0
9.	On application to amend specification during action or proceeding. By patentee ...	1 0 0
10.	Sealing patent	2 0 0
11.	Before the expiration of the 4th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 5th year	3 0 0
12.	Before the expiration of the 5th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 6th year	4 0 0
13.	Before the expiration of the 6th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 7th year	5 0 0
14.	Before the expiration of the 7th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 8th year	6 0 0
15.	Before the expiration of the 8th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 9th year	7 0 0
16.	Before the expiration of the 11th year from the date of the patent	12 0 0
	On enlargement of time for payment of renewal fees :—	
17.	Not exceeding one month	1 0 0
18.	,, two months	3 0 0
19.	,, three months	5 0 0
20.	For every entry of an assignment, transmission, agreement, licence or extension of patent ...	10 0
21.	For duplicate of letters patent ... ... each	2 0 0
22.	Search or inspection fee ... ... ,,	1 0
23.	For office copies ... ... every 100 words	1 0
24.	For office copies of drawings : cost according to agreement.	
25.	For certifying office copies. MSS., or printed ... ... each	1 0
26.	On request to Registrar to correct a clerical error up to sealing	5 0
	after sealing ...	1 0 0
27.	For altering address in register	5 0
28.	For advertisement in Gazette	2 0

Fees payable in respect of registration of Designs.

Under Commercial Code 1916. *page* 344.

1.	On application	3 0 0
2.	On hearing by Registrar (each party)	10 0
3.	Certificate	1 10 0
4.	For every entry	10 0
5.	Clerical correction	5 0
6.	Office copies (for every 100 words)	1 0
7.	Advertisements (each insertion)	2 6

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

Fees payable in respect of registration of Trade Marks.

Under Commercial Code 1916, page 344.

		£	s.	d.
1.	On application	1	0	0
2.	On appeal	1	0	0
3.	On notice of opposition—by opponent		10	0
4.	On hearing by Registrar (each party)		10	0
5.	On hearing by Attorney General (each party)	1	0	0
6.	For Certificate	1	0	0
7.	On transmission		10	0
8.	Clerical correction not involving alteration of mark or class		5	0
9.	Clerical correction involving alteration of mark or class		10	0
10.	Certified copy		10	0
11.	Office copy (for every 100 words)		1	0
12.	Any entry not specified		5	0
13.	Inspecting register for particular mark (for every 15 minutes)		1	0
14.	Inspecting register generally (for every 15 minutes)		2	6

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT

OF THE

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

OF

SAINT LUCIA

FOR THE YEAR

1917-18.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
CUSTOMS:						
Import Duties ...	31,437	4	4			
Export Duties ...	2,818	8	0	34,255	12	4
II. PORT, HARBOUR AND WHARFAGE DUES:						
Harbour Master's Fees ...	317	8	11			
Seamen's Ward ...	63	9	7			
Wharfage Dues ...	1,236	7	6			
Cargo Dues ...	611	5	0			
Coal Dues ...	1,210	11	3	3,439	2	3
III. LICENCES, EXCISE, AND INTERNAL REVENUE (not otherwise classified):						
Licences—						
Retail Spirit, &c. ...	1,712	0	0			
Distillery ...	10	10	0			
Animals, Vehicles and Guns ...	535	0	0			
Petroleum, Cocoa, Boat, &c. ...	546	15	5			
Excise—						
Duty on Rum ...	11,297	9	6			
Stamp Duty—						
Various Revenue Services ...	1052	16	0			
Fines and Forfeitures of Courts ...	602	5	4			
Revenue Seizures and Penalties ...	6	14	2			
Income Tax ...	2,685	14	4			
Succession Duty ...	1,620	16	9	20,070	1	6
IV. FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC SERVICES AND RE-IMBURSEMENTS IN AID:						
1. Fees of Court or Office—						
1. Treasurer: Collection Fees, Towns and Villages Rates ...	53	10	2			
2. Registrar, Sheriff, &c. ...	1,015	12	5			
3. Registrar and Admeasurer of Shipping ...	5	16	6			
Shipping Master ...	41	5	0			
Keeper, Spirit Warehouse ...	2	6	6			
Registration, Minor Products ...	13	15	0			
Medical Registrar ...	13	4	0			
Revenue Officers for Overtime ...	113	9	0			
Bailiffs for collecting Income Tax arrears ...	6	13	0			
2. Payments for Specific Services—						
11. Pilotage ...	693	0	0			
13. Running Lines, Steamers ...	60	0	0			
14. Bills of Health ...	72	16	0			
16. Contributions from Villages for services rendered ...	110	0	6			
17. Contributions from "Roads Fund" ...	150	0	0			
19. Rents, Bonding and Petroleum Warehouses, & Powder Magazine	474	1	0			
3. Re-imbursements in Aid—						
20. Sales of *Gazettes*, Ordinances, &c. ...	23	16	3			
21. Publication of Judicial Notices, &c. ...	40	16	0			
22. Sales from Agricultural Station & Reunion ...	170	15	7			
23. Sale of Coral Dredging ...	26	14	0			
24. Hospital Fees ...	630	1	3			
25. Weights and Measures Inspection ...	41	14	9			
26. Savings Bank, Profit on Working ...	197	12	11			
27. Percentage on Government House Furniture ...	5	18	1			
28. Credit Balance, Prison Manufacturing Account ...	130	15	5			
29. Credit balance-Work yard account ...	51	19	2			
30. Dispensaries, Medicines supplied at ...	163	1	6			
31. Payment for use of Rest Rooms ...	8	2	4			
Carried forward ...	4,316	16	4			
Carried forward ...			£	57,764	16	1

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURE. 1917-18.

EXPENDITURE.

		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
I.	Charge on account of Public Debt	8,962	1	7			
II.	Pensions and Gratuities	2,686	4	7			
III.	The Governor	2,347	3	7			
IV.	Government Office	1,165	7	5			
V.	Treasury, Customs and Inland Revenue	3,118	4	0			
VI.	Post Office	895	19	10			
VII.	Port and Marine Department	1,299	14	2			
VIII.	Audit Department	575	10	4			
IX.	Legal Departments	3,850	18	3			
X.	Local Forces	392	5	8			
XI.	Police	4,087	2	5			
XII.	Prisons	1,566	15	8			
XIII.	Medical Department	2,873	13	8			
XIV.	Sanitation and Hygiene	681	13	10			
XV.	Hospitals and Asylums	6,553	3	3			
XVI.	Charitable	692	0	8			
XVII.	Education	5,213	2	2			
XVIII.	Ecclesiastical	1,600	0	0			
XIX.	Agriculture	1,884	7	7			
XIXA.	Do. Special	100	0	0			
XX.	Miscellaneous Services	14,808	3	6			
XXI.	Colonial Engineer's Department	3,074	11	6			
XXII.	Public Works Recurrent	9,700	10	3			
XXIII.	Public Works Extraordinary	1643	14	2	79,772	8	1
	Total Local Expenditure				79,772	8	1
XXIV.	International Health Commission (Ankylostomiasis) ...				1,461	16	10
	Carried forward ...			£	81,234	4	11

Digitized by Google

REVENUE and

REVENUE.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	4,316	16	4	57,764	16	1
3. Re-imbursements in Aid—(*contd.*).						
33. From Soufrière Town Fd. (£25 Warden. £12 Supdt. W/works	37	0	0			
34. Lime Factory, Castries— Contribution for supervision	30	0	0			
35. Sundry Re-imbursements	183	11	9	4,567	8	1
V. Post Office :						
1. Sale of Postage Stamps	1,147	14	5			
2. Commission on Money and Postal Orders	172	13	10			
3. Share of Parcel Postage	49	11	3			
4. Surcharged Postage	38	18	8			
5. Rent of Letter Boxes	13	16	6			
6. Miscellaneous		7	0	1,423	1	8
VI. Telephone :						
1. Rental, Private Telephones	646	5	1			
2. ,, Government Telephones	397	19	1			
3. Fees for Messages	10	10	0			
4. Miscellaneous	5	2	0	1,059	16	2
VII. Rent of Government Property :						
1. Rent of Wharf, Coal Sites	853	10	6			
2. ,, Quarantine Station, Rat Island	25	1	0			
3. ,, Other Property	29	18	6	908	10	0
VIII. Interest :						
1. On Investments, Surplus Funds	570	1	3			
2. On deposit, Colonial Bank	43	5	0			
3. On Loan under Castries Town Loan Ordinances 1 of 1893 and 11 of 1895—4% on £17,000	680	0	0			
4. On Water Loan to Castries Town Board. 1892—£550 @ 4½% ...	24	15	0			
5. On Loan to Castries Town Board for new Cemetery—4% on £409 14 5	16	7	9			
7. On Loan to Castries Water Authority (Ordinance 24 of 1911) ...	60	0	0			
8. On Dennery Waterworks Loan (Ord. 9 of 1911)	19	0	0	1,413	9	0
IX. Repayment of Loans :						
1. Sinking Fund receivable under Castries Town Loan Ordinances 1 of 1893 and 11 of 1895. Inscrbd. Stock—1% on £17,000	170	0	0			
2. On Water Loan to Castries Town Board 1892—£550 @ 1% ...	5	10	0	175	10	0
X. Miscellaneous Receipts :						
1. Instalments, sales of lots, Reunion land settlement	98	6	2			
2. Sale of old Stores	2	5	6			
3. Sundries	350	0	1			
4. Casual Revenue	143	8	1	593	19	10
XI. Land Sales				623	2	5
Total Local Revenue ...				£68,529	13	3
XII. Special Re-imbursements.						
Rockefeller Foundation International Health Commission (Ankylostomiasis)				2,045	19	4
Total Revenue			£	70,575	12	7

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURE, 1916-17.—*continued.*

EXPENDITURE.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward				81,234	4	11
Total Expenditure ... £				81,234	4	11

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS

OF

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

1916-17 & 1917-18.

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATE-

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in the year 1916-1917.			Amount collected in the year 1917-1918.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Customs	40,521	9	5	34,255	12	4
2. Port, Harbour, & Wharf Dues	5,187	15	0	3,439	2	3
3. Licences, Excise, &c.	20,018	17	7	20,070	1	6
4. Fees of Court or Office, &c.	4,212	15	3	4,567	8	1
5. Post Office	1,668	9	2	1,423	1	8
6. Telephone	1,025	17	4	1,059	16	2
7. Rent of Government Property	1,020	18	3	908	10	0
8. Interest	1,229	19	8	1,413	9	0
9. Repayment of Loans	175	10	0	175	10	0
10. Miscellaneous	2,605	7	4	593	19	10
	77,666	19	0	67,906	10	10
11. Land Sales	457	14	9	623	2	5
Total Local Revenue ...	78,124	13	9	68,529	13	3
12. Special Re-imbursements— Rockefeller Foundation International Health Commission (Ankylostomiasis)	1,044	14	1	2,045	19	4
Total Revenue... £	79,169	7	10	70,575	12	7

Digitized by Google

MENT of the REVENUE.

Increase.			Decrease.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	6,265	17	1	General trade depression and decline in coal imports.
...	...	...	1,748	12	9	Marked falling off in the coaling trade.
51	3	11	...	...	...	
354	12	10	...	...	...	Increases under Court Fees and Warehouse Rents.
...	...	...	245	7	6	Decline in sale of Postage Stamps and in issue of Money and Postal Orders.
33	18	10	...	...	...	More Telephones rented.
...	..	.	112	8	3	Less wharf space rented for stacking coal.
183	9	4	...	...	...	Better investments.
...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	2,011	7	6	Extraordinary receipts in previous year from Casual Revenue and Prize Ships.
623	4	11	10,383	13	1	
165	7	8	...	...	...	Increased sales effected.
788	12	7	10,383	13	1	
1,001	5	3	...	...	...	Larger receipts from the Commission.
1,789	17	10	10,383	13	1	

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATE-

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Expenditure 1916-1917.			Expenditure 1917-1918.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Charge on account of Public Debt	8,963	0	10	8,962	1	7
2. Pensions and Gratuities	2,837	7	10	2,686	4	7
3. The Governor	2,239	7	0	2,347	3	7
4. Government Office	1,104	15	1	1,165	7	5
5. Treasury, Customs, &c.	2,982	1	11	3,118	4	0
6. Post Office	899	8	6	895	19	10
7. Port and Marine Department	1,567	15	3	1,299	14	2
8. Audit Department	517	3	0	575	10	4
9. Legal Departments	3,797	7	6	3,850	18	3
10. Local Forces	482	4	5	392	5	8
11. Police	4,102	13	2	4,087	2	5
12. Prisons	1,131	5	2	1,566	15	8
13. Medical Department	3,202	6	11	2,873	13	8
14. Sanitation and Hygiene	481	2	3	681	13	10
15. Hospitals and Asylums	5,600	16	9	6,553	3	3
16. Charitable	619	14	3	692	0	8
17. Education	5,121	8	5	5,213	2	2
18. Ecclesiastical	1,600	0	0	1,600	0	0
19. Agriculture	1,481	11	8	1,884	7	7
19a. Do. Special	435	0	2	100	0	0
20. Miscellaneous Services	14,166	14	1	14,808	3	6
21. Colonial Engineer's Department	3,020	15	1	3,074	11	6
22. Public Works Recurrent	9,098	2	2	9,700	10	3
23. Public Works Extraordinary	828	10	2	1,643	14	2
Total Local Expenditure	76,280	11	7	79,772	8	1
24. International Health Commission (Ankylostomiasis)	1,348	13	7	1,461	16	10
Total Expenditure... ... £	77,629	5	2	81,234	4	11

Digitized by Google

MENT of the EXPENDITURE.

Increase.			Decrease.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...		19	3	
...	...	...	151	3	3	Deaths.
107	16	7	...	...	...	Additional payment to Mr. Lobb bringing his salary up to £1000 p.a. whilst acting as Administrator.
60	12	4	...	...	...	Increases in salaries.
136	2	1	...	...	...	New item: Rural House Tax assessment.
...	...	...	3	8	8	
...	...	...	268	1	1	Principally due to decreased expenditure on Lighthouse Oil and Boats.
58	7	4	...	...	...	Increase of Colony's share of Auditor's salary, principally.
53	10	9	...	...	...	Cost of compiling Index to Deeds and increase in expenses of Assizes.
...	...	...	89	18	9	Staff Officer not paid by St. Lucia during 1917-18.
...	...	...	15	10	9	
435	10	6	...	...	...	More prisoners and increased cost of foodstuffs.
...	...	...	328	13	3	Typhoid epidemic in 1916-17 entailed an expenditure of £425.
200	11	7	...	...	...	New sanitary measures.
952	6	6	...	...	...	Higher cost of foodstuffs and medicines, and increased number of patients.
72	6	5	...	...	...	Increase of doles and paupers.
91	13	9	...	...	...	New items respecting scholarships and payment of Horse Allowance to Education Officer.
...	...	...	...	...	...	
402	15	11	...	...	...	Addition to staff and new items of expenditure.
...	...	...	335	0	2	Final payment for "Reunion" made in previous year.
641	9	5	...	...	...	Increased War Expenditure.
53	16	5	...	...	...	Staff re-organization with a view to efficient control of Workshop.
602	8	1	...	...	...	Increased expenditure on Building repairs and upkeep of Roads.
815	4	0	...	...	...	More extensive works carried out.
4,684	11	8	1,192	15	2	
113	3	3	...	...	...	More Nurses employed.
4,797	14	11	1,192	15	2	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION

OF

EXPENDITURE.

WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES.

1916-17 & 1917-18.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION of EXPENDITURE with PERSONAL

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.	1916–17.								
	a. Personal Emoluments.			*b.* Other Charges.			Total.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Charge on account of Public Debt	...	...	...	8,963	0	10	8,963	0	10
2. Pensions and Gratuities	...	...	...	2,837	7	10	2,837	7	10
3. The Governor	1,814	17	2	424	9	10	2,239	7	0
4. Government Office	877	2	6	227	12	7	1,104	15	1
5. Treasury, Customs, &c.	2,596	18	4	385	3	7	2,982	1	11
6. Post Office	578	4	9	321	3	9	899	8	6
7. Port and Marine Department	1,114	17	11	452	17	4	1,567	15	3
8. Audit Department	459	0	0	58	3	0	517	3	0
9. Legal Departments	3,535	14	8	261	12	10	3,797	7	6
10. Local Forces	204	4	1	278	0	4	482	4	5
11. Police	3,447	13	0	655	0	2	4,102	13	2
12. Prisons	607	1	6	524	3	8	1,131	5	2
13. Medical Department	2,333	10	5	868	16	6	3,202	6	11
14. Sanitation and Hygiene	175	0	0	306	2	3	481	2	3
15. Hospitals and Asylums	1,635	19	9	3,964	17	0	5,600	16	9
16. Charitable	10	0	0	609	14	3	619	14	3
17. Education	342	0	0	4,779	8	5	5,121	8	5
18. Ecclesiastical	...	...	...	1,600	0	0	1,600	0	0
19. Agriculture	632	0	4	849	11	4	1,481	11	8
19A. Agriculture Special	...	...	...	435	0	2	435	0	2
20. Miscellaneous Services	...	...	...	14,166	14	1	14,166	14	1
21. Colonial Engineer's Department	2,402	17	3	617	17	10	3,020	15	1
22. Public Works Recurrent	...	...	...	9,098	2	2	9,098	2	2
23. Public Works Extraordinary	...	...	...	828	10	2	828	10	2
Total Local Expenditure ...	22,767	1	8	53,513	9	11	76,280	11	7
24. International Health Commission (Ankylostomiasis)	1,130	11	11	218	1	8	1,348	13	7
Total Expenditure ... £	23,897	13	7	53,731	11	7	77,629	5	2

Digitized by Google

EMOLUMENTS distinguished from OTHER CHARGES.

1917–18.									Remarks, if required.
a. Personal Emoluments.			*b.* Other Charges.			Total.			
£	*s.*	*d.*	£	*s.*	*d.*	£	*s.*	*d.*	
...	...	...	8,962	1	7	8,962	1	7	
...	...	...	2,686	4	7	2,686	4	7	
1,960	9	11	386	13	8	2,347	3	7	
950	8	5	214	19	0	1,165	7	5	
2,691	13	7	426	10	5	3,118	4	0	
610	4	0	285	15	10	895	19	10	
1,070	4	10	229	9	4	1,299	14	2	
504	13	4	70	17	0	575	10	4	
3,564	1	7	286	16	8	3,850	18	3	
78	12	6	313	13	2	392	5	8	
3,406	5	8	680	16	9	4,087	2	5	
648	10	4	918	5	4	1,566	15	8	
2,372	17	10	500	15	10	2,873	13	8	
175	0	0	506	13	10	681	13	10	
1,686	16	10	4,866	6	5	6,553	3	3	
10	0	0	682	0	8	692	0	8	
342	0	0	4,871	2	2	5,213	2	2	
...	...	...	1,600	0	0	1,600	0	0	
835	13	4	1,048	14	3	1,884	7	7	
...	...	...	100	0	0	100	0	0	
...	...	...	14,808	3	6	14,808	3	6	
2,464	15	5	609	16	1	3,074	11	6	
...	..	...	9,700	10	3	9,700	10	3	
...	...	...	1,643	14	2	1,643	14	2	
23,372	7	7	56,400	0	6	79,772	8	1	
1,286	6	3	175	10	7	1,461	16	10	
24,658	13	10	56,575	11	1	81,234	4	11	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

31st MARCH, 1918.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF ASSETS and LIABILITIES

ASSETS.

1918. March 31.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Cash:							
In hands of Treasurer		334	15	11			
,, Sub-Accountants		82	12	2			
Colonial Bank Current Account		415	19	11			
Colonial Bank Deposit Account—							
On account of Public Officers' Guarantee Fund	150 0 0						
,, Gros-Islet Village Fund	232 15 9						
,, Castries W/Works Reserve Fund	183 15 2						
,, Soufrière ,, ,,	93 0 7						
,, Dennery ,, ,,	31 17 8						
,, Public Buildings Insurance Fund	323 3 7						
,, Sinking Fund Soufrière W/Works Loan	77 15 10	1,092	8	7	1,925	16	7
Investments:							
On account of Savings Bank		20,116	14	11			
,, ,, Public Buildings Insurance Fund		6,117	13	2			
,, ,, Surplus Funds		11,058	9	2			
,, ,, Public Officers' Guarantee Fund		446	18	1			
,, ,, Castries Waterworks Reserve Fund		665	0	0	38,404	15	4
Loans:							
Castries Town Board for Cemetery		391	14	5			
,, Water Authority for Waterworks		1,900	0	0			
Village of Dennery ,, ,, ...		736	0	0			
Lime Factory		1,495	8	5			
Agricultural Credit Societies		288	0	0			
Village of Choiseul for Market, &c.		142	10	0			
Town of Soufrière ,, ,, ...		600	0	0			
,, Vieux-Fort for Sea-Wall		550	0	0			
Village of Canaries for River-Wall		150	0	0	6,253	12	10
Advances:							
War Expenses	£2,833 9 3						
Various	2,608 18 1	5,442	7	4			
Unallocated Stores Account		1,230	3	4			
Colonial Drug Store Account		773	2	6			
Wireless Telegraph Account		1	10	3			
Imperial War Loan Subscriptions Account		80	6	0			
Government of St. Vincent		111	19	10			
Lime Factory Working Account		1,440	15	5			
Crown Agents' Current Account		51	13	8			
Choiseul Village Fund		17	6	1			
Dennery Village Fund		11	17	11			
Govt. Granary and Provisions Depôt		529	2	3	9,690	4	7
					£56,274	9	4

Digitized by Google

on the 31st of March, 1917.

LIABILITIES.						
1917. March 31.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
DEPOSITS:						
Savings Bank Depositors	21,214	17	1			
,, ,, Interest on Investments	180	15	2			
Police Recreation Fund	33	13	9			
Interest, Baron Trust Money Account	63	16	6			
Sundry Deposits Account	782	11	10			
Soufrière Waterworks Reserve Fund	93	0	7			
Castries ,, ,, ...	848	15	2			
Dennery ,, ,, ...	31	17	8			
Public Officers' Guarantee Fund	643	9	2			
The Distressed Emigrants' Fund	13	10	0			
Post Office Account	2,573	3	5			
The National Health Insurance Commission, London ...	2	9	0			
Lime Factory Reserve Fund	188	14	9			
,, ,, Depreciation Fund	53	4	2			
Sinking Fund, Soufrière Waterworks Loan	77	15	10	26,801	14	1
ADVANCES:						
From Government of Grenada	186	0	2			
,, Crown Agents (Advances at Call)	13,000	0	0	13,186	0	2
SPECIAL FUNDS:						
Towns and Villages	843	1	10			
Imperial Grant-in-aid of Agriculture	3	0	5			
Castries Town Fund	1,425	6	7			
Rockefeller Foundation International Health Commission ...	645	7	3			
Roads and Bridges Loan Works Account	3,238	4	10			
Roads Fund	499	2	6	6,654	3	5
DRAFTS AND REMITTANCES ACCOUNT				24	19	10
Total Liabilities				46,666	17	6
SURPLUS ASSETS:						
Surplus and Deficit Account	31,66	15	1			
Public Buildings Insurance Fund	6,440	16	9	9,607	11	10
				£56,274	9	4

NOTE.—The Public Debt of the Colony at 31st March, 1918, stood at £150,579 11 0, and the accumulated Sinking Funds towards its redemption at £27,944 4 8.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC DEBT

AT

31st March, 1918.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC

Debts.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred and for what cause.
£900 0 0	Holders of Debentures.	5% per annum.	Incurred in 1885 under authority of Ordinance No. 47, for Immigration purposes.
£5,400 0 0	Do.	4½% per annum.	Incurred in 1887 under authority of Ordinance No. 84, for the purchase of "A" preference shares of the St. Lucia Central Sugar Factory Company, Limited.
£38,100 0 0	Do.	4½% per annum.	Incurred in 1887 under authority of Ordinance No. 73, for improving the Harbour of Castries.

Digitized by Google

DEBT.

State provisions for payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Remarks.
Under Ordinance No. 47, the Colonial Treasurer is to appropriate yearly out of the Revenue of the Colony the sum of £1,100, to be applied to the payment of Interest and redemption of Debentures in the manner prescribed by the Ordinance. The full amount of £15,000 authorised was not raised, and there is now appropriated annually 5% on £3,000 and a Sinking Fund of 1%.	£3,000	£2,100	The principal and interest of this loan are guaranteed upon the General Revenue and Assets of the Colony. Loan will be finally repaid in 1922.
Under Ordinance No. 84, the Governor is to appropriate yearly out of the General Revenue 1 year's interest on the total amount of Debentures issued, including any which may have been redeemed for the payment of interest. After five years he is to appropriate annually in addition 1% on the total nominal amount of all Debentures issued, including any which may have been redeemed.	£10,000	£4,600	Do Loan will be finally repaid in 1931.
Under Ordinance No. 73, the Governor is to appropriate yearly 1 year's interest on the total amount of Debentures issued, including any which may have been redeemed. After 5 years he is to appropriate yearly in addition 1% on the total nominal amount of the Debentures issued, including any which may have been redeemed.	£70,000	£31,900	Do. Loan will be finally repaid in 1931.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC

Debts.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred and for what cause.
£50,579 11 0	Holders of Inscribed Stock.	4% per annum.	Incurred in 1894 under authority of Ordinance No. 19 of 1892, for Public Works.
£5,900 0 0	Do.	Do.	Do. do. for Immigration.
£10,000 0 0	Do.	Do.	Do. do. for the purpose of a loan to the Castries Town Board.
£12,000 0 0	Do	Do.	Incurred in 1896 under authority of Ordinance No. 10 of 1895 for the purpose of contributing towards the cost of the construction of new Water Works for the Town of Castries.
£7,000 0 0	Do	Do.	Do. Ordinance No. 11 of 1895 for the purpose of a Loan to the Castries Town Board to enable the Board to complete their contribution towards the cost of the construction of new Water Works.
£20,000 0 0	Holders of Debentures.	5% per annum.	Incurred in January, 1916, under authority of Ordinance No. 19 of 1915 for the construction and improvement of roads and bridges.
£700 0 0	Trustees of the Baron Trust Fund.	Do.	Incurred on 1/9/17 under the authority of Ordinance No. 3 of 1917 towards the construction of a Wing for Private Paying Patients at the Victoria Hospital.
Total— £150,579 11 0			

Digitized by Google

DEBT.

State provisions for payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Remarks.
Under Ordinance No. 19 of 1892, the Governor shall in each half-year ending the date on which the interest on the Inscribed Stock falls due appropriate out of the General Revenue and Assets of the Colony a sum equal to half-year's interest on the whole of such Inscribed Stock. After the commencement of the contribution to the Sinking Fund the Governor shall further appropriate in each half-year an additional sum for the formation of a Sinking Fund equal to 10*s.* per centum on the total nominal amount of such Inscribed Stock.	£66,479 11 0	Nil.	Will be finally repaid in 1944. The Accumulated Sinking Fund invested in Colonial Government Securities amounted to £27,744 8 8 on 31st March, 1918.
Do.			
Do.			
Do.	£12,000	Do.	Will be finally repaid in 1948.
Do.	£7,000	Do.	
Under Ordinance No. 19 of 1915, the half-yearly payment of interest at 5% per annum, on the 15th of January and July of each year, and the repayment of the principal shall be a first charge on the proceeds of the Rural House Tax (vide sec. 44 (1) of Ordinance No. 25 of 1915), but shall also be a charge on the General Revenue and Assets of the Colony.	£20,000	Do.	
Principal and interest payable out of General Revenue—Ordinance No. 3 of 1917.	£700	Do.	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MUNICIPALITIES
AND
OTHER LOCAL BODIES.

1917-18.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (moveable or immoveable.)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
Castries Town Board * ...	Ordinance No. 107 of 1888.	To provide for the collection and expenditure for the benefit of the Town of all moneys authorised by law to be raised for such purpose; to provide for the good government and improvement of the Town; to fix a rate not exceeding 8% on the assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the Assessment List.	House & Land Tax. Water Rate. Water Dues. Rents, Market and Slaughter House Dues. Licences. Fines and Penalties.	£8 per cent. on the assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the Town. Water Rate of 2/ on assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the Town.
Town of Soufrière ...	The Towns and Villages Ordinance of 1887.	General management and control of the Town.	House & Land Tax. Water Rate, Licences, &c.	£8 per cent. do. Water Rate of 2/ on assessed annual rental of all tenements within the Town.

* The Castries Town Board is also the Water Authority for Castries, under Ordinances Nos. 2 of 1901 and 8 of 1910. The Authority's Revenue for the year 1917-18 was £3,480 0 0, and the Expenditure £2,125 19 9, both amounts being included in the figures shown above.

Digitized by Google

BOARDS, and any other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue, including all Sources. to 31st March, 1918. £ s. d.	Expenditure. £ s. d.	Net amount of Debt. (at 31st March, 1918.)	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment.)
6,309 8 9	6,333 4 11	£10,000. Under Ordinance No. 1 of 1893. Rate of Interest 4% per annum. Sinking Fund of 1% from 1st January, 1895. £550 from Public Works Inscribed Stock Loan for laying new main from Water Works to Castries in 1892. Interest at 4½%. Sinking Fund 1% from 1893. £7,000 Inscribed Stock raised under Ordinance No. 11 of 1895. for New Water Works, Castries. Interest at 4% per annum. Sinking Fund 1% from 1900. £391 14. 5. balance of £715 14. 5. half cost of New Cemetery at Choc. Interest at 4% per annum. Sinking Fund £18 per annum from 1st August, 1899. £1,900. balance of loan of £2,500 from public funds of Colony. 1. 1. 12., for extension and improvement of Waterworks, repayable by 25 equal yearly payments of £100 each, together with 25 equal yearly payments of £60 each for Interest.—Ord. No. 24 of 1911.	Ownership of immoveable property in the Town of the clear value of £50. Recipient of annual rental of not less than £12. Resident in the Town or within 2 miles thereof and in receipt of a clear annual income of not less than £60. Being a Barrister, Notary or Medical Practitioner. Number registered, 197.	Eight elective members:— 1916. G. Williams, Esq., *Chairman.* Hon. W. V. Degazon *Dep. Chairman.* T. D. Gordon, Esq., E. D. Cadet, Esq., T. G. Westall, Esq., L. Devaux, Esq., G. Davidson, Esq., C. A. S. Brice, Esq. Elected by ballot for a term of two years.
(a) 1151 11 9	742 18 0	£1,200 (originally £2,000) from Savings Bank funds for new Waterworks at Soufrière. Interest at 4% and Sinking Fund 2⅛% from October, 1902.—Ord. No. 4 of 1903. £600 at 5% from General Revenue for construction of a Market and slaughter-house. Ordinance No. 134, 1916 Revision.		The Town Warden with an Improvement Committee under the control of the Governor in Council. Members of Improvement Committee— A. F. Palmer, Esq., J.P., (1901) *Chairman.* H. LeCx. Belmar, Esq., J.P., (1913) J. F. H. Otway, Esq., J.P., (1916) (Warden) *Secy.*, E. Mathurin, Esq., (1906). Dr. A. F. Hughes, (1911). L. B. Carasco, Esq. (1911.) Appointed by the Governor.

(a) Includes a loan of £600 from General Revenue

Digitized by Google

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (moveable or immoveable.)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
Town of Vieux-Fort ...	The Towns and Villages Ordinance of 1887.	General management and control of the Town.	House & Land Tax, Licences, &c.	£6 per cent. on assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the Town.
Village of Dennery ...	Do	Do.	Do.	£5 do. do. Water Rate of 4% on assessed annual rental of all tenements within the Village.
Do. Anse-la-Raye ...	Do.	Do.	Do.	£5 do. do.
Do. Canaries ...	Do.	Do.	Do.	£6 do. do.

Digitized by Google

BOARDS, and any other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue including all Sources. to 31st March, 1918.	Expenditure.	Net amount of Debt. (at 31st March, 1918.)	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment.)
£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
(a) 778 13 4	642 2 9	£550 at 5 per cent. from General Revenue for construction of a Sea Wall. Ordinance No. 134, 1916 Revision.	...	The Town Warden with an Improvement Committee under the control of the Governor in Council. Members of Improvement Committee— A. F. Palmer, Esq., J.P., (1901) *Chairman.* J. H. Atwell, Esq., J.P., (1901) R. P. Darrell, Esq., (1913) (Warden) *Secretary.* Appointed by the Governor.
238 15 5	231 17 5	£736 at 4% from the public funds of the Colony for application towards the cost of a Water Supply for the Village (vide p. H.—14).	...	The Town Warden with an Improvement Committee under the control of the Governor in Council. Members of Improvement Committee— G. S. Hudson, Esq., J.P., (1902) *Chairman,* Rev. Fr. H. Müller, (1911.) Dr. J. T. de Coteau, (1911.) (Warden) *Secretary.* Appointed by the Governor.
81 4 3	67 14 1	...	...	The Town Warden under the control of the Governor in Council.
(b) 192 14 8	175 12 2	£150 @ 5 per cent. from General Revenue for construction of a River Wall. Ordinance No. 134, 1916 Revision.	...	The Town Warden under the control of the Governor in Council. Warden—A. R. C. Mallet, Esq.

(a) Includes a loan of £550 from General Revenue.
(b) " " £150 " " "

Digitized by Google

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (moveable or immoveable.)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
Village of Choiseul ...	The Towns and Villages Ordinance of 1887.	General management and control of the Town.	House & Land Tax, Licences, &c.	£5 per cent. on assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the Town.
Do. Laborie ...	Do.	Do.	Do.	do. do.
Do. Micoud ...	Do.	Do.	Do.	do. do.
Do. Gros-Islet ...	Do.	Do.	Do.	£6 do. do.
Soufrière Water Authority	Ordinance No. 13 of 1903.	General management of Soufrière Water Works	Water Rate.	Water Rate at 2%. on assessed annual rental of all tenements within the Town.
Road Boards—First, Second, Third. Fourth and Fifth.	Ordinance No. 4 of 1905.	The several Road Boards shall have charge of all the public byeways in their respective districts and shall regulate and control the expenditure in labour and material upon the public byeways under their charge; and for that purpose shall have power to make con-	Annual grant by the Legislature from General Revenue.	...

Digitized by Google

BOARDS, and any other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue, including all Sources. to 31st March, 1918. £ s. d.	Expenditure. £ s. d.	Net amount of Debt. (at 31st March, 1918.)	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment.)
54 4 3	95 7 7	£142 10 at 5% from General Revenue for erection of Market, repayable in 20 equal annual instalments. (Ordinance No. 134. 1916 Revision.	...	The Town Warden under the control of the Governor in Council. Warden—A. S. Marshall, Esq.
90 9 7	61 13 7	...	...	The Town Warden under the control of the Governor in Council. Warden—R. P. Darrell. Esq.
107 4 7	114 3 11	...	...	The Town Warden under the control of the Governor in Council.
113 17 7	111 13 9	...	...	The Town Warden under the control of the Governor in Council.
201 14 4*	227 9 9*	£1,200 (originally £2,000) from Savings Bank funds for new Waterworks at Soufrière. Interest at 4% and Sinking Fund 2⅛% from October, 1902.—Ordinance No. 4 of 1903	...	A. F. Palmer, Esq., J.P., (1903) *Chairman.* H. LeCx. Belmar, Esq., J.P., (1913) J. F. H. Otway, Esq., J.P. (1916.) Dr. A. F. Hughes. (1911). E. Mathurin, Esq., (1906). L. B. Carasco, Esq. (1911). Appointed by the Governor.
...	I. District— £583 0 0 II. District— £393 16 3 III. District— £439 1 8 IV. District— £549 14 5 V. District— £320 15 8 Total £2,286 8 0	...	...	Road Boards. I. District. G. Williams, Esq., *Chairman,* C. Devaux, Esq., Rev. Fr. J. B. Dugast. G. McG. Peter, Esq., H. de Minvielle, Esq.,

* Included in the Revenue and Expenditure of the Town of Soufrière.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (moveable or immoveable.)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
Road Boards—*contd.*	...	tracts and to appoint and dismiss Overseers and Superintendents of labour. All contracts entered into by a Board shall be made in the name of the Chairman. No Board shall incur the expenditure of a sum exceeding £50 in making or repairing a bridge or culvert except with the approval in writing and under the control of the Colonial Engineer.	...	...
Board of Health	Ordinance No. 32 of 1874.	The framing of Regulations of a sanitary nature for the prevention and mitigation of disease, and for the care and preservation of the public health. Regulations made by the Board are subject to approval by the Governor in Council. The appointment of Inspectors of Nuisances to carry into effect the sanitary directions and regulations of the Board.	...	...

Digitized by Google

BOARDS, and any other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue, including all Sources 1917–1918.	Expenditure. 1917–1918.	Net amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment.)
...	...	...	...	Road Boards. II. District. The Governor in Council superseded the II. District Road Board and deputed the Colonial Engineer to exercise all functions of the said Board on the 1st September, 1911. III. District. Geo. Barnard, Esq., J.P., *Chairman.* Rev. R. J. Clarke, J.P., G. Dennehy, Esq. M. C. Shanks Moffat, Esq., Louis Glace, Esq. IV. District. J. H. Atwell, Esq., J.P., *Chairman.* Rev. Fr. A. Brochard, C. Raveneau, Esq., A. S. Seale, Esq. V. District. W. P. Deacon, Esq. *Chairman,* Hon. G. S. Hudson, J.P. E. Hodge, Esq. Members are appointed by the Governor. Members of each Road Board choose one of their number to be Chairman.
...	...	...	...	Board of Health. The Governor. The Administrator. The Hon. The Attorney General The Hon. The Treasurer. Hon. W. V. Degazon J.P., The Health Officer. The Medical Officer, I. Medical District, The Medical Officer, III. District,

Digitized by Google

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (moveable or immoveable.)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
Board of Health—*contd.*				
The Medical Board.	Ordinance No. 7 of 1903.	To advise the Government in medical matters generally.	...	...
The Medical Board	Ordinance No. 7 of 1904 ,, 5 ,, 1908 ,, 5 ,, 1910 ,, 34 ,, 1915	Examination of documents evidencing the qualifications of persons desiring to be registered as Medical Practitioners, Dentists, Midwives & Druggists, and to issue certificates to qualified persons.		...
St. Mary's College Advisory Committee.	...	To advise generally as to the management of St. Mary's College.	...	...
Committee of Visitors for the Victoria Hospital	Regulations of 16 Sept., 1912.	To inspect and report upon the condition and management of the Hospital, &c.	...	...
Committee of Visitors for the Yaws Hospital	Ordinance No. 10 of 1907.	..	...	...
Committee of Visitors for the Pauper Asylum	Ordinance No. 6 of 1906.	To inspect and report upon the condition and management of the Asylum, &c.	...	...

Digitized by Google

BOARDS, and any other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue, including all Sources. to 31st March, 1918.	Expenditure.	Net amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment.)
£ s. d.	£ s. d.			Board of Health—*contd.* The House Surgeon, Victoria Hospital, The Chief of Police. The Chairman, Castries Town Board. G. Barnard, Esq., J.P. G. Laffitte, Esq., J.P. Appointed by the Govr.
...	...	...	...	D. M. Macphail, Esq., M.B., C.M., Glas., A. Kidd, Esq., M.D., B.Ch., Belfast. Alex. King, Esq., M.B., B.Ch., Glas., D.P.H., Camb. Appointed by the Govr.
...	...	...	...	D. M. Macphail, Esq., M.B., C.M., Glas., A. Kidd, Esq., M.D., B.Ch., Belfast. Alex. King, Esq., M.B., B.Ch., Glas., D.P.H., Camb. Registrar— B. P. E. Bulstrode, Chief Clerk, Govt Office. Appointed by the Govr
...	...	...	...	Official Members. T. H. K. Moulder, Esq., G. D. Mackie, Esq. Unofficial Member. S. D. Melville, Esq. Nominated by the Govt The Curé of Castries. Hon. D. Ferguson. Nominated by the Vestry of Castries. Hon. W. V. Degazon Nominated by the Castries Town Board.
...	...	...	...	E. G. Bennett, Esq., K.C., *Chairman*, L. T. A. McVane, Esq., Rev. Fr. J. B. Dugast, Rev. C. A. Downie Appointed by the Govr.
...	...	...	...	A. F. Palmer, Esq., J.P., *Chairman*, H. LeCx. Belmar, Esq., J.P. Emile Devaux, Esq., J.P Appointed by the Govr.
...	...	...	...	A. F. Palmer, Esq. J.P *Chairman*, H. LeCx. Belmar, Esq., J.P. Emile Devaux, Esq., J.P. Appointed by the Govr.

Digitized by Google

DEBT of the CASTRIES

Debts. (31st March, 1918.)	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred and for what Cause.
£10,000 0 0	Holders of Inscribed Stock.	4% per annum.	Incurred in 1893 under authority of Ordinance No. 1 of 1893, for the purpose of a Loan to the Castries Town Board.
£7,000 0 0	Do.	Do.	Do. Ordinance No. 11 of 1895, for the purpose of a Loan to the Castries Town Board, to enable the Board to complete their contribution towards the cost of the construction of New Water Works.
£550 0 0	Government of Saint Lucia.	4½% per annum.	Incurred in 1892 for laying New Main from Old Water Works into Town of Castries.
£391 14 5	Do.	4% per annum.	Half cost of New Cemetery at Choc.
£1,900 0 0	Do.	Vide 5th column.	Incurred on 1st January, 1912, under Ordinance No. 24 of 1911, for the purpose of extending and improving the Castries Waterworks.

Digitized by Google

TOWN BOARD.

State Provisions for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Remarks.
Under Ordinance No. 19 of 1892, the Governor shall in each half-year, ending the date on which the Interest on the Inscribed Stock falls due appropriate out of the General Revenue and Assets of the Colony a sum equal to half-year's interest on the whole of such Inscribed Stock. After the commencement of the contribution to the Sinking Fund, the Governor shall further appropriate in each half-year an additional sum for the formation of a Sinking Fund equal to 10/- per centum on the total nominal amount of such Inscribed Stock.	£10,000 0 0	Nil.	The Sinking Fund for the redemption of these loans is included in the accumulated Sinking Fund in respect of Inscribed Stock, amounting to £27,744 8 8 at 31st March, 1918.
Do.	£7,000 0 0	Nil.	
Under agreement for payment of Interest at 4½% and 1% Sinking Fund annually.	£550 0 0	Nil.	
Under agreement for payment of Interest at 4% and Sinking Fund £18 annually.	£715 14 5	£324 0 0	
Under Ordinance No. 24 of 1911, Section 5 (1), this loan "shall be repayable out of the Castries Waterworks Fund by 25 equal yearly payments of £100 each, together with 25 equal yearly payments of £60 each for interest on the said loan."	£2,500 0 0	£600 0 0	

Digitized by Google

DEBTS of the TOWNS

Debts. (31st March, 1918.)	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred and for what Cause.
			DEBT OF THE TOWN
£1,200 0 0	Government Savings Bank.	4% per annum.	Incurred in 1902 under authority of Ordinance No. 4 of 1902 (since repealed by Ordinance No. 4 of 1903) for the purpose of meeting the cost of introducing a Water Supply for the Town of Soufrière.
£600 0 0	Government of Saint Lucia.	5 per cent. per annum	Incurred on the 1st of January, 1918, for the construction of a Market and Slaughter-house.
			DEBT OF THE VILLAGE
£736 0 0	Do.	4% per annum.	Incurred in August, 1914, under the authority of Ordinance No. 9 of 1911 for application towards the cost of providing a Water Supply for the Village of Dennery.
			DEBT OF THE VILLAGE
£142 10 0	Do.	5% per annum.	Incurred on 1. 1. 17., under the authority of Ordinance No. 134 (1916 Revision), for erecting a Market in the Village of Choiseul.
			DEBT OF THE TOWN
£550 0 0	Do.	Do.	Incurred on the 1st of January, 1918, for the construction of a Sea-Wall.

Digitized by Google

and VILLAGES.

State Provisions for payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Remarks.
OF SOUFRIERE.			
Ordinance No. 4 of 1903 (Section 11). So long as any of the debentures remain outstanding the Treasurer shall in each half-year appropriate from the Revenues of the Town of Soufrière, a sum equal to one half-year's interest on the whole of the debentures issued together with an additional sum equal to £1. 1. 3 per cent. on the principal sum secured by such debentures.	£2,000 0 0	£800 0 0	The Sinking Fund at 31st March, 1918 amounted to £77 15 10.
Repayable out of the Revenues of the Town of Soufrière in 25 equal annual instalments, with interest at 5 per cent. per annum. Ordinance No. 134, 1916 Revision.	£600 0 0	Nil.	
OF DENNERY.			
Under Section 3 (1) of Ordinance No. 9 of 1911 (vide Section 2 of No. 20 of 1915), the sum of £800 with interest at 4 per cent. per annum shall be repayable out of the Revenues of the Village of Dennery by 25 equal yearly payments of £51 each on the first day of October in every year, the first of such payments to be made on 1/10/16, together with interest (£24) for the nine months ended 30/9/15.	£800 0 0	£64 0 0	
OF CHOISEUL.			
Repayable out of the Revenues of the Village of Choiseul in 20 equal annual instalments, with interest at 5% per annum, under the authority of Ordinance No. 134, 1916 Revision.	£150 0 0	£7 10 0	
OF VIEUX-FORT.			
Repayable out of the Revenues of the Town of Vieux-Fort in 25 equal annual instalments, with interest at 5 per cent. per annum. Ordinance No. 134, 1916 Revision.	£550 0 0	Nil.	

Digitized by Google

DEBTS OF THE TOWNS

Debts. (31st March, 1918.)	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred and for what Cause.
			DEBT OF THE VILLAGE
£150 0 0	Government of Saint Lucia.	5 per cent. per annum.	Incurred on the 1st of January, 1918, for the construction of a River-Wall.

Digitized by Google

and VILLAGES.

State Provisions for payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Remarks.
OF CANARIES.			
Repayable out of the Revenues of the Village of Canaries in 25 equal annual instalments, with interest at 5 per cent. per annum. Ordinance No. 134, 1916 Revision.	£150 0 0	Nil.	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS
1917-18.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of all PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS,

Describe the work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense. £	s.	d.	Authority under which it is executed.
Roads and Bridges, Main	Upkeep	2965	0	0	Appropriation Ordinance.
Do. do. Bye	..	2212	0	0	..
Do. do. Unclassified	..	903	0	0	,,
Public Buildings	Repair & Maintenance.	1150	0	0	,,
Furniture, Government Offices	Purchase and Repair.	50	0	0	,,
Dredging	Upkeep.	410	0	0	..
Wharves	..	348	0	0	,,
Jetties	..	200	0	0	,,
Surveys for Allotments and Escheats ...	Expenses incurred.	150	0	0	,,
Boundaries of Crown Estates	Upkeep.	25	0	0	..
Telephone Lines and Instruments ...	Repair & Maintenance.	214	0	0	,,
Soufrière River Bed	Upkeep.	40	0	0	..
Reclamation Drains	..	8	0	0	,,
Historic Sites and Monuments	,,	5	0	0	,,
Steam Tug "Midge"	,,	50	0	0	,,
Telephone Lines	Re-construction.	50	0	0	,,
Coin de l'Anse Road, Soufrière	Improvement.	155	0	0	,,
New Bridge Botanical Gardens	Construction.	20	0	0	,,
Sites for New Cemetery, Dennery ...	Purchase	80	0	0	,,
Baron Wing, Victoria Hospital	Construction.	1420	0	0	Appropriation Ordinance and Governor in Council.
New Vault and Strong Room, Treasury ...	,,	200	0	0	Governor in Council.
Road to Vigie	Widening.	300	0	0	,,
Annex to Pauper Asylum	Construction.	51	0	0	..
Vault, Government Office	Extension.	51	8	0	..
Enclosure, Leper Asylum	Erection.	110	0	0	,,
Pontoon for Priestman Dredger	Repairs.	400	0	0	..
Steam Tug "Midge"	,,	190	0	0	,,
Canaries River Wall	Construction.	372	0	0	Appropriation Ordinance and Governor in Council.
Storm Damages:—					Appropriation Ordinance and Governor in Council.
On Roads generally	Repairs.	675	0	0	...
Soufrière River Bed..	,,	25	0	0	...
Special Road Services	Improvements.	200	0	0	Appropriation Ordinance.
Market and Slaughter House, Soufrière ...	Construction.	600	0	0	Governor in Council.
Market and Slaughter House, Choiseul ...	..	218	10	3	..
Sea Wall, Vieux-Fort	..	550	0	0	,,
Koker, Reclamation Lands	,,	15	0	0	..
Pen for Pedigree Pigs, Reunion	,,	30	0	0	Appropriation Ordinance.
Glass Seed House	,,	80	0	0	..
Kiln, Corn Drier and Granary	..	...			Governor in Council.
Kentucky Sanitary Privy	..	34	0	0	..
Road Anse Galet Valley	,,	200	0	0	Rural House Tax Ord., No. 121,
,, Desbraucher	,,	40	0	0	,, [1916 Rev.
,, Vide Bouteille	..	30	0	0	,,
,, La Pointe Caraïbe...	,,	45	0	0	..
,, Reunion Estate	..	20	0	0	..
,, Morne to Cul-de-Sac	Improvement.	50	0	0	..
,, Choiseul to River Dorée	,,	50	0	0	..
,, Government House	..	30	0	0	..
Expenses in connection with European War	General.	..			Governor in Council.
Lime Factory	Additional construction & erection of machinery.	...			,,
Road Castries to Dennery	Construction.	17802	3	6	Local Loan Ordin., No. 62.
Improvement, Road Vieux-Fort to Micoud ...	..	2571	16	6	,, [1916 Rev.
Connection between Roseau-Millet to Anse-la-Raye Road and Roseau Bay	..	1831	0	0	..
Extension, La Borne Bye-way to Dauphin	,,	240	0	0	..
Completion of the Bye-way Millet to Canaries	,,	400	0	0	..
Construction of the Morlon Bye-way ...	..	340	0	0	
Extension of the Volet-Troumassée Bye-way to connect with the Mesny Bye-way	..	622	0	0	..
Extension of the Errard-St. Joseph Bye-way to Pilet	,,	520	0	0	..

Digitized by Google

&c., &c., not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the year 1917-18.

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			£ s d	£ s. d.	
General Revenue	April, 1917	Finished	3019 9 5		
,,	,,	,,	2212 14 5		
,,	,,	,,	888 8 11		
,,	,,	,,	1161 19 9		
,,	,,	,,	52 0 3		
,,	,,	,,	411 17 3		
,,	,,	,,	356 2 9		
,,	,,	,,	196 8 10		
,,	,,	,,	150 18 3		
,,	,,	,,	12 8 4		
,,	,,	,,	211 5 9		
,,	,,	,,	39 10 3		
,,	,,	,,	9 18 7		
,,	,,	,,	1 16 8		
,,	,,	,,	49 13 10		
,,	,,	,,	50 18 9		
,,	August, 1916	Unfinished	...	106 0 7	
,,	December 1917	Finished	21 3 9		
,,	March 1918	,,	80 0 0		
,,	January, 1917	Unfinished	...	1408 5 7	
,,	November, '16	Finished	201 5 8		
,,	January, 1917	,,	288 16 7		
,,	February, 1918	Unfinished	...	33 15 1	
,,	August, 1917	Finished	51 8 0		
,,	September, '17	,,	65 9 6		
,,	April, 1917	,,	400 0 0		
,,	,,	,,	190 0 0		
General Revenue and Village Fund	March, 1917	Unfinished	...	256 16 9	
General Revenue	...	...	...		
...	April, 1917	Finished	713 3 8		
,,	,,	,,	24 14 9		
,,	,,	,,	167 2 7		
Town Fund	July, 1916	Unfinished	...	585 11 2	
Village Fund	June, 1916	Finished	227 17 3		
Town Fund	March, 1917	,,	546 15 9		
General Revenue	January, 1918	Unfinished	...	14 3 9	
,,	February, 1918	,,	...	28 6 8	
,,	,,	,,	...	54 3 7	
Loan Fund	,,	,,	...	407 12 4	
General Revenue	February, 1918	,,	...	23 0 0	
Roads Fund	May, 1917	,,	...	129 13 6	
,,	September, 1917	Finished	46 16 6		
,,	June, 1917	Unfinished	...	20 2 8	
,,	October, 1917	,,	...	13 2	
,,	May, 1917	Finished	20 0 0		
,,	August, 1917	,,	55 18 9		
,,	June, 1917	,,	47 3 10		
,,	April, 1917	,,	29 10 0		
Advance Account	August, 1914	,,	365 12 4		
Loan Fund	May, 1916	Unfinished	...	112 6 4	
,,	October, 1915	,,	...	11166 2 3	
,,	April, 1916	,,	...	2376 16 8	
,,	July, 1916	,,	...	486 5 3	
,,	December, '16	Finished	220 9 9		
,,	March, 1917	Unfinished	...	16 13 4	
,,	October, 1917	,,	...	251 16 2	
,,	October, 1915	Finished	617 10 10		
,,	January, 1917	,,	545 7 7		

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, &c.,

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY

DURING THE YEAR.

1917-18.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1917.	ORDINANCES.	
21st April.	No. 2.—An Ordinance to legalise the expenditure of certain sums of money paid from the General Revenue for the service of the financial year ended 31st March One thousand nine hundred and sixteen in addition to the sums granted by the Appropriation Ordinance, 1915, (No. 6 of 1915).	
21st April.	No. 3.—An Ordinance to authorise a Loan of Seven hundred Pounds from the Trustees of the Baron Trust Fund towards the construction of a wing for Private Paying Patients at the Victoria Hospital.	
21st April.	No. 4.—An Ordinance to amend the Merchandize Marks Ordinance, 1888 (No. 103, 1916 Revised Edition).	
21st April.	No. 5.—An Ordinance to prohibit the slaughtering of immature cattle and cattle in young.	
21st April.	No. 6.—An Ordinance to provide for the closing of Shops and limiting the hours of work of shop assistants and employees.	
11th August.	No. 7.—An Ordinance to provide for the Service of the Colony of Saint Lucia for the period April 1st, 1917, to March 31st, 1918.	
11th August.	No. 8.—An Ordinance to prohibit the use of the word Anzac in connection with any trade, business, calling, or profession.	
19th November.	No. 9.—An Ordinance to amend the Customs Tariff Ordinance, No. 110, 1916 Revision.	
15th December.	No. 10.—An Ordinance to regulate the Emigration of Children from the Colony.	
15th December.	No. 11.—An Ordinance to amend the Towns and Villages (Management) Ordinance.	
31st December.	No. 12.—An Ordinance to legalise the expenditure of certain sums of money paid from the General Revenue for the Service of the financial year ended thirty-first March, One thousand nine hundred and seventeen in addition to the sums granted by the Appropriation Ordinance, 1916, (No. 16 of 1916).	
1918.		
15th January.	No. 1.—An Ordinance to provide for the establishment of the St. Lucia Scholarship.	
15th January.	No. 2.—An Ordinance to amend the Stamp Duty Ordinance, No. 123, 1916 Revision.	
1917.	PROCLAMATIONS.	
21st April.	(Royal). Making certain additions and amendments to list of articles to be treated as Contraband of War.	
21st April.	(Royal). Prohibiting the importation of Cocaine and Opium into the United Kingdom.	
21st April.	(Royal). Relating to the importation of certain articles into the United Kingdom.	

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
	PROCLAMATIONS.—(*contd.*).	
21st April.	(Royal). Making certain additions and amendments to the list of articles to be treated as Contraband of War.	
9th May.	Royal Order in Council of 26th October, 1896, as amended by subsequent Orders. Prohibiting the exportation from this Colony to the United Kingdom, of Cocoa, except under Government licence.	
19th May.	Bank Holidays Ordinance, 1874. Appointing Monday, the 4th June, to be a public holiday (H. M. Birthday).	
25th May.	Amending Schedules of maximum Food Prices.	
2nd June.	(Royal). Relating to the importation of certain articles into the United Kingdom.	
2nd June.	(Royal). Prohibiting importation into the United Kingdom, except under licence, all Foreign Coins other than gold or silver coins.	
9th June.	Restricting the exportation from the Colony of animals used for food and foodstuffs.	
16th June.	To bring into force the Lepers Ordinance, 1913 (No. 84—1916 Rev.).	
16th June.	To acquire certain portions of land for widening and improving a portion of Castries to Vigie Road.	
30th June.	To acquire certain portions of land for widening and improving a portion of Castries to Gros-Islet Highway.	
12th July.	Amending maximum Food Prices.	
14th July.	To acquire certain portions of land for constructing a road from the Castries-Gros-Islet main road to the Castries Cemetery.	
14th July.	(Royal). Relating to the importation of certain articles into the United Kingdom.	
28th July.	Appointing Monday, 6th August, a day of General Thanksgiving after the reaping season.	
30th July.	Plants Protection Ordinance, 1909, Amendment Ordinance, 1913, (No. 14, 1916 Rev.). Prohibiting the importation of Cotton Seed or Seed Cotton into the Colony except from Grenada or St. Vincent.	
11th August.	Lands (Acquisition for Public Purposes) Ordinance, 1905. For the construction of the Warwick (Saltibus to Woodlands) Road in the Quarter of Laborie and Vieux-Fort.	
8th September.	Lands (Acquisition for Public Purposes) Ordinance, 1905. For the widening of a portion of Bridge Street, Castries.	
8th September.	Plants Protection Ordinance, 1909, (No. 14—1916 Rev.). Amending a Proclamation relating to the prohibition of importation of Banana Plants, etc., from Jamaica, and coconuts, etc., from India and Philippines. (*Note.*—This proclamation amends paragraphs (*c*) and (*d*) of Rule 2 of chapter 7 of the Revised Rules, 1916.)	
22nd September.	(Royal). Declaring that the name of Windsor is to be borne by His Royal House and Family and relinquishing the use of all German titles and dignities.	

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
	PROCLAMATIONS—(*contd.*).	
22nd September.	Plants Protection Ordinance, 1909, (No. 14—1916 Rev.). Prohibiting the importation of any plants, &c., of the natural order of Graminaceæ from Trinidad or Grenada.	
1st October.	Promulgating the 1916 Revised Edition of the Laws of the Colony.	
1st October.	(Royal). Relating to the importation of certain articles into the United Kingdom. Prohibition of Import (No. 17) Proclamation, 1917.	
9th October.	Bank Holidays Ordinance, (No. 100—1916 Rev.). Appointing Thursday, 18th October, 1917, a half-holiday (Red Cross appeal day).	
9th October.	Customs (Exportation, Prohibition and Restriction) Ordinance, 1916. Prohibiting the exportation from the Colony of certain articles to Norway, Sweden, Denmark and the Netherlands.	
9th October.	Customs (Exportation, Prohibition and Restriction) Ordinance, 1916. Prohibiting the exportation of certain articles to Switzerland.	
16th October.	Customs (Exportation, Prohibition and Restriction) Ordinance, 1916. Prohibiting the exportation of Sea Island Cotton, with certain exceptions.	
24th October.	Amending maximum Food Prices.	
3rd November.	Amending maximum Food Prices.	
3rd November.	(Royal). Relating to the importation of certain articles into the United Kingdom.	
3rd November.	(Royal). Relating to the importation of certain articles into the United Kingdom.	
3rd November.	(Royal). Consolidating, with additions and amendments, the lists of articles to be treated as Contraband of War.	
1st December.	Lands (Acquisition for Public Purposes) Ordinance, 1905. For the construction of La Borne to Dauphin Road.	
1st December.	Amending maximum Food Prices.	
5th December.	Customs (Exportation, Prohibition and Restriction) Ordinance, 1916. Prohibiting the exportation from this Colony of certain articles to certain destinations.	
15th December.	Customs (Exportation, Prohibition and Restriction) Ordinance, 1916. Prohibiting the exportation of certain articles to Switzerland.	
15th December.	Expropriation Ordinance, (No. 46—1916 Rev.). For a Public Cemetery for the District and Village of Dennery.	
15th December.	Expropriation Ordinance, (No. 46—1916 Rev.). For the widening and diversion of the Goldsworthy Road.	
24th December.	Amending maximum Food Prices.	
1918.		
12th January.	Export prohibitions.	
23rd January.	Food Prices.	

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
	PROCLAMATIONS—(*contd.*).	
26th January.	(Royal). Import prohibitions into U.K.	
15th February.	Subsidiary Legislation. 1916 Revision.	
26th February.	Food prices.	
12th March.	Food prices.	
18th March.	Rice export prohibition.	
18th March.	Food prices.	
18th March.	(Royal). Import prohibition into U.K.	
28th March.	Export prohibitions to Switzerland.	
1917.	ORDERS IN COUNCIL.	
13th January.	Contagious Diseases (Animals) Ordinance, 1906, Amendment Ordinance, 1908, (No. 17—1916 Rev.). Further amending former Notices with respect to the importation of Animals from St. Vincent Grenadines.	
27th April.	Contagious Diseases (Animals) Ordinance, 1906, Amendment Ordinance, 1908 (No. 17, 1916 Rev.). Forbidding the landing in this Colony of animals from Venezuela unless accompanied by Certificate by Government Veterinary Surgeon.	
25th May.	Customs Ordinance. Import Duty on Matches to be paid on first importation thereof.	
25th May.	Defence of the Colony Regulations, 1916. Forbidding residence or entry on "specified area" on Morne Fortuné.	
16th June.	(The Lords in Council). Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Order (No. 24), 1916.	
16th June.	Contagious Diseases (Animals) Ordinance, 1906, Amendment Ordinance, 1908 (No. 17, 1916 Rev.). Option of Governor in Council in the absence of specific notice to direct that animals conveyed to the Colony shall not be landed, or be landed on prescribed conditions.	
16th June.	Contagious Diseases (Animals) Ordinance, 1906, Amendment Ordinance, 1908 (No. 17, 1916 Rev.). Conditions upon which animals from St. Vincent and St. Vincent Grenadines may be permitted to be landed in this Colony.	
30th June.	Revised Edition of the Laws Ordinance, 1913, Amendment Ordinance, 1916. Table of modifications effected by the coming into force of the Commercial Code on 1st July, 1917.	
14th July.	(The Lords in Council). Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Order (No. 25), 1916.	
14th July.	(The Lords in Council). Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Order (No. 26). 1916.	
14th July.	(The Lords in Council). Trading wiih the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Order (No. 27), 1916.	

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
	ORDERS IN COUNCIL—(*contd.*).	
14th July.	(The Lords in Council). Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Order (No. 27), 1916.	
14th July.	(The Lords in Council). Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Order (No. 28), 1916.	
14th July.	(The Lords in Council). Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Order (No. 30), 1916.	
14th July.	(The Lords in Council). Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Order (No. 31), 1916.	
30th July.	Notice. Customs Ordinance, 1888. Prohibiting the importation into this Colony of certain articles.	
11th August.	(The Lords in Council.) Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Order (No. 32).	
25th August.	Notice. Pensions Ordinance (No. 93, 1916 Rev.). Declaring the office of Chief Printer, Government Printing Department, a Pensionable office for so long as that office shall be held by Mr. A. S. Charles.	
5th September.	Notice Customs Ordinance, 1888. Rescinding the notice of the 28th July, 1917, prohibiting the importation into the Colony of certain articles.	
1st October.	(The Lords in Council.) Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Order (No. 33).	
1st October.	(The Lords in Council.) Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Order (No. 34).	
1st October.	(The Lords in Council.) Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Order (No. 35).	
1st October.	(The Lords in Council.) Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Order (No. 36).	
6th October.	(Royal). Defining the terms "enemy destination" and "enemy origin" in articles 3 and 4 of the Order in Council of 11th March, 1915.	
6th October.	(Royal). Describing the vessels and goods sailing from port of departure after date of this Order which will be liable to capture or condemnation.	
6th October.	Applying to this Colony the provisions of the Colonial Probates Act, 1892.	
20th October.	Public Officers' Guarantee Fund Ordinance (No. 91, 1916 Rev.). Adding to the list of offices and amounts in the First Schedule to the Ordinance: "The Junior Agricultural Assistant, Botanical Gardens (Castries)—£50."	
1st December.	(The Lords in Council.) Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Order (No. 37), 1916.	
15th December.	(The Lords in Council.) Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Order (No. 38), 1916.	
15th December.	Customs Tariff Ordinance (No. 110, 1916 Rev.). Adding to the Table of Exemptions in the Second Schedule of the Ordinance, under stated conditions. Cricket or Baseball bats and balls, &c., &c.	

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
	ORDERS IN COUNCIL.—(*contd.*).	
29th December.	Diseases of Animals Ordinance (No. 17, 1916 Rev.). Directing the disposal of the carcase of animal found dead, &c., &c.	
1918.		
15th January.	Notice. District Courts Ordinance (No. 3, 1916 Rev.). Additional times for the sitting of the Second and Third District Courts.	
9th February.	(Royal.) Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Order (No. 39).	
9th February.	(Royal.) Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Order (No. 40), 1916.	
12th February.	Extinguishing and Obscuring Lights and Fires.	
12th March.	(Royal.) Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Order (No. 41), 1916.	
12th March.	(Royal.) Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Order (No. 42), 1916.	
12th March.	(Royal.) Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Order (No. 43), 1916.	
18th March.	(Royal.) Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Order (No. 44), 1916.	
18th March.	(Royal.) Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Order (No. 45), 1916.	
18th March.	(Royal.) Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Order (No. 46), 1916.	
1917.	RULES AND REGULATIONS.	
25th May.	Towns and Villages Ordinance, 1887, (No. 134, 1916 Rev.) Repealing former Rule and substituting new Rule relating to licensing of Dogs in small Towns and Villages. (*Note*—These Rules replace Rule 47 of chapter 38 of the Revised Rules, 1916).	
9th June.	Wireless Telegraph Ordinance, 1912, (No. 128, 1916 Rev.). Operation of Ship Stations within the Territorial Waters of the Colony.	
28th July.	St. Mary's College Open and Country Government Scholarship Examinations. (*Note*—These Regulations replace Appendix VI. of chapter 10 of the Revised Rules, 1916).	
11th August.	Towns and Villages Ordinance, (No. 93 of 1889 Ed. s. 15) (No. 134, 1916 Revision, s 14). Amending Rule 21 (1) of the Rules made on 20th November, 1916, and Gazetted on 2nd December, 1916, by the addition thereto of a proviso. (*Note*—These Rules amend Rule 21 (1) of chapter 38 of the Revised Rules, 1916).	
25th August.	Pensions Ordinance, 1902, (No. 93, 1916 Rev.). With sanction of Secretary of State for the Colonies. Absence on leave of an officer on War Service to be counted as service on full pay for purposes of Ordinance.	
29th December.	Lepers Ordinance, (No. 84, 1916 Rev.). Regulating the conduct of inmates.	

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
	RULES AND REGULATIONS—(*contd.*).	
1918.		
12th January.	Agricultural Credit Societies. Co-operative transactions.	
5th February.	Foodstuffs from U.S.A.—Importation.	
23rd February.	Post Office amending—Undelivered correspondence, private letter boxes, samples, parcel post, (including with U.S.A.), prepayment of customs and other charges, indemnity, insurance, commission and re-payment of money orders.	
23rd February.	Agricultural Credit Societies. Audit.	
4th March.	Stamp Duty. Notarial instruments, repertories, indexes, returns, crop privileges, limitation and rejection of adhesive stamps, spoilt stamps allowance. Forms.	

Digitized by Google

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1917-18.

[There is no Political Franchise.]

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

COUNCILS.

1917-18.

Digitized by Google

[M.—1.]

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN of Members composing the Executive Council.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any, and what other, Civil or Military Office.
The Hon'ble Charles Gideon Murray (1)	20th May, 1915.		Administrator and Colonial Secretary.
George O'Donnell Walton ... (2)	29th May, 1915.		Attorney General.
George Mackie	1st November, 1915.		Treasurer.
Matthew Alexander Murphy ...	27th March, 1912.		Colonial Engineer, &c.
Emmanuel Cornibert duBoulay ... (3)	27th May, 1912.		
William Victor Degazon ...	24th August, 1917.		
William Peter	28th May, 1912.		

(1) Mr. Murray remained on War Service throughout the year 1917-18 and Mr. Lobb continued to act as Administrator during the same period.

(2) Mr. Walton acted as Chief Justice from 7th October, 1916, to the end of the year 1917-18, and Mr. Salmon acted as Attorney General during the same period.

(3) Mr. duBoulay resigned as from 5th April, 1917.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN of Members composing the Legislative Council.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any, and what other, Civil or Military Office.
	OFFICIAL SECTION.		
George Basil Haddon-Smith ...	27th November, 1915.		Governor & Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands.
The Hon'ble Charles Gideon Murray	20th May, 1915.		Administrator and Colonial Secretary.
George O'Donnell Walton ...	29th May, 1915.		Attorney General.
George Mackie	1st November, 1915.		Treasurer.
James Eldon McCombie Salmon ...	29th September, 1903.		Registrar, &c.
Matthew Alexander Murphy ...	2nd August, 1905.		Colonial Engineer, &c.
	UNOFFICIAL SECTION.		
Emmanuel Cornibert duBoulay ... (1)	18th January, 1912.		
* William Peter ...	,,		
Duncan Aloysius James Ferguson ... (2)	,,		
* George Spicer Hudson ...	,,		
† William Victor Degazon ...	16th February, 1915.		
George Williams ...	24th August, 1917.		

(1) Mr. duBoulay resigned as from 5th April, 1917.
(2) Mr. Ferguson retired at the end of his first period of appointment, 17th January, 1918.
* Reappointed for three years from 18th March, 1918.
† ,, ,, ,, 17th January, 1918.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

1917-18.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Abbott. O C. ...	Assistant Dispenser, Victoria Hospital ...	N 29
Adams. C. A. L. ...	Steward,—Dispenser Victoria Hospital ...	,, 29
Alexander, Pamphile ...	Education Officer ...	,, 31
Andrew, M. ..	Letter Carrier, Castries .	,, 33
Archer, A. ...	Steward Toc Asylum and Keeper Colony Drug Store	,, 29
Arno W. W. ...	Clerk to Agricultural Superintendent ...	,, 35
Auguste, E. F. ...	Steward & Dispenser, Cas. Hospital, Soufrière ...	,, 29
	Assistant Dispenser. Victoria Hospital ...	,, 29
Auguste. J. J. ...	Assistant Clerk, Post Office ...	,, 31
Auguste, E. ...	Copyist, Treasury ...	,, 11
Baptiste, H. ...	Assistant Keeper, Moule-à-Chique Light ...	,, 23
Barthelmy, J. M. ...	Dispenser. Casualty Hospital, Dennery ...	,, 31
	Steward & Dispenser. Cas. Hospital. Soufrière ...	,, 29
	Do. Do Do. Vieux-Fort ...	,, 29
Bascom, J. R. C. ...	Clerk, First District Court ...	,, 19
Beaubrun. A. R. A. ...	Agricul. Instructor & Inspector Agric. C. Societies	,, 35
	Crown Lands Overseer. C. E. Department ...	,, 37
Beaubrun, B. J. ...	Revenue Officer and Keeper Spirit Warehouse ...	,, 13
	Sub-Collector & D.G.O. Vieux-Fort ...	,, 15
Beaubrun. E. E. ...	Second Clerk, Colonial Engineer's Department ...	,, 37
Bernez, H. ...	Second Assistant Revenue Officer ..	,, 13
Bernard. C. ...	Field Inspector. Hookworm Campaign ...	,, 39
Blanchard. E. A. ...	Storekeeper. and Superintendent of Workshop ...	,, 37
Blanchard, G. E. ...	Assistant Clerk, First District Court ...	,, 19
Boucher, J. A. E. ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	,, 31
Boxill, J. ...	Porter, Bonding Warehouse ...	,, 15
Branch, S. ...	Medical Officer, Third District ...	,, 27
	Med. Officer in charge. Hookworm Campaign ...	,, 39
Brathwaite, S. W. ..	Audit Clerk ...	,, 15
Brooks. A. J. ...	Agricultural Superintendent ...	,, 33
Brown, F. D. ...	Sergeant Major of Police ...	,, 23
	Drill and Musketry Instructor Defence Force ...	,, 41
Buckmire, E. ...	Agricultural Assistant ...	,, 33
Bulstrode, B. P. E. ...	Chief Clerk, Government Office ...	,, 7
Butcher. E ...	Copyist. Post Office ...	,, 33

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.	
Cain, J. T. ...	Assistant Keeper, Vigie Lighthouse, &c. ...	N	21
Chalon, T. LeCx. ...	District Officer, I. Grade, Colonial Engineer's Dept.	,,	35
Charlemagne, L. ...	Road Overseer, Southern District ...	,,	37
Charles A. S. ...	Chief Printer ...	,,	9
Charles, E. I. ...	Steward & Dispenser, Malgretoute Inst., Soufrière	..	29
Charles, F. F. I. ...	First Bailiff, First District Court ...	,,	19
Chastanet, A. L. ...	Second Clerk, Treasury ...	..	9
	Fourth Revenue Officer and Landing Waiter ...	..	13
Coller, F. H. ...	Chief Justice ...	,,	17
Commissiong, T. B. ...	Second Clerk, Goyernor's Office ...	,,	7
Compton, R. ...	Telephone Operator, Dennery ...	..	39
Cox, J. V. ...	Third Clerk, Colonial Engineer's Department ...	..	37
Cuddeford, W. .	Auditor, Windward Islands ...	,,	15
Daniel R. ...	Second Assistant Pilot ...	,,	21
Darrell, R. P. ...	Sub-Collector, and D.G.O., Vieux-Fort ...	..	15
d'Auquier, H. A. ...	Harbour Master and Pilot ...	,,	21
Dear C. B. ...	Medical Officer, Third District ...	..	27
deCoteau, J. T. ..	Medical Officer, Sixth District ...	,,	27
	Do. Fourth District ...	,,	27
de Oca, S. M. ...	Staff Surveyor, Colonial Engineer's Department ...	,,	37
de Minvielle, H. ...	Lieutenant—Captain, and O. C. Volunteer Force...	,,	41
Deterville, E. ...	Dispenser, Castries Dispensary ...	..	29
Devaux, C. G. ...	Copyist Government Office ...	,,	9
Devaux C. E. ...	Copyist Colonial Engineer's Department ...	,,	37
Drysdale, T. A. ...	Magistrate, First District ...	,,	19
Ellis, P. A. F. ...	Bailiff, Second District Court ...	,,	21
Ernest, J. ...	First Assistant Pilot ...	,,	21
Estwick, F. ...	Lamp Trimmer ...	,,	23
Fontellio, L. ...	Letter Carrier, Castries ...	..	33
Fraser, J. ...	Messenger, Treasury ...	..	15
Gabriel, E A ...	Steward & Dispenser, Casualty Hospital Vx.-Fort ...	,,	29
Galt, R T. ...	Assistant Staff Surveyor, Colonial Engineer's Dept.	,,	37
	Staff Surveyor, Colonial Engineer's Dept. ..	,,	37
Garraway, E. G. ...	Chief Clerk, Colonial Engineer's Department ...	..	35

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Girard, V. ...	First Revenue Officer and Landing Waiter ...	N 13
Girard, V. W. ...	Second Clerk. Audit Office ..	„ 15
Giraudy, O. H. H. ...	Second Clerk. Registry ...	„ 17
Gittens, F. ...	Second Assistant Keeper Vigie Lighthouse ...	„ 23
Golding, G. J. L. ...	Chief of Police ...	„ 23
	Inspector of Prisons ...	„ 25
	Major and Officer Commanding Volunteers ...	„ 41
Gordon, G. S. E. ...	2nd Lieutenant. Volunteer Force ...	„ 41
Haddon-Smith, His Ex. Sir G. B. ...	Governor & Commander-in-Chief, W. Islands ...	„ 7
Harris, W. B. ...	Clerk. Hookworm Campaign ...	„ 39
	2nd Lieutenant. Volunteer Force ...	„ 41
Harris. R. J. ...	Copyist, Treasury ...	„ 11
Henry, J. ...	Microscopist, Hookworm Campaign ..	„ 39
Henville, H. ...	Keeper, Vigie Lighthouse & Signal Station ...	„ 21
Herbert, R. H. ...	Third Bailiff. First District Court ...	„ 19
Hosegood T. W. H. ...	Harbour Master & Pilot ..	„ 21
Hughes. A. F. ...	Medical Officer, IV. District ...	„ 27
Imbert, C. W. J. ...	Clerk to Attorney General ...	„ 17
Inglis, J. D. L. ...	Fifth Clerk, Treasury ...	„ 11
	Fourth Clerk Treasury ...	„ 11
Inniss, E. ...	Second Bailiff, First District Court ...	„ 19
James, I. F. ...	Copyist, Post Office ...	„ 33
Jean, P. ...	Letter Carrier. Soufrière ...	„ 33
Johnson, F. ...	2nd Lieutenant, Volunteer Force ...	„ 41
Juliet. J. L. ...	Fourth Assistant Revenue Officer ...	„ 13
Kerr, L. T. ...	Chief Revenue Officer and Tax Officer ...	„ 13
Kidd, A. ...	Medical Officer—House Surgeon Vict. Hospital ...	„ 25
	Do. in charge, Colony Drug Store ...	„ 25
	Bacteriologist ...	„ 25
	Medical Supt., Lunatic Asylum ...	„ 29
King, A. ...	Medical Officer, II. District.—Port Health Officer ..	„ 25
	Prison Medical Officer ...	„ 25
	Medical Officer in charge of Govt. Sanitary Dept.	„ 27
King, C. H. R. ...	Third Clerk, Government Office ...	„ 9
Laffitte H. A. ...	2nd Lieutenant, Volunteer Force ...	„ 41
Lawrence, L. E. ...	Clerk of Works, & Road Overseer Northn. Dis. ...	„ 35
Lestrade, J. A. ...	Medical Officer. V. District ...	„ 27

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.	
Lewis, G. F. M. ...	Fourth Revenue Officer and Landing Waiter ...	N	13
	Revenue Officer and Keeper Spirit Warehouse ...	,,	13
Lewis, J. ...	Second Assistant Keeper, Moule-à-Chique Light ...	,,	23
Mackie, G. D. ...	Treasurer, &c. ...	,,	9
Macphail, D. M. ...	Med. Officer I. District ...	,,	25
McConney, E. C. StC. ...	Medical Officer, Sixth District ...	,,	27
McNamara, R. A. ...	Assistant Staff Surveyor, Col. Engineer's Dept. ...	,,	37
Mallet-Paret, L. ...	Captain, Volunteer Force ...	,,	41
Manal, A. A. ...	Dispenser, Casualty Hospital, Dennery ...	,,	31
Marshall, J. ...	Keeper, Tapion Lighthouse, &c. ...	,,	23
Mathurin, A. B. ...	Copyist, Post Office ...	,,	33
Maycock, A. ...	Telephone Superintendent ...	,,	39
Maycock, C. ...	Telephone Operator, Soufrière ..	,,	39
Meagher, C. ...	Telephone Operator, Castries ...	,,	39
Moulder, T. H. K. ...	Inspector of Schools ...	,,	31
Murphy, M. A. ...	Colonial Engineer, &c. ...	,,	35
Murray, His Hon. The Hon'ble G. ...	Administrator and Colonial Secretary ...	,,	7
Murray, M. A. L. ...	Draughtsman, Colonial Engineer's Department ...	,,	35
Myers, A. ...	Second Revenue Officer and Landing Waiter ...	,,	13
Nanton, W. ...	Messenger and Bailiff, Registry ...	,,	17
Newton, L. ...	Third Revenue Officer and Landing Waiter ...	,,	13
Niles, R. W. ...	Overseer & Agricultural Officer ...	,,	33
Okell, S. ...	Postmaster ...	,,	31
O'Reilly, G. O. M. ...	Officer Commanding Volunteer Force ...	,,	41
	Lieutenant ...	,,	41
O'Reilly, H. A. O. ...	Third Clerk, Treasury ...	,,	11
	Second Clerk, Treasury ...	,,	9
O'Reilly, R. ...	Third Clerk, Audit Office ...	,,	15
Osbourne, J. B. D. ...	Senior Clerk and Accountant, Treasury ...	,,	9
Oscar, A. ..	Messenger, Attorney General's Office ...	,,	17
Otway, J. F. H. ...	Sub-Collector and D.G.O. Soufriere ...	,,	15
Palmer, A. F. ...	Magistrate, &c., Second and Third Districts ...	,,	19
Patterson, C. ...	Staff-Sergeant, Police Force ...	,,	23
Peters, D. ...	Third Assistant Revenue Officer ...	,,	13

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Officer.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.	
Phillip, G. L.	Revenue Officer & Sub-Col., Dennery & Micoud ...	N	11
Pordage, Anna ...	Nurse-Matron, Victoria Hospital ...	,,	29
Prospere, Edgar ...	Messenger, Colonial Engineer's Department ...	,,	37
Providence, W. A. ...	Steward & Dispenser, Cas. Hospital, Vieux-Fort ...	,,	29
Rice, C. N. ...	Chief Clerk, Governor's Office ...	,,	7
Richmond, O. R. ...	Copyist, Treasury ...	,,	11
	Fifth Clerk, Treasury ...	,,	11
Rock, J. ...	Porter and Locker, Spirit Warehouse ...	,,	13
Rogers, F. D. ...	Government Sanitary Inspector ...	,,	27
Ryan, T. ...	Keeper, Royal Gaol ...	,,	25
	2nd Lieutenant, Volunteer Force ...	,,	41
Salmon, J. E. M. ...	Registrar and Sheriff, &c. ...	,,	17
	Admin.-General—Registrar of Fr'dly Societies ...	,,	21
Shirley, A. J. ...	Head Nurse, Victoria Hospital ...	,,	29
Smith, E.	Foreman, Agric'l & Botan'l Station, Choiseul ...	,,	35
Smith, H. S. ...	2nd Lieutenant, Volunteer Force ...	,,	41
Smith, Major G. W. ...	Staff Officer, Windward Islands ...	,,	41
St. Helen, P. V. ...	Bailiff, Registry ...	,,	17
Theobalds, F. N. ...	Fourth Clerk, Treasury ...	,,	11
	Third Clerk, Treasury ...	,,	11
Theobalds, J. C.	Third Clerk, Registry ...	,,	17
Theobalds, J. E.	Chief Warder, Royal Gaol ...	,,	25
Theobalds, S. ...	Microscopist, Hookworm Campaign ...	,,	39
Theobalds, T. A. ...	First Assistant Revenue Officer ...	,,	13
Theobalds, V. P. ...	Assistant to Sub-Collector, Soufrière ...	,,	15
	Clerk, Second District Court ...	,,	19
Thieman, E. ...	Junior Agricultural Assistant ...	,,	35
Tircis, P. A. J. ...	Copyist, First District Court ...	,,	19
Volney, J. H. L. ...	Chief Clerk, Registry ...	,,	17
Walcot, W. H. ...	Clerk, Education Office ...	,,	31
Walton, G. O'D. ...	Attorney General ...	,,	17
Weeks, Geo. ...	Bailiff, Third District Court ...	,,	21
Weeks, H. ...	Telephone Operator, Vieux-Fort ...	,,	39
Williams, J. E. ...	Keeper, Moule-à-Chique Light ...	,,	23

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHMENT.

1917-18.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Governor and Legislature.				£ s. d.	
Governor & Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands.	Sir George Basil Haddon-Smith, K.C.M.G.	14th Dec., '14. (Assumed the Govt. on 30th December, '14.)	His Majesty. By Commission under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet, dated 14th December, 1914.	2500 0 0	Contributions from W/ward Islands in proportions noted below :— Grenada £1,500 St. Lucia 500 St. Vincent 500
Private Secretary	(1)		The Governor	200 0 0	Imperial Parliamentary Grant.
Administrator and Colonial Secretary	The Hon. Charles Gideon Murray (2)	10th Dec., '14. (Assumed the Govt. on 20th May, '15.)	Secretary of State. By Commission of Governor	1000 0 0	General Revenue.
Chief Clerk, Governor's Office	Cecil Norman Rice	16th Nov., '01.	The Governor	300 0 0	£150 Imperial. £72 Grenada. £55 St. Lucia. £23 St. Vincent.
Second Clerk, do.	Terence Bertrand Commissiong (3)	16th Sept. '14.	Do.	150 0 0	£100 Imperial. £21 Grenada. £16 St. Lucia. £7 St. Vincent.
Government Office.					
Chief Clerk, Government Office, and Clerk of Councils	Basil Percy Escott Bulstrode	22nd Oct., 14.	Secretary of State. By letter of Governor	200*l*—250*l* by 10*l* p.a.	General Revenue.
Second Clerk	Vacant (4)			100*l*—150*l* by 10*l* p.a.	,,

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Rice performed the duties of Private Secretary throughout the year.

(2) Mr. Murray was seconded for War Service, and left for England on the 23rd March 1917. On the same day His Honour R. P. Lobb, C.M.G., Administrator of St. Vincent, assumed the administration of the Government, and continued to act as Administrator throughout the year 1917-18.

(3) On active service with the British West Indies Regiment throughout the year.

(4) Mr. C. H. R. King, Third Clerk, Government Office, continued to act as Second Clerk, Government Office, until the 23rd January, 1918. Mr. J. R. C. Bascom, Clerk, First District Court, acted as Second Clerk from the 24th January to the 31st March, 1918.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1917-18.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1917-18.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.	Government House.	Governor & Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands, comprising Grenada, St. Lucia and St. Vincent.		£250 p.a. travelling allowance from Imperial Funds	
,,					
,,	,, and £300 Entertainment allowance.		(2)		
,,				Travelling & house allowance * and passage tickets	3rd June, 1893.
,,			(3)		1st April, 1909.
3 0 0 (a)		Registrar under Medical Registration Ordinance, No. 72, 1916 Revision.			December 1907.
Nil.					

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

* Entitled to travelling allowance of 8/- per day from Imperial Funds when travelling on duty in other Islands with the Governor, but is allowed house allowance of £40 p.a. in lieu of travelling allowance when the Headquarters of the Governor are transferred temporarily, during the absence of the Governor.

(a) Fees as Registrar under the Medical Registration Ordinance, No. 72, 1916 Revision.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Government Office.—*Contd.*				£ s. d.	
Third Clerk	Charles Henry Raoul King (1)	1st June, '14.	The Governor	60*l*—80*l* by 5	General Revenue.
Copyist	Charles Guy Devaux (2)	1st Mar., '15.	Administrator	12 0 0	,,
Messenger			Do.		,,
Chief Printer	Alfred Stuart Charles	13th June, '90.		132 0 0	,,
Treasury, Customs, &c.					
Treasurer & Comptroller of Customs and Navigation Laws, and Manager of Savings Bank	George Douglas Mackie	1st Nov., '15.	Secretary of State. By letter of Governor	350*l*—400*l* by 10*l* p.a.	,,
Chief Clerk and Accountant, Treasury	John Beaumont Darnley Osbourne	27th April, '01.	The Governor	200 0 0	,,
Second Clerk, Treasury	Arthur Louis Chastanet (3)	6th Jan., '13.	Do.	80*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a.	,,
	Harry Allan Oswald O'Reilly (4)	1st Aug., '17.	Do.	80*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a.	,,

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. C. H. R. King, Third Clerk, Government Office continued to act as Second Clerk, Government Office until the 23rd January, 1918. From the 24th January, to the 31st March, 1918, he acted as Clerk of the First District Court.

(2) Mr. Devaux continued to act as Third Clerk, Government Office, throughout the year 1917-18.

(3) Mr. Chastanet acted as Sub-Collector, &c., Vieux-Fort from the 3rd April to the 31st July, 1917, and again for seven days from the 19th September, 1917. He acted as Revenue Officer and Sub-Collector, Gros-Islet and Anse-la-Raye from the 21st February 1918, to the end of the financial year.

(4) Mr. O'Reilly acted as Audit Clerk from the 7th January, to the 24th February, 1918.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1917-18.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1917-18.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.					1st June, 1914.
					21st May, 1880.
		Registrar and Admeasurer of Shipping.		£30 for management of succession duty.	19th June, 1890.
18 6 (a)		Registering Officer I. District under Minor Products Protection Ordinance, No. 13, 1916 Revision—fees. (b)			1st June, 1890.
					1st Oct., 1905.
					11th Jan., 1910.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) For registration of properties in First District under the Minor Products Protection Ordinance, No. 13, 1916 Revision. (b) Appointed 21st January, 1911.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Treasury, Customs, &c.,—*Cont.*				£ s. d.	
Third Clerk, Treasury	Harry Allan Oswald O'Reilly	1st April, '14.	The Governor	80*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a.	General Revenue.
	Fitzroy Normandville Theobalds	1st Aug., '17.	Do.	80*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a.	,,
Fourth Clerk, do.	Fitzroy Normandville Theobalds	6th Jan., '13.	Do.	60*l*—80*l* by 5*l* p.a.	,,
	James Duncan Louis Inglis	1st Aug., '17.	Do.	60*l*—80*l* by 5*l* p.a.	,,
Fifth Clerk, do.	James Duncan Louis Inglis	1st July, '14.	Do.	50 0 0	,,
	Oliver Richards Richmond	1st Aug. '17.	Do.	50 0 0	,,
Copyist	Oliver Richards. Richmond	24th Jan. '16.	Administrator.	18 0 0	,,
	Edmund Auguste	1st Aug, '17.	Do.	18 0 0	,,
	Robert Jones Harris	10th Jan., '18.	Do.	18 0 0	,,
Revenue Officer and Sub-Collector, Dennery & Micoud	Gerald Louis Phillip	1st July, '14.	The Governor	100*l*—120*l* by 5*l* p.a.	,,
Revenue Officer and Sub-Collector, Gros-Islet & Anse-la-Raye (1)	Vacant				

REMARKS.

(1) The duties were performed by Mr. L. Newton, Revenue Officer, from the 1st April, 1917, to the 20th February, 1918, and by Mr. A. L. Chastanet from the 21st February, to the 31st March, 1918.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1917-18.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1917-18.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.					11th Jan., 1910.
,,					1st April, 1909.
,,					1st April, 1909.
,,					1st July, 1914.
,,					1st July, 1914.
,,					
,,					
,,					
,,					
,,	Allowance for Horse £36.	Town Warden and District Registrar of Civil Status, Dennery and Micoud; Post Officer, Dennery; Assistant Clerk, I. District Court, Dennery. Town Warden, District Registrar of Civil Status, Post Officer, Gros-Islet and Anse-la-Raye.			6th Jan., 1913.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Treasury, Customs, &c.—*Cont.*				£ s. d.	
Chief Revenue Officer & Tax Officer (1)	Lucas Templeman Kerr	1st Aug., '16.	Governor	200*l*—225*l* by 5*l* p.a.	General Revenue.
First Revenue Officer and Landing Waiter.	Victor Girard	22nd Nov., '93.	Do.	125*l*—150*l* by 5*l* p.a.	,,
Second do.	Alexander Myers	22nd Nov., '93.	Do.	100*l*—125*l* by 5*l* p.a.	,,
Third do.	Lewis Newton (2)	4th Nov., '01.	Do.	75*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a.	,,
Fourth do.	George Ferdinand Montgomery Lewis	1st Oct., '03.	Do.	75*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a.	,,
	Arthur Louis Chastanet	1st Aug., '17.	Do.	75*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a.	,,
Revenue Officer and Keeper, Spirit Warehouse	Benony Josias Beaubrun	22nd Jan., '02.	Do.	120 0 0	,,
	George Ferdinand Montgomery Lewis	1st Aug., '17.	Do.	120 0 0	,,
First Asst. Revenue Officer	Thomas Alexander Theobalds	1st Sep., '98.	Do.	75 0 0	,,
Second do.	Henry Bernez	8th June, '99.	Do.	75 0 0	,,
Third do.	Donald Peters	1st Jan., '11.	Do.	50 0 0	,,
Fourth do.	Jeremie Lawrence Juliet	1st April, '13.	Do.	50 0 0	,,
Porter and Locker, Spirit Warehouse	Joseph Rock	16th Oct., 15.	Treasurer	24 0 0	,,

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Kerr acted as Harbour Master from the 17th May, to the 16th November, 1917.

(2) Mr. L. Newton performed the duties of Revenue Officer and Sub-Collector Gros-Islet and Anse-la-Raye from the 1st April 1917, to the 20th February, 1918.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1917-18.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1916-17.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
					5th March, 1890.
31 1 2 (a)	Personal allow- of £25.				20th Dec., 1888.
25 11 8 (a)					1st Oct., 1885.
25 0 4 (a)		£24 p.a. as acting Sub-Collector. &c.. Gros-Islet and Anse-la-Raye.	21st Feb. to end of year 1917-18.		4th Nov.. 1901.
9 0 2 (a)					1st Oct., 1903.
9 4 4					1st Oct.. 1905.
					22nd Jan . 1902.
					1st Oct., 1903.
2 18 6 (a)					1st Sep. 1898.
4 11 0 (a)					8th June, 1899.
2 11 6 (a)					1st Jan.. 1911.
3 7 4 (a)					1st April. 1913.
					16th Oct., 1915.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) For attendance on steamers out of office hours.
(b) From the 21st February to the 7th March was sick leave. the remainder, vacation leave.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Treasury, Customs, &c.—*Cont.*				£ s. d.	
Porter, Bonding Warehouse	Joseph Boxill	1st Feb., '11.	Do.	30 0 0	General Revenue.
Messenger, Treasury	James Fraser	3rd Sep., '91.	Do.	25 0 0	,,
Sub-Collector, and District Government Officer, Soufrière	John Felix Hamilton Otway.	1st Aug. '16.	Governor	200 0 0	,,
Assistant to Sub-Collector & District Govt. Officer, Soufrière	Vernon Percival Theobalds.	1st Jan., '15.	Governor	..	,,
Sub-Collector and District Government Officer, Vieux-Fort	Robert Paul Darrell (1)	2nd Jan., '13.	Do.	150 0 0	,,
	Benony Josias Beaubrun	1st Aug., '17.	Do.	150 0 0	,,
Assistant do.	Vacant (2)				
Audit.					
Auditor, Windward Islands	William Cuddeford	6th May, '96.	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	185 0 0*	
Audit Clerk	Samuel Wright Brathwaite,	1st Aug., '16.	Governor	150*l*—200*l* by 10*l* p.a.	,,
Second Clerk	Victor Wilfred Girard	1st April, '14.	Do.	50*l*—70*l* by 5*l* p.a.	,,
Third Clerk	Robert O'Reilly	1st April, '14.	Do.	48*l*—60*l* by 4*l* p.a.	,,

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Darrell resigned on the 10th May, 1917.

(2) Mr. P. A. J. Tircis who was appointed to act as Clerk of the Third District Court from 1st March, 1917, performed the duties throughout the year 1917-18.

* St. Lucia's portion of salary of £500 for the year 1917-18.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1917-18.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1917-18.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
					1st Feb., 1911.
					3rd Sep., 1891.
		Town Warden, Local Postmaster, Manager District Savings Bank. Registering Officer under Minor Products Pro. Ord. Member and Secretary, Soufrière Town Improvement Committee. Member Soufrière Water Authority. District Registrar of Civil Status, Soufrière	7th Jan. to 30th March. 1918 (a)		1st April, 1897.
		Clerk II. District Court. £75. Supt. Soufrière Water Works.	1st July to 31st August. 1917 (a)		1st April, 1912.
	£60 Travelling Allowance.	Town Warden, Vieux-Fort and Laborie. Post Officer and Manager District Savings Bank, Vieux-Fort.			4th Feb., 1906.
	Do.	Do.	19th to 26th Sept., '17 (b)		22nd Jan., 1902.
		Clerk III. District Court, £50.			
	£15 per annum as personal allowance. Subsistence allowance of 15/- a day while in St. Lucia.				January, 1887.
	Subsistence allowance of 7/- a day when inspecting out-stations.		7th Jan. to 24th Feb., '18. (a)		1st June, 1895.
					1st April, 1912.
					1st April, 1914.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) Vacation leave.
(b) Sick leave.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Legal.				£ s. d.	
Chief Justice	Frank Herbert Coller (1)	21st Nov., '12.	Secretary of State Appointed by Governor by Instrument under Public Seal	700 0 0	General Revenue.
Attorney General	George O'Donnell Walton (2)	29th May, '15.	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	500 0 0	,,
Clerk to do.	Charles William Joseph Imbert (3)	1st Aug., '13.	Governor	45*l*—60*l* by 5*l* p.a.	,,
Messenger	Alexander Oscar	1st Sept., '16.	Attorney General	18 0 0	,,
Registrar & Sheriff	James Eldon McCombie Salmon (4)	16th Sep., '03.	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	400 0 0	,,
Chief Clerk	Joseph Henry Louis Volney	1st April, '04.	Governor	125*l*—150*l* by 5*l* p.a.	,,
Second Clerk	Otto Herbert Henry Giraudy	1st June, '10.	Do.	50*l*—75*l* by 4*l* p.a.	,,
Third Clerk	Julian Clifford Theobalds (5)	1st Jan., '15.	Do.	50 0 0	,,
Bailiff	Philip Victorin St. Helen	1st April, '14.	Do.	54 0 0	,,
Messenger & Bailiff	Wallace Nanton	1st Aug., '15.	Do.	30 0 0	,,

REMARKS.

(1) Continued on service under the Food Ministry in London throughout the year 1917-18.
(2) Mr. Walton continued to act as Chief Justice throughout the year 1917-18. From the 18th July to 4th September 1917 he acted also as Administrator.
(3) Mr. Imbert continued to be temporary War Clerk in the Government Office throughout the year 1917-18.
(4) Mr. Salmon continued to act also as Attorney General throughout the year 1917-18.
(5) Mr. Theobalds continued to act as Clerk to the Attorney General throughout the year 1917-18. He acted as Second Clerk in the Registry from the 15th May, to the 14th August, 1917.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1917-18.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1917-18.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
			(a)	£50 for each Circuit of the Court of Appeal for the Windward Islands outside the Colony.	21st Nov., 1912.
				No private practice	9th Dec., 1902.
					1st Aug., 1913.
	£100 personal allowance.	Registrar of Civil Status. Administrator-General of Vacant Successions. Registrar of Friendly Societies. Registrar of Joint Stock Companies. Registrar of Patents. Registrar of Agricultural Credit Societies. Assistant Magistrate, I. District.			16th Sep., 1903.
					1st April. 1894.
			15th May to 14th Aug., 1917. (b)		1st June, 1910.
					6th Jan., 1913.
18 5 0 (c)					16th June, 1910.
					1st Aug. 1915.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) See (1).
(b) Vacation leave.
(c) For executing seizures.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Legal.—*Contd.*				£ s. d.	
Magistrate, I. District	Thomas Arthur Drysdale	1st April, '12.	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	400 0 0	General Revenue.
Clerk, I. District Court	John Robert Cooper Bascom (1)	1st Apl., '12.	Governor	125*l*—150*l* by 5*l* p.a.	,,
Assistant Clerk	George Emmanuel Blanchard (2)	1st Apl., '12.	Do.	75 0 0	,,
Copyist	Peter Albert John Tircis (3)	12th Aug., '12.	Administrator	12 0 0	,,
Bailiffs, I. District Court—1st	Francis Firmin Innocent Charles	1st Nov., '03.	Governor	72 0 0	,,
2nd	Elijah Inniss	1st April, '10.	Do.	48 0 0	,,
3rd	Reginald Howell Herbert	1st April, '11.	Do.	42 0 0	,,
Magistrate, II. and III. Districts	Alfred Felix Palmer (4)	1st June. '01.	Do.	300 0 0	,,
Clerk, II. District Court	Vernon Percival Theobalds	1st Jan., '15.	Do.	75 0 0	,,

REMARKS.

(1) Mr Bascom was appointed to act as Second Clerk in the Government Office from the 24th January 1918, which he did to the end of the year 1917-18.

(2) Mr. Blanchard left here on 31st March. 1918, for Grenada on promotion.

(3) Mr Tircis continued to perform the duties of Clerk III. District throughout the year 1917-18. Mr. C. J. A. Arthur acted as Copyist to the 30th June, 1917, and Mr. C. Hamilton acted as Copyist from the 13th February, 1918, to the end of the year 1917-18

(4) Mr. W. Wells Palmer. Barrister-at-law, acted as Magistrate of the II. & III. Districts during Mr. A. F. Palmer's absence on leave from the 28th July, 1917, to the 27th February, 1918.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1917-18.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1917-18.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
		Coroner, First District. Income Tax Assessor.	10th Sept., '17, to end of financial year (a)		1st May, 1889.
1 14 0 (b)					16th Mar., 1903.
					17th May, 1911.
9 9 10 (c)					2nd Jan., 1901.
11 17 0 (c)					6th Sep., 1890.
10 8 9 (c)					29th Apr., 1907.
30 0 0 (d)	Travelling Allowance, £50.	Coroner, II. and III. Districts, fees. Chairman of Town Improvement Committees of Soufrière & Vieux-Fort. Chairman, Soufrière Water Authority. Chairman, Visiting Committee, Poor and Yaws Asylums.	28th July to 27th Aug., '17 (e) 28th Aug., '17, to 27th Feby., 1918 (f)		1878.
15 0 (b)		Assistant to Sub-Collector, &c., Soufrière. Supt. Soufrière Water Works.	1st July to 31st Aug., '17; 1st to 30th Nov., '17 (g) 1st Dec., 17, to 25th Feby., 1918 (e)		1st April, 1912.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) Of this period, the first three months was vacation leave and the remainder leave on half-pay. Mr. J. Louis Devaux Barrister-at-law acted as Magistrate during Mr. Drysdale's absence. From the 15th January, 1918, to the end of the year 1917-18 Mr. Drysdale was engaged on work as Income Tax Assessor.

(b) Fees for copying proceedings. Of this amount 4/- was drawn by Mr. Bascom and £1 10/- by Mr. C. H. R. King who acted as Clerk of the First District Court from the 24th January, to the 31st March, 1918.

(c) Tariff of fees—Revised Rules and Orders 1916, Title I., Chap. 3 (d) Fees as Coroner. (e) Sick leave.

(f) Of this period the first three months was vacation leave and the remainder leave on half-pay.

(g) Vacation leave.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Legal.—*Contd.*				£ s. d.	
Bailiff, II. District Court	Philip Alex Felix Ellis (1)	16th May, '15.	Governor	50 0 0	General Revenue.
Clerk, III. District Court	Vacant (2)		Do.	50 0 0	"
Bailiff, III. District Court	George Weeks (3)	29th Dec., '02.	Do.	60 0 0	"
Administrator-General of Vacant Successions	James Eldon McCombie Salmon	16th Sep., '03.	Do.	...	
Port and Marine.					
Harbour Master and Pilot	Hector Anderson d'Auquier (4)	17th June, '15.	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	325*l*—400*l* by 25*l* p.a.	"
	Thomas William Harold Hosegood	20th Feb., '18	Do.	325*l*—400*l* by 25*l* p.a.	"
First Assistant Pilot	Joseph Ernest	1st Aug., '11.	Governor	100*l*—120*l* by 5*l* p.a.	"
Second do.	Richmond Daniel	1st Aug., '11.	Do.	60 0 0	"
Keeper, Vigie Lighthouse and Signal Station	Henry Henville	9th Jan., '17.	Do.	100 0 0	"
1st Assistant do.	John Thomas Cain	2nd Jan., '09.	Do.	45 0 0	"

REMARKS.

(1) Mr Ellis was dismissed on the 15th May, 1917. Mr. Charles Henry Raggie was appointed to act in his stead.

(2) Mr Tircis continued to perform the duties throughout the year 1917-18. He acted as Clerk II. District Court from the 1st November, 1917, to the 25th February, 1918.

(3) Mr. Weeks performed the duties of Clerk III. District Court in conjunction with his own from the 1st November, 1917, to the 25th February, 1918.

(4) Lieut. d'Auquier's appointment terminated as from the 17th November, 1917.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1917-18.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1917-18.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
5 13 5 (a)					16th June, 1908.
		Assistant to Sub-Collector, &c., Vieux-Fort.			
4 17 2 (b)			15th to 31st March, 1918. (c)		29th Dec., 1902.
	£100 personal allowance.	Registrar and Sheriff. Registrar of Friendly Societies. Registrar of Civil Status. Registrar of Joint Stock Companies. Registrar of Patents. Registrar of Agricultural Credit Societies. Assistant Magistrate, I. District. £400.			16th Sep., 1903.
	Nil.	R.N.R. Shipping Master. Executive Officer under Quarantine Ord. Visiting Officer under The Undesirable Immigrants Ordinance, No. 35, 1916 Revision. In charge of Time Ball Office. Naval Agent.	17th May to 16th Nov. '17. (d)	Casual Surveys on Shipping, fees.	17th June, 1915.
	,,	Do.		Do.	20th Feb., 1918.
	,,				28th Dec., 1907.
	,,				1st Aug., 1911.
	£10 per annum for quarters.				14th July, 1912.
	£6 per annum for quarters.				2nd Jan., 1909.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) Fees for execution of writs. Drawn by Mr. Charles H. Raggie. See (1)
(b) Fees for execution of writs.
(c) Sick leave.
(d) Of this period the first three months was vacation leave and the remainder leave on half-pay.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Port & Marine.—*Contd.*				£ s. d.	
Second Assistant to Keeper Vigie Light house, &c.	Felix Gittens	17th Mar., '17.	Administrator	30 0 0	General Revenue.
Keeper of Tapion Light and Powder Magazine	Joseph Marshall	1st May, '06.	Do.	37 10 0	,,
Keeper, Moule-à-Chique Light	James Edward Williams	9th Jan., '17.	Do.	60 0 0	
1st Assistant do.	Hilton Baptiste	9th Jan., '17.	Do.	45 0 0	,,
2nd do. do.	John Lewis	15th July, '17.	Do.	30 0 0	
Lamp Trimmer	Felix Estwick	1st Aug., '16.	Do.	30 0 0	,,
Police.					
Chief of Police	George Jackson Lewis Golding (1)	2nd April, '12.	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	300 0 0	,,
Sergeant-Major	Frank Dudley Brown	27th Mar., '17.	Do.	1 0 0 0	,,
Staff-Sergeant	Charles Patterson	1st June, '15.	Governor	100 0 0	,,
3 Sergeants 2 @ £75				150 0 0	
1 @ £60				60 0 0	
3 Corporals @ £54				162 0 0	
12 L/Cprls @ £50				600 0 0	
22 Privates @ £45				990 0 0	
31 do. @ £38				1178 0 0	

REMARKS.

(1) Major Golding continued on active service with the British West Indies Regiment throughout the year 1917-18.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1917-18.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1917-18.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
	Quarters.				17th Mar., 1917.
	..			2d. per keg on delivery of every keg of Powder.	1st May, 1906.
	..				14th June, 1887.
	..				1[illegible]th May, 1914.
	..				15th July, 1917.
					1st Aug., 1916.
	House Allowance, £50. Forage Allowance, £48.	Captain, Reserve of Officers. Inspector of Prisons, £50.	see (1)		15th Aug., 1903.
3 6 9 (a)	Quarters.	Drill and Musketry Instructor, Defence Force, £36 per annum. Pound Keeper, fees.			27th Mar., 1917.
	Quarters in Barracks.				28th Jan., 1902.
164 3 5	(b)	System of Good Conduct Pay brought into force on 1st October, 1901.			
7 5 6	(c)				
35 12 11	(d)				

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) Fees as Pound Keeper at Castries.
(b) Good conduct pay earned by Constables.
(c) Special duty fees earned by Constables.
(d) Fees of Pound Keepers at Out-Stations

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.			From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Prisons.				£	s.	d.	
Inspector of Prisons	George Jackson Lewis Golding (1)	2nd April '12.	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	50	0	0	General Revenue.
Keeper, Royal Gaol	Thomas Ryan (2)	23rd July, '12.	Governor	200	0	0	,,
Medical Officer	Alexander King, M.B., B.Ch., Glasgow; D.P.H., Camb.	30th Aug., '04.	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	..			...
Chief Warder	Joseph Edmund Theobalds (3)	1st May, '98.	Governor	72	0	0	,,
2 Warders @ £50 2 do. £45 3 do. £42			Inspector of Prisons	316	0	0	,,
Matron			Do.	36	0	0	,,
Assistant Matron			Do.	30	0	0	,,
Medical.							
Medical Officer, First District	Digby Mackenzie Macphail, M.B., C.M., Glasgow. (4)	30th Oct., '05.	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	350	0	0	,,
House Surgeon of Victoria Hospital, Med. Officer in charge of Drug Store, Bacteriologist	Alan Kidd, M.D. B.Ch., Belfast (5)	23rd Apl., '14,	Do.	350	0	0	,,
Medical Officer of the Second District, Port Health Officer & Prison Med. Officer	Alexander King, M.B., Ch.B., Glasgow; D.P.H., Camb. (6)	30th Aug., '04.	Do.	350	0	0	,,

REMARKS.

(1) Major Golding continued on active service with the British West Indies Regiment throughout the year 1917-18.
(2) Mr. Ryan continued to act as Chief of Police and Inspector of Prisons throughout the year 1917-18.
(3) Mr. Theobalds continued to act as Keeper, Royal Gaol throughout the year 1917-18. (4) Dr. Macphail performed certain duties in addition to his own from the 10th May, 1917, to the 19th February, 1918 in consequence of the transfer to Grenada of Dr. A F. Hughes. (5) Dr. Kidd assisted in performing Dr. Macphail's duties during the latter's absence on leave from the 28th June to the 11th December, 1917. (6) Dr. King acted as Medical officer First District during Dr. Macphail's absence on leave from the 28th June, to the 11th December 1917. He also assisted in performing the duties of Dr. C. B. Dear Medical Officer III. District during his absence on leave from the 19th March 1918 to the end of the financial year 1917-18. He performed certain duties in addition to his own from the 10th May 1917 to the 19th February 1918 in consequence of the transfer to Grenada of Dr. A F. Hughes.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1917-18.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1917-18.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d					
	House Allowance. £50. Forage Allowance. £48.	Chief of Police, £300.	see (1)		15th Aug., 1903.
	Quarters.				14th Mar., 1905.
		Medical Officer Second District and Port Health Officer, £350. Medical Officer in charge of the Sanitary Department £50.		Private practice, Lunatic Certificates and Vaccination fees.	30th Aug., 1904.
	Allowance for Quarters, £12. Personal allowance. £8.				1st July, 1881.
					...
	Quarters.				...
	,,				...
	Horse Allowance, £45.		28th June, to 11th Dec. '17. (a)	Private practice, Lunatic Certificates, Vaccination fees; fees for attendance in Court.	1st Jan., 1886.
	Quarters..	Medical Superintendent. Lunatic Asylum.			23rd April, 1914.
28 15 0 (b) (c)	Horse Allowance, £45.	Medical Officer in charge of the Sanitary Department £50.		Private practice, Lunatic Certificates, Vaccination fees; fees for attendance in Court.	30th Aug., 1904.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) Of this period the first three months was vacation leave and the remainder half-pay leave.
(b) Certificates of lunatics £20
(c) Fees for treatment of yaws in Dispensary whilst acting Medical Officer No. III. District. £8 15.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Medical.—*Contd.*				£ s. d.	
Medical Officer, Third District	Stanley Branch, M.B., B.Ch., Edin. (1)	14th Feb., '11	Secretary of State By letter of Governor		General Revenue.
	Cyril Bruce Dear, M.D. C.M. Queen's University, Ontario, Canada (2)	5th May, '16.	Do.	300 0 0	,,
Medical Officer, Fourth District	Algernon Fitz-Roy Hughes, M.B., Ch.B. Edin. (3)	13th July, '11.	Do.	250 0 0	,,
	Joseph Taaffe de Coteau, M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., London. (4)	20th Feb., '18.	Do.	250 0 0	,,
Medical Officer, Fifth District	Joseph Alexander Lestrade, M.B., C.M., Edin.	1st Nov., '05.	Do.	250 0 0	,,
Medical Officer, Sixth District	Joseph Taaffe de Coteau, M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., London.	20th July, '11.	Do.	250 0 0	,,
	Edward Clarence St. Clair McConney (5)	20th Feb., '18	Do.	300 0 0	,,
Sanitary Department.					
Medical Officer in Charge	Alexander King, M.B., Ch.B. Glasgow; D.P.H. Camb.	1st April, '16.	Secretary of State. By letter of Administrator.	50 0 0	,,
Government Sanitary Inspector	Frederick Deighton Rogers	1st April, '16.	Do.	125 0 0	,,

REMARKS.

(1) Seconded for duty as Medical Officer in charge of the Hookworm Campaign. Dr. Branch assisted in performing the duties of Dr. C. B. Dear, Medical Officer, III. District, during the latter's absence on leave from 19th March, 1918, to the end of the financial year 1917-18. He assisted in performing the duties of the Medical Officer District IV. from the 10th May, 1917, to the 19th February, 1918. (2) Dr. Dear was appointed to be Medical Officer of District IV. and to have charge of a portion of District III. from the 10th May, 1917, to the 19th February, 1918, in consequence of the transfer to Grenada of Dr. A. F. Hughes. (3) Dr. Hughes was transferred to Grenada on promotion. He left the Colony on the 9th May, 1917.
(4) Dr. de Coteau assisted in performing the duties of Dr. C. B. Dear, Medical Officer III. District, during the latter's absence on leave from the 19th March, 1918, to the end of the financial year 1917-18.
(5) Appointment for three years from 20th February, 1918.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1917-18.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1916-17.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					1898.
77 11 0 (a) (b) (c) (d)	£45 Horse Allowance.		19th March, 1918, to end of financial year (e)	Private practice, Lunatic Certficates, Vaccination fees, fees for attendance in Court.	5th May, 1916.
	Personal allowance of £50 while in charge of Malgretoute Institutions. £45 Horse Allowance.			Private practice, Lunatic Certificates, Vaccination fees, fees for attendance in Court.	4th July, 1905.
25 9 6 (f) (g) (h)	Do.			Do.	1st April, 1909.
	£45 Horse Allowance.	Compensation allowance as former Immigration Medical Officer, £15 15s.		Do.—fees for attending Inquests.	4th Mar., 1886.
	Quarters. £45 Horse Allowance.			Private practice, Lunatic Certificates, Vaccination fees, fees for attendance in Court.	1st April, 1909
	Do.			Do.	20th Feb., 1918.
	Travelling & subsistence allowance £25.	Medical Officer of the Second District, Port Health Officer and Prison Medical Officer, £350			30th Aug., 1904.
	Forage allowance £45. Subsistence allowance £24				1st April, 1916.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) Fees, yaws injections £51 7 6
(b) Vaccination fees £20 10 0
(c) Lunacy certificates £2 0 0
(d) Attendance in court £3 13 6
(e) Vacation leave. (f) Vaccination fees £7 6 0. (g) Attendance at court £1 1 0.
(h) Fees, yaws injections £17 2 6.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Medical.—*Contd.*				£ s. d	
Victoria Hospital.					
Nurse Matron	Anna Pordage	1st Jan., '14.	Secretary of State. By letter of Governor.	175 0 0	General Revenue.
Steward & Dispenser	Cadman Adolphus Lisle Adams	1st April, '13.	Governor	100 0 0	,,
Assistant Dispenser	Ormond Cecil Abbott (1)	1st Jan., '16.	Administrator	60*l*—72*l* by 4*l* p.a.	,,
	Emmanuel Francis Auguste	1st Dec., '17.	Do.	60*l*—72*l* by 4*l* p.a.	,,
Head Nurse	Anna Josephine Shirley	1st April, '06.	Do.	40 0 0	,,
Toc Lunatic Asylum. Medical Superintendent	Alan Kidd	23rd Apl. '14,	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	...	,,
Steward. & Keeper, Colony Drug Store	Alfred Alleyne Archer	1st Oct., '15.	Governor	100*l*—130*l* by 10*l* p.a.	,,
Dispenser, Castries Dispensary	Edward Deterville	15th Feb., '13.	Administrator.	50 0 0	,,
Steward & Dispenser, Malgretoute Institutions. Soufrière	Eugene Innocent Charles	1st Oct., '15.	Do.	92 0 0	,,
Steward & Dispenser, Casualty Hospital, Soufrière	Emmanuel Francis Auguste	1st Oct., '15.	Do.	50 0 0	,,
	Joseph Maxwell Barthelmy	1st Dec., '17.	Do.	50 0 0	,,
Steward & Dispenser, Casualty Hospital, Vieux-Fort	W. A. Providence (2)	3rd Nov., '16.	Do.	48 0 0	,,
	Joseph Maxwell Barthelmy	1st Nov., '17.	Do.	48 0 0	,,
	E. A. Gabriel	1st Dec., '17.	Do.	48 0 0	,,

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Abbott resigned as from 1st November, 1917.
(2) Mr. Providence resigned on 31st October, 1917.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1917-18.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1917-18.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
	Quarters.		10th Feb. to 26th March, 1918 (a)		1st Jan. 1914.
	,,				18th Sep., 1907.
	,,				1st Jan., 1916.
	,,				1st Oct., 1915.
	,,				1st April, 1906.
	,,	House Surgeon, Victoria Hospital and Bacteriologist, £350.			23rd Apl., 1914.
	,,				30th May, 1915.
	,,				22nd Sep., 1909.
	,,				22nd Jan., 1912.
	,,				1st Oct., 1915.
	,,				22nd Jan., 1911.
	,,			1/6d. for each visit to Laborie for Dispensary purposes.	1st March, 1915.
	,,			..	22nd Jan. 1911.
	,,			..	1st Dec., 1917.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) Vacation leave.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary. £ s. d.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Medical. —*Contd.*					
Dispenser, Casualty Hospital, Dennery	Joseph Maxwell Barthelmy	12th Sep., '12.	Administrator.	40 0 0	General Revenue
	Anthony A. Manal	1st Nov., '17.	Do.	40 0 0	,,
Education.					
Inspector of Schools	Thomas Henry Knight Moulder	15th May, '15.	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	300 0 0	,,
Clerk do.	Warwick Holder Walcott (1)	1st April, '14.	Governor	36 0 0	,,
Education Officer	Pamphile Alexander	17th Feb., '12.	Do.	60 0 0	,,
Ecclesiastical.					
Grant-in-aid of Anglican Church				400 0 0*	,,
Grant-in-aid of Roman Catholic Church				1100 0 0†	,,
Grant-in-aid of Wesleyan Church				100 0 0	,,
Post Office.					
Postmaster	Samuel Okell	1st Oct., '14.	Governor	250*l*—300*l* by 25*l* p.a.	,,
Clerk	John Alphonse Eudore Boucher (2)	6th Jan., '13.	Do.	120 0 0	,,
Assistant Clerk	Julius Joseph Auguste (3)	1st Oct., '11.	Do.	50 0 0	,,

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Walcott continued to act as Third Clerk Registry throughout the year 1917-18 and Mr. Salmon as Clerk Education office throughout the same period. (2) Mr. Boucher acted as Postmaster on both occasions of Mr. Okell's leave. (3) Mr. Auguste acted as Chief Clerk on both occasions of Mr. Okell's leave.

* Paid to the Trustees of the Anglican Church in St. Lucia.

† The right to pension of the following priests is reserved:—

The Revd. Father A. Brochard, salary—£100

,, ,, E. Veillet, salary—£100.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1917-18.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1917-18.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Quarters.	£24 p.a. travelling and subsistence allowance to Micoud.				22nd Jan., 1911.
,,	Do.				1st Nov., 1917.
Nil.	Forage Allowance. £48.		20th March, '18, to end of year '17-18 (a)		13th Aug., 1913.
,,					1st April, 1914.
,,	Travelling Allowance. £12. Forage allowance £24.	Is also Clerk to Income Tax Assessor.			17th Feb., 1912.
			9th to 15th Jan. '18. 28th Jan., to 1st Feb., '18. (b)		1st Jan., 1889.
10 10 0 (c)					1st April, 1904.
8 12 0 (c)	Personal Allowance. £10.				1st Oct. 1911.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) Vacation leave. Mr. J. Desmond Fisher, Headmaster of St. Mary's College acted as Inspector of Schools during this period.
(b) Vacation leave.
(c) Overtime fees.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary. £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Post Office.—*Cont.*							
Copyist	Anthony Blasse Mathurin	17th April, '16.	Administrator	18	0	0	General Revenue.
	Ivor Franklin James (1)	1st Sept., '16.	Do.	18	0	0	,,
	Edward Butcher	13th Oct. '17.	Do.	18	0	0	,,
District Postmaster — Soufrière, Vx.-Fort, Dennery, Gros Islet, Anse-la-Raye	Revenue Officers in charge of Stations						
District Postmaster — Choiseul, Canaries, Laborie, Micoud	Police Officers in charge of Stations						
Letter Carriers, Castries	Louis Fontellio	21st May, '96.	Governor	30	0	0	,,
	Matthias Andrew (2)	1st Aug., '14.	Do.	18	0	0	,,
,, Soufrière	Pamphile Jean	1st Jan., '00.	Do.	6	0	0	,,
Agriculture.							
Agricultural Superintendent	Archibald Joseph Brooks, F.Q.S., F.C.S., F.R.H.S.	3rd Dec., '14.	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	300	0	0	,,
Agricultural Assistant	Elias Buckmire	13th Jan., '17	Governor	150	0	0	,,
Overseer and Agricultural Officer	Reynold Niles	1st April, '15.	Do.	120	0	0	,,

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. James acted as Second Clerk on both occasions of Mr. Okell's leave.
(2) Mr. Andrew remained on service with the British West Indies Regiment throughout the year 1917-18, his place being temporarily filled by Mr. Antoine Mess.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1917-18.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1917-18.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
3 3 9 (a)					
5 19 3 (a)					
1 1 0 (a)					
6 1 0 (a)	Personal Allowance of £8.				21st May, 1896.
Nil.					1st Aug., 1914.
"					1st Jan., 1900.
"	Quarters at Reunion. Horse Allowance, £48. Personal Allowance £100.		31st Oct. to 27th Nov., '17 (b)		10th June, 1903.
"	House allowance £20. Horse allowance £48. Subsistence allowance £18.				14th June, 1901.
"	Horse allowance £48. Subsistence allowance £18.				1st Oct., 1901.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) Overtime fees.
(b) Vacation leave.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.			From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Agriculture.— *Contd.*				£	s.	d.	
Agricultural Instructor & Inspector of Argicultural Credit Societies	Andrew Raymond Alert Beaubrun	1st Jany. '16.	Governor	75	0	0	General Revenue.
Foreman. Agricl. and Botanical Station. Reunion	Edward Smith	8th Feb., '15.	Do.	50	0	0	,,
Junior Agricultural Assistant .	Edison Thieman	1st April, '15.	Administrator	18	0	0	,,
Clerk to Agricultural Superintendent	Wilbur Warren Arno	1st April, '15.	Do.	36	0	0	,,
Colonial Engineer's Dept.							
Colonial Engineer	Matthew Alexander Murphy, A.M.I. C.E., M.R. Sant. I.	12th Jan., '05.	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	500	0	0	,,
Clerk of Works & Road Overseer, Northern District	Lilburn Edward Lawrence (1)	23rd June, '10.	Governor	160	0	0	,,
District Officer. I. Grade	Theobald LeCurieux Chalon	1st April, '09.	Do.	130	0	0	,,
District Officer. II. Grade	(Vacant) (2)	1st April, '09.	Do.	95	0	0	,,
Draughtsman	Marie Antoine Louis Murray (3)	1st April, '11.	Do.	100	0	0	,,
Chief Clerk	Everard Gloster Garraway	1st Oct., '05.	Do.	150	0	0	,,

REMARKS.

(1) Appointed Road Overseer from 1st January, 1916.
(2) Duties temporarily divided between two Road Overseers at £60 per annum.
(3) Died on 17th February, 1918. Office vacant to 31st March, 1918.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1917-18.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1917-18.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s d					
Nil.	£36 Subsistence Allowance (fixed)	Crown Lands Overseer £75. £36 Travelling Allowance.			1st Oct. 1904.
,,	Quarters.				8th Feb., 1915.
,,	,,				1st April, 1915.
,,	,,				1st April, 1915.
,,	£48 Forage Allowance.	Commissioner of Crown Lands.			1st Mar., 1896.
,,	£48 travelling & subsistence all'ce, & £36 from Rd. Loan for extra travelling (a)				23rd June, 1910.
,,	£36 Subsistence Allowance (fixed) £48 Forage All'ce & £36 from Road Loan for extra travelling.				1st April, 1909. (b)
,,	£25 Travelling Allowance.				
,,					1st April, 1911. (c)
,,				Public Auditor, Friendly Societies Ordinance. No. 37, 1916 Revision (d)	11th Nov., 1904.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) From 1st January, 1916.
(b) First substantive appointment, but employed regularly from 1905 and paid from current votes.
(c) Employed from 1905 and paid from current votes.
(d) Appointed 4th June, 1913.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Colonial Engineer's Dept.—*Cont.*				£ s. d.	
Second Clerk	Everard Eustace Beaubrun	1st April, '17.	Governor	75 0 0	General Revenue.
Third Clerk	John Victor Cox	1st April, '17.	Do.	50*l*—75*l* by 5*l* p.a.	,,
Copyist	Chester Etienne Devaux	15th Feb., '17	Do.	18 0 0	,,
Storekeeper (1) and Superintendent of Workshop	Edwin Alexander Blanchard	1st Mar., '17.	Do.	80*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a.	,,
Messenger	Edgar Prospere	Aug., 1906.	Colonial Engineer	27 10 0	,,
Watchman			Do.	37 5 0	,,
Staff Surveyor	Salvador Montes de Oca (2)	21st Mar., '07.	Governor	250 0 0	,,
	Ralph Templeton Galt	1st Jan., '18.	Do.	250 0 0	,,
Asst. Staff Surveyor	Ralph Templeton Galt	9th April, '08.	Do.	250 0 0	,,
	Rupert Augustus Mc Namara	23rd Jan., '18.	Do.	250 0 0	,,
Crown Lands Overseer	Andrew Raymond Alert Beaubrun	1st Sep., '11.	Do.	75 0 0	,,
Road Overseer, Southern District	Leon Charlemagne	1st April, '12.	Do.	60 0 0	,,

REMARKS.

(1) Storekeeper from 1st April, 1911.
(2) Transferred to Public Works Department, Trinidad, on 31st December, 1917.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1917-18.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1917-18.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.					1st April, 1913.
"					1st April, 1917.
"					
"			(a)		18th Oct., 1906.
"					
"					
"	£50 Forage Allowance.				21st Mar., 1907.
"	"				9th April, 1908.
"	£48 Forage Allowance.				9th April, 1908.
"	"				23rd Jan., 1918.
"	£24 Forage Allowance.	From 1st Jan., 1916, appointed Inspector of Agricultural Credit Societies at £75 p.a.			1st Oct., 1904.
"					1st April, 1912. (b)

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) On duty in Trinidad from 1st April to 20th May, 1917.
(b) Employed in the same capacity from 1st October, 1911, and paid from current votes.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.			From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Telephone. (*Under control of Colonial Engineer.*)				£	s.	d.	
Superintendent	Austin Maycock	1st Dec. '12.	Governor	60	0	0	General Revenue.
Operator, Castries Exchange	Catherine Meagher	19th May, '07.	Do.	100	0	0	,,
Do. Soufrière	Cadiana Maycock	1st Feb., '15.	Do.	35	0	0	,,
Do. Vieux-Fort	Henrietta Weeks	22nd Aug., '11.	Do	35	0	0	,,
Do. Dennery	Rebecca Compton	1st May, '11.	Do.	35	0	0	,,
(Rockefeller Foundation I. H. B. Ankylostomiasis.)							
Medical Officer in charge, Hookworm Campaign	Stanley Branch M.B., B.Ch. Edin.	16th Oct., '14.	Do.	625	0	0	Rockefeller Foundation I. H. Board
Clerk	William Boddington Harris	16th Nov., '14.	Administrator.	100	0	0	,,
Microscopists	1. James Henry	16th Nov., '14.	Do.	100	0	0	,,
	2. Seon Theobalds	1st Jan., '15.	Do.	80	0	0	,,
Field Inspector	Charles Bernard	1st Jan., '15.	Do.	72	0	0	,,

REMARKS.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1917-18.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1916-17.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
	£48 Forage Allowance.				1st Dec., 1912.
					19th May. 1907.
					1st Feb., 1915.
					22nd Feb., 1911.
					1st May. 1911.
	£75 Travelling Allowance				1898.
	£20 Travelling Allowance.				
	Do.				
	Do.				

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Volunteer Force.				£ s. d.	
Major and Officer Commanding	George Jackson Lewis Golding (1)	6th May, '12.	Governor By Commission		
Captain	Louis Mallet-Paret (2)	10th Feb., '13.	Do.		
Captain and Officer Commanding	Henry deMinvielle (3)	17th July, '15.	Do.		
Officer Commanding	Guy Oliver Michael O'Reilly	25th Feb., '18.	Do.		
Lieutenant	Guy Oliver Michael O'Reilly	17th July '15.	Do.		
2nd Lieutenant	William Boddington Harris	17th July, '15.	Do.		
	George Stevenson Emmanuel Gordon	17th July, '15.	Do.		
	Thomas Ryan	16th Aug., '15.	Do.		
	Frank Johnson (4)	1st Jan., '16.	Do.		
	Henry Shingleton Smith (5)	23rd May, '17.	Do.		
	Harold A. Laffitte (5)	12th July, '17.	Do.		
Staff Officer, Windward Islands	Major George Wilson Smith	5th Feby., '16.	Secretary of State. On agreement for 3 years	350 0 0	Contributions from Windward Islands in proportions stated below :— Grenada—£168 St. Lucia—£129 St. Vincent—£53.
Drill and Musketry Instructor.	Frank Dudley Brown	21st Mar., '17.	Do.	36 0 0	General Revenue.

REMARKS.

(1) Continued on active service with the British West Indies Regiment throughout the year 1917-18.
(2) Remained seconded on service with the Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery throughout the year 1917-18.
(3) Resigned his appointment as Officer Commanding on 25th February, 1918. And of his Commission as an Officer in the Corps on the same date. (4) Died on active service on 12th September, 1917.
(5) Left the Colony with the 3rd St. Lucia Contingent on 12th July, 1917, to join the British West Indies Regiment.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1917-18.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1916-17.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.		Captain Reserve of Officers. Chief of Police and Inspector of Prisons. £448.	See (1)		15th Aug., 1903.
..	House Allowance of £50 and Forage allowance of £40 divided between the three Colonies as follows: Grenada—£43 St. Lucia—£33 St. Vincent—£14	On active list. Major, King's Own Scottish Borderers. No pay and allowances drawn from the Army.			5th Feb., 1916.
,,		On active list. Colour Sergeant Instructor of Musketry 5th Battalion Leinster Regiment. Sergeant-Major of Police, £180. No pay and allowances drawn from the Army.			21st March, 1917.

REMARKS. *Continued.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF OFFICERS

WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES.

1917-18.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given Security for the due Discharge of their

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of *all* appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of the Security given.
Salmon, James E. M. ...	Registrar, Sheriff and Administrator General.	Principal and one surety in the sum of £200.

Digitized by Google

Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities.

If by Guarantee Bond.			
Names, addresses, and occupations of the Sureties in each bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given, as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
Commercial Union Assurance Co., England.	Any office under the Government of St. Lucia.	4th May, 1911.	£200

Signature of Colonial Audit Clerk—S. BRATHWAITE.

Signature of Officer Administering the Government—R. POPHAM LOBB (*Acting*).

Digitized by Google

LIST of OFFICERS who have given Security under the Guarantee Fund Ordinance, No. 91, 1916 Revision, during the period 1st April, 1917, to 31st March, 1918.

Name of Officer.	Office in respect of which Security is given.	Amount of Security.	Salary of Office.
		£	£
Abbott, Ormond C.	Assistant Dispenser, Victoria Hospital	50	63
Adams, Cadman A. L.	Dispenser & Steward, Victoria Hospital	50	100
Archer, Alfred	Steward, Lunatic Asylum	50	115
Auguste, Emmanuel	Dispenser, Soufrière Hospital Assistant Dispenser, Victoria Hospital	50	60
Auguste, Julius Joseph	Assistant Clerk, Post Office	50	50
Barthelmy, Joseph M. E.	Dispenser, Dennery Hospital—Souf. Hospital	50	50
Bascom, John R. C.	Clerk, First District Court	150	150
Beaubrun, Andrew R.	Crown Lands and Road Overseer	50	150
Beaubrun, Benony	Spirit Warehouse Keeper Sub-Collector, Vieux-Fort	300	150
Beaubrun, Everard E.	Clerk, Colonial Engineer's Department	100	75
Bernez, Henry C.	Assistant Revenue Officer	100	75
Blanchard, Edwin A.	Storekeeper, Colonial Engineer's Department	100	80
Blanchard, George E.	Assistant Clerk, I. District Court	150	75
Boucher, Eudore	Clerk, Post Office	200	120
Brooks, A. J.	Agricultural Superintendent	100	300
Buckmire, Elias	Agricultural Assistant	100	150
Charles, Eugene I.	Dispenser & Steward, Pauper &c. Asylum	50	92
Charles, F. F. I.	Bailiff, First District Court	50	72
Chastanet, Arthur L.	Revenue Officer	200	120
Cox, John Victor	Clerk C. E. Department	100	50
Darrell, Robert P.	Sub-Collector, &c., Vieux-Fort	200	150
d'Auquier, Lt. Hector A.	Harbour Master	100	375
Deterville, Edward	Dispenser, Castries Dispensary	50	50
Fontellio, Louis	Letter Carrier, Post Office	50	30
Gabriel, E. A.	Dispenser, Vieux-Fort Hospital	50	48
Garraway, Everard G.	Chief Clerk, Colonial Engineer's Department	100	150
Girard, Victor	Revenue Officer	200	150
Giraudy, Otto H. H.	Assistant Clerk, Registry	100	75
Herbert, Reginald H.	Bailiff, 1st District Court	50	42
Hosegood, T. W. H.	Harbour Master	100	325
Inglis, J. D L.	Clerk, Treasury	100	50
Inniss, Elijah	Bailiff, 1st District Court	50	48
Juliet, Jeremie L.	Assistant Revenue Officer	100	50
Kerr, Lucas T.	Chief Revenue Officer	300	204
Kidd, Dr. Alan	House Surgeon, Victoria Hospital	100	350
King, C. H. R.	Acting Clerk I District Court	150	125
Lewis, George M. F. ...	Revenue Officer—Keeper Spirit W/house	300	150
Mackie, Hon. George Douglas ..	Treasurer	500	370
Maycock, Austin	Telephone Superintendent	50	60
Menal, A. A.	Dispenser, Dennery Hospital	50	40
Mess, Antoine	Letter Carrier, Post Office	50	18
Myers, Alexander	Revenue Officer	200	125
Nanton, Wallace	Bailiff, Royal Court	50	30
Newton, Lewis	Revenue Officer	200	100
Niles, R. W.	Agricultural Officer	50	120
Okell, Samuel	Postmaster	500	300
Osbourne J. B. D.	Chief Clerk, Treasury	500	200
O'Reilly, Harry	Clerk, Treasury	100	100
Otway, J. F. H.	Sub-Collector, Soufrière	200	200
Peters, Donald	Assistant Revenue Officer	100	50
Phillip, Gerald L.	Sub-Collector, Dennery	200	120
Pilgrim, Adolphus	Manager, Lime Juice Factory	100	60
Pitcairn, Duncan	Acting Clerk, Lime Juice Factory	100	36
Providence, W. A.	Dispenser Vieux-Fort Hospital	50	48
Raggie, Chas. H.	Acting Bailiff, II. District Court	50	50
Richmond, Oliver	Acting Clerk Treasury	100	50
Ryan, Thomas	Acting Chief of Police	200	275
Salmon, J. E. M.	Registrar	300	400
Smith, Edward	Foreman Agricultural and Botanical Station, Reunion	50	50
St Helene, Philip	Bailiff, Royal Court	50	54

Digitized by Google

LIST of OFFICERS who have given Security under the Guarantee Fund Ordinance, No. 91, 1916 Revision, during the period 1st April, 1917, to 31st March, 1918.

Name of Officer.	Office in respect of which Security is given.	Amount of Security.	Salary of Office.		
		£	£	s.	d.
Theobalds, F. N.	Clerk Treasury, (Cashier)	200	80		
Theobalds, Joseph E.	Acting Keeper, Royal Gaol	250	136		
Theobalds, Thomas Alex.	Assistant Revenue Officer	100	75		
Theobalds, Vernon P.	Clerk, 2nd District Court	150	75		
Tircis, P. A. J.	Acting Clerk, III. District Court	150	50		
Thiman, Edison	Junior Agricultural Assistant	50	36		
Thomas, Jos. N.	Acting Chief Warder, Royal Gaol	50	58	10	
Volney, Henry L.	Clerk, Registry	100	150		
Walcott, W. H.	Acting Clerk, Registry	100	50		
Weeks, George	Bailiff, 3rd District Court	50	60		

S. BRATHWAITE, *Audit Clerk.*
23. 9. 1918.
R. POPHAM LOBB,
Administrator (Acting).

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUES OF THE COLONY.

1917-18.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling. £	s.	d.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
Mrs. Mary Gordon	10	15	3	Annual Appropriation Ordinance.
Mr. C. Messervy	71	13	9	,,
Mr. R. Barrow	3	5	0	,,
Mr. C. Lartigue (Compassionate Allowance) ...	18	0	0	,,
Dr. J. A. Lestrade	15	15	0	,,
Mr. S. Williams	18	10	0	,,
Mr. Benjamin Howe...	32	19	6	,,
Hon. Granville Ponsonby	51	12	10	,,
Mr. Alex. Clavier	330	17	7	,,
Mr. C. F. Anton	49	13	8	,,
Mr. W. B. Lake	28	0	0	,,
Revd. E. Cadou	41	13	4	,,
Mr. H. Reeve, C.M.G.	56	5	0	,,
Mr. E. H. P. Didier	39	18	8	,,
Revd. A. J. B. Rousseau	43	6	8	,,
Mr. T. N. Browne...	11	8	4	,,
Mr. W. T. Maynard...	18	6	6	,,
Mr. Jos. Harris (a)	40	6	3	,,
Mr. J. R Douglas	43	2	6	,,
Mr. Daniel James	21	19	1	,,
Mr. Samuel Prescod	18	11	10	,,
Mr. Jeremiah Dash	24	1	10	,,
Mrs. Frances Denbow	11	9	6	,,
Sir George Melville, K.C.M.G.	104	15	9	,,
Mrs. Ellen Percin	5	5	0	,,
Mr. R. Heels	12	0	5	,,
Mr. W. Laporte	50	0	0	,,
Mr. W. E. Bazil	46	17	6	,,
Mr. C. H. Hunter, I.S.O.	17	19	9	,,
Mr. C Thorpe	8	12	6	,,
Mr. J. B. Walker	87	8	3	,,
Mr. Thos. E. Peirce	3	15	0	,,
Mr. H. H. Mitchell	182	8	8	,,
Mr. F. C. M. Anson	22	18	4	,,
Mr. A. Prout	22	19	6	,,
Mr. E. Jeffers	35	17	4	,,
Revd. Canon J. R. Bascom	133	6	8	,,
Mr. F. Goring	27	0	7	,,
Mr. E. S. Blanchard	157	19	4	,,
Mr. F. S. Reece	186	13	4	,,
Sir W. H. Hyndman Jones, Kt. Bach.	46	13	4	,,
Revd. R. J. Clarke	116	13	4	,,
Mr. P. C. Cork, C.M.G.	116	15	9	,,
Mr. B. A. J. Ferguson	60	0	0	,,
Mr. J. B. Thelwall	35	9	7	,,
Mr. F. H. Watkins, I.S.O.		5	1	,,
Mr. V. J. Montlaisir	6	14	8	,,
Revd. L. Tapon	120	0	0	,,
Mr. E. R. Drayton, C.M.G.	11	4	10	,,
Mrs. E. Worrell	6	10	0	,,
Mr. Josiah Salmon	26	3	0	,,
Mr. Massiah Gregg	17	13	7	,,
Rev. Xavier Rochereau	53	6	8	,,
Mr. A. Blades	9	0	0	,,

(a) Died on 12/12/17.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1st July, 1882.	Matron Royal Gaol ...	25	0	0		Ill-health.
1st January, 1898.	Director of Public Works, W. Islands	750	0	0		Abolition of office.
18th March, 1898.	Revenue Officer ...	149	3	0		Ill-health.
1st January, 1899.	Government Printer ...	48	0	0		Long Service and Ill-health.
1st October, 1899.	Immigration Medical Officer ...	60	0	0		Abolition of Office.
1st October, 1899.	Hindustani Interpreter ...	37	10	0		,,
1st January, 1901.	Bailiff, First District Court ...	72	0	0		Old age.
1st November, 1901.	Chief of Police ...	300	0	0		
1st April, 1903.	Registrar, Sheriff, &c. ...	496	6	5		Age.
16th September, 1903.	Auditor ...	300	0	0		,,
1st July, 1903.	Bailiff, First District Court. ...	72	0	0		Ill-health.
24th October, 1903.	Priest, R. C. Church, Gros-Islet ...	100	0	0		,,
20th June, 1904.	Director of Surveys, W. I. ...	350	0	0		,,
15th January, 1905.	Revenue Officer ...	118	6	4		
1st September, 1904.	Priest, R. C. Church ...	100	0	0		,,
1st September, 1905.	Chief Clerk, Government Office ...	230	0	0		Long Service
1st January, 1905.	Police Constable ...	54	19	6		Ill-health.
,, ,,	Preventive Officer ...	75	0	0		,,
,, ,,	Do. ...	75	0	0		,,
,, ,,	Police Constable ...	58	11	3		Long Service.
,, ,,	Do. ...	51	2	6		,,
,, ,,	Do. ...	48	0	10		,,
1st April, 1906.	Head Nurse, Victoria Hospital ...	34	0	0		,,
15th October, 1905.	Administrator of the Government ..	1,300	0	0		,,
1st October, 1906.	Cook, Lunatic Asylum ..	15	0	0		,,
1st April, 1908.	Keeper, Royal Gaol ...	200	0	0		Ill-health.
1st April, 1909.	Foreman, Col. Engineer's Department	100	0	0		Reorganization of Department.
,, ,,	Road Surveyor ,, ,,	150	0	0		,,
24th November, 1908.	Second Clerk, Treasury ...	100	0	0		Ill-health.
6th August, 1909.	Porter & Locker, Spirit Warehouse ...	30	0	0		,,
6th April, 1909.	Chief Justice ...	700	0	0		
27th November, 1909.	Revenue Officer ...	100	0	0		Ill-health.
1st January, 1911.	Chief Clerk, Treasury ...	280	13	4		Reorganization of Department.
20th August, 1912.	Treasurer ...	550	0	0		
1st November, 1912.	Police Constable ...	81	2	0		Ill-health.
10th July, 1913.	Police Constable ...	107	12	1		,,
1st August, 1913.	Rector, Anglican Church, Castries ...	200	0	0		Age.
7th December, 1913.	Police Constable ...	81	1	8		Ill-health.
22nd February, 1914.	Clerk, Second District Court, &c. ..	236	19	0		Long Service.
1st April, 1914	Colonial Postmaster ...	320	0	0		,,
4th July, 1914.	Magistrate, First District ...	400	0	0		,,
15th January, 1914.	Rector, Anglican Ch., Rivière Dorée	200	0	0		,,
1st August, 1914.	Administrator of the Government ...	1,300	0	0		,,
1st June, 1914.	Second Clerk, Government Office ...	150	0	0		Ill-health.
19th February, 1915.	Harbour Master, &c ...	327	10	0		
8th July, 1915.	Landing Waiter ...	100	0	0		..
31st July, 1914.	Clerk to Postmaster ...	151	0	0		Abolition of office.
1st May, 1915.	R. C. Parish Priest, Castries ...	200	0	0		Ill-health.
29th March, 1915.	Chief Clerk, Governor's Office ...	...				Long Service.
1st March, 1916.	Nurse, Soufrière Cas. Hospital ...	26	0	0		..
7th April, 1916.	District Officer, Southern District ...	95	0	0		
3rd June, 1916.	Lance-Corporal of Police ...	53	0	10		Long Service and Ill-health.
1st August, 1916.	Priest, R. C. Church ...	100	0	0		Ill-health.
5th April 1917.	Warder, Royal Gaol ...	45	0	0		..

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN CONSULS.

1917-18.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of CONSULS of Foreign Countries residing in SAINT LUCIA.

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
W. H. Barnard ...	Portugal ...	(Sec. of State's desp., St. Lucia, No. 98 of 27 December, 1894.)	
	Netherlands ...	—	
G. Davidson * ...	Uruguay ...	(Sec. of State's desp., Grenada (General) No. 36 of 22 April, 1907.)	
G. McG. Peter ..	Brazil ...	(Sec. of State's desp., St. Lucia, No. 76 of 22 Nov., 1910.)	
Vice-Consuls:			
G. Davidson ...	Norway ...	(Sec. of State's desp., St. Lucia, No. 8 of 1 Feb., 1910.)	
G. McG. Peter ...	Sweden ...	(Sec. of State's desp., St. Lucia, No. 37 of 4 July, 1906.)	
Consular Agents:			
W. Peter ...	U. S. of America ...	(Notice of 24th March, 1873, in "St. Lucia Gazette.")	
	Italy ...	—	
H de Minvielle ...	France ...	(Sec. of State's desp., St. Lucia, No. 12 of 28 Feb., 1910.)	
Señor Manuel Planchart † ...	Venezuela ...	(Notice 27th February, 1917, in "St. Lucia Gazette.")	
C. C. Eberhardt (1) ...	U.S. of America ...	(Notice of 26th March, 1910, in "St. Lucia Gazette.")	
M. Serre ‡ ...	France ...	(Sec. of State's desp., Grenada. (General) No. 56 of 7th June, 1913.)	
J. Brunchorst § ...	Norway ...	(Sec. of State's desp., Grenada, (General) No. 60 of 17 July, 1906.)	
C. de Waepenaert ‖ ...	Belgium ...	(Sec. of State's desp., Grenada (General), No. 76 of 27th Sept., 1910.)	

* Consul for the Windward Islands. Consulship cancelled on 10th November, 1914.
† Consul for the Windward Islands, resident at Grenada.
‡ Vice-Consul for the British Antilles, resident at Trinidad.
§ Consul-General for the British West Indies and British Honduras, resident at Havana. ‖ Consul-General for the British Antilles, resident at Havana.
(1) Consul-General at large for South and Central America, West Indies and Curaçoa.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

1917-18.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of the POPULATION, and of the

District.	Area in Square Miles.	WHITES.		COLOURED POPULATION.		TOTAL.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Castries ...	35.02					7,799	1,0055
Anse-la-Raye ...	24·05					1,823	1.845
Soufrière ...	22·89					2,826	3,491
Choiseul ...	9·47					2,171	2,515
Laborie ...	12·61					1,812	2,089
Vieux-Fort ...	18·41					2,122	2,228
Micoud ...	41·04					1,737	1,898
Dennery ...	27·97					2,561	2,519
Gros-Islet ...	41·83					2,055	2,242
	233·29					24,906	28,882
						53,788	

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, and DEATHS.

Aliens and Resident Strangers not included in preceding columns.	Population to the Square Mile.	Persons employed in			Births. No. and rate per 1000.	Marriages.	Deaths. No. and rate per 1000.
		Agriculture.	Manufactures.	Commerce.			
					714	93	509
					145	24	104
					214	29	123
					179	38	88
					135	22	70
					160	28	59
					148	17	71
					182	10	99
					112	13	91
	230·6				1,989 37·0	274	1,214 22·6

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS.

1917-18.

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS

County, District, or Parish.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks.	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.	Persons paying direct Taxes.
Town of Castries ...	1 with branches at Soufrière & Vieux-Fort, established in March, 1898; at Dennery & Gros-Islet, established 15th Nov., 1905; and at Anse-la-Raye, established 1st Dec., 1906.	37 registered.	Castries 1,111 Soufrière 128 Vieux-Fort 52 Dennery 19 Gros-Islet 4 Anse-la-Raye 6 Total—1,320	Males 2180 F'mls. 2916	Males 485 Females 82 (Income Tax.)

Digitized by Google

NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	Remarks.
The number of persons who received Out-door Poor Relief varied. The number on the Poor Relief Register on 31st March, 1917, and 31st March, 1918, was—	No information	obtainable.	
31st March, 1918. 31st March, 1917. I. District— 156 146 II. District— 31 32 III. District— 31 33			

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN.

1917-18.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
CHURCH OF ENGLAND.					
Holy Trinity, Castries ...	Church of England	356 Average 210	£200	£400	
Christ Church, Soufriere ...	Do.	150			
Grace Church, River Dorée	Do.	230 Average 75	£200		
St. Paul's, Vieux-Fort ...	Do.	150 Average 41			
ROMAN CATHOLIC.					
Church of the Immaculate Conception, Castries ...	Roman Catholic	3,000 Average 2,000		£1,100 (1)	
Gros-Islet	Do.	800 Average 850			
Dennery ...	Do.	600 Average 400			
Soufrière ...	Do.	650 Average 500			
Anse-la-Raye* ...	Do.	600 Average 350 to 400			
Choiseul ...	Do.	610 Average 550			
Vieux-Fort ...	Do.	600 Average 650			
Laborie ...	Do.	450 Average 550			
Micoud ...	Do.	445 Average 500			
Canaries ...	Do.	400 Average 300			
Convent, Castries ...	Do.	150			
WESLEYAN.					
Castries ...	Wesleyan	400 Average 250		£100	
Ciceron Chapel ...	Do.	60 Average 30			
Dennery Mission Hall ...	Do.	80 Average 40			
PRESBYTERIAN.					
Forestiere School Chapel ...	Presbyterian	100 Average 40			
Mabouya Mission Hall ...	Do.	40 Average 20			
Crown Lands Mission Hall	Do.	60 Average 25			

* New Church lately built.
(1) Of this sum £200 is allocated as stipend of two Priests who have claim to pension.

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION.

1917-18.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of

Description of School.	No. of Scholars on Roll and in average attendance.					
Aided Private.	In Aided Private Schools.				Total.	
	Boys.		Girls.			
	O.R.	A.A.	O.R.	A.A.	O.R.	A.A.
ANGLICAN.						
1. Castries Juvenile	121	100	94	72	215	172
2. ,, Infant	113	81	65	43	178	124
3. River Dorée Juvenile	34	25	24	18	58	43
4. ,, Infant	33	19	33	18	66	37
WESLEYAN.						
5. Castries Juvenile	73	54	71	54	144	108
6. ,, Infant	94	60	94	63	188	123
EAST INDIAN MISSION.						
7. Forestiere	35	17	25	16	60	33
ROMAN CATHOLIC.						
8. Castries Juvenile Boys	226	180	—	—	226	180
9. ,, Infant ,, ...	285	188	—	—	285	188
10. ,, Juvenile Girls	—	—	236	177	236	177
11. ,, Infant ,, ...	—	—	264	203	264	203
12.. Babonneau Juvenile	23	16	46	32	69	48
13. ,, Infant	40	31	32	25	72	56
14. Ciceron Infant	28	20	22	15	50	35
15. Bexon Infant	49	24	35	19	84	43
16. Croix Maingot Juvenile	32	21	23	14	55	35
17. ,, Infant	61	28	37	16	98	44
18. Gros-Islet Juvenile	54	40	68	47	122	87
19. ,, Infant	71	48	75	51	146	99
20. Paix Bouche Infant	54	28	48	26	102	54
21. Anse-la-Raye Juvenile	49	40	72	54	121	94
22. ,, Infant	85	47	66	46	151	93
23. Canaries Juvenile	68	39	78	46	146	85
24. ,, Infant	63	50	65	49	128	99
25. Soufrière Boys Juvenile	222	166	—	—	222	166
Carried forward	1913	1322	1573	1104	3486	2426

O.R.—On Roll, 31 12. 17. A.A.—Average Attendance for 1917.

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School. (2)		REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions. (1)	A	B	
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Nil.	188 12 9	10 13 6	199 6 3	68 18 2	
,,	86 6 6	12 2 0	98 8 6	58 18 1½	
,,	84 2 2	—	84 2 2	54 0 0[3]	£3 for purchase of Garden Tools.
,,	13 0 6	—	13 0 6		
,,	131 18 9	4 17 2	136 15 11	4 6 4	
,,	37 19 9	9 0	38 8 9	5 0	
,,	48 11 3	5 6	48 16 9		
,,	196 15 6	3 9 1	200 4 7	66 19 5[3]	£3 for purchase of Garden Tools.
,,	93 13 9	1 7 6	95 1 3	48 15 0	
,,	172 0 3	7 10 11	179 11 2	49 6 8	
,,	124 11 9	4 14 0	129 5 9	48 4 6	
,,	61 11 9	—	61 11 9	16 14 0[3]	
,,	17 9 9	—	17 9 9	6 8 6	
,,	23 12 6	8 6	24 1 0	8 8 0[3]	
,,	24 8 6	10 0	24 18 6	12 0 0	
,,	48 7 0	1 4 6	49 11 6	13 17 6	
,,	19 3 9	1 7 0	20 10 9	10 5 0	
,,	102 16 6	—	102 16 6	5 0 6[3]	
,,	70 6 6	—	70 6 6	3 19 6[3]	
,,	19 11 9	—	19 11 9	7 1 11[3]	
,,	110 13 5	1 14 0	112 7 5	18 0 0	
,,	35 11 10	5 0 0	40 11 10	10 8 0	
,,	95 5 0	2 16 9	98 1 9	31 15 0	
,,	26 16 3	3 5 0	30 1 3	7 0 0	
,,	171 0 3	1 7 8	172 7 11	40 0 0	
	2004 7 8	63 2 1	2067 9 9	590 11 1½	

(1) From Manager, Parish, Mission, or others. (2). A. On Salaries, Registers, Cleaning, etc. B. Estimated rental value of School-house, Teacher's house (where provided), ordinary repairs to buildings, insurance, etc., to be credited to Manager. (3) Rent-free Teacher's house provided by Manager.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of

Description of School.	No. of Scholars on Roll and in average attendance.					
Aided Private.	In Aided Private Schools.				Total.	
	Boys.		Girls.			
	O. R.	A. A.	O. R.	A. A.	O. R.	A. A.
Brought forward	1913	1322	1573	1104	3486	2426
ROMAN CATHOLIC—*continued.*						
26. Soufrière Boys Infant	202	146	—	—	202	146
27. ,, Girls Juvenile	—	—	224	172	224	172
28. ,, ,, Infant	—	—	200	157	200	157
29. Fond St. Jacques Infant	48	26	65	40	113	66
30. Choiseul Boys Juvenile	129	80	—	—	129	80
31. ,, Girls ,, ...	—	—	105	67	105	67
32. ,, Infant	116	60	94	53	210	113
33. Dugard Infant	27	19	26	21	53	40
34. Laborie Boys Juvenile	114	89	—	—	114	89
35. ,, Girls ,, ...	—	—	112	83	112	83
36. ,, Infant	110	73	118	72	228	145
37. Saltibus Juvenile	43	26	52	36	95	62
38. ,, Infant	57	38	32	20	89	58
39. Vieux-Fort Boys Juvenile ...	98	66	—	—	98	66
40. ,, Girls ,, ...	—	—	122	86	122	86
41. ,, Infant	104	64	122	78	226	142
42. Grace (Vieux-Fort) Infant ...	31	10	38	22	69	32
43. Micoud Juvenile	85	60	89	62	174	122
44. ,, Infant	92	57	102	69	194	126
45. Mon Repos Juvenile	34	21	42	29	76	50
46. ,, Infant	35	21	28	19	63	40
47. Desruisseaux Infant	44	25	38	23	82	48
48. Dennery Boys Juvenile	79	55	—	—	79	55
49. ,, Girls ,, ...	—	—	71	53	71	53
50. ,, Infant	80	51	81	52	161	103
51. La Ressource, Juvenile	44	34	35	28	79	62
52. ,, Infant	49	38	54	38	103	76
Total	3534	2381	3423	2384	6957	4765

O.R.—On Roll, 31 12. 17. A.A.—Average Attendance for 1917.

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School. (2)		REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions. (1)	A	B	
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Nil.	2004 7 8	63 2 1	2067 9 9	590 11 1½	
,,	89 17 3	1 10 4	91 7 7		
,,	169 3 5	11 10	169 15 3	30 0 0[3]	
,,	87 2 3	1 10 8	88 12 11		
,,	16 0 6	1 5 9	17 6 3	1 6 0[3]	
,,	121 4 3	3 16 1	125 0 4	25 11 2	
,,	88 13 6	3 8 0	92 1 6	25 9 2	
,,	37 19 6	1 1 10	39 1 4	18 5 6	
,,	24 18 9	11 3	25 10 0	15 3 0[3]	
,,	125 10 0	3 17 0	129 7 0	20 6 0	
,,	91 3 9	3 6 0	94 9 9	11 18 0	
,,	45 7 6	3 5 0	48 12 6	11 0 0	
,,	82 11 0	2 19 0	85 10 0	11 10 0[3]	
,,	23 2 8	2 8 0	25 10 3	4 12 0[3]	
,,	107 6 0	2 4 8	109 10 8	25 2 0[3]	
,,	112 0 9	1 10 9	113 11 6	60 18 6[3]	
,,	78 15 9	1 7 3	80 3 0	13 6 0	
,,	18 17 6	1 5 4	20 2 10	14 0 0[3]	
,,	126 12 3	1 18 4	128 10 7	25 0 6	
,,	43 1 9	1 6 3	44 8 0	10 3 3	
,,	64 9 9	1 16 6	66 6 3	10 2 1	
,,	22 0 9	10 3	22 11 0	4 11 6	
,,	24 9 6	1 10 6	26 0 0	7 12 0[3]	
,,	72 13 3	7 0	73 0 3	13 0 0	£3 for purchase of Garden Tools.
,,	65 14 9	7 0	66 1 9	12 8 0	Rebuilding £16 0 0.
,,	40 3 6	7 0	40 10 6	12 12 0	,, £12 0 0.
,,	79 3 3	8 0	79 11 3	18 0 0	,, £29 0 0,
	35 15 6	7 0	36 2 6	7 1 0	
	3898 6 3	107 18 8	4006 4 6	999 8 9½	

(1) From Manager, Parish, Mission or others. (2). A. On Salaries, Registers, Cleaning, etc. B. Estimated rental value of School-house, Teacher's house (where provided), ordinary repairs to buildings, insurance, etc., to be credited to Manager. (3) Rent-free Teacher's house provided by Manager.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of

Description of School.	No. of Scholars on Roll and in average attendance.					
Aided Private.	In Aided Private School.				Total.	
	Boys.		Girls.			
	O. R.*	A. A.	O. R.	A. A.	O. R.	A. A.
ROMAN CATHOLIC.						
St. Mary's College, or Castries Grammar School	78	73	—	—	78	73
St. Joseph's Convent School, Castries ...	—	—	105	84	105	84
Total	78	73	105	84	183	157

* Highest Number on Roll during 1917 was 82. This was also the highest in the history of the School.

Digitized by Google

SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
351 13 0	450 0 0	Nil.	766 12 0	The College buildings belong to the Roman Catholic Vestry of Castries. Estimated rental value, £100. *Staff*:—Head Master, Three Assistant Masters, Religious Instructor (teaches French as well.) *Curriculum*:—Cambridge Local Examinations. London Matriculation Intermediate and B.A. Examinations.
300 0 0	150 0 0	250 0 0	700 0 0	This School is carried on in the Convent building which belongs to the Sisters of St. Joseph. Estimated rental value, £240. *Staff*:—Five English Teachers. One French Teacher. One Music Teacher. *Curriculum*:—To London College of Preceptors' Senior Examination. Music, Singing, Drawing, Painting. Plain and Fancy Needlework.
£651 13 0	600 0 0	250 0 0	1466 12 0[2]	

(2) Total inclusive of the estimated rental value of the College and Convent Buildings, £1,806 12 0.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of the principal Publications during the preceding year, including Newspapers and Reviews, and (if known) the circulation of such Newspapers and Reviews.

Title of Publication.	Circulation.
"Saint Lucia Gazette" (official)	Fortnightly—160 Copies.
"The Voice of St. Lucia"	Weekly—300 Copies.

Digitized by Google

CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

1917-18.

Digitized by Google

CURRENCY, BANKING,

Average rate of Exchange with London during the past year.	List of Coins Current, with relative value.	Legal tender currency giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation.	Estimated Amount of Paper Money in Circulation.	
				Colonial Government.	Private Bank.
BANK RATES:— Buying Rate: $4.55¾ (net) per £100 or discount of $24·25 at 90 days' sight. Selling do.: $4.62¾ (net) " " premium 17·25 " "	GOLD. Sovereign = £1. Half Sov. = 10/- SILVER. Crown = 5/- Double-florin = 4/- Half-Crown = 2/6 Florin = 2/- Shilling. Sixpence. Fourpence. Threepence. COPPER. Penny. Half-penny. Coins of the U.S. of America*— $20 = £4 2 0 $10 = 2 1 0 $5 = 1 0 6 $2½ = 10 3 $1 = 4 1 * Proclamation of the Queen of 19th August, 1853, brought into force in the Colony by Proclamation dated 15th October, 1853.	Silver is principally circulated. No legal limitation to legal tender of silver and copper tokens.	£12,000 Silver. £1,000 Gold.	None.	$130,000. †

† On 31st March, 1918.

Digitized by Google

WEIGHTS and MEASURES.

Currency in which Accounts are kept.		Weights and Measures in common use and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.					
By Government.	By the Public.		Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note Circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
Sterling.	Sterling.	According to Imperial Standards. also— Carré = A. 3 R. 0 P. 32 or 10,000 sq. pas. Pas=3·73 ft. English or 3½ French feet or 5·656 links. Sq. Toise = 36 sq. [ft. French Toise = 6 ft. French Pot = ½ Gallon. Demi-pot = ¼ Gal. Chopin = ⅛ Gall. Rorqui = 1/16 Gall.	Colonial Bank.	1	Under Royal Charter dated 1837.	£900,000	$130,000*	Bank unable to give particulars.

* On 31st March, 1918.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

FOR THE YEAR

1917.

Digitized by Google

No. 1—TOTAL VALUE, in Sterling, of the IMPORTS and EXPORTS of the Colony of SAINT LUCIA, from and to each Country in the Year 1917.

COUNTRIES.	Total Imports therefrom.	Exports thereto.	
		Total Exports.	Produce and Manufacture of the Colony.
UNITED KINGDOM	£58,568 1 9	£69,698 6 4	£69,668 18 8
do. (Preferential)	5,673 12 2	...	...
	£64,241 13 11	£69,698 6 4	£69,668 18 8
BRITISH COLONIES.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Anguilla	1 10 0	...	...
Antigua	113 19 4	59 19 9	50 2 3
Australia	3 18 0	...	...
Barbados	1,524 2 10	3,891 16 9	3,409 3 5
do. (Preferential)	547 12 1	...	...
Bermuda	714 11 4	241 19 11	241 19 11
British Guiana	3,368 16 4	135 0 6	10 6
do. (Preferential)	74 1 8	...	...
Canada	4,403 6 6	20,173 13 6	20,045 6 6
do. (Preferential)	35,234 3 3	...	...
Ceylon	403 7 9	...	...
Dominica	14 10 6	1,364 4 1	679 3 10
Grenada	146 7 1	444 14 9	65 10 9
India	2,524 19 6	...	...
Jamaica	943 11 8	...	...
Montserrat	134 8 11	9 11 5	...
do. (Preferential)	242 0 0	...	...
Newfoundland (Preferential)	3,916 15 7	...	...
St. Kitts	3 19 0	23 6 2	2 9 6
St. Vincent	656 3 4	539 4 1	66 9 8
do. (Preferential)	432 13 1	...	...
Straits Settlements	172 15 6	...	...
Trinidad	1,080 19 3	...	...
	428 3 0	5,463 9 8	5,388 5 6
Total	£57,086 15 6	£32,347 0 7	£29,949 1 10

Digitized by Google

No. 1—TOTAL VALUE, in Sterling, of the IMPORTS and EXPORTS of the Colony of SAINT LUCIA, from and to each Country in the Year 1916—*Continued.*

COUNTRIES.	Total Imports therefrom.	Exports thereto. Total Exports.	Exports thereto. Produce and Manufacture of the Colony.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Algeria	38 4 8	...	...
Argentine Republic	13 14 0	...	...
Brazil	1,231 10 0	...	...
China	60 8 9	...	...
Colombia	21 3 0	...	...
Curaçao	7 10 0	...	...
Denmark	401 11 7	...	...
France	4,410 8 6	1,275 0 0	1,275 0 0
French Guiana	12 8	10 0 0	10 0 0
Greece	7 15 7	...	...
Holland	1,196 3 11	...	...
Italy	235 1 3	...	...
Japan	118 2 7	...	...
Madeira	472 19 6	...	...
Martinique	119 8 4	12,491 9 0	8,671 2 1
Norway	16 4 0	...	...
Philippine Islands	4 0 0	...	...
St. Bartholomew	20 19 0	...	...
St. Croix	...	50 0 0	...
St. Martin	686 11 1	...	...
St. Thomas	338 13 2	...	...
Spain	174 16 1	...	...
Siam	277 15 1	...	...
Sweden	615 11 6	...	...
Switzerland	1,057 0 2	...	...
United States of America	277,396 10 1	22,978 12 9	21,491 12 9
Venezuela	2,405 6 0	...	...
Total	£291,328 0 6	£36,805 1 9	£31,447 14 10
SUMMARY.			
United Kingdom	£64,241 13 11	£69,698 6 4	£69,668 18 8
British Colonies	57,086 15 6	32,347 0 7	29,949 1 10
Foreign Countries	291,328 0 6	36,805 1 9	31,447 14 10
Parcels Post	4,312 0 0	...	...
Bunker Coal	...	194,946 5	...
Ships' Stores	...	3,398 6 2	16 13 0
Grand Total	£416,968 9 11	£337,195 0 6	£131,082 8 4

Digitized by Google

No. 1—Total Value, in Sterling, of the Exports divided in Four Classes as below :—

———	Exports, 1917.	Total Exports, 1917.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I. Food, Drink and Tobacco.			
United Kingdom ...	68,616 18 2		
British Possessions ...	27,198 0 11		
Foreign Countries ...	27,976 5 6		
Ships' Stores	3,012 3 11	126,803 8 6	122,974 4 8
II. Raw Materials and Articles Mainly Unmanufactured.			
Bunker Coal	194,946 5 8		
United Kingdom ...	1,044 6 6		
British Possessions ...	2,924 3 2		
Foreign Countries ...	6,136 15 4		
Ships' Stores	261 0 0	205,312 10 8	7,386 19 11
III. Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured.			
United Kingdom ...	37 1 8		
British Possessions ...	1,780 16 6		
Foreign Countries ...	1,120 9 3		
Ships' Stores	125 2 3	3,063 9 8	285 3 9
IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.			
British Possessions ...	444 0 0		
Foreign Countries ...	1,571 11 8	2,015 11 8	436 0 0
Total Exports ...	...	£337,195 0 6	£131,082 8 4

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.			
Aerated and Mineral Waters ...	United Kingdom ...	$4\frac{8}{12}$ doz. bots.	
	United States of America	$45\frac{10}{12}$	
	France ...	$4\frac{8}{12}$	
	Martinique ...	12	$67\frac{1}{6}$ doz. bots.
Ice	Grenada ...	60 tons	
	Barbados ...	16	
	Trinidad ...	2	78 tons
Alcoholic Liquors :—			
Beer and Ale	United Kingdom ..	$1.213\frac{2}{3}$ galls.	
	United States of America	$9,209\frac{1}{3}$	
	Canada ...	7,870	
	Trinidad ...	140	18,433 galls.
Cider and Perry	France ...	42 galls.	42 galls.
Spirits (potable), Absinthe ...	France ...	3 galls.	3 galls.
Brandy ...	France ...	$120\frac{1}{3}$ galls.	
	Holland ...	6	$126\frac{1}{3}$ galls.
Rum ...	Barbados ...	37 galls.	
	Dominica ...	26	
	Martinique ...	15	78 galls.
Gin	Holland ...	$1,163\frac{5}{12}$ galls.	$1,163\frac{5}{12}$ galls.
Whisky ...	United Kingdom ...	$2,705\frac{1}{4}$ galls.	
	Canada ...	$206\frac{2}{3}$	$2,911\frac{11}{12}$ galls.
Sweetened ...	United Kingdom ...	$253\frac{5}{24}$ galls.	$253\frac{5}{24}$ galls.
Bitters ...	Trinidad ...	89 galls.	89 galls.
Cordials & Liqueurs	United Kingdom ...	2 galls.	
	United States of America	49	
	France ...	36	
	Barbados ..	$581\frac{1}{2}$	$668\frac{1}{2}$ galls.
Wine, Sparkling ...	United Kingdom ...	$20\frac{2}{3}$ galls.	
	France ...	$19\frac{2}{3}$	
	Australia ...	2	$42\frac{1}{3}$ galls.
Non-sparkling	United Kingdom ...	259 galls.	
	United States of America	$1,815\frac{3}{4}$	
	France ...	$323\frac{2}{3}$	
	Spain ...	$944\frac{1}{2}$	$6,250\frac{11}{12}$ galls.
(1)	United Kingdom ...	4 galls.	
(1)	France ...	160	
(1)	United States of America	50	214 galls.
Vermouth	United States of America	$26\frac{2}{3}$ galls.	
	France ...	217	
	Spain ...	57	$300\frac{2}{3}$ galls.
Medicinal	United Kingdom ...	$16\frac{1}{2}$ galls.	
	United States of America	31	
	France ...	$60\frac{1}{2}$	108 galls.
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) Imported for the use of Churches and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

in the year 1917.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total.	Amount Collected.	Rate.
£2 0 0		£2 16 0			
17 15 5		20 19 11			
1 10 2		2 9 8			
2 13 10	£23 19 5	2 13 10	£28 19 5	£3 19 2	15% *ad val* + 10%.
		54 3 4			
		28 1 8			
...	...	5 0 0	87 5 0	...	Free.
		216 1 11			
		1,660 5 3			
		1,023 6 6			
...	...	24 0 0	2,923 13 8	691 4 10	9d. per gallon.
...	...	13 18 2	13 18 2	19 3	5d. per gallon + 10%.
...	...	1 5 0	1 5 0	1 5 4	9/6 proof gallon + 10%.
		94 18 8			
...	...	2 2 0	97 0 8	64 19 11	10/6 proof gallon + 10%.
		12 14 11			
		5 4 2			
...	...	3 7 6	21 6 7	40 11 7	9/6 proof gallon + 10%.
...	...	545 6 2	545 6 2	505 17 7	9/- proof gallon + 10%
		1,833 7 4			
...	...	117 5 0	1,950 12 4	1,438 12 5	12/6 proof gallon.
...	...	159 15 6	159 15 6	99 16 3	7/3 per gallon + 10%.
92 1 3	92 1 3	96 10 8	96 10 8	15 4 0	15% *ad val* + 10%.
1 8 0		1 11 2			
11 4 7		12 9 10			
42 16 11		49 13 0			
102 9 4	157 18 10	108 14 7	172 8 7	43 8 10	25% *ad val* + 10%
20 9 6		25 11 9			
30 11 11		36 16 11			
2 2 0	53 3 5	3 18 0	66 6 8	25 13 3	20% *ad val* + 6/- proof gall. + 10%.
52 15 6		82 14 7			
316 7 2		373 17 5			
599 9 1		754 9 2			
186 19 11	1,155 11 8	247 3 3	1,458 4 5	391 4 11	15% *ad val* + 7d. proof gall. + 10%.
		3 5 0			
		40 5 3			
...	...	14 0 0	57 10 3	...	
11 19 6		16 2 5			
84 3 1		118 17 11			
15 3 9	111 6 4	21 2 11	156 3 3	29 8 0	15% *ad val* + 8d. proof gall. + 10%.
23 12 2		28 5 2			
18 18 5		21 18 7			
39 9 2	81 19 9	46 14 6	96 18 3	18 10 9	20% *ad val* + 10%.
...	£1,676 0 8	...	£7,933 4 7	£3,370 16 1	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...
Animals and birds, living, for food :—			
Horned Cattle	Barbados ...	2	
	Dominica ..	2	
	St. Vincent ...	1	
	Venezuela ...	158	163
(Preferential)	St. Vincent ...	46	
	Montserrat ...	28	74
(1)	Barbados ...	1	1
Swine	United States of America	2	
	Barbados ...	14	
	St. Vincent ...	3	19
(Preferential)	St. Vincent ...	20	20
Sheep	Barbados ...	3	
	St. Vincent ...	72	75
(Preferential)	St. Vincent ...	30	30
Poultry and Game	St. Vincent ...	...	
	Barbados ...	...	
	Montserrat ...	...	...
Baking Powder	United States of America	...	...
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes :—			
Fancy	United States of America	$48\frac{61}{112}$ cwt.	$48\frac{61}{112}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	$6\frac{72}{112}$ cwt.	
	Canada ...	$39\frac{29}{112}$	$45\frac{101}{112}$ cwt.
Common	United States of America	$185\frac{90}{112}$ cwt.	
	Barbados ...	$15\frac{101}{112}$	$201\frac{79}{112}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	Barbados ...	$278\frac{41}{112}$ cwt.	$278\frac{41}{112}$ cwt.
Butter	United Kingdom ...	$\frac{58}{112}$ cwt.	
	United States of America	$160\frac{39}{112}$	
	Canada ...	$2\frac{48}{112}$	
	France ..	$92\frac{88}{112}$	
	Denmark ...	$29\frac{40}{112}$	
	Holland ...	$5\frac{64}{112}$	$291\frac{1}{112}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	Canada ...	$61\frac{69}{112}$ cwt.	$61\frac{69}{112}$ cwt.
Cheese	United States of America	$70\frac{65}{112}$ cwt.	
	France ..	$\frac{44}{112}$	$70\frac{109}{112}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	Canada ...	43 cwt.	43 cwt.
Cocoa—Prepared, ground, etc. ...	United Kingdom ...	$\frac{60}{112}$ cwt.	
	United States of America	$3\frac{64}{112}$	
	Trinidad ...	$9\frac{61}{112}$	$13\frac{73}{112}$ cwt.
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) Imported for Agricultural purposes and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

in the year 1917.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£1,676 0 8	...	£7,933 4 7	£3,370 16 1	
		11 11 2			
		4 7 4			
		8 0 0			
...	...	2,137 0 0	2,160 18 6	40 15 0	5/- each.
		270 0 0			
...	...	242 0 0	512 0 0	14 16 0	5/- each less $\frac{1}{5}$.
...	...	10 8 4	10 8 4	...	
		3 10 0			
		10 8 1			
...	...	5 0 0	18 18 1	1 18 0	2/- each.
...	...	23 0 0	23 0 0	1 12 0	2/- each less $\frac{1}{5}$.
		7 9 7			
..	...	18 0 0	25 9 7	7 10 0	2/- each.
...	...	11 10 0	11 10 0	2 8 0	2/- each less $\frac{1}{5}$.
		162 18 0			
		18 15 8			
...	...	10 0	182 3 8	...	Free.
£27 13 3	27 13 3	32 9 7	32 9 7	4 11 5	15% *ad val* + 10%.
...	...	232 3 3	232 3 3	11 19 5	4/- per 100lbs + 10%.
		41 6 8			
...	...	172 9 1	213 15 9	9 1 3	4/- per 100lbs + 10% less $\frac{1}{5}$.
		371 3 2			
...	...	30 15 3	401 18 5	39 7 0	3/2 per 100lbs + 10%.
...	...	547 12 1	547 12 1	43 9 10	3/2 per 100lbs + 10% less $\frac{1}{5}$.
		3 17 8			
		1,507 8 8			
		26 6 1			
		958 2 7			
		397 7 3			
...	...	66 16 0	2,959 18 3	298 15 4	2d. per lb. + 10%.
...	...	682 13 4	682 13 4	50 12 7	2d. per lb. + 10% less $\frac{1}{5}$.
		464 1 1			
...	...	3 0 0	467 1 1	36 8 7	1d. per lb. + 10%.
...	...	280 7 2	280 7 2	17 13 6	1d. per lb. + 10% less $\frac{1}{5}$.
		5 1 2			
		28 0 4			
...	...	44 19 3	78 0 9	7 0 2	1d. per lb. + 10%.
...	£1,703 13 11	...	£16,773 12 5	£3,958 14 2	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...
Coffee, Raw	Jamaica ...	33,261lbs.	
	Brazil ...	50,636	
	Dominica ...	15	83,912lbs.
Roasted and ground ...	United Kingdom ...	56lbs.	56lbs.
Confectionery	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	Canada ...	...	
	France ...	...	
	Switzerland ...	...	
	Trinidad ...	...	...
(1)	United States of America	...	...
Eggs	St. Vincent ...	...	...
Fish of all kinds :—			
Canned	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	Canada ...	...	...
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	..	
	Canada ...	...	...
Dried, Salted and Smoked ...	Canada ...	83 cwt.	
	United States of America	12	95 cwt.
(Preferential)	Canada ...	3,840 cwt.	
	Newfoundland ...	2,036	5,876 cwt.
Pickled, Herrings and Mackerels ...	Canada ..	$5\frac{5}{14}$ cwt.	
	United States of America	$8\frac{1}{28}$	$13\frac{11}{28}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	Canada ...	$178\frac{4}{7}$ cwt.	
	Newfoundland ...	$17\frac{6}{7}$	$196\frac{3}{7}$ cwt.
Salmon	United States of America	$\frac{25}{28}$ cwt.	$\frac{25}{28}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	Canada ...	$24\frac{3}{28}$ cwt.	$24\frac{3}{28}$ cwt.
Fruit and Nuts :—			
Fruit, Fresh	United States of America	...	
	Canada ...	...	
	Grenada ...	...	...
Fruit, Dried	United Kingdom ...	$\frac{75}{112}$ cwt.	
	United States of America	36	
	France ...	$3\frac{15}{112}$	
	Greece ...	$1\frac{7}{16}$	$41\frac{27}{112}$ cwt.
Nuts	United States of America	$4\frac{28}{56}$ cwt.	
	Spain ...	$1\frac{21}{56}$	$5\frac{7}{8}$ cwt.
Grain and Flour, etc. :—			
Grain, Wheat	Argentine Republic ...	$47\frac{9}{14}$ cwt.	$47\frac{9}{14}$ cwt.
Barley	United Kingdom ...	2 cwt.	
	United States of America	10	12 cwt.
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) Imported for the use f the Red Cross Society and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

in the year 1917.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total.	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£1,703 13 11	...	£16,773 12 5	£3,958 14 2	
...	...	£815 18 7 1,231 10 0 7 6	2,047 16 1	769 3 10	2d. per lb. + 10%.
...	...	4 6 9	4 6 9	10 3	2d. per lb. + 10%.
£71 11 11 170 9 2 14 15 4 28 14 1 36 2 0 6 5 4	327 17 10	87 13 10 196 3 6 15 5 9 33 19 6 38 6 0 6 5 4	377 13 11	54 2 3	15% *ad val* + 10%.
...	...	10 8 4	10 8 4	...	
...	...	1 4 0	1 4 0	...	Free.
35 6 3 438 1 8 51 8 4	524 16 3	42 10 11 503 17 0 59 10 1	605 18 0	86 11 11	15% *ad val* + 10%.
48 14 3 9 13 9	58 8 0	56 6 5 10 9 9	66 16 2	7 14 2	15% *ad val* + 10% less $\frac{1}{5}$.
...	...	141 5 6 28 18 2	170 3 8	9 10 0	2/- per cwt.
...	...	8,456 17 4 3,897 3 1	12,354 0 5	470 0 0	2/- per cwt less $\frac{1}{5}$.
...	...	5 4 6 11 10 7	16 15 1	1 13 9	2/3 per 100lbs.
...	...	254 15 10 19 12 6	274 8 4	19 15 11	2/3 per 100lbs. less $\frac{1}{5}$.
...	...	2 8 8	2 8 8	4 6	4/6 per 100lbs.
...	..	51 8 8	51 8 8	4 17 2	4/6 per 100lbs. less $\frac{1}{5}$.
...	...	11 0 0 20 18 4 15 0	32 13 4	...	Free.
...	...	4 10 6 151 14 1 11 10 0 7 15 7	175 10 2	21 14 7	1d. per lb. + 10%.
...	...	21 1 10 5 18 11	27 0 9	3 0 4	1d. per lb. + 10%.
...	...	13 14 0	13 14 0	2 18 9	1/- per 100lbs. + 10%.
4 14 5 16 16 9	21 11 2	6 15 1 22 15 8	29 10 9	3 11 3	15% *ad val* + 10%.
...	£2,636 7 2	...	£33,035 9 6	£5,414 5 2	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.—Contd. ...	Brought forward ...	...	...
Other Farinaceous Preparations—*contd.* :			
Oats	United States of America	$416\frac{31}{56}$ cwt.	
	Canada ...	$45\frac{5}{7}$	$462\frac{15}{56}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	Canada ...	$1,166\frac{1}{14}$ cwt.	$1,166\frac{1}{14}$ cwt.
Rice	India ...	$1,275\frac{65}{112}$ cwt.	
	British Guiana ...	$2,527\frac{13}{56}$ cwt.	
	Siam ...	$111\frac{1}{4}$	$3,914\frac{1}{16}$ cwt.
Corn	United States of America	$661\frac{15}{28}$ cwt.	
	Venezuela ...	$237\frac{4}{7}$ cwt.	
	St. Vincent ...	$4\frac{9}{14}$	$903\frac{3}{4}$ cwt.
Flour and Meal :—			
Wheat	United States of America	$7,075\frac{67}{112}$ cwt.	$7,075\frac{67}{112}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	Canada ...	$14,146\frac{1}{8}$ cwt.	$14,146\frac{1}{8}$ cwt.
Cornmeal	United States of America	$1,482\frac{1}{4}$ cwt.	$1,482\frac{1}{4}$ cwt.
Oatmeal	United Kingdom ...	$\frac{1}{2}$ cwt.	$\frac{1}{2}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	$\frac{1}{4}$ cwt.	$\frac{1}{4}$ cwt.
Pulse :—			
Beans, Pease, Lentils	United States of America	$165\frac{99}{112}$ cwt.	
	France ...	1	
	Venezuela ...	$66\frac{43}{56}$	
	St. Vincent ...	$37\frac{71}{112}$	
	Trinidad ...	$98\frac{31}{56}$	
	Montserrat ...	$3\frac{47}{56}$	$373\frac{19}{28}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	St. Vincent ...	$13\frac{19}{56}$ cwt.	$13\frac{19}{56}$ cwt.
Dholl	India ...	$28\frac{4}{7}$ cwt.	$28\frac{4}{7}$ cwt.
Other Farinaceous Preparations :—			
Arrowroot	St. Vincent ...	$52\frac{4}{7}$ cwt.	$52\frac{4}{7}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	St. Vincent ...	$19\frac{9}{14}$ cwt.	$19\frac{9}{14}$ cwt.
Macaroni and Vermicelli ...	France ...	$11\frac{5}{7}$ cwt.	
	United States of America	$6\frac{13}{14}$	
	Martinique ...	$16\frac{71}{112}$	$35\frac{31}{112}$ cwt.
Sago, Tapioca, &c.	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	Canada ...	...	
	Straits Settlements ...	...	...
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	...	
	Canada ...	...	...
Jams, Jellies, and Preserved Fruit ...	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	Canada ...	...	
	France ...	...	...
(Preferential)	Canada ...	...	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...

Digitized by Google

in the year 1917.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£2,636 7 2	...	£33,035 9 6	£5,414 5 2	
...	...	£276 14 4 32 6 10	309 1 2	23 14 7	10d. per 100lbs + 10%.
...	...	787 16 10	787 16 10	47 16 3	10d. per 100lbs + 10% less $\frac{1}{5}$
...	...	1,389 17 10 3,063 8 7 174 16 1	4 628 2 6	438 7 6	2/- per 100lbs.
...	...	509 5 6 173 13 5 2 7 4	685 6 3	55 13 4	1/- per 100lbs + 10%.
...	...	9,641 1 5	9,641 1 5	889 10 4	4/- per brl. of 196lbs + 10%.
...	...	20.290 19 2	20,290 19 2	1,382 3 7	4/- per brl. of 196lbs + 10% less 6d. per 100lbs.
...	...	1.516 6 3	1.516 6 3	84 14 0	2/- per brl. of 196lbs.
£2 9 11	2 9 11	3 9 5	3 9 5	8 3	15% *ad val* + 10%.
1 15 3	1 15 3	1 19 3	1 19 3	4 8	15% *ad val* + 10% less $\frac{1}{5}$.
...	...	398 1 4 2 10 0 58 9 7 39 4 2 126 18 10 4 19 7	630 3 6	15 7 2	8d. per 100lbs + 10%.
...	...	12 0 0	12 0 0	8 10	8d. per 100lbs + 10% less $\frac{1}{5}$.
...	...	35 3 3	35 3 3	1 3 6	8d. per 100lbs + 10%.
...	...	101 6 9	101 6 9	13 11 0	½d. per lb. + 10%.
...	...	35 19 1	35 19 1	4 0 8	½d. per lb. + 10% less $\frac{1}{5}$.
...	...	36 13 2 22 9 9 55 16 1	114 19 0	18 2 2	1d. per lb. + 10%.
22 7 3 138 12 3 46 14 0 1 13 9	209 7 3	26 17 8 162 2 2 56 9 8 1 16 10	247 6 4	34 11 0	15% *ad val* + 10%.
6 11 10 12 16 3	19 8 1	8 2 0 15 11 7	23 13 7	2 11 4	15% *ad val* + 10 less $\frac{1}{5}$.
41 14 3 377 10 8 10 14 0 3 7 1	433 6 0	51 8 0 432 15 3 11 10 8 3 18 4	499 12 3	71 10 2	15% *ad val* + 10%.
224 11 9	224 11 9	271 5 1	271 5 1	29 14 0	15% *ad val* + 10% less $\frac{1}{5}$.
...	£3,527 5 5	...	£72,871 0 7	£8,527 17 6	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...
Fruit Juices	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Lard	United States of America	$314\frac{5}{14}$ cwt.	$314\frac{5}{14}$ cwt.
Margarine	United States of America	$587\frac{17}{112}$ cwt.	
	Holland ...	$17\frac{96}{112}$	$605\frac{1}{112}$ cwt.
Meat :—			
Canned	United Kingdom ...	$4\frac{92}{112}$ cwt.	
	United States of America	$148\frac{4}{112}$	
	France ...	$\frac{28}{112}$	$153\frac{3}{28}$ cwt.
Bacon and Hams	United Kingdom ...	$2\frac{13}{112}$ cwt.	
	United States of America	$202\frac{61}{112}$	
	Canada ...	$\frac{50}{112}$	$205\frac{3}{28}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	$9\frac{37}{112}$ cwt.	$9\frac{37}{112}$ cwt.
Beef and Pork	United States of America	$670\frac{7}{112}$ cwt.	$670\frac{7}{112}$ cwt.
Tongues	United States of America	$5\frac{5}{14}$ cwt.	$5\frac{5}{14}$ cwt.
Other Kinds, Meat Extracts, etc. ...	United Kingdom ...	$\frac{2}{7}$ cwt.	
	United States of America	$16\frac{2}{7}$	
	Canada ...	$\frac{21}{28}$	$17\frac{9}{28}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	$\frac{39}{56}$ cwt.	$\frac{39}{56}$ cwt.
Milk, Condensed	United Kingdom ...	$8\frac{4}{7}$ cwt.	
	United States of America	3	
	Switzerland ...	$6\frac{3}{28}$	
	Norway ...	$5\frac{1}{7}$	$22\frac{23}{28}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	$12\frac{6}{7}$ cwt.	
	Canada ...	$260\frac{1}{8}$	$272\frac{55}{56}$ cwt.
Oil (Refined Food) :—			
Olive	United Kingdom ...	$68\frac{1}{2}$ galls.	
	France ...	$356\frac{1}{2}$	
	Italy ...	17	442 galls.
Corn	United States of America	1,683 galls.	1,683 galls.
Cotton Seed	United States of America	$18,576\frac{2}{3}$ galls.	
	Barbados ...	$1,184\frac{1}{3}$	19,761 galls.
Pickles	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France ..	...	...
Provisions, unenumerated	United Kingdom	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France . .	...	...
Salt (other than Table Salt) ...	United States of America	$1\frac{220}{2240}$ tons	
	St. Martin ...	$388\frac{1641}{2240}$	
	Anguilla ...	$\frac{1520}{2240}$	$390\frac{1141}{2240}$ tons
Sauces or Condiments	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...

Digitized by Google

in the year 1917.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total.	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£3,527 5 5	...	£72,871 0 7	£8,527 17 6	
£7 15 0	7 15 0	10 17 6	10 17 6	1 4 6	15% *ad val* + 10%.
...	...	1,491 13 0	1,491 13 0	242 1 4	1½d. per lb. + 10%.
...	...	2,279 17 3 67 5 0	2,347 2 3	621 2 10	2d. per lb. + 10%
13 19 0 1,095 15 1 2 6 3	1,112 0 4	16 17 1 1,264 4 0 2 13 1	1,283 14 2	183 10 3	15% *ad val* + 10%
...	...	19 15 4 1,435 12 5 3 1 3	1,458 9 0	210 11 6	2d. per lb. + 10%.
...	...	79 13 5	79 13 5	7 13 3	2d. per lb. + 10% less ⅓.
...	...	2,563 19 2	2,563 19 2	312 19 4	1d. per lb.
...	...	28 7 4	28 7 4	5 10 0	2d. per lb. + 10%.
2 3 3 97 11 6 42 0 0	141 14 9	2 11 5 109 7 10 46 10 11	158 10 2	23 7 8	15% *ad val* + 10%.
4 3 0	4 3 0	5 2 0	5 2 0	11 9	15% *ad val* + 10% less ⅓.
22 0 0 9 5 9 16 2 5 11 5 0	58 13 2	28 6 8 10 9 10 17 5 7 16 4 0	72 6 1	9 13 8	15% *ad val* + 10%.
32 12 6 541 12 6	574 5 0	40 10 0 635 6 3	675 16 3	75 16 5	15% *ad val* + 10% less ⅓.
...	...	21 13 1 137 8 3 10 0 8	169 2 0	14 3 5	7d. per gallon + 10%.
...	...	517 16 4	517 16 4	53 19 11	7d. per gallon + 10%.
...	...	5,733 8 11 483 4 0	6,216 12 11	576 7 4	7d. per gallon.
33 19 9 19 5 2 14 3	53 19 2	42 1 6 23 4 2 17 6	66 3 2	8 18 5	15% *ad val* + 10%.
3 11 5 95 4 5 15 8 6	114 4 4	4 12 3 110 3 2 20 11 6	135 6 11	18 17 5	15% *ad val* + 10%.
...	...	6 14 9 685 18 7 1 10 0	694 3 4	109 6 10	3d. per 100lbs.
35 9 6 1 18 0	37 7 6	43 7 8 2 2 7	45 10 3	6 3 4	15% *ad val* + 10%
...	£5,631 7 8	...	£90,891 5 10	£11,009 16 8	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...
Sauces or Condiments—*contd.*			
Table Salt	United Kingdom ...	4,248 lbs.	
	United States of America	300	4,548 lbs.
Spices—Pepper	Straits Settlements ...	2,769 lbs.	2,769 lbs.
Sugar, Refined and Candy ...	United States of America	173 29/56 cwt.	
	Trinidad ...	2¼	
	St. Vincent ...	6 5/28	182⅛ cwt.
Molasses and Syrup ...	Barbados ...	16 galls.	16 galls.
Tea	Ceylon ...	4,766¼ lbs.	
	China ...	789	5,555¼ lbs.
Tobacco and Snuff:—			
Unmanufactured	United States of America	46,174 lbs.	46,174 lbs.
Manufactured, Cigars	Jamaica ...	208¼ lbs.	
	India ...	10	
	Phillipine Islands ...	8¾	
	Algeria ...	6	
	United States of America	4¼	237¼ lbs.
Cigarettes ...	United Kingdom ...	9,417⅔ lbs.	
	United States of America	190	9,607⅔ lbs.
Other Manufactured Tobacco ...	United Kingdom ...	6,145½ lbs.	
	United States of America	1,144¼	
	France ...	9,190	
	Algeria ...	751	17,230¾ lbs.
Vegetables, Canned	United States of America	...	
	Canada ...	...	...
(Preferential)	Canada ...	...	...
Fresh	United States of America	...	
	Canada ...	...	
	France ...	...	
	Madeira ...	...	
	Italy ...	...	
	Bermuda ...	...	
	Montserrat ...	...	
	Barbados ...	...	
	St. Vincent ...	...	
	Antigua ...	...	...
Vinegar	United Kingdom ...	58 galls.	
	United States of America	1,356⅙	1,414⅙ galls.
Total of Food, Drink and Tobacco ...	...	...	
II.—Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.			
Clay	United Kingdom ...	...	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...

Digitized by Google

in the year 1917.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£5,631 7 8	...	£90,891 5 10	£11,009 16 8	
...	...	£21 9 10 1 4 0	22 13 10	2 10 0	1/- per 100lbs. + 10%.
...	...	170 18 8	170 18 8	25 7 8	2d. per lb. + 10%.
...	...	313 10 9 4 2 6 6 1 8	323 14 11	19 14 5	2/2 per cwt.
...	...	8 9	8 9	2 11	2d. per gallon + 10%.
...	...	403 7 9 60 8 9	463 16 6	152 15 7	6d. per lb. + 10%.
...	...	1,362 17 11	1,362 17 11	2,693 9 8	1/2 per lb.
...	...	102 13 8 2 10 0 4 0 0 18 4 2 7 2	112 9 2	83 0 9	7/- per lb.
...	...	2,625 3 6 58 10 8	2,683 14 2	2,882 6 1	6/- per lb.
		643 18 3 90 13 11 659 0 8 37 6 4	1,430 19 2	2,584 12 3	3/- per lb.
£153 3 1 9 7 6	162 10 7	177 17 2 10 6 4	188 3 2	26 16 5	15% *ad val* + 10%.
97 13 7	97 13 7	119 5 7	119 5 7	12 16 9	15% *ad val.* + 10% less $\frac{1}{5}$.
...	...	65 8 11 1,619 11 8 52 17 4 472 19 6 45 1 6 714 11 4 126 19 4 13 9 3 22 12 6 92 17 8	3,226 9 0	...	Free.
...	...	12 5 0 1 0 0	13 5 0	32 8 4	5d. per gallon + 10%.
.	£5,891 11 10	...	£101,010 1 8	£19,525 17 6	
£21 18 10	£21 18 10	£25 19 10	£25 19 10	£3 12 5	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	£21 18 10	...	£25 19 10	£3 12 5	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
II.—Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...
Clay ... ... (1)	United States of America	...	
(2)	United Kingdom ...	...	
Coal	United States of America	64.577½ tons	64,577½ tons
Coke	United Kingdom ...	3 cwt.	3 cwt.
Grease	United Kingdom ..	$20\frac{76}{112}$ cwt.	
	United States of America	$61\frac{89}{112}$	$82\frac{53}{112}$ cwt.
(1)	United States of America	$\frac{25}{112}$ cwt.	$\frac{25}{112}$ cwt.
Hay and Chaff	United States of America	$2\frac{13371}{22240}$ tons	$2\frac{13371}{22240}$ tons
(Preferential)	Canada ...	$\frac{2156}{2240}$ tons	$\frac{2156}{2240}$ tons
Manure, other	Barbados ...	...	
	St. Vincent ...	...	...
Nuts and Kernels (other than food) ...	United States of America	9,202lbs.	
	St. Vincent ...	9,848	19,050lbs.
Oil, Castor	Barbados ...	20 galls.	
	India ...	4	24 galls.
Cocoanut	...	16 galls.	16 galls.
Whale	St. Vincent ..	5 galls.	5 galls.
Kerosine...	United States of America	54,952 galls.	54,952 galls.
(3)	United States of America	336 galls.	336 galls.
Gasolene...	United States of America	83⅓ galls.	
	Trinidad ...	4,814	4,897⅓ galls.
(1)	Trinidad ...	172 galls.	
(4)	do ...	50	
(5)	do ...	138	360 galls.
Linseed, Engine, &c.	United Kingdom ...	767 galls.	
	United States of America	4,618	
	Canada ...	397	5,782 galls.
(1)	United Kingdom ...	65 galls.	
(6)	do ...	525	
(1)	United States of America	114	
(1)	Trinidad ...	500	1,204 galls.
Polarine ... ... (1)	United States of America	160 galls.	160 galls.
Crude ... ... (1)	Trinidad ...	1,000 galls.	1,000 galls.
Turpentine	United States of America	147⅓ galls.	147⅓ galls.
(6)	United Kingdom ...	55 galls.	55 galls.
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) For the use of the Govt and admitted free of duty.
(2) For the manufacture of Sugar and admitted free of duty.
(3) For the use of the Churches " "
(4) For use in Cocoa Machinery " "
(5) " Castries Town Board " "
(6) For use of the Coasting Steamer " "

Digitized by Google

in the year 1917.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total.	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£21 18 10	...	£25 19 10	£3 12 5	
		£1 1 6 34 2 2	35 3 8	...	
...	...	191,834 9 7	191,834 9 7	1,614 8 9	6d. per ton.
...	...	4 6 9	4 6 9	0 1	6d. per ton.
...	...	73 7 8 185 12 3	258 19 11	12 14 0	
...	...	11 9	11 9	...	
...	...	16 3 4	16 3 4	16 1	3d. per 100lbs. + 10%.
...	...	6 16 6	6 16 6	4 10	3d. per 100lb. + 10% less $\frac{1}{8}$.
...	...	200 0 7 20 0 0	220 0 7	...	Free.
...	...	153 2 2 132 5 8	285 7 10	20 19 0	2/- per 100lb. + 10%.
...	...	5 15 10 1 5 0	7 0 10	15 5	7d. per gallon + 10%.
...	...	5 12 7	5 12 7	10 3	7d. per gallon + 10%.
...	...	1 0 0	1 0 0	3 3	7d. per gallon + 10%.
...	...	2,596 13 7	2,596 13 7	1,144 16 8	5d. per gallon.
...	...	20 5 0	20 5 0	...	
...	...	7 12 2 489 12 8	497 4 10	112 4 8	5d. per gallon + 10%.
...	...	14 17 6 10 0 0 10 10 6	35 8 0	...	
...	...	222 14 7 728 19 11 125 16 4	1,077 10 10	185 10 3	7d. per gallon + 10%.
...	...	16 13 1 90 17 5 46 3 3 26 18 7	180 12 4	...	
...	...	22 10 8	22 10 8	...	
...	...	20 18 9	20 18 9	...	
...	...	24 5 3	24 5 3	5 8 1	8d. per gallon + 10%.
...	...	11 15 10	11 15 10	...	
...	£21 18 10	...	£197,188 18 3	£3,102 3 9	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
II.—Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...
Plants, Seeds and Bulbs	United States of America	...	
	Barbados ...	...	
	St. Kitts ...	...	
	Canada ...	...	...
Wood and Timber, unmanufactured :—			
Spruce and White Pine... ...	United States of America	12,706 ft.	
	Canada ...	1,803	14,509 ft.
(Preferential)	Canada ...	27,469 ft.	27,469 ft.
Pitch Pine	United States of America	306,106 ft.	306,106 ft.
Greenheart	British Guiana ...	712 ft.	712 ft.
(1)	British Guiana ...	...	
(2)	do. ...	...	...
Wallaba—Shingles	British Guiana ...	5,500	5,500
(Preferential)	British Guiana ...	50,000	50,000
Poles (1)	British Guiana ...	...	...
Goods, unenumerated :—			
Unmanufactured	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	India ...	...	
	Barbados ...	...	
	British Guiana ...	...	
	Antigua ...	...	
	Dominica ...	...	
	Martinique ...	..	
	St. Vincent ...	...	...
Total of Raw Materials & Articles, &c. ...	...	...	...
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.			
Apparel	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France ...	...	
	Canada ...	...	
	Switzerland ...	...	
	Italy ...	...	
	India ...	...	
	Japan ...	...	
	Barbados ...	...	...
(1)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(3)	do. ...	...	
(4)	do. ...	...	...
Arms, Ammunition & Explosives :—			
Arms—Firearms	United Kingdom ...	17	
	United States of America	4	
	France ...	5	26
(1)	United Kingdom ...	50	50
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) For the use of the Government and admitted free of duty.
(2) " manufacture of Lime Juice " "
(3) " use of the Castries Town Board " "
(4) " " Churches " "

Digitized by Google

in the year 1917.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£21 18 10	... £	197,188 18 3	£3,102 3 9	
		£18 11 6			
		23 10 1			
		3 9 0			
...	...	16 0	46 6 7	...	Free.
		94 9 4			
...	...	28 14 2	123 3 6	7 19 7	10/- per 1000 ft. + 10%.
...	...	224 10 10	224 10 10	12 1 10	,, ,, ,, less $\frac{1}{5}$.
...	...	3,337 11 1	3,337 11 1	269 7 4	16/- per 1000 ft. + 10%.
...	...	13 18 7	13 18 7	12 7	16/- per 1000 ft. + 10%.
		128 10 8			
..	...	116 9 8	245 0 4	...	
...	...	10 8 9	10 8 9	1 17 4	6/- per 1000 + 10%.
...	...	74 1 8	74 1 8	13 4 0	6/- per 1000 + 10% less $\frac{1}{5}$.
...	...	26 7 0	26 7 0	...	
£9 14 7		12 19 0			
71 7 8		81 6 2			
2 7 2		2 11 4			
20 19 10		21 5 3			
9 13 1		9 13 1			
19 1 1		19 8 3			
1 7 0		1 7 0			
2 0 8		2 0 8			
24 5 5	160 16 6	24 5 5	174 16 2	[illegible] 10	15% *ad val* + 10%.
..	£182 15 4	... £	201,465 2 9	£3,433 17 3	
£2,963 19 2		£3,366 1 1			
932 15 1		1,042 15 0			
63 7 4		77 2 2			
61 11 2		70 14 8			
6 5 10		7 3 5			
6 6 6		6 11 3			
9 12 6		12 9 11			
34 8 0		41 13 11			
11 2 8	4,089 8 3	12 0 0	4,636 11 5	674 17 3	15% *ad val* + 10%.
		559 8 5			
		38 2 0			
...	...	1 0 0	598 10 5	...	
29 5 1		32 0 7			
3 7 4		4 8 9			
5 10 0	38 2 5	5 10 0	41 19 4	8 7 9	20% *ad val* + 10%.
...	...	193 19 10	193 19 10	...	
...	£4,127 10 8	...	£5,471 1 0	£683 5 0	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...
Arms, Ammunition & Explosives—*contd.*			
Ammunition	United States of America	...	...
Explosives, Blasting and Gunpowder...	United Kingdom ...	75 lbs.	75 lbs.
Other ... (1)	United Kingdom ...	...	...
(1)	United States of America	..	...
Bags and sacks (empty)	United States of America	40 doz.	40 doz.
(2)	United Kingdom ..	4,587 1/12 doz.	
(2)	India ...	1,314 11/12	5,902¼ doz.
Bags (travelling & tool) trunks & valises	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	...	
	Canada ...	..	...
Baskets	France ...	..	
	St. Vincent ...	...	
	Dominica	...	...
(3)	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Bee-keeping Apparatus and Materials ...	United States of America	..	...
Blackings and Polishes	United Kingdom ...	21 5/28 cwt.	
	United States of America	32 9/28	53½ cwt.
(1)	United Kingdom ..	1 cwt.	
(4)	United Kingdom ...	2	3 cwt.
Blue	United Kingdom ...	67 51/56 cwt.	
	United States of America	25/28	68 45/56 cwt.
Books, Printed	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	Canada ...	..	
	Trinidad ...	...	
	France ...	...	
	Barbados ...	...	...
Maps and Charts	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Boots and Shoes	United Kingdom ...	31½ doz. prs.	
	United States of America	1,675 1/6	
	Canada ...	½	
	Trinidad ...	59½	
	Venezuela ...	36	1,802⅔ doz. prs.
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	251 doz. prs.	
	Canada ...	24	
	Trinidad ...	470	745 doz. prs.
(1)	United States of America	10 1/6 doz. prs.	10 1/6 doz. prs.
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) For the use of the Government and admitted free of duty.
(2) For export of produce " "
(3) For use in conveyance of Coal to and from ships and admitted free of duty.
(4) For the use of the Coasting Steamer " "

Digitized by Google

in the year 1917.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total.	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£4,127 10 8	...	£5,471 1 0	£683 5 0	
£12 17 4	12 17 4	£14 12 10	14 12 10	2 16 1	20% *ad val* + 10%.
...	...	3 9 10	3 9 10	2 1 3	6d. per lb. + 10%.
		22 18 0			
..	...	157 2 6	180 0 6	...	
5 11 10	5 11 10	5 14 4	5 14 4	18 5	15% *ad val* + 10%.
		4,230 9 10			
.	...	1,076 17 6	5,307 7 4	...	
14 13 0		16 3 0			
37 9 0	52 2 0	44 1 3	60 4 3	8 12 0	15% *ad val* + 10%
11 4 9		16 5 1			
112 12 8	123 17 5	135 9 8	151 14 9	16 7 1	15% *ad val* + 10% less $\frac{1}{3}$.
12 8 10		19 13 6			
1 6 0		1 6 0			
2 15 9	16 10 7	3 4 6	24 4 0	2 14 11	15% *ad val* + 10%.
...	...	101 16 0	101 16 0		
..	...	54 5 9	54 5 9	...	Free.
94 10 9		114 12 2			
167 19 1	262 9 10	186 12 1	301 4 3	43 6 4	15% *ad val* + 10%.
		3 3 4			
...	...	6 6 4	9 9 8	...	
196 8 4		236 6 11			
1 10 0	197 18 4	1 14 6	238 1 5	32 13 5	15% *ad alr* + 10%.
		441 14 9			
		89 16 4			
		25 3 7			
		17 2 4			
		1 0 10			
...	...	18 1 10	592 19 8	...	Free.
...	..	5 12 10	5 12 10	...	Free.
102 2 4		127 8 10			
4,775 16 1		5,208 12 11			
3 11 8		3 11 8			
53 2 11		54 16 5			
35 3 4	4,969 16 4	36 3 0	5,430 12 10	820 0 7	15% *ad val* + 10%.
740 10 3		857 17 1			
46 15 5		49 14 3			
411 8 11	1,198 4 7	428 3 0	1,335 14 4	158 3 3	15% *ad val* + 10% less $\frac{1}{3}$.
...	...	93 10 0	93 10 0	...	
...	£10,966 18 11	...	£19,381 15 7	£1,770 18 4	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...
Brooms and Brushes	United Kingdom ...	$30\frac{5}{12}$ doz.	
	United States of America	$45\frac{2}{3}$	
	Japan ...	2	$78\frac{1}{12}$ doz.
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	74 doz.	
	Canada ..	60	134 doz.
(1)	United Kingdom ...	12 doz.	
(2)	do. ...	3	15 doz.
Bricks and Tiles—Bricks (3) (4)	United Kingdom ...	4,090	
(3) (4)	United States of America	2,000	6,090
Tiles ...	France ...	...	...
Candles, Sperm	United Kingdom ...	$98\frac{83}{112}$ cwt.	
	France ...	$4\frac{45}{112}$	$103\frac{1}{7}$ cwt.
Tallow	United States of America	$57\frac{43}{56}$ cwt.	$57\frac{43}{56}$ cwt.
Caoutchouc & gutta percha manufactures	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	Canada ..	..	...
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	...	
	Canada ...	...	...
(3)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(1)	do. ..	...	
(5)	do. ...	...	
(6)	do. ...	...	...
Carriages, Carts and Waggons :—			
Motor Cars	United States of America	8	8
Parts	United Kingdom ..	...	
	United States of America	...	...
(1)	do. ...	...	...
Other carriages :—			
Carriages and Perambulators ...	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	.	...
(7)	United Kingdom	.	..
Carts	United States of America	...	
	Barbados ...	...	...
Bicycles and Tricycles	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	...	...
(1)	United Kingdom	...	
(Motor)	United States of America	...	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) For use of Government and admitted free of duty.
(2) For use of Coasting Steamer and admitted free of duty.
(3) For the manufacture of Sugar " "
(4) Fire Bricks.
(5) For use of Castries Town Board " "
(6) For use of Agricultural Department " "
(7) For the use of the Officer administering the Government and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

in the year 1917.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£10,966 18 11	...	£19,381 15 7	£1,770 18 4	
£26 9 5 21 6 2 16 3	48 11 10	£31 3 1 25 11 10 18 8	57 13 7	8 0 5	15% *ad val* + 10%.
32 19 8 31 12 0	64 11 8	40 18 4 36 4 3	77 2 7	8 10 8	15% *ad val* + 10% less ⅓.
..	...	12 8 6 4 1 10	16 10 4	...	
...	...	141 19 10 189 2 1	331 1 11	...	7/6 per 1000 + 10%.
4 12 6	4 12 6	5 10 0	5 10 0	15 4	15% *ad val* + 10%.
...	...	417 12 0 80 16 1	498 8 1	105 18 0	2d. per lb. + 10%.
...	...	270 15 9	270 15 8	29 12 1	1d. per lb. + 10%.
54 5 4 17 18 4 6 1 6	78 5 2	59 8 8 21 2 5 8 3 0	88 14 1	12 18 5	15% *ad val* + 10%.
17 6 21 1 8	21 19 2	1 1 0 22 11 9	23 12 9	2 18 1	15% *ad val* + 10% less ⅓.
...	...	177 19 5 45 10 0 62 10 0 7 3 2	293 2 7	...	
692 12 3	692 12 3	855 9 7	855 9 7	114 5 10	15% *ad val* + 10%.
20 19 7 407 11 0	428 10 7	23 11 8 424 18 8	448 10 4	70 14 3	15% *ad val* + 10%.
...	...	109 6 4	109 6 4	...	
2 10 0 74 10 3	77 0 3	2 11 0 86 7 8	88 18 8	12 14 1	15% *ad val* + 10%.
...	...	50 0 0	50 0 0	...	
154 13 2 6 10 0	161 3 2	178 14 7 7 0 0	185 14 7	26 11 7	15% *ad val* + 10%.
12 12 4 5 15 0	18 7 4	14 5 7 7 4 0	21 9 7	3 0 8	15% *ad val* + 10%.
16 8 9	16 8 9	20 0 6	20 0 6	2 3 7	15% *ad val* + 10% less ⅓.
...	...	9 7 6	9 7 6	...	
89 1 3	89 1 3	93 1 11	93 1 11	14 13 11	15% *ad val* + 10%.
...	£12,668 2 10	...	£22,926 6 3	£2,183 15 3	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...
Cattle and other animal foods:—			
Bran and Pollard	Canada ...	$17\frac{6}{7}$ cwt.	
	United States of America	$319\frac{21}{56}$	$337\frac{13}{56}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	Canada ...	$132\frac{1}{7}$ cwt.	$132\frac{1}{7}$ cwt.
Oilmeal	United States of America	$443\frac{9}{112}$ cwt.	$443\frac{9}{112}$ cwt.
Stock Feed	United States of America	$126\frac{29}{56}$ cwt.	
	Barbados ...	$73\frac{2}{28}$	$199\frac{41}{56}$ cwt.
Cement	United Kingdom ...	$8\frac{830}{2240}$ tons	
	United States of America	$73\frac{720}{2240}$	$81\frac{1560}{2240}$ tons
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	$118\frac{805}{2240}$ tons	$118\frac{805}{2240}$ tons
(1)	United Kingdom ...	$44\frac{1940}{2240}$ tons	
(2)	do. ...	$8\frac{830}{2240}$	
(1)	United States of America	$260\frac{6}{2240}$	$313\frac{586}{2240}$ tons
Chemicals	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	Canada ...	...	...
(1)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(3)	do. ...	...	
(4)	do. ...	...	
(5)	do. ...	...	
(6)	do. ...	...	
(1)	United States of America	...	
(4)	do. ...	...	...
Temper Lime	Barbados ...	...	...
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware ... and Pottery	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France ...	...	
	Barbados ...	...	
	Martinique ...	...	
	Japan ...	...	
	India ..	...	...
Clocks, complete	United Kingdom ...	1	
	United States of America	180	181
(7)	United States of America	1	1
Cordage and Twine	United Kingdom ..	$31\frac{25}{112}$ cwt.	
	United States of America	$59\frac{23}{28}$	
	France ...	$1\frac{55}{112}$	
	Barbados ...	$\frac{95}{56}$	$92\frac{53}{56}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	United Kingdom .	$61\frac{75}{112}$ cwt.	
	Canada ...	$113\frac{101}{112}$	$175\frac{4}{7}$ cwt.
(1)	United Kingdom ..	15 cwt.	
(3)	do. ...	$7\frac{49}{56}$	$22\frac{49}{56}$ cwt.
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) For use of Government and admitted free of duty. (2) For use of Castries Town Board and admitted free of duty.
(3) " Coasting Steamer " " (4) For the manufacture of Sugar " "
(5) For manufacture of Lime Juice " " (6) For use as an Insecticide.
(7) For the use of the Weather Bureau and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

in the year 1917.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total.	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£12,668 2 10	...	£22,926 6 3	£2,185 15 3	
		£11 13 1			
...	...	203 0 0	214 13 1	20 15 4	1/- per 100lbs. + 10%.
...	...	80 6 9	80 6 9	6 10 4	„ „ „ less $\frac{1}{5}$.
...	...	308 12 11	308 12 11	27 6 2	1/- per 100lbs. + 10%.
		80 19 7			
...	...	34 7 0	115 6 7	12 6 0	1/- per 100lbs. + 10%.
		44 6 0			
...	...	309 4 3	353 10 3	40 4 2	1/6 per brl. of 375lbs. + 10%.
...	...	413 12 4	413 12 4	46 13 3	„ „ „ „ [less $\frac{1}{5}$.
		247 18 0			
		46 5 0			
...	...	1,255 10 2	1,549 13 2	...	
£145 19 11		180 14 2			
281 1 11		336 13 11			
5 9 4	432 11 2	5 19 11	523 8 0	71 16 6	15% *ad val* + 10%.
		51 13 10			
		6 2 6			
		65 10 0			
		1 5 0			
		5 13 6			
		13 17 8			
...	...	143 3 8	287 6 2	...	
...	...	158 16 4	158 16 4	...	Free.
462 3 4		678 15 5			
154 17 4		183 0 3			
4 1 3		4 4 0			
19 6 6		21 16 8			
23 1 8		23 1 8			
10 9 2		10 16 2			
1 10 0	675 9 3	1 10 0	923 4 2	111 9 7	15% *ad val* + 10%.
16 8		16 8			
63 16 9	64 13 5	70 0 1	70 16 9	10 13 6	15% *ad val* + 10%.
...	...	4 0 0	4 0 0	...	
145 7 5		185 4 11			
422 1 4		454 17 10			
20 9 2		23 3 0			
2 8 0	590 5 11	2 10 0	665 17 9	97 7 11	15% *ad val* + 10%.
775 13 9		889 19 9			
482 3 8	1,257 17 5	511 17 2	1,401 16 11	166 2 5	15% *ad val* + 10% less $\frac{1}{5}$.
		94 12 7			
...	...	74 4 3	168 16 10	...	
...	£15,689 0 0	...	£30,166 4 3	£2,795 0 5	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—(Contd.).	Brought forward ...	...	...
Cork manufactures	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	Spain ...	...	...
Cotton Manufactures—Piece Goods ...	United Kingdom	955,471 yds.	
	United States of America	375,596	
	France ...	281	
	Switzerland ...	11,823	1,343,171 yds.
(1)	United Kingdom ...	3,494 yds.	3,494 yds.
Hosiery	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
Ribbons	United Kingdom ...	..	
	France ...	...	
	Switzerland ...	...	...
Gloves	United Kingdom ..	...	...
Other Manufactures ...	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France ...	...	...
(1)	United Kingdom ..	...	
(2)	do. ...	...	
(3)	do. ...	...	
(1)	United States of America	...	
(3)	do. ...	...	
(4)	do. ...	...	...
Cutlery	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France ...	...	...
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Electrical Apparatus	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
(1)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(3)	do. ...	...	
(6)	do. ...	...	
(7)	do. ...	...	
(1)	United States of America	...	
(5)	do. ...	...	...
Glass and Glassware	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France ..	...	
	Holland ...	...	...
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	...	
	Canada ...	...	...
(1)	United Kingdom ...	...	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) For use of Government and admitted free of duty. (2) For use of Coasting Steamer and admitted free of duty.
(3) For manufacture of Sugar " " (4) " Officer Administering Govt. " "
(5) For purpose of Illumination " " (6) " W. I. P. Telegraph Coy. " "
(7) For the use of the Wireless Station and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

in the year 1917.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£15,689 0 0	...	£30,166 4 3	£2,795 0 5	
£58 2 11		£64 6 3			
82 11 6		87 1 8			
2 10 0	143 4 5	3 10 0	154 17 11	23 12 8	15% *ad val* + 10%.
16,540 16 10		18,426 14 1			
7,049 7 5		7,704 6 10			
12 1 4		13 19 5			
88 2 8	23,690 8 3	103 4 0	26,248 4 4	3,908 19 2	15% *ad val* + 10%
...	...	141 11 3	141 11 3	...	
172 12 10		190 12 8			
835 16 3	1,008 9 1	903 4 5	1,093 17 1	166 7 10	15% *ad val* + 10%.
36 18 5		41 8 6			
98 19 6		110 5 6			
224 4 7	360 2 6	252 6 0	404 0 0	59 8 2	15% *ad val* + 10%.
12 16 8	12 16 8	14 17 2	14 17 2	2 2 4	15% *ad val* + 10%.
2,801 19 8		3,013 12 9			
593 5 8		660 6 4			
9 2 8	3,404 8 0	10 15 8	3,684 14 9	561 15 1	15% *ad val* + 10%.
		3 16 0			
		5 6 7			
		53 13 1			
		4 12 1[illegible]			
		22 18 8			
...	...	2 18 2	93 5 4	...	
133 0 0		153 9 6			
44 16 7		49 16 3			
16 6	178 13 1	19 9	204 5 6	29 9 5	15% *ad val* + 10%.
1 10 0	1 10 0	1 19 6	1 19 6	3 11	,, ,, ,, less $\frac{1}{5}$.
4 3 2		4 15 9			
16 4 9	20 7 11	17 15 5	22 11 2	3 7 4	15% *ad val* + 10%.
		10 9 6			
		70 1 8			
		12 8 11			
		18 14 0			
		111 19 0			
...	...	123 1 10	346 14 11	...	
38 16 2		46 17 10			
473 15 3		593 14 1			
19 16 11		28 1 3			
12 11 7	544 19 11	24 17 6	693 10 8	89 18 10	15% *ad val* + 10%.
5 17 0		6 14 7			
67 2 3	72 19 3	81 9 8	88 4 3	9 13 0	,, ,, ,, less $\frac{1}{5}$.
...	...	24 0 5	24 0 5	...	
...	£45,126 19 1	...	£63,382 18 6	£7,649 18 2	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...
Glue	United Kingdom ...	...	
	Canada ...	...	...
Haberdashery and Millinery ...	United Kingdom ...	..	
	United States of America	...	
	France ...	...	
	Switzerland	..	
	India ...	...	
	Italy ...	...	
	Japan ...	...	...
(1)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(2)	do ...	...	
(2)	United States of America	...	...
Hardware :—			
Lamps and Lanterns	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	Denmark ...	...	...
(3)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(4)	do ...	...	
(3)	United States of America	...	
(4)	do ...	...	
(1)	do ...	...	...
Hollow Ware, Locks, Scales, etc. ...	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	Canada ...	...	
	France ...	...	...
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(3)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(5)	do ...	...	
(3)	United States of America	...	
(6)	do ...	...	...
Hats and Bonnets	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France ...	...	
	Italy ...	...	
	Martinique ...	...	
	St. Bartholomew ...	...	
	Colombia ...	...	...
(3)	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Hemp, manufactured	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France ...	...	...
(7)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(5)	do ...	...	...
Instruments, Scientific	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) For use of Churches and admitted free of duty. (2) For use of Officer Administering Govt. and admitted free of duty.
(3) " Government " " (4) " Castries Town Board " "
(5) " Coasting Steamer " (6) For manufacture of Lime Juice " "
(7) For the manufacture of Sugar and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

in the year 1917.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total.	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£45,126 19 1	...	£63,382 18 6	£7,649 18 2	
£6 16 0		£8 8 6			
10 7 11	17 3 11	13 17 6	22 6 0	2 16 9	15% *ad val* + 10%.
1,653 7 9		1,912 4 8			
597 17 1		685 14 1			
213 9 1		245 11 11			
561 11 6		634 6 1			
2 14 8		2 14 8			
30 3 1		32 18 4			
23 15 6	3,082 18 8	26 1 7	3,539 11 4	508 15 2	15% *ad val* + 10%.
		1 17 6			
		1 0 0			
...	...	10 8 4	13 5 10	...	
31 18 0		37 0 0			
174 18 9		203 8 1			
3 10 3	210 7 0	4 4 4	244 12 5	34 14 9	15% *ad val* + 10%.
		50 19 2			
		16 16 7			
		46 8 9			
		10 19 11			
...	...	3 18 0	129 2 5	...	
413 7 2		487 19 8			
1,053 4 9		1,304 6 7			
210 1 5		236 6 9			
54 3 8	1,730 17 9	73 16 3	2,102 9 3	285 12 3	15% *ad val* + 10%.
47 3 9	47 3 9	52 1 0	52 1 0	6 4 7	15% *ad val* + 10% less ⅛.
		32 2 6			
		44 3 6			
		26 9 10			
...	...	4 11 10	107 7 8	...	
1,277 13 5		1,617 1 5			
178 2 11		199 10 3			
4 13 0		4 13 0			
104 19 0		140 9 6			
10 8 1		10 8 1			
20 8 0		20 19 0			
20 7 6	1,616 11 11	21 3 0	2,014 4 3	266 15 1	15% *ad val* + 10%.
...	...	1 14 0	1 14 0	...	
64 17 9		75 10 2			
228 4 3		251 17 5			
1 0 0	294 2 0	1 0 0	328 7 7	48 10 10	15% *ad val* + 10%.
		348 2 11			
...	...	2 0 9	350 3 8	...	
12 3 5		14 8 6			
20 4 10	32 8 3	22 13 3	37 1 9	5 6 10	15% *ad val* + 10%.
...	£52,158 11 7	...	£72,325 5 8	£8,808 14 5	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.		Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.—Contd.		Brought forward ...	...	...
Instruments, Scientific	(1)	United Kingdom ...	...	
	(2)	do ...	...	
	(3)	do ...	...	
	(3)	United States of America	...	
	(4)	do ...	...	
	(5)	do ...	...	...
Jewellery		United States of America	...	...
Leather—Undressed		United Kingdom ...	$15\frac{10.5}{112}$ cwt.	
		Jamaica ...	$2\frac{81}{112}$ cwt.	
		Trinidad ...	$2\frac{18}{56}$ cwt.	$20\frac{55}{56}$ cwt.
	(2)	United Kingdom ...	$1\frac{2}{7}$ cwt.	$1\frac{2}{7}$ cwt.
Dressed ...	(2)	United Kingdom ..	$\frac{1}{14}$ cwt.	$\frac{1}{14}$ cwt.
Leather manufactures		United Kingdom ...	...	
		United States of America	...	
		Japan ...	...	...
(Preferential)		United Kingdom ...	...	...
	(6)	United Kingdom ...	...	
	(6)	United States of America	...	
	(2)	do ...	...	...
Lime, Building		Barbados ...	1,986½ bushels	1,986½ bushels
Linen Manufactures		United Kingdom ..	...	..
Machinery—Typewriters		United Kingdom ...	...	
		United States of America	...	...
Pumps	(7)	United States of America	...	...
Ice		United Kingdom ...	...	...
Sewing		United States of America	...	...
Soda Water		United Kingdom ...	...	...
Engines & boilers, Agricultural, etc. ...		United Kingdom ...	...	...
(Preferential)		United Kingdom ...	...	...
Engines & boilers, Agricul., etc.	(1)	United Kingdom ...	...	
	(8)	do ...	...	
	(7)	do ...	...	
	(3)	do ...	...	
	(9)	do ...	...	
	(1)	United States of America	...	
	(7)	do ...	...	
	(3)	do ...	...	
	(9)	do ...	...	
	(10)	do ...	...	
	(11)	do ...	...	
	(12)	do ...	...	...
		Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) For the manufacture of Sugar and admitted free of duty.
(2) For use of Government and admitted free of duty.
(3) For use in Agriculture " "
(4) " in Hookworm Campaign " "
(5) " Weather Bureau " "
(6) For Belting " "
(7) For the manufacture of Lime Juice " "
(8) For use of the Coasting Steamer " "
(9) For Printing " "
(10) For the manufacture of Bay Oil " "
(11) For Cinematograph " "
(12) For Cocoa " "

Digitized by Google

in the year 1917.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£52,158 11 7	...	£72,325 5 8	£8,808 14 5	
		£6 19 6			
		80 7 8			
		7 13 2			
		2 5 0			
		21 0 3			
...	...	60 0 0	178 5 7	...	
£27 17 2	27 17 2	30 16 11	30 16 11	6 2 7	20% *ad val* + 10%.
194 8 0		212 3 1			
21 7 0		24 19 5			
32 10 0	248 5 0	33 15 8	270 18 2	40 19 4	15% *ad val* + 10%.
...	...	22 0 10	22 0 10	...	
...	...	4 6 0	4 6 0	...	
71 6 1		83 5 6			
57 13 2		64 8 5			
21 15 0	150 14 3	28 18 6	176 12 5	24 17 5	15% *ad val* + 10%.
5 2 0	5 2 0	6 2 5	6 2 5	13 6	15% *ad val* + 10% less $\frac{1}{5}$.
		92 13 6			
		32 11 3			
...	...	1 1 7	126 6 4	...	
...	...	100 1 7	100 1 7	18 3 10	2d. per bushel + 10%.
33 13 8	33 13 8	38 9 6	38 9 6	5 11 2	15% *ad val* + 10%.
5 0 0		5 10 0			
9 10 5	14 10 5	11 13 7	17 3 7	2 7 11	15% *ad val* + 10%.
...	...	66 6 3	66 6 3	...	
5 0 7	5 0 7	6 0 6	6 0 6	16 7	15% *ad val* + 10%.
...	...	362 7 8	362 7 8	...	Free.
88 16 7	88 16 7	119 3 1	119 3 1	14 13 2	15% *ad val* + 10%.
4 7 1	4 7 1	4 15 8	4 15 8	14 5	15% *ad val* + 10%.
19 6 5	19 6 5	22 18 3	22 18 3	2 11 1	15% *ad val* + 10% less $\frac{1}{5}$.
		605 6 1			
		41 15 6			
		737 10 3			
		5 4 2			
		39 11 10			
		367 15 0			
		1,279 5 11			
		22 10 7			
		10 15 4			
		150 0 0			
		214 10 0			
...	...	18 7 10	3,492 12 6	...	
...	£52,756 4 9	...	£77,370 12 11	£8,926 5 5	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—(Contd.).	Brought forward ...	...	...
Manure, Chemical	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	Canada ...	...	...
Matches	United States of America	1,961 gross	
	Sweden ...	3,708⅙	5,669⅙ gross
Medicines and Drugs	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	Canada ...	...	
	France ...	...	...
(1)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(2)	do. ...	...	
(2)	United States of America	...	
(3)	do. ...	...	
(4)	France ...	...	...
Metals—			
Brass and manufactures of ..	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
(5)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(6)	do. ...	...	
(7)	do. ...	...	
(5)	United States of America	...	...
Copper and manufactures of ...	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
(5)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(6)	do. ...	...	
(6)	United States of America	...	
(1)	do. ...	...	...
Lead and manufactures of ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Tin manufactures	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	Canada ...	...	
	France ...	...	...
Zinc manufactures ... (8)	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Iron and Steel manufactures—			
Wire, pipes, sheet, &c. ...	United Kingdom ..	...	
	United States of America	...	
	Canada ...	...	...
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	...	
	Canada ...	...	...
(1)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(5)	do. ...	...	
(8)	do. ...	...	
(7)	do. ...	...	
(6)	do. ...	...	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) For use of Government and admitted free of duty.
(2) Quinine and admitted free of duty.
(3) For Hookworm Campaign " "
(4) Lymph " "
(5) For the manufacture of Sugar " "
(6) For manufacture of Lime Juice and admitted free of duty.
(7) For use of Castries Town Board " "
(8) For use of Coasting Steamer " "

Digitized by Google

in the year 1917.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total.	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£52,756 4 9	...	£77,370 12 11	£8,926 5 5	
		£1,741 15 11			
		2,080 10 10			
...	...	293 14 7	4,116 1 4	...	Free.
		286 13 3			
...	...	570 17 6	857 10 9	425 3 9	1/6 per gross of boxes.
£423 11 2		508 18 7			
956 5 7		1,091 13 5			
93 1 4		102 7 9			
11 12 6	1,484 10 7	12 3 3	1,715 3 0	244 18 3	15% *ad val* + 10%.
		329 2 0			
		30 1 9			
		43 0 11			
		125 7 10			
	...	28 6 5	555 18 11	...	
4 0 0		4 2 8			
6 7 3	10 7 3	7 15 1	11 17 9	1 14 3	15% *ad val* + 10%.
		49 15 6			
		4 0 0			
		11 18 6			
...	...	180 16 8	246 10 8	...	
4 10 2		4 12 2			
18 6	5 8 8	1 0 0	5 12 2	18 0	15% *ad val* + 10%.
		288 15 8			
		104 0 0			
		27 12 3			
...	...	240 16 1	661 4 0	...	
21 4 0	21 4 0	24 17 0	24 17 0	3 9 11	15% *ad val* + 10%.
2 18 3		3 8 6			
67 5 9		74 9 3			
1 1 0		1 1 0			
1 9 3	72 14 3	1 9 3	80 8 0	11 19 11	15% *ad val* + 10%.
...	...	8 15 0	8 15 0	...	
330 7 9		385 17 1			
1,155 3 1		1,315 2 5			
121 3 6	1,606 14 4	137 14 2	1,838 13 8	265 2 1	15% *ad val* + 10%.
14 19 3		17 4 2			
63 5 0	78 4 3	86 0 0	103 4 2	10 6 6	" " " less $\frac{1}{8}$.
		137 2 3			
		94 12 10			
		62 3 4			
		38 14 5			
...	...	15 12 10			
...	£56,035 8 1	£348 5 8	£87,596 9 4	£9,889 18 1	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...
Metals.—(*contd.*)—			
Iron and Steel Manufactures—(*contd.*):			
Wire, pipes, sheet, &c.—(*contd.*) (1)	United States of America	...	
(2)	do. ...	...	
(3)	do. ...	...	
(4)	do. ...	...	
(1)	Canada ...	...	...
Agricultural Implements ...	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	..	
	Canada ..	...	...
(1)	United States of America	...	
(5)	do. ...	...	...
Nails	United Kingdom ...	$5\frac{35}{112}$ cwt.	
	United States of America	$89\frac{101}{112}$	$95\frac{3}{14}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	Canada ...	$357\frac{1}{7}$ cwt.	$357\frac{1}{7}$ cwt.
Rails & other railroad materials ...	United Kingdom ...	..	
	United States of America	...	...
Musical Instruments	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Painters' colours and materials ...	United Kingdom ...	$71\frac{17}{112}$ cwt.	
	United States of America	$71\frac{27}{28}$ cwt.	
	Canada ...	3	
	France ...	$\frac{99}{112}$	147 cwt.
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	$71\frac{3}{7}$ cwt.	
	Canada ...	$127\frac{27}{112}$	$198\frac{75}{112}$ cwt.
(6)	United Kingdom ...	$56\frac{93}{112}$ cwt.	
(7)	do. ...	$\frac{7}{16}$	
(6)	United States of America	$1\frac{39}{56}$	
(1)	do. ...	$31\frac{23}{56}$	$90\frac{21}{56}$ cwt.
Paper	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France ...	...	
	Canada ...	...	
	Holland ...	...	
	Sweden ...	...	...
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	...	
	Canada ...	...	...
(1)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(8)	United States of America	..	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) For use of Government and admitted free of duty.
(2) For the manufacture of Sugar and admitted free of duty.
(3) For use of Castries Town Board " "
(4) For " " Lime Juice " "
(5) For Cocoa cultivation " "
(6) For use of Coasting Steamer " "
(7) For use of the Churches " "
(8) For the Hookworm Campaign.

Digitized by Google

in the year 1917.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total.	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£56,035 8 1	£348 5 8	£87,596 9 4	£9,889 18 1	
		828 0 5			
		11 7 5			
		64 12 4			
		10 10 11			
...	...	118 10 9	1,381 7 6	...	
£156 4 4		190 7 10			
105 11 10	261 16 2	129 14 7	320 2 5	43 3 11	15% *ad val* + 10%.
268 7 9		325 11 9			
26 0 10	294 8 7	29 9 10	355 1 7	38 17 3	,, ,, ,, less $\frac{1}{5}$.
		13 15 6			
...	...	5 14 10	19 9 10	...	
		22 15 6			
...	...	144 0 0	166 15 6	11 14 6	2/- per 100lbs. + 10%.
...	...	427 10 11	427 10 11	35 4 0	,, ,, ,, less $\frac{1}{5}$
		150 1 7			
...	...	1,752 7 2	1,902 8 9	...	Free.
52 18 5		64 11 6			
185 1 9	238 0 2	206 10 10	271 2 4	39 5 6	15% *ad val* + 10%.
30 16 0	30 16 0	34 0 0	34 0 0	4 1 5	,, ,, ,, less $\frac{1}{5}$.
28 15 6		40 19 9			
269 3 3		297 13 7			
18 18 2		22 0 5			
6 18 7	323 15 6	7 5 5	367 19 2	53 8 10	15% *ad val* + 10%.
169 10 2		205 3 8			
296 0 11	465 11 1	330 12 8	535 16 4	61 8 10	,, ,, ,, less $\frac{1}{5}$.
		81 1 1			
		1 5 0			
		7 18 3			
...	...	79 19 9	170 4 1	...	
167 6 10		208 10 7			
958 0 2		1,109 16 1			
97 8 11		113 3 1			
3 8 9		3 16 3			
403 16 2		489 17 3			
33 3 9	1,662 19 7	44 14 0	1,969 17 3	274 8 2	15% *ad val* + 10%.
344 0 6		401 6 1			
144 1 0	488 1 6	155 16 8	557 2 9	64 7 6	,, ,, ,, less $\frac{1}{5}$.
		440 15 7			
...	...	2 1 8	442 17 3	...	
..	£59,800 16 8	...	£96,518 5 0	£10,515 18 0	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.—(contd.)	Brought forward ...	...	...
Perfumery	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France ...	...	
	Canada ...	...	...
Pictures	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
Plate and Plated Ware	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France ...	...	...
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Roofing	United States of America	...	...
Saddlery and Harness	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	..	...
(1)	Barbados ...	...	...
Silk, Manufactures	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France ...	...	
	Switzerland ...	...	
	Japan ...	...	...
Ships and Boats—Boats	United States of America	...	...
(1)	Barbados ...	...	
(2)	United States of America	...	...
Soap, Fancy	United Kingdom ...	$6\frac{6}{56}$ cwt.	
	United States of America	$12\frac{19}{56}$	
	France ...	$1\frac{2}{56}$	$19\frac{27}{56}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	$4\frac{75}{112}$ cwt.	$4\frac{75}{112}$ cwt.
Common	United Kingdom ...	$50\frac{21}{112}$ cwt.	
	United States of America	$529\frac{99}{112}$	$580\frac{1}{14}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	$1,311\frac{6}{56}$ cwt.	
	Canada ...	$563\frac{47}{56}$	$1,874\frac{53}{56}$ cwt.
Spirits, Methylated	United States of America	...	...
Perfumed	St. Thomas ...	1,464 galls.	1,464 galls.
Starch	United States of America	$3\frac{35}{112}$ cwt.	
	Barbados ...	$1\frac{30}{56}$	
	Trinidad ...	$50\frac{30}{56}$	
	St. Vincent ...	$58\frac{35}{112}$	$113\frac{39}{56}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	St. Vincent ...	$76\frac{27}{56}$ cwt.	$76\frac{27}{56}$ cwt.
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) For the use of the Government and admitted free of duty.
(2) Motor Boat—for use as a substitute for Coastal Steamer when required and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

in the year 1917.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£59,800 16 8	...	£56,278 5 0	£10,515 18 0	
£31 4 4		£41 2 10			
316 17 9		362 2 6			
169 18 7		219 14 6			
1 13 10	519 14 6	1 16 6	624 16 4	114 8 2	20% *ad val* + 10%.
1 6 8		1 6 8			
4 18 0	6 4 8	5 1 11	6 8 7	1 0 6	15% *ad val* + 10%.
37 2 2		42 4 3			
8 15 2		9 9 1			
2 12 1	48 9 5	2 12 1	54 5 5	10 13 2	20% *ad val* + 10%.
6 7 0	6 7 0	6 19 7	6 19 7	1 2 4	20% *ad val* + 10%.
12 11 0	12 11 0	13 10 0	13 10 0	2 1 5	15% *ad val* + 10%.
208 8 2		244 0 9			
89 10 2	297 18 4	110 13 6	354 14 3	49 3 4	15% *ad val* + 10%.
5 11 2	5 11 2	6 10 0	6 10 0	14 8	,, ,, ,, less ⅓.
...	...	4 13 4	4 13 4	...	
54 16 10		63 14 7			
21 6 5		23 18 4			
44 12 1		50 1 3			
3 14 3		4 9 1			
1 12 10	126 2 5	1 17 9	144 1 0	20 16 0	15% *ad val* + 10%.
3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	9 11	15% *ad val* + 10%.
		30 0 0			
...	...	120 0 0	150 0 0	...	
39 7 0		50 6 5			
97 2 10		110 14 7			
21 4 8	157 14 6	27 16 1	188 17 1	34 14 3	20% *ad val* + 10%.
31 1 5	31 1 5	39 11 0	39 11 10	5 9 9	20% *ad val* + 10%.
		92 12 4			
...	...	937 6 2	1,029 18 6	81 4 2	2/6 per 100lbs.
		2,097 13 9			
.	...	837 2 7	2,934 16 4	209 19 11	,, ,, ,, less ⅓.
9 19 2	9 19 2	13 0 0	13 0 0	2 3 10	20% *ad val* + 10%.
...	...	338 13 2	338 13 2	100 13 0	1/3 per gallon + 10%.
		7 14 11			
		2 7 10			
		80 17 8			
...	...	55 15 10	146 16 3	29 3 9	½d. per lb. + 10%.
...	...	76 14 0	76 14 0	15 14 3	,, ,, ,, less ⅓.
...	£61,025 10 3	...	£102,655 10 8	£11,195 10 5	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...
Stationery	United Kingdom	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France ...	...	...
(1)	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Stones and Slates	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
(2)	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Toys and Games	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France ..	...	
	Japan ...	...	...
Umbrellas and Parasols	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France ...	...	...
Watches, complete	United States of America	437	437
Wood and Timber :—			
Manufactured, Furniture, &c. ...	United Kingdom ..	...	
	United States of America	...	
	Canada ...	...	
	Barbados ...	...	
	Martinique ...	...	
	Grenada ...	...	...
(Preferential)	Canada ...	...	
(3)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(4)	Barbados ...	...	
(4)	Grenada ...	...	
(4)	Trinidad ...	...	
(4)	France ...	...	...
Spars	United States of America	...	...
Puncheons and Casks ... (5)	United States of America	...	...
Shooks and Staves ... (5)	United States of America	...	...
Wool :—			
Manufactures—Other kinds ...	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France ...	...	...
(6)	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Goods, unenumerated :—			
Manufactured	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France ...	...	
	Barbados ...	...	
	Antigua ...	...	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) For use of Castries Town Board and admitted free of duty. (2) Tombstones and admitted free of duty.
(3) " Officer Administering Govt. " "
(4) Used Furniture. Property of Importer over 1 year and admitted free of duty.
(5) For export of produce and admitted free of duty. (6) For use of Government and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

in the year 1917.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£61,025 10 3	...	£ 102,655 10 8	£11,195 10 5	
£183 8 1		£217 16 0			
304 14 6		343 1 10			
3 12 0	491 14 7	3 19 0	564 16 0	81 3 0	15% *ad val* + 10%.
...		1 10 0	1 10 0	..	
6 13 4		15 3 0			
7 14 10	14 8 2	8 0 11	23 3 11	2 7 7	15% *ad val* + 10%.
...	...	17 11 3	17 11 3	...	
101 5 2		118 8 4			
152 2 7		186 7 1			
4 8 6		4 18 4			
6 10 0	264 6 3	7 16 0	317 9 9	43 12 9	15% *ad val* + 10%.
223 14 11		260 8 10			
3 13 10		4 0 4			
23 9 5	250 18 2	34 14 5	297 3 7	41 8 1	15% *ad val* + 10%.
100 15 3	100 15 3	114 10 2	114 10 2	16 12 6	15% *ad val* + 10%.
39 8 11		43 1 9			
199 14 4		231 16 10			
2 4 10		2 9 8			
14 17 0		15 16 6			
19 16 10		21 10 6			
2 10 0	278 11 11	2 10 0	317 5 3	46 0 0	15% *ad val* + 10%.
153 17 4	153 17 4	189 4 1	189 4 1	20 6 6	15% *ad val* + 10% less ⅓.
		200 0 0			
		52 0 0			
		65 0 0			
		8 0 0			
...	...	40 0 0	365 0 0	...	
17 19 2	17 19 2	19 19 2	19 19 2	2 19 3	15% *ad val* + 10%.
...	...	140 15 8	140 15 8	...	
...	...	391 3 6	391 3 6	...	
1,084 7 3		1,223 15 1			
119 8 6		130 14 1			
57 6 3	1,261 2 0	65 7 0	1,419 16 9	208 2 6	15% *ad val* + 10%.
...	...	221 19 9	221 19 9	...	
33 6 8		47 0 0			
144 15 9		161 15 6			
7 10 0		10 3 4			
5 4 7		5 4 7			
1 13 5	192 10 5	1 13 5	225 16 10	31 16 1	15% *ad val* + 10%.
...	£64,051 13 6	...	£ 107,284 17 2	£11,689 18 8	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...
Goods, unenumerated—(*contd.*) :—			
Manufactured (1) (2)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(3)	do. ...	...	
(4)	do. ...	...	
(5)	do. ...	...	
(6)	do. ...	...	
(1) (2)	United States of America	...	...
Total Articles wholly or mainly manufactured ...	...	...	...
IV.—Miscellaneous and Unclassified. (including Parcel Post.)			
Animals and Birds, living :—			
Horses	Barbados ...	2	
	Grenada ...	1	3
(7)	St. Vincent ...	2	2
Other Kinds :			
Asses	Barbados ...	1	
	Montserrat ...	1	
	St. Vincent ...	1	
	Curaçao ...	3	6
(Preferential)	St. Vincent ...	1	1
Dogs	United Kingdom ...	1	
	Barbados ...	6	
	Grenada ...	1	
	Martinique ...	1	9
(7)	United Kingdom ...	1	1
Goats	Barbados ...	1	
	St. Martin ...	1	2
Birds	St. Kitts ...	...	...
Monkeys	French Guiana ...	...	...
Bullion—Silver	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Parcel Post Goods, Unclassified ...	...	...	...
Total Miscellaneous & Unclassified		...	...
SUMMARY.			
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco ...	...	...	...
II.—Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured	...	...	...
III—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured	...	...	...
IV.—Miscellaneous and Unclassified (including Parcel Post)	...	...	...
TOTAL IMPORTS	...	...	...

(1) For use of the Government and admitted free of duty.
(2) Printing Materials and admitted free of duty.
(3) " " Coasting Steamer " "
(4) For manufacture of Sugar " " "
(5) Personal Effects of passengers " "
(6) For use of Agrcultural Department " "
(7) For the use of the Officer administering the Government and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

in the year 1917.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total.	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£64,051 13 6	...	£ 107,284 17 2	£11,689 18 8	
		£138 0 2			
		46 0 8			
		109 2 2			
		4 0 0			
		1 10 0			
...	...	15 11 3	314 4 3	...	
...	£64,051 13 6	...	£ 107,599 1 5	£11,689 18 8	
		£51 13 4			
...	...	23 8 9	£75 2 1	£3 15 0	£1 5/- each.
...	...	50 0 0	50 0 0	...	
		10 0 0			
		2 0 0			
		4 16 0			
...	...	7 10 0	24 6 0	15 0	2/6 each.
...	...	3 10 0	3 10 0	2 0	2/6 each less ⅓.
		10 0			
		3 15 0			
		10 0			
...	...	10 0	5 5 0	2 5 0	5/- each.
...	...	15 0 0	15 0 0	...	
		7 5 10			
...	...	12 6	7 18 4	2 0	1/- each.
£0 10 0	£0 10 0	10 0	10 0	1 8	15% *ad val* + 10%.
12 8	12 8	12 8	12 8	2 1	15% *ad val* + 10%.
...	...	2,400 0 0	2,400 0 0	...	Free.
3,920 5 6	3,920 5 6	4,312 0 0	4,312 0 0	646 16 11	
...	£3,921 8 2	...	£6,894 4 1	£653 19 8	
...	£5,891 11 10	...	£ 101,010 1 8	£19,525 17 6	
...	182 15 4	...	201.465 2 9	3,433 17 3	
...	64,051 13 6	...	107,599 1 5	11,689 18 8	
...	3,921 8 2	...	6,894 4 1	653 19 8	
...	£74,047 8 10	...	£ 416,968 9 11	£35,303 13 1	

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries to which exported.	Quantity.	Total.	Total Value.
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.				
Aerated and Mineral Waters, Natural and Artificial :—				
Cider ...	Martinique ...	...	...	...
Vichy Waters ...	Dominica ...	...	...	...
Animals & Birds living				
Horned Cattle ...	St. Vincent ...	...	3	...
Poultry ...	Martinique ...			£24 14 0
	St. Vincent ...	...	...	1 13 4
Alcoholic Liquors :				
Beer ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	309 galls.	...
Baking Powder ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	...	...
Biscuits, Bread & Cakes	Ships' Stores ...	...	$7\frac{82}{112}$ cwt.	...
Butter ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	$19\frac{1}{4}$ cwt.	...
Oleomargarine ...	Martinique ...	...	$4\frac{52}{112}$ cwt.	...
	Ships' Stores ...	...	$\frac{7}{56}$ cwt.	...
Cheese ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	$12\frac{39}{56}$ cwt.	...
Coffee, Raw ...	Barbados ...	124 lbs.		5 0 0
	do. ...	16	140 lbs.	16 0
	Ships' Stores ...	...	285 lbs.	...
Prepared ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	44 lbs.	...
Cocoa ...	Trinidad ...	$1,711\frac{5}{112}$ cwt.		5,067 11 2
	United States of America	$5,717\frac{73}{112}$		16,353 0 0
	Barbados ...	$283\frac{85}{112}$		766 11 0
	United Kingdom ...	$3,867\frac{74}{112}$		13,122 4 3
	Canada ...	$89\frac{32}{112}$		290 4 0
	Martinique ...	$46\frac{78}{112}$	$11,716\frac{11}{112}$ cwt.	87 3 4
Confectionery ...	Dominica ...	...	...	...
	Ships' Stores ...	...	...	...
Eggs ...	Dominica ...	...	10 doz.	...
Fish of all kinds :—				
Canned ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	...	...
Dried, Salted and Smoked ...	Barbados ...	...	36 cwt.	...
	Ships' Stores ...	...	6 cwt.	...
Pickled ...	Barbados ...	$1\frac{88}{112}$ cwt.		1 15 5
	Martinique ...	$\frac{100}{112}$		1 12 0
	Cayenne ...	$3\frac{64}{112}$	$6\frac{1}{4}$ cwt.	10 0 0
	Carried forward ...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

in the year 1917.

Exports.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.				Duty.	Remarks.
Total.	Quantity.	Total.	Value.	Total.		
£8 15 0						
20 16 8						
17 10 0	...	3	...	17 10 0		
				16 0 0		
26 7 4						
51 13 8						
4 4 0						
12 18 0						
182 17 8						
18 18 0						
36 2 1						
71 3 5						
5 16 0	...	16 lbs.	...	16 0		
9 11 5						
2 0 8						
	1,711 $\frac{5}{112}$ cwt.		5,067 11 2			
	5,717 $\frac{73}{112}$		16,353 0 0			
	283 $\frac{85}{112}$		766 11 0			
	3,867 $\frac{74}{112}$		13,122 4 3			
	89 $\frac{32}{112}$		290 4 0			
35,686 13 9	46 $\frac{78}{112}$	11,716 $\frac{11}{112}$ cwt.	87 3 4	35,686 13 9		
12 0						
2 17 0						
10 0	...	10 doz.	...	10 0		
213 6 11						
59 10 0						
10 10 6						
13 7 5	...	3 $\frac{1}{7}$ cwt.	...	10 0 0		
£36,456 1 6	...	...	...	£35,731 9 9		

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries to which exported.	Quantity.	Total.	Total Value.
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...	...
Fruit & Nuts for fruit:				
Fresh Fruit—				
Bananas ...	Barbados ...	...	48 bunches	...
Oranges ...	do. ...	..	10,550	...
Unclassified ...	do. ...	...		£520 19 7
	Bermuda ...	...	...	12 9
Other kinds—				
Limes ...	United States of America	3,956 brls.		4,118 16 7
	Barbados ...	31		14 17 10
	Bermuda ...	81	4,068 brls.	81 10 1
Mangoes ...	Barbados ...	...		495 9 4
	Demerara ...	...		10 6
	Grenada ...	...	...	7 6
Dried Fruit ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	$6\frac{1}{7}$ cwt.	...
Nuts for fruit :—				
Coconuts ...	Barbados ...	88,944		269 15 8
	Bermuda ...	16.241		115 17 9
	St. Vincent ...	2,800		11 18 8
	Antigua ...	23		2 3
	United States of America	25,943		107 17 11
	United Kingdom ...	5,651		23 10 11
	Martinique ...	794	140,396	3 12 0
Fruit Juices :—				
Lime Juice, con. ...	United Kingdom ...	..	11,199 galls.	...
raw ...	Dominica ..	...	$12.177\frac{1}{2}$ galls.	...
Lime Juice ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	...	...
Grain, Flour & Meal:				
Corn ...	Ships' Stores ..	1 cwt,	...	...
Pulse ...	Ships' Stores ...	13 ,,		...
Rice ...	St. Vincent ...	$14\frac{32}{112}$ cwt.		21 0 0
	Barbados ...	$1\frac{84}{112}$ cwt.	$16\frac{4}{112}$ cwt.	2 0 0
	Ships' Stores ...	...	$15\frac{23}{56}$,,	...
Peas ...	Martinique ...	...	$3\frac{27}{112}$,,	...
Flour and Meal—				
Corn Meal ...	St. Vincent ...	...	$\frac{98}{112}$ cwt.	...
Wheat Flour ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	$142\frac{5}{8}$ cwt.	...
	Trinidad ...	...	$3\frac{1}{2}$,,	...
Farinaceous substances (except Starch and Farine)				
Arrowroot ...	United Kingdom ...	...	$1\frac{105}{112}$ cwt,	...
Farinaceous Preps.	Ships' Stores ...	...	...	...
	Carried forward ...	...	..	...

Digitized by Google

in the year 1917.

Exports.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.				Duty.	Remarks.
Total.	Quantity.	Total.	Value.	Total.		
£36,456 1 6	...	...	..	£35,731 9 9		
3 13 5	...	48 bunch's	...	3 13 5		
9 9 5	...	10,550	...	9 9 5		
521 12 4		...	£520 19 7 12 9	521 12 4		
1,215 4 6	3,956 brls. 31 81	4,068 brls.	4,118 16 7 14 17 10 81 10 1	4,215 4 6		
496 7 4	...	...	495 9 4 10 6 7 6	496 7 4		
23 16 1	...	...	...	...		
532 15 2	88,944 16,241 2,800 23 24,643 5,651 794	139,096	269 15 8 115 17 9 11 18 8 2 3 102 9 7 23 10 11 3 12 0	527 6 10		
1,707 17 0	...	11,199 galls.	...	1,707 17 0		
529 13 9	...	12,177½ galls.	...	529 13 9		
32 18 11						
10 0						
31 10 0						
23 0 0						
21 10 2						
3 1 0						
12 10						
155 9 1						
4 4 2						
3 12 8						
4 9 11						
£44,777 9 3	...	...	...	£43,742 14 4		

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries to which exported.	Quantity.	Total.	Total Value.
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...	...
Honey ...	United Kingdom ...	...	46,724 lbs.	...
Jams, Jellies & Preserved Fruit ...	Trinidad ...			£0 17 6
	Canada ...	...	...	6 1 0
	Ships' Stores ...	...	...	...
Lard ...	St. Vincent ...	...	$\frac{100}{112}$ cwt.	...
	Ships' Stores ...	...	$15\frac{42}{112}$,,	...
Macaroni & Vermicelli	Ships' Stores ...	...	$1\frac{3}{7}$ cwt.	...
Meat:—Bacon & Ham	Ships' Stores ...	...	$52\frac{37}{112}$ cwt.	...
Canned ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	$50\frac{29}{56}$,,	...
Salted & pickled ...	Grenada ...	...	$\frac{109}{112}$,,	...
	Ships' Stores ...	...	$21\frac{3}{7}$,,	...
Other kinds ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	$10\frac{27}{56}$,,	...
Milk, Condensed ...	Martinique ...	...	$\frac{96}{112}$ cwt.	...
	Ships' Stores ...	...	$23\frac{4}{7}$,,	...
Oil (Refined food)—C. S. Oil ...	Dominica ...	2 galls.		11 0
	Montserrat ...	6 ,,	8 galls.	1 6 6
	Ships' Stores ...	...	1 ,,	...
Olive Oil ...	St. Vincent ...	...	$2\frac{3}{4}$,,	...
Pickles ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	...	...
Salt (other than Table Salt) ...	St. Vincent ...	$\frac{1986}{2240}$ tons		3 16 0
	Martinique ...	$7\frac{880}{2240}$,,	$8\frac{626}{2240}$ tons	36 15 10
Salt, Table ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	400 lbs.	...
Sauces ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	...	...
Spices:—Ginger ...	Bermuda ...	334 lbs.		5 11 4
	United States of America	250 ,,	584 lbs.	8 17 1
Kola Nuts ...	United Kingdom ...	...	5,411 ,,	...
Mace ...	do. ...	...	132 ,,	..
Nutmegs ...	Martinique ...	680 lbs.		9 15 0
	Bermuda ...	294 ,,		6 1 3
	United Kingdom ..	552 ,,		13 0 0
	United States of America	920 ,,	2,446 lbs.	12 0 0
Pepper, black ...	St. Vincent ...	...	$\frac{12}{112}$ cwt.	...
	Ships' Stores ...	...	$\frac{15}{112}$,,	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

in the year 1917.

Exports.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.				Duty.	Remarks.
Total.	Quantity.	Total.	Value.	Total.		
£44,777 9 3	...	...	...	£43,742 14 4		
396 0 0	...	46,724 lbs.	...	396 0 0		
6 18 6	...	...	£0 17 6 6 1 0	6 18 6		
140 13 5						
5 2 0						
51 17 6						
4 5 10						
316 12 9						
255 7 3						
2 10 0						
84 9 9						
35 13 8						
3 7 0						
46 4 11						
1 17 6						
4 0						
1 8 0						
13 15 9						
40 11 10						
1 8 0						
37 8 3						
14 8 5	334 lbs. 250 „	584 lbs.	5 11 4 8 17 1	14 8 5		
113 16 8	...	5,411 lbs.		113 16 8		
8 12 0	...	132 „	...	8 12 0		
40 16 3	680 lbs. 294 „ 552 „ 920 „	2,446 lbs.	9 15 0 6 1 3 13 0 0 12 0 0	40 16 3		
10 0 0						
15 0 0						
£46,402 3 6	...	..	...	£44,323 6 2		

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries to which exported.	Quantity.	Total.	Total Value.
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...	.
Spirits :				
Absinthe ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	22½ l. galls.	...
Bitters ...	Martinique ...	...	6 ,,	...
Brandy ...	Ships' Stores ...	..	12 p. galls.	..
Gin ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	239¼ ,,	...
Rum ...	Canada ...	20 p. galls.		£10 16 0
	Dominica ...	477·1	497·1 ,,	66 2 11
	Ships' Stores ...	...	111 ,,	...
Whisky ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	460 ,,	...
Sugar :—				
Muscovado ...	Martinique ...	3,418 $\frac{82}{112}$ cwt.		2,775 17 1
	Bermuda ...	28 $\frac{79}{112}$		31 18 5
	United Kingdom ...	538 $\frac{36}{112}$	3,985 $\frac{86}{112}$ cwt.	502 0 4
Vacuum Pan ...	Martinique ...	1,612 cwt.		1,629 9 6
	United Kingdom ..	60,596		52,724 4 4
	Dominica ...	60		60 0 0
	Canada ...	18,000		18,300 0 0
	Grenada ...	2	80,270 cwt.	2 4 0
Refined ...	Ships' Stores ...	..	9 $\frac{13}{28}$ cwt.	...
Molasses & Syrup ...	Martinique ...	73,710 galls.		2,279 17 7
	United Kingdom ..	40		2 0 0
	Canada ...	4,560	78,310 galls.	260 11 4
Tea ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	487 lbs.	...
Tobacco :—				
Cigars ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	91½ lbs.	...
Cigarettes ...	Martinique ...	...	65 lbs.	...
	Ships' Stores ...	...	673 lbs.	...
Other Manufactured ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	859 lbs.	...
Unmanufactured	Ships' Stores ...	...	2 lbs.	...
Vegetables, Fresh :—				
Onions ...	Martinique ...	...		322 12 11
	Demerara	...	...	5 5 0
Garlic ...	Martinique	...	...	...
Potatoes ...	Barbados ...	...		90 19 7
	Martinique ...	...	...	65 11 0
Turnips ...	Martinique ...	...	...	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...	... £

Digitized by Google

in the year 1917.

Exports.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.				Duty.	Remarks.
Total.	Quantity.	Total.	Value.	Total.		
£46,452 3 6	...	...	...	£44,323 6 2		
11 5 0						
8 5 0						
25 4 0						
59 10 0						
76 18 11	...	477·1 p. g.	...	66 2 11		
16 13 0	...	111 p. galls.	...	16 13 0		
479 3 4						
	3,418 $\frac{83}{112}$ cwt.		2,775 17 1			
	28 $\frac{79}{112}$		31 18 5			
3,309 15 10	538 $\frac{36}{112}$	3,985 $\frac{86}{112}$ cwt.	502 0 4	3,309 15 10		
	1,612 cwt.		1,629 9 6			
	60,596		52,724 4 4			
	60		60 0 0			
	18,000		18,300 0 0			
72,715 17 10	2	80,270 cwt.	2 4 0	72,715 17 10		
9 3 4						
	73,710 galls.		2,279 17 7			
	40		2 0 0			
2,542 8 11	4,560	78,310 galls.	260 11 4	2,542 8 11		
25 13 0						
54 3 0						
17 10 0						
205 5 2						
131 11 7						
1 2						
327 17 11						
1 10 0						
156 10 7						
7 0 0						
126,583 11 1	...	...	...	£122,974 4 8		

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries to which exported.	Quantity.	Total.	Total Value.
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—Contd.	Brought forward ...	..	...	... £
Vegetables, Canned ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	...	...
Unclassified	Martinique ...	...	...	...
Vinegar ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	35 galls.	...
Wine ...	Dominica ...	2 galls.		£2 14 0
	Demerara ...	50		9 5 0
	Antigua ...	50		9 5 0
	Martinique ...	200	302 galls.	40 0 0
Sparkling ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	2 galls.	...
Non-sparkling ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	$42\frac{2}{3}$ galls.	...
Total I.—Food, Drink & Tobacco ...	...	...	...	... £
II.—Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.				
Coal, Coke, &c. :— Coal ...	Bunker ...	...	82,881 tons	... £
	Grenada ...	8 tons		14 0 0
	Dominica ...	$69\frac{1}{2}$		318 6 3
	Martinique ...	642		2,200 1 5
	St. Vincent ...	30		105 10 6
	Montserrat ...	$2\frac{1}{16}$	$751\frac{3}{5}$ tons	8 4 11
Cotton, raw ...	Martinique ..	...	533 lbs.	...
Hides ...	Martinique ...	18 No.		33 15 0
	Trinidad ...	139		270 16 0
	Canada ...	1,676	1,833 No.	1,188 10 2
Skins ...	Barbados ...	...	...	...
Musk Seeds ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...
Nuts & Kernels for expressing oil therefrom—Copra ...	United Kingdom ...	$88\frac{71}{112}$ cwt.		115 12 6
	United States of America	$31\frac{46}{112}$	$120\frac{5}{112}$ cwt.	35 0 0
Oil, Bay ...	Martinique ...	82 galls.		291 5 5
	United States of America	534	616 galls.	861 9 6
Lime, distilled .	United Kingdom ...	294 galls.		146 10 0
	Dominica .	6	300 galls.	19 5 0
Otto of Limes, Handpressed Oil, Essential Oil and Ecuelled Oil ...	United Kingdom ...	...	$145\frac{1}{6}$ galls.	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...	... £

Digitized by Google

in the year 1917.

Exports.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.				Duty.	Remarks.
Total.	Quantity.	Total.	Value.	Total.		
126,583 11 1	...	...	...	£122,974 4 8		
115 1 1						
20 7 8						
2 8 0						
61 4 0						
2 3 7						
18 13 1						
126,803 8 6	...	...		£122,974 4 8		
194,946 5 8						
2,646 3 1						
12 8 8	533 lbs.	...	...	£12 8 8		
1,493 1 2	139 1,676	1,815	£270 16 0 1,188 10 2	1,459 6 2		
136 6 0	..	...	...	136 6 0		
2 0 6	...	...	...	2 0 6		
150 12 6	$88\frac{71}{112}$ cwt. $31\frac{46}{112}$	$120\frac{5}{112}$ cwt.	115 12 6 35 0 0	150 12 6		
1,152 14 11	82 galls. 534	616 galls.	291 5 0 861 9 6	1,152 14 11		
165 15 0	294 galls. 6	300 galls.	146 10 0 19 5 0	165 15 0		
326 0 0	...	$145\frac{1}{6}$ galls.	...	326 0 0		
201,031 7 6	...	...	...	£3,405 3 9		

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries to which exported.	Quantity.	Total.	Total Value.
II.— Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.— Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...	... £
Oil, Engine ...	Grenada ...	...	82½ galls.	...
Gasolene ...	St. Vincent ...	...	86 ,,	...
	Ships' Stores ...	...	4 ,,	...
Motor ...	St. Vincent ...	...	4 ,,	...
Paint ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	1,895 ,,	...
Petroleum ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	572 ,,	...
Plants & Seeds (except oil Seeds)				
Plants ...	Dominica ..	...		£0 15 0
	Grenada ...	...		1 13 0
	Barbados ...	...		1 12 0
	St. Kitts ...	...	...	2 9 6
Seeds ...	Grenada ...	...	...	...
Shells, Turtle ..	United Kingdom ...		84 lbs.	...
Wood and Timber Unmanufactured :—				
Cedar ...	France ...	500 c. ft.		50 0 0
	Martinique ...	4,096	4,596 c. ft.	263 13 0
Logwood ...	France ...	31,500 c. ft.		1,225 0 0
	Martinique ...	18,540		697 14 0
	United Kingdom ...	9,000	59,040 c. ft.	400 0 0
Other kinds—				
Boards ...	Martinique ...	619 c. ft.		64 5 4
	Barbados ...	10		3 6 8
	St. Vincent ...	2,105	2,734 c. ft.	27 9 10
Felloes ..	Martinique ...	...	34 ,,	...
Firewood ...	Barbados	.	173,487 ,,	...
Hardwood ...	do. ..	420 c. ft.		11 10 6
	Martinique ...	372	792 ,,	25 16 0
Hoe Sticks ..	Barbados ...	...	1,562 ,,	...
Lumber ...	St. Vincent ...	...	44 ft.	...
Naves ...	Martinique ...	140 c. ft.		3 4 9
	Barbados ..	2	142 c. ft.	6 0
Posts ...	do. ...	847 c. ft.		40 13 10
	Martinique ...	59	906 ,,	9 2 6
Railway Sleepers ...	do. ...	...	5,122 ,,	...
	Carried forward ...	..	...	... £

Digitized by Google

in the year 1917.

Exports.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.				Duty.	Remarks.
Total.	Quantity.	Total.	Value.	Total.		
201,031 7 6	...	...	..	£3,405 3 9		
11 5 0						
6 2 0						
4 0						
10 0						
231 6 10						
29 9 2						
			£0 15 0			
			1 15 0			
			1 12 0			
6 9 6	...	...	2 9 6	6 9 6		
2 0 0	...	...	...	2 0 0		
50 0 0	...	84 lbs.	...	50 0 0		
	500 c. ft.		50 0 0			
313 13 0	4,096	4,596 c. ft.	263 13 0	313 13 0		
	31,500 c. ft.		1,225 0 0			
	18,540		697 14 0			
2,322 14 0	9,000	59,040 c. ft.	400 0 0	2,322 14 0		
	619 c. ft.		64 5 4			
	10		3 6 8			
95 1 10	2,105	2,734 c. ft.	27 9 10	95 1 10		
2 0 0	...	34 ,,	...	2 0 0		
623 8 4	...	173,487 ,,	...	623 8 4		
	420 c. ft.		11 10 6			
37 6 6	372	792 ,,	25 16 0	37 6 6		
42 2 0	.	1,562 ,,	.	42 2 0		
20 10 0						
	140 c. ft.		3 4 9			
3 10 9	2	142 ,,	6 0	3 10 9		
	847 c. ft.		40 13 10			
49 16 4	59	906 ,,	9 2 6	49 16 4		
273 16 0	...	5,122 ,,	...	273 16 0		
205,152 12 9	...	...	...	£7,227 2 0		

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries to which exported.	Quantity.	Total.	Total Value.
II.—Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...	... £
Wood & Timber unmanufactured—*contd.*				
Shingles ...	Barbados ...	8 M		£13 15 0
	St. Vincent ...	11		5 4 0
	Martinique ...	4	23 M	2 6 0
Spokes ...	Martinique ...	532 c. ft.		85 17 9
	Barbados ...	40	572 c. ft.	2 1 8
Wax ...	United Kingdom ...	...	96 lbs.	...
Unclassified ...	Grenada ...		...	...
Total II.—Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured ...	...	...	...	... £
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.				
Apparel ...	Barbados ...	...		£20 0 0
	St. Vincent ...	...		10 15 0
	Antigua ...	...	...	5 0
Bags & Sacks (empty)	Martinique ..	105¼ doz.		75 2 6
	Grenada ...	1¾	107 doz.	19 0
Boots and Shoes ...	Martinique ...	1⅔ doz. prs.		12 16 0
	Canada ...	⅔	2 5/12 doz. prs.	4 0 0
Books, printed ...	Martinique ...	...	...	...
Brooms ...	Trinidad ...	...		49 0 10
	Barbados ..	...		2 6 2
	Dominica ...	...		2 6 8
	Grenada ...	...		12 8 3
	St. Vincent ...	...		3 12 2
	Martinique ...	...		6 10 2
	Bermuda ...	...	...	8 4
Candles, Sperm ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	1⅕ cwt.	...
Tallow ...	St. Vincent ...	...	46/112 cwt.	...
Carriages, Carts and Waggons :—				
Carts ...	Martinique ...	...	...	...
Motor Cars ...	Barbados ...	1		200 0 0
	Grenada ...	2	3	160 0 0
Cement ...	Martinique ..	...	10⅝ tons	...
	Ships' Stores ..	...	1 1/224 tons	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

in the year 1917.

Exports.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.				Duty.	Remarks.
Total.	Quantity.	Total.	Value.	Total.		
205,152 12 9	...	...	...	£7,227 2 0		
	8 M		13 15 0			
	11		5 4 0			
£21 5 0	4	23 M	2 6 0	21 5 0		
	532 c. ft.		85 17 9			
87 19 5	40	572 c. ft.	2 1 8	87 19 5		
4 3 6	...	96 lbs.	...	4 3 6		
46 10 0	...	...	...	46 10 0		
205,312 10 8	...	...	...	£7,386 19 11		
£31 0 0						
76 1 6						
16 16 0						
5 0 0						
	...		£49 0 10			
	...		2 6 2			
	...		2 6 8			
	...		12 8 3			
	...		3 12 2			
	...		6 10 2			
76 12 7	...	...	8 4	£76 12 7		
5 2 0						
2 3 0						
3 0 0						
360 0 0						
60 0 0						
3 16 0						
£639 11 1	...	...	...	£76 12 7		

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries to which exported.	Quantity.	Total.	Total Value.
III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...	...
Cordage, Twine, and Rope ...	St. Vincent ...	$3\frac{7}{112}$ cwt.		£14 5 10
	Canada ...	$15\frac{48}{112}$	$18\frac{55}{112}$ cwt.	79 4 0
	Ships' Stores ...	...	$7\frac{5}{26}$ cwt.	...
Cotton: Other manufactures	Martinique ...	...		139 16 6
	Grenada ...	...		35 10 0
	Dominica ...	...		2 6
	St. Croix ...	...		50 0 0
	Ships' Stores ...	...	...	5 2 10
Cork ...	Antigua ...	...	...	...
Charcoal ...	Dominica ..	$\frac{310}{22440}$ tons		10 6
	Barbados ...	$30\frac{1090}{22440}$		95 9 6
	Martinique ...	$29\frac{1385}{22440}$	$60\frac{545}{22440}$ tons	95 17 0
Chemicals—Coloring ...	Martinique ...	...	...	...
Washing Soda ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	...	...
Chinaware or Porcelain Earthenware and Pottery:—Crockery ...	Martinique ...	...	...	...
Earthenware ...	Martinique ...	...		3 11 0
	Barbados ...	...		13 6
	Grenada ...	...		8 0
	St. Vincent ...	...	...	15 0
Drugs:—Cassia Fistula ...	United Kingdom ..	...	1,360 lbs.	...
Pharmaceutical preparations ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	...	...
Glass and Glassware: Tableware ...	Martinique ...	...	...	...
Hardware:—Lamps ...	Dominica ...	...	...	...
Machinery:—Boiler ...	Martinique ...	...	...	...
Motor Car parts ...	St. Vincent ...	...	...	...
Sugar Mill ...	Martinique ...	...	...	...
Sewing Machines ...	Dominica ...	...	...	...
Other kinds ...	Trinidad ...	...		20 10 0
	Martinique ...	...		1 10 0
	Dominica ...	...	...	80 0 0
	Carried forward ...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

in the year 1917.

Exports.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.				Duty.	Remarks.
Total.	Quantity.	Total.	Value.	Total.		
£639 11 1	...	...	...	£76 12 7		
93 9 10						
21 15 11						
230 11 0						
7 6						
	$\frac{310}{2240}$ tons		10 6			
	$30\frac{1090}{2240}$		95 9 6			
191 17 0	$29\frac{1285}{2240}$	$60\frac{545}{2240}$ tons	95 17 0	191 17 0		
1 0 0						
17 0						
3 10 0						
	...		3 11 0			
	...		13 6			
	...		8 0			
5 7 6	...	...	15 0	5 7 6		
11 6 8	...	1,360 lbs.	...	11 6 8		
2 2 0						
1 19 0						
5 0 0						
250 0 0						
33 8 3						
165 0 0						
62 10 0						
102 0 0						
£1,821 13 7	...	...	...	£285 3 9		

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries to which exported.	Quantity.	Total.	Total Value.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...	...
Manure, Chemical ...	St. Vincent ...	..		£20 0 0
	Barbados ...	...	...	21 0 0
Matches ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	311 gross	...
Metals :—				
Copper and Manufactures of ...	Barbados ...	...		10 0 0
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	20 15 0
Iron and Steel Manufactures :—				
Cattle chain ...	Martinique ...	...	...	...
Fencing Wire ...	St. Vincent ...	...	...	...
Safes ...	Trinidad ...	...	...	...
Piping ...	St. Vincent ...	...	...	...
Nails ...	Martinique ...	$\frac{100}{112}$ cwt.		2 10 0
	St. Kitts ...	$8\frac{101}{112}$	$9\frac{92}{112}$ cwt.	20 16 8
Bedsteads, iron ...	Martinique ...	...	...	...
Musical Instruments:				
Piano ...	Dominica ...	...	...	...
Paper ...	Martinique ...	...	...	...
Paints and Polishes ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	$15\frac{44}{112}$ cwt.	...
Perfumery ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	...	...
Saddlery and Harness	Barbados ...	...		11 0 0
	Canada ...	...	...	9 12 0
Ships and Boats—				
Boats ...	Martinique ...	...	6	...
(Motor) ...	Grenada ...	...	...	...
Soap, common ...	Dominica ...	1 cwt.		1 12 0
	St. Vincent ...	10 ,,		18 10 0
	Martinique ...	$23\frac{24}{112}$ cwt.	$34\frac{24}{112}$ cwt.	31 15 0
	Ships' Stores ...	...	$6\frac{19}{56}$,,	...
fancy ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	$\frac{15}{112}$,,	...
Spirits, perfumed ...	St. Vincent ...	...	8 galls.	...
	Ships' Stores ...	...	83 ,,	...
Toys and Games ...	Martinique ...	...	...	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

in the year 1917.

Exports.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.				Duty.	Remarks.
Total.	Quantity.	Total.	Value.	Total.		
£1,821 13 7	...	...	...	£285 3 9		
41 0 0						
33 11 2						
30 15 0						
2 10 0						
2 15 2						
50 0 0						
5 0 0						
23 6 8						
3 6 0						
40 0 0						
85 0 0						
23 0 3						
2 4 3						
20 12 0						
53 10 0						
55 0 0						
51 17 0						
6 18 4						
1 3 9						
3 4 0						
19 8 9						
10 0						
£2,375 19 11				£285 3 9		

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries to which exported.	Quantity.	Total.	Total Value.
III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...	...
Wood and Timber Manufactured:				
Puncheons & Casks	St. Vincent ...	...		£185 6 6
	Martinique ...	...		16 10 0
	Barbados ...	...		16 15 0
	Dominica ...	...	...	12 15 10
Furniture ...	Barbados ...	...		3 0 0
	Martinique ...	...	...	31 7 1
Goods Unenumerated:				
Manufactured ...	St. Vincent ...	...		10 12 0
	Demerara ..	...		120 0 0
	Grenada ...	...		100 0 0
	Dominica ...	...		140 0 0
	Martinique ...			17 5 0
	Trinidad ...	..		10 0
	Canada .	...		24 15 0
	United States of America	..		2 0 0
	United Kingdom ...	...		5 0 0
	Barbados ...	..	...	1 13 4
Total III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured	...	...	...	...
IV.—Miscellaneous and Unclassified.				
Animals & Birds living:				
Horses ...	Barbados ...	33		£384 0 0
	Antigua ...	1		50 0 0
	Martinique ...	2	36	92 0 0
Other kinds:				
Asses ...	Barbados ...	...	2	...
Bullion—Gold ...	United States of America	...	...	...
Total IV.—Miscellaneous & Unclassified ...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

in the year 1917.

Exports.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.				Duty.	Remarks.
Total.	Quantity.	Total.	Value.	Total.		
2,375 19 11	...	...	...	£285 3 9		
231 7 4						
34 7 1						
421 15 4						
£3,063 9 8	...	...		£285 3 9		
	32		£354 0 0			
	1		50 0 0			
£526 0 0	1	34	32 0 0	436 0 0		
10 0 0						
1,479 11 8						
£2,015 11 8	...	...	...	£436 0 0		

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING.

1917.

Digitized by Google

No. 1.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS ENTERED

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Barbados ...	44	1696	339	2	64	13	46	1760	352	1	62	10
Dominica ...	8	187	47	7	214	43	15	401	90	...	...	...
Guadeloupe ...	1	30	7	3	114	22	4	144	29	..	...	..
Grenada ...	11	176	52	3	65	16	14	241	68	1	18	9
Martinique ..	81	2106	497	75	2064	452	156	4170	949	3	152	20
Montserrat ...	1	39	5	...	...	...	1	39	5	...	...	...
St. Bartholomew ...	1	11	5	...	...	...	1	11	5	...	...	...
St. Martin ...	2	78	14	...	...	...	2	78	14	4	127	27
St. Vincent ..	22	458	123	4	24	21	26	480	144	...	...	...
Trinidad ...	6	110	37	1	78	7	7	188	44	.	...	...
Total ...	177	4891	1126	95	2623	574	272	7514	1700	9	359	66

Digitized by Google

at PORTS in the Colony of ST. LUCIA from each Country in the Year 1917.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
...	...	...	1	62	10	45	1758	349	2	64	13	47	1822	362
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	187	47	7	214	43	15	401	90
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	30	7	3	114	22	4	144	29
1	9	7	2	27	16	12	194	61	4	74	23	16	268	84
...	...	...	3	152	20	84	2258	517	75	2064	452	159	4322	969
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	39	5	...	..	...	1	39	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	11	5	...	...	...	1	11	5
...	...	...	4	127	27	6	205	41	...	...	...	6	205	41
...	...	...	..	...	...	22	458	123	4	24	21	26	482	144
...	...	...	...	...		6	110	37	1	78	7	7	188	44
1	9	7	10	368	73	186	5250	1192	96	2632	581	282	7882	1773

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS CLEARED

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Anguilla ...	...	...	...	1	41	7	1	41	7	...	...	...
Antigua ...	3	132	22	4	154	27	7	286	49	...	...	
Barbados ...	82	3105	618	...	...	...	82	3105	618	3	146	25
British Guiana ...	...	...	..	2	125	17	2	125	17	...	...	...
Dominica ...	11	218	60	1	22	4	12	240	64	...	...	...
France ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	389	12
Grenada ...	7	110	35	5	76	23	12	186	58	...	...	...
Guadeloupe ...	...	...	...	1	30	6	1	30	6	...	...	...
Martinique ...	100	2060	552	4	111	27	104	2171	579	2	103	12
Montserrat ...	...	...	...	1	64	9	1	64	9	...	...	...
St. Martin ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Kitts ...	1	47	7	1	78	7	2	125	14	...	...	...
St. Vincent ...	25	540	142	10	221	55	35	761	197	...	...	...
Trinidad ...	8	172	46	7	357	53	15	529	99	...	...	...
Total ...	237	6384	1482	37	1279	235	274	7663	1717	6	638	49

Digitized by Google

at PORTS in the Colony of ST. LUCIA to each Country, in the Year 1917.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	41	7	1	41	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	132	22	4	154	27	7	286	49
...	...	...	3	146	25	85	3251	643	...	...	...	85	3251	643
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	125	17	2	125	17
...	...	...	...	...	...	11	218	60	1	22	4	12	240	64
...	...	...	1	389	12	1	389	12	...	...	...	1	389	12
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	110	35	5	76	23	12	186	58
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	30	6	1	30	6
1	9	7	3	112	19	102	2163	564	5	120	34	107	2283	598
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	64	9	1	64	9
2	30	10	2	30	10	...	...	...	2	30	10	2	30	10
1	62	10	1	62	10	1	47	7	2	140	17	3	187	24
...	...	...	..	...	...	25	540	142	10	221	55	35	761	197
1	18	9	1	18	9	8	172	46	8	375	62	16	547	108
5	119	36	11	757	85	243	7022	1531	42	1398	271	285	8420	1802

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS ENTERED

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
United Kingdom ...	3	8516	131	...	...	...	3	8516	131	...	...	..
U. S. of America ...	24	49457	1218	30	105093	1717	54	154550	2935	19	31820	516
Argentine ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1606	25
Barbados ...	26	65715	2418	24	45119	1165	50	110834	3583	...	...	...
Bermuda ...	...	...	...	1	4471	119	1	4471	119	...	...	...
Brazil ...	1	3726	41	3	6407	122	4	10133	163	...	...	...
British Guiana ..	..	...	...	2	2908	46	2	2908	46	...	...	...
Burma ...	...	...	...	3	11783	224	3	11783	224	...	...	...
Cape of Good Hope ...	1	3378	50	7	23581	408	8	26959	458	...	...	...
Ceylon ...	...	...	...	4	10340	222	4	10340	222	...	...	...
Colon ...	1	3047	29	3	7886	80	4	10933	109	...	...	...
Dominica ...	...	...	...	2	3633	102	2	3633	102	...	..	...
Gibraltar ...	1	2942	105	3	7400	133	4	10342	238	...	...	...
Grenada ...	...	...	...	4	7384	132	4	7384	132	...	...	...
India ...	..	...	...	20	72540	1473	20	72540	1473	1	4366	83
Martinique ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	11	11110	869
Natal ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Canada ...	25	70583	2556	...	...	...	25	70583	2556	...	...	...
Portuguese E. A. ...	...	...	...	7	21189	301	7	21189	301	...	...	...
(Sea) ...		...	...	8	14421	261	8	14421	261	...	...	...
Trinidad ...	2	5376	135	2	4665	68	4	10041	203	4	4040	318
Uruguay ...	1	2462	29	...		...	1	2462	29	...	...	...
Venezuela ...	...	...	...	1	917	21	1	917	21	...	...	...
Total ...	85	215202	6712	124	349737	6594	209	564939	13306	36	52942	1811

Digitized by Google

at PORTS in the Colony of ST. LUCIA from each Country in the Year 1917.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8516	131	...	...	...	3	8516	131
42	95217	1370	61	127037	1886	43	81277	1734	72	200310	3087	115	281587	4821
16	34981	712	17	36587	737	1	1606	25	16	34981	712	17	36587	737
...	...	..	...	...	...	26	65715	2418	24	45119	1165	50	110834	3583
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4471	119	1	4471	119
10	27160	371	10	27160	371	1	3726	41	13	33567	493	14	37293	534
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2908	46	2	2908	46
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	3	11783	224	3	11783	224
1	2145	27	1	2145	27	1	3378	50	8	25726	435	9	29104	485
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	10340	222	4	10340	222
1	3826	37	1	3826	37	1	3047	29	4	11712	117	5	14759	146
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3633	102	2	3633	102
...	...	...	..	...	...	1	2942	105	3	7400	133	4	10342	238
...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	4	7384	132	4	7384	132
1	1101	22	2	5467	105	1	4366	83	21	73641	1495	22	78007	1578
5	5554	249	16	16664	1118	11	11110	869	5	5554	249	16	16664	1118
1	1908	31	1	1908	31	...	...	...	1	1908	31	1	1908	31
..	...	...	...	...	...	25	70583	2556	...	...	...	25	70583	2556
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	21189	301	7	21189	301
1	728	98	1	728	98	...	...	...	9	15149	359	9	15149	359
7	7236	547	11	11276	865	6	9416	453	9	11901	615	15	21317	1068
16	49531	507	16	49531	507	1	2462	29	16	49531	507	17	51993	536
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	917	21	1	917	21
101	229387	3971	137	282329	5782	121	268144	8523	225	579124	10565	346	847268	19088

Digitized by Google

No. 4.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS CLEARED

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
United Kingdom ...	8	19818	299	6	13270	228	14	33088	527	...	...	...
U. S. of America ...	23	46026	1169	57	186423	3397	80	232449	4566	...	...	...
Argentine ...	...	...	...	1	4891	100	1	4891	100	..	...	...
Barbados ...	42	104952	3426	5	8814	190	47	113766	3616	...	...	...
Brazil ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cape of Good Hope ...	...	...	...	16	59841	1034	16	59841	1034	...	...	...
Colon ...	..	...	...	1	3650	38	1	3650	38	...	...	...
Cuba ...	...	...	...	1	3054	29	1	3054	29	...	...	...
Curaçoa ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Dominica ...	...	..	...	1	3140	61	1	3140	61	...	...	...
France ...	...	...	...	1	917	21	1	917	21	...	...	...
British Guiana ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
India ...	..	...	...	1	4155	50	1	4155	50	...	...	...
Italy ..	...	...	...	1	2870	24	1	2870	24	...	...	...
Margarita ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Martinique ...	4	1928	98	...	...	...	4	1928	98	1	1010	81
Montserrat ...	...	...	...	1	1454	23	1	1454	23	...	...	...
Canada ...	24	68049	2424	1	2500	99	25	70549	2523	...	...	...
(Sea) ...	...	...	...	10	14435	334	10	14435	334	...	...	...
S. Africa ...	...	...	...	3	10216	181	3	10216	181	...	...	...
Trinidad ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Uruguay ..	...	...	...	1	2661	34	1	2661	34	...	...	...
Venezuela ...	...	...	...	1	1875	47	1	1875	47	...	...	...
Total ...	101	240773	7416	108	324166	5890	209	564939	13306	1	1010	81

Digitized by Google

at PORTS in the Colony of ST. LUCIA to each Country, in the Year 1917.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	19818	299	6	13270	228	14	33088	527
49	124687	1783	49	124687	1783	23	46026	1169	106	311110	5180	129	357136	6349
10	16109	265	10	16109	265	...	...	...	11	21000	365	11	21000	365
...	...	...	...	...	...	42	104952	3426	5	8814	190	47	113766	3616
10	17928	341	10	17928	341	...	...	...	10	17928	341	10	17928	341
3	5077	80	3	5077	80	...	...	...	19	64918	1114	19	64918	1114
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3650	38	1	3650	38
15	27466	398	15	27466	398	...	...	...	16	30520	427	16	30520	427
2	6159	181	2	6159	181	...	...	...	2	6159	181	2	6159	181
1	467	19	1	467	19	...	...	...	2	3607	80	2	3607	80
2	5695	80	2	5695	80	...	...	...	3	6612	101	3	6612	101
1	1010	81	1	1010	81	...	..	...	1	1010	81	1	1010	81
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4155	50	1	4155	50
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2870	24	1	2870	24
1	707	34	1	707	34	...	...	...	1	707	34	1	707	34
12	14365	902	13	15375	983	5	2938	179	12	14365	902	17	17303	1081
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1454	23	1	1454	23
...	...	...	...	...	...	24	68049	2424	1	2500	99	25	70549	2523
2	1456	128	2	1456	128	...	...	...	12	15891	462	12	15891	462
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	10216	181	3	10216	181
11	11193	866	11	11193	866	...	...	...	11	11193	866	11	11193	866
18	50176	564	18	50176	564	...	...	...	19	52837	598	19	52837	598
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1875	47	1	1875	47
137	282495	5722	138	283505	5803	102	241783	7497	245	606661	11612	347	848444	19109

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED at PORTS in the Colony of ST. LUCIA in the Year 1917.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British	177	4891	1126	95	3623	574	272	7514	1700
American	1	35	8	...	...	...	1	35	8
Dutch	5	203	37	...	...	...	5	203	37
French	2	103	12	...	...	...	2	103	12
Venezuelan	1	18	9	1	9	7	2	27	16
Total	186	5250	1192	96	2632	581	282	7882	1773

No. 6.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS of EACH NATION CLEARED at PORTS in the Colony of ST. LUCIA in the Year 1917.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British	237	6384	1482	37	1279	235	274	7663	1717
American	1	35	8	...	...	..	1	35	8
Dutch	2	111	17	3	92	20	5	203	37
French	3	492	24	...	...	...	3	492	24
Venezuelan	...	...	...	2	27	16	2	27	16
Total	243	7022	1531	42	1398	271	285	8420	1802

Digitized by Google

No. 7.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED at PORTS in the Colony of ST. LUCIA in the Year 1917.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British	85	215202	6712	124	349737	6594	209	564939	13306
American	7	9417	188	36	94295	1200	43	103712	1388
Argentinian	...	...	...	1	1185	23	1	1185	23
Danish	4	7000	98	17	27739	438	21	34739	536
Dutch	2	5922	125	4	19131	570	6	25053	695
French	15	15150	1187	12	14621	868	27	29771	2055
Japanese	...	...	...	6	17755	188	6	17755	188
Nicaraguan	...	...	...	1	854	20	1	854	20
Norwegian	8	15453	213	24	53807	664	32	69260	877
Total	121	268144	8523	225	579124	10565	346	847268	19088

No. 8.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS of EACH NATION CLEARED at PORTS in the Colony of ST. LUCIA in the Year 1917.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews
British	101	240773	7416	108	324166	5890	209	564939	13306
American	...	...	...	43	103712	1388	43	103712	1388
Argentinian	...	...	...	1	1185	23	1	1185	23
Danish	...	..	...	22	35915	557	22	35915	557
Dutch	...	...	...	6	25053	695	6	25053	695
French	1	1010	81	26	28761	1974	27	29771	2055
Japanese	...	...	...	6	17755	188	6	17755	188
Nicaraguan	...	...	...	1	854	20	1	854	20
Norwegian	...	...	...	32	69260	877	32	69260	877
Total	102	241783	7497	245	606661	11612	347	848444	19109

Digitized by Google

No. 9.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Port Castries ...	177	4891	1126	95	2623	574	272	7514	1700	9	359	66
Total	177	4891	1126	95	2623	574	272	7514	1700	9	359	66

No. 10.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Port Castries ...	237	6384	1482	37	1279	235	274	7663	1717	6	638	49
Total	237	6384	1482	37	1279	235	274	7663	1717	6	638	49

Digitized by Google

ENTERED at each PORT in the Colony of ST. LUCIA in the Year 1917.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
1	9	7	10	368	73	186	5250	1192	96	2632	581	282	7882	1773
1	9	7	10	368	73	186	5250	1192	96	2632	581	282	7882	1773

CLEARED in the Colony of ST. LUCIA to each Country, in the Year 1917.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
5	119	36	11	757	85	243	7022	1531	42	1398	271	285	8420	1802
5	119	36	11	757	85	243	7022	1531	42	1398	271	285	8420	1802

Digitized by Google

No. 11.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Port Castries ...	85	215202	6712	124	349737	6594	209	564939	13306	36	52942	1811
Total	85	215202	6712	124	349737	6594	209	564939	13306	36	52942	1811

No 12.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Port Castries ...	101	240773	7416	108	324166	5890	209	564939	13306	1	1010	81
Total	101	240773	7416	108	324166	5890	209	564939	13306	1	1010	81

Digitized by Google

ENTERED at each PORT in the Colony of ST. LUCIA in the Year 1917.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
101	229387	3971	137	282329	5782	121	268144	8523	225	579124	10565	346	847268	19088
101	229387	3971	137	282329	5782	121	268144	8523	225	579124	10565	346	847268	19088

CLEARED in the Colony of ST. LUCIA to each Country, in the Year 1917.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
137	282495	5722	138	283505	5803	102	241783	7497	245	606661	11612	347	848444	19109
137	282495	5722	138	283505	5803	102	241783	7497	245	606661	11612	347	848444	19109

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

AGRICULTURE.

1917-18.

Digitized by Google

CULTIVATED and UNCULTIVATED Lands, Wages, Produce, Stock, &c.

Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.	Number of Estates in Cultivation.	Number of Estates Abandoned.	Number of Estates Cultivated Wholly or Partially on the Métairie System.
No	returns	152,320.	No returns.		

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE RATE of WAGES for LABOUR.

——	Per Annum.	Per Day.	Per Task or Job.
Prædial	...	Men 1/- to 1/8 Women 10*d*. to 1/-	According to size and description of task.
Domestic	£6 to £24 and Board.	...	...
Trades	..	2/6 to 5/-	...

Digitized by Google

RETURN of the PRODUCE,

Name of the County, District, or Parish.	CROPS. State the Nature of the Crop, and the Number of Acres of Land in each Crop.										STOCK Number of			
		Sugar Cane.	Cocoa.	Coffee.	Logwood.	Nutmeg.	Limes.	Coconuts.	Pasture.	Total number of Acres in Crop.	Number of Acres of Uncultivated Land.	Horses.	Horned Cattle.	Sheep.	Goats.
No available returns.												No available returns.			

Digitized by Google

STOCK, &c.

PRODUCE. State the Nature of the Produce, and the Quantity of each.										PRICE OF PRODUCE. State the Nature of the Produce, and the Price of each in Sterling.								
Coconuts.	Sugar (Usine.)	Sugar (Muscovado.)	Molascuit.	Molasses.	Cocoa.	Rum.	Honey.	Cotton.	Logwood.	Sugar (Usine)	Sugar (Muscovado.)	Molascuit.	Cocoa.	Rum.	Honey.	Cotton.	Logwood.	Coconuts.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3½d. per lb.	2½d. per lb.	...	5d. per lb.	5/- per gallon.	3/6 per gallon.	4d. to 5d. per lb. Upland.	50/- per ton.	1d. each.

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE PRICES of various ARTICLES of Use or CONSUMPTION.

		Sterling Prices.			Prices in			
		£	s.	d.	January.	April.	July.	October.
Wheaten Flour	... per barrel of 196 lbs.	3	12	0				
Wheat ...	... per Imperial Bushel.	...	...	...				
Wheaten Bread	... ... per lb.	...	...	...				
Horned Cattle...	... ... each.	£3 to £14						
Horses ...	... ... ,,	£10 to £35						
Sheep ...	... ... ,,	8/- to 30/-						
Goats ...	... ... ,,	5/- to 10/-						
Swine ...	... ... ,,	5/- to £6						
Milk ...	... ... per gallon.		1	3				
Butter, Fresh...	... ... per lb.	2/11 to 3/1						
,, Salt ...	... ... ,,		2	11				
Cheese ...	... ... ,,		1	6				
Beef ...	... ... ,,	8*d.* to 1/1½						
Mutton ...	.. ..	8*d.* to 9*d.*			No available data.			
Pork ...	... ... ,,	8*d.* to 1/6						
Rice ...	... ... ,,	4*d.* to 5*d.*						
Coffee ...	... ... ,,			9				
Tea	... ... ,,	3/6 to 5/-						
Sugar ...	... ... ,,	2½*d.* to 7*d.*						
Salt	... ... ,,			2				
Wine ...	... .. qts., doz.	1	0	0				
Brandy ...	... ... ,,	£3	18	0				
Beer ...	... ... per doz. pts.		7	6				
Tobacco ...	... ... per lb.	2/- to 2/4						

Digitized by Google

IMPROVEMENTS in AGRICULTURE and MANUFACTURES.

Improvements in Agriculture and Manufactures introduced this year.	Considerable areas have been devoted to the cultivation of food crops, viz: sweet potatoes, yams, tanias, corn, beans & peas, cassava, etc. The Government has erected buildings and opened a Government Ground Provisions Depôt for the general purchase and sale of local food crops. A small Government Factory for the manufacture of farine and starch from cassava has been erected at Reunion. A Government Corn Granary is being erected and equipped with machinery to encourage and develope a permanent corn industry.
Progress of any Improvements previously reported.	Large areas are being planted in coconuts and the lime cultivations continue to extend.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MANUFACTURES, MINES
AND
FISHERIES.

1917-18.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of the MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.	Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
	1	47	Yes	One Quarry near Castries
SUGAR USINES.				
First District 3				
Cul-de-Sac Factory				
Roseau ,,				
Dennery ,,				
Third District 1				
Vieux-Fort Factory.				
Total ... 4				
DISTILLERIES (at work.)				
First District 1				
Cul-de-Sac.				
*Third District 1				
Troumassée.				
MUSCOVADO SUGAR WORKS.				
LIME JUICE FACTORY.				
First District 4				
Govt. Factory.				
Cul-de-Sac.				
Corinth.				
Invergoil.				
Second District 3				
Soufrière Estate.				
La Perle.				
Parc.				
Third District 2				
Fond.				
Troumassée.				
Total ... 9				

* Closed down in September, 1917.

Digitized by Google

MINES and FISHERIES.

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				General Remarks.
Name of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value in Sterling.	Number of Ships and Boats employed.		Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value in Sterling.	
		Ships.	Boats.			
Quartz	£70.			Small quantities are taken to supply the local market.		There are a few Sugar Mills at work, as to which there is no reliable information. Only Steam Boiling Factories have been recorded. There are numerous small mills and tayche batteries at work all over the Island. No citrate works have yet been erected.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GRANTS OF LAND.

1917-18.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED

County or District.	Number of Grants under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants above 100, not exceeding 500 Acres.		Grants exceeding 500 acres.	
	Number of Grants.	Number of Acres.			Number of Grants.	Number of Acres.	Name of Grantee.	Extent of Grant.
		A.	R.	P.		A. R. P.		
Castries ...	5	31	1	23	...	...	...	...
Anse-la-Raye ...	16	156	3	39	...	...		...
Laborie	5	37	1	14	...	...	...	...
Micoud	6	55	1	29	...	...	...	...
Praslin ...	2	15	1	29	1	137 3 05	...	...
Dennery ...	4	46	2	29	...	...		...
Do. ...	2	10	2	19	...	...	...	...
Dauphin ...	8	82	1	12	...	...	...	...
Total ...	48	436	0	34	1	137 3 05	...	...

Digitized by Google

AND SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1917-18.

Total Number of Grants, 1917-18.	Total Number of Acres granted, 1917-18.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Where Sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	A. R. P.					
		Purchase.				
		do.				
		do.				
		do.				
49	573 3 39		£1.			
		do.				
		Grant.				
		Purchase.				
		do.				
49	573 3 39	..	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

REMARKS ON SQUATTING.

Fifteen persons were discovered squatting on Crown Lands during the year. Of these, four made application for the purchase of the land in their possession, seven were ejected, one cases remained undealt with at the end of the year, and the cases against the other three were withdrawn.

Digitized by Google

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

1917-18.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL RETURN for the PRISONS of SAINT LUCIA for 1917-18.

Name and Nature of the Prisons, (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere "Lock-ups" not to be inserted.	Total Number of Persons committed in 1917-18.	Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those Committed who have been Previously Convicted.			Number of Persons Committed to "Penal Imprisonment," * including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The number of Admissions to Hospital during the year 1917-18.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1917-18.
		For Debt.	For safe custody till Trial or for want of Security.	For purposes of Penal Imprisonment.*	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, and less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
Common Gaol ...	550	...	140	410	55	39	123	1	25	23	361	64·80	5	.709	Nil.
TOTAL ...	550	...	140	410	55	39	123	1	25	23	361	64·80	5	.709	Nil.
Here fill up the Columns in respect of the whole Colony. Men ...	329	...	102	227	33	24	42	...	21	20	191	51·23	4	...	...
Women ...	194	...	25	169	22	15	81	1	4	3	170	11·99	1	...	...
Juveniles ...	27	...	13	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1·58	...	...	...

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

Digitized by Google

THESE QUESTIONS ARE TO BE FILLED UP IN RESPECT OF EACH PRISON IN THE COLONY.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
I. If the prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?	The Prison is on a separate system as far as practicable. It is not necessary to confine prisoners in association during the day. At night three prisoners were confined in each of the larger cells and during this time all the cells were under the supervision of an officer on duty.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	In the Male Prison by Warders. In the Female Prison by Matrons.
III. How many cells are there; and how many associated wards?	In the Male Prison there are 36 Cells, 1 associated ward, and an Infirmary. In the Female Prison there are 16 Cells, but no associated wards.
IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep? *And what superficial area?*	Males 684. Females 947. Male Prison 2,663 sup. ft. Verandah 645 ,, Female Prison 1,566 ,, Matron's quarters 348 ,,
V. How are the prisoners classified?	1. Convicted criminal prisoners. 2. Prisoners committed on remand, for trial, for want of sureties, or for safe custody. Convicted criminal prisoners are divided in three classes for diet, and four for labour, according to their sentences and earnings by marks.
VI. Is penal labour—that is, labour by treadmill, crank, or shot drill—in force?	No.
VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonments, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of treadwheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.	There is no penal labour by treadmill or shot drill in force.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour is in use?	In the Male Prison, breaking stone, making coffins for Hospitals and for burial of paupers, making uniform for Prison Officers, making and mending clothing for prisoners, making chocolate for the Prison and other Public Institutions, and cleaning work in the Prison.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the gaol, state— *1. On what kind of work they are so employed?*	Yes. Quarrying stone and carrying it to Prison. Cleaning, etc., the grounds of Government House, and other Government Institutions, cleaning public cemeteries, ravines, etc.
2. How are they supervised?	The prisoners work in gangs of 6 or 8, and each gang is supervised by a Warder.

Digitized by Google

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?	1915-16—none. 1916-17—none. 1917-18—none.
4. How the profits of their labour are accounted for?	All work being done for the Government, there is no charge for labour. Such profits as accrue from the sale of broken stone, mending boots, making coffins and manufacturing chocolate, are paid into the Treasury monthly. For the year 1917-18 these profits amounted to £175 18 11.
X. What was the total annual cost of the prison during the year 1917-18?	£1,562 3 3.
XI. What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1917-18?	£704 18 3.
XII. What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?	Eleven hours are allotted for sleep. The building is lighted, and a Night Watch patrols all night. Only in the Infirmary do prisoners sleep in association.
XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?	103 Cautioned. 5 Degraded in class. 7 Deprived Bread and Tea for 1 day. 54 " " " 2 days. 131 " " " 3 " 1 " " " 4 " 30 " " " 7 " 25 Detained on day of discharge. 134 Extra hour at labour. 30 Gruel diet for 1 day. 1 " " 1½ days. 109 " " 2 " 96 " " 3 "

Digitized by Google

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions?	There is no Chaplain attached to the Prison.
XV. Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what, religious persuasion?	Religious Services were held by Ministers of the various denominations and Lay Readers, as under:— Church of England 20 times. Roman Catholic 56 ,, Wesleyan 25 ,,
XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? and are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the prison?	} Yes. No; but a return is sent to Ministers of the various denominations at the end of each month.
XVII. What provision is made for the education of prisoners?	Every prisoner under 30 years of age, who has been committed by the Royal Court for 12 months and upwards, and every magisterial prisoner, of a similar age, who has reached the 2nd Class, are eligible for instruction for 2 hours one day each week, in reading, writing and arithmetic.
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?	On the mark system. Prisoners sentenced to 2 years and upwards, can, by their industry and good conduct, earn a remission of one-fourth of their sentence, provided that those who have a previous conviction of two years, or more, shall not be allowed to earn any remission during the first year of their second sentence; and further, that prisoners undergoing a third sentence, or more, of two years or upwards, or who have escaped from prison shall not be allowed to earn any remission whatever.
XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?	There was no death in the prison during the year.
XX.—	
1. What was the sanitary state of the prison during the year 1917-18?	Good.
2. What were the prevailing diseases?	Malaria and Syphilis.
XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to diet?	There are three classes of diets for all prisoners according to length of service. Meals:—Tea, 6 a.m. Breakfast, 11 a.m. Dinner, 5 p.m. There is also an Infirmary Diet and necessary extras may be ordered by the Medical Officer.

Digitized by Google

SAINT LUCIA.

Annual Report on the Prisons for the year 1917-18.

PRISON OFFICE,
3rd August, 1918.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit the following report on the Prisons for the year 1917-18.

Departmental changes, etc.

2. On the 5th April one Warder was, after a service of 12 years, invalided on account of ill-health, and discharged on a small pension. His place was filled by the appointment of a Probationary Warder.

An unusually large number of prisoners in custody necessitating an increase in the prison Staff, an additional Warder was appointed on the 3rd May.

The conduct of the Probationary Warder appointed in April not having proved satisfactory, he was discharged on the 27th October, and another Probationary Warder appointed in his stead.

The Assistant Matron, who already had a long experience of Prison work was promoted Matron, on 1st August, and an Assistant Matron to fill her place was appointed, on probation.

I regret to have to record the death of the Matron, Eugenie Rose Letang, after a service of 24½ years in the Royal Gaol. She had been ailing for some time, but with that devotion to duty which characterised her always, she stuck to her post and performed her duties almost to the last. By her death the Department has lost an efficient, loyal, and zealous Officer.

Discipline.

3. There were nine reports during the year against Prison Officers, none of which were of a serious nature. On the whole discipline amongst the Officers was well maintained.

Prisoners.

4. There were 550 persons committed during the year. 410 of these had been convicted of various breaches of the law ; but the remainder were merely detained for safe custody pending their trial. Of the convicted prisoners, 29 males and 8 females were sent from the Royal Court, 180 males and 186 females, from the District Courts, and 44 males from Courts-martial. The average length of Royal Court sentences was 18 months, of District Courts, 32 days, and of Courts-martial, 26 days.

Licence.

5. 4 Convicts having earned the number of marks prescribed by the "Marks System" for remission of portion of sentence, were released under Police supervision.

Corporal Punishment.

6. Breaches of Prison discipline, though numerous, were not of that serious nature for which corporal punishment is prescribed.

The corporal punishment ordered by the Courts is shown below.

Court.	*Offence.*	*Punishment.*
Royal Court.	Causing grievous harm.	Whipping—12 strokes.
Do.	Wounding.	Flogging—6 lashes
Do.	do.	" —6 "
First District Court	Prædial larceny	" —8 "
Do.	do.	" —6 "
Do.	do.	" —6 "

Digitized by Google

One of the floggings ordered by the Royal Court was not carried out, it having been found that the prisoner was a leper. He was then transferred to the Leper Asylum. The other punishments were inflicted under the supervision of the Prison Medical Officer.

Escapes.

7. One prisoner who was awaiting trial escaped from custody, but was recaptured within three days.

General.

8. Amongst the prisoners admitted each year are many confirmed idlers—people who have never worked, and who never intend to work, not even in prison, if they can possibly avoid it. The presence during the year of an unusually large number of such prisoners has resulted in the highest number of punishments, for prison offences, on record. 70 per cent. of these punishments were imposed for idling, or failing to perform the allotted task of labour.

I may mention that the tasks prescribed by the Prison Rules are not by any means excessive. They are well within the capacity of anyone willing to work; but in spite of this some prisoners will suffer almost every form of punishment allowed by the Rules rather than perform a fair day's work. In nine cases out of ten these people are undergoing imprisonment for petty or prædial larceny: in short, laziness is the indirect cause of their being in Prison.

There is another class of prisoner whom it is not so easy to understand, it is the habitual offender who, during his imprisonment, gives absolutely no trouble. He is invariably an excellent worker, and his general conduct so good that he is seldom, if ever, reported. Yet he does not seem to take to honest toil outside the Prision. No sooner has he been released than he starts again in his favourite line, be it cattle-stealing, house-breaking, or larceny. Needless to say, these remarks, as regard Prison conduct, do not apply to all habitual offenders, particularly women, the majority of whom are incorrigible, and give no end of trouble to the Matron and her one Assistant. One of these had been to Prison 9 times during the year, the last commitment being her 94th. She is about 36 years of age.

Lately, habitual offenders are not allowed to work outside the Prison more than can be helped, and it is hoped the experiment, now tried for the first time, may teach them to to set a higher value on their liberty when next they obtain it.

Statistics.

9. Beside the Medical Officer's Report, there are appended tables which show (1) the various offences for which prisoners were imprisoned, (2) the periods of imprisonment to which they were sentenced, (3) their nationality and whether illiterate or otherwise, (4) ages, (5) Occupations, (6) religious denomination, (7) number of convicted prisoners recidivists, periods of imprisonment, and comparing them with those of the preceding five years, (8) number and description of punishments for prison offences, (9) a statement of the labour performed by prisoners, (10) cost of prisoners' maintenance, separated under three heads—Supervision, Dietry, Clothing and other charges—for the ten years ending 1917-18, (11) total expenditure on the Prison for 1917-18, and (12) a statement of the receipts and expenditure in respect of Prison manufactures.

I have, etc.,

T. RYAN,
Ag. Inspector of Prisons.

His Honour
The Administrator.

1918—825.

Digitized by Google

Medical Officer's Report.

The Acting Inspector of Prisons.

Sir,

I beg to submit the Medical Report on the Royal Gaol for the year ended 31st March, 1918.

The total number of cases prescribed for and returned to labour was 893: excused labour 3; examined for punishment 275; examined on remand 88; examined on admission after conviction 405.

The daily average on the sick-list was 0·709. There were 2 cases sent to Victoria Hospial for treatment, 1 to the Yaws Hospital and 1 to the Leper Asylum. There were 2 cases treated in the Gaol Infirmary and 62 in the cells. Explanatory tables are attached.

Among the staff 172 days were lost through illness—chiefly of an officer since deceased—*i.e.*, 17·2 days per head.

The Prison Surgeon attended whilst 3 men were flogged with the Regulation Cat.

There were no deaths in the prison.

The International Health Board has kindly continued the treatment of Ankylostomiasis in prisoners.

I have, etc.,

ALEX. KING, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.,
Prison Surgeon.

Castries, 9th May, 1918.

Cases treated in Gaol Infirmary.

Disease.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Remarks.
Cellulitis of leg	1	...	1	
Disseminated Sclerosis	1	...	1	
	2	...	2	

Cases sent to Victoria Hospital.

Periostitis of jaw	1	...	1	
Pregnant (in labour)	...	1	1	
	1	1	2	

Case sent to Yaws Hospital.

Yaws	1	...	1	

Case sent to Leper Asylum.

Mixed leprosy	1	...	1	

Digitized by Google

Cases treated in Cells.

General Diseases.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Remarks.
General Diseases :—				
Malaria	11	9	20	
Syphilis	6	3	9	
Leprosy...	1	...	1	See above.
Rheumatism	1	...	1	
Circulatory System :—				
Valvular heart disease ...	1	1	2	
Nervous System :—				
Disseminated Sclerosis ...	1	...	1	
Herpes Zoster	.	1	1	
Digestive System :—				
Alveolar abscess	1	1	2	
Diarrhœa	7	...	7	At least one case probably early pellagra.
Dysentery	2	...	2	
Colic	1	2	3	
Ambulatory System :—				
Synovitis of knee	1	...	1	
Excretory System :—				
Cystitis	1	...	1	
Male Organs :—				
Hydrocele	1	...	1	
Female Organs :—				
Dysmenorrhœa	...	1	1	
Skin :—				
Eethyma	1	...	1	
Injuries	2	1	3	
Ill-defined or not diagnosed ...	4	...	4	
Parasites :—				
Ankylostomiasis	1	...	1	
	43	19	62	

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX A.

Offences for which prisoners were sentenced.

	Royal Court.											District Courts.																										
	Abetting child-stealing.	Cattle Stealing.	Causing harm.	Child-stealing	Entering dwelling house to steal therefrom.	House-breaking.	Larceny of Rum.	Shop-breaking.	Stealing from dwelling-house.	Receiving stolen jewellery.	Wounding.	Assault, Common.	Assault on minor child.	Assault on Police.	Breach. Board of Health Regulations.	Breach. Customs Ordinance.	Breach, Defence Regulations.	Breach, Merchant Shipping Act.	Breach, Wharf Regulations.	Detention of Property.	Disorderly Conduct.	Drunkenness.	Exposing adulterated milk for sale.	Fighting.	Fraud by false pretences.	Gambling.	Insulting language.	Larceny (Prædial).	Larceny (Other).	Obscene language.	Practising Obeah.	Soliciting prostitution.	Throwing dangerous missiles.	Trespass.	Unlawful possession.	Other Offences.	Military Tribunals.	Total.
Males ...	...	10	3	...	...	2	3	1	6	...	4	13	...	5	3	...	4	6	2	1	11	...	...	6	2	4	6	44	37	5	1	...	2	4	15	7	44	251
Females ...	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	2	1	1	30	2	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	31	3	3	30	...	...	19	12	14	13	...	4	4	2	3	10	...	194
	1	10	3	1	1	3	3	1	8	1	5	43	2	10	3	1	4	6	2	1	42	3	3	36	2	4	25	56	51	18	1	4	6	6	18	17	44	445

NOTE.—16 Males were committed with 2 commitments each.
13 Females " " " 2 " "
2 Males " " " 3 " "
1 Females was " " 3 commitments.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX B

Periods of Imprisonment for which convicted Prisoners were sentenced.

	Royal Court.									District Courts, &c.																							
—	4 months.	6 months.	9 months.	12 months or 1 year.	15 months.	18 months.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	1 day.	2 days or 48 hrs.	3 days or 72 hrs.	4 days or 96 hrs.	5 days or 120 hrs.	6 days.	7 days or 168 hrs.	8 days.	10 days.	12 days.	14 days or 2 weeks.	15 days.	20 days.	21 days or 3 weeks.	28 days or 4 weeks.	30 days or 1 month.	6 weeks.	60 days or 2 months.	70 days.	100 days.	12 weeks.	3 months.	4 months or 120 days.	6 months.	Total.
Males	...	4	5	6	1	6	1	4	2	...	4	8	5	3	...	21	...	19	...	14	8	4	12	1	49	2	24	1	1	2	36	3	5	251
Females	1	1	1	...	..	2	1	2	...	1	...	6	1	6	1	38	1	21	2	24	9	7	5	...	52	...	6	...	...	...	5	...	1	194
Total ...	1	5	6	6	1	8	2	6	2	1	4	14	6	9	1	59	1	40	2	38	17	11	17	1	101	2	30	1	1	2	41	3	6	445

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX C.

Nationality and Education of convicted Prisoners.

Nationality or Birthplace.	Males.			Females.			Total.		
	Read.	Read & write.	Illiterate.	Read.	Read & write.	Illiterate.	Read.	Read & write.	Illiterate.
Africa ...	1	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	3
Antigua ...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	1	3
Bahamas ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Barbados ...	...	12	11	...	9	11	...	21	22
Canada ...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	8	...
Colon ...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	1	3
Dominica ...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	2	1
England ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
French Guiana ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Grenada ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Jamaica ...	...	19	13	...	...	...	...	19	13
Martinique ...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Montserrat ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Nevis ...	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	5
Saba ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Spain ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
St. Lucia ...	...	35	99	1	24	112	1	59	211
St. Vincent ...	...	4	1	...	2	13	...	6	14
Trinidad ...	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	1	3
United States ...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Total ...	1	88	142	1	35	143	2	123	285

APPENDIX D.

Ages of convicted Prisoners.

—	15 years & under.	16 years–20.	21–25.	26–30.	31–35.	36–40.	41–45.	46–50.	51–55.	56–60.	61–65.	66–70.	71 & over.	Total.
Males	4	71	68	25	23	14	9	7	3	1	4	1	1	231
Females	10	52	44	29	18	10	6	1	7	...	2	...	...	179
Total ...	14	123	112	54	41	24	15	8	10	1	6	1	1	410

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX E.

Trades or Occupations of convicted Prisoners.

—	Agriculturist.	Bailiff.	Baker.	Blacksmith.	Boatman.	Cabinet-maker.	Carpenter.	Clerk.	Cook.	Fireman.	Fisherman.	Groom.	Labourer.	Mason.	Mechanic.	Painter.	Porter.	Seaman.	Servant.	Shoemaker.	Soldier.	Tinsmith.	Washer.	Woodcutter.	Total.
Males	1	1	2	2	2	1	5	1	1	5	6	7	126	1	1	2	4	7	2	4	48	1	...	1	231
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	149	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	..	4	...	179
Total ...	1	1	2	2	2	1	5	1	1	5	6	7	275	1	1	2	4	7	28	4	48	1	4	1	410

APPENDIX F.

Religious Denominations of convicted Prisoners.

—	Baptist.	Church of England.	Moravian.	Presbyterian.	Roman Cath'lic.	Wesleyan.	Total.
Males	12	51	2	5	145	16	231
Females ...	...	31	...	...	141	7	179
Total ...	12	82	2	5	286	23	410

APPENDIX G.

Number of convicted prisoners, number of recidivists, and periods of imprisonment for the last decade.

Year.	Number of convicted Prisoners.	Daily average in prison.	Number of recidivists.				Percentage of recidivists in relation to number of convicted prisoners.	Periods of imprisonment.				Sentenced to death.
			Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	Total.		Five years or more.	One year or more, but less than five years.	More than three months but less than one year.	Three months or less.	
1908	418	77·79	60	43	190	293	70·09	1	9	15	393	...
1909	430	62·13	37	21	104	162	37·67	1	9	9	410	...
1910	396	70·05	39	20	103	162	40·91	2	20	11	363	1
1911	251	50·83	23	12	135	170	67·73	...	5	13	233	...
1912–13	359	42·39	56	25	146	227	68·80	2	11	5	331	...
1913–14	325	43·05	45	24	128	197	60·61	1	10	9	305	...
1914–15	316	33·43	41	27	103	171	54·11	...	...	9	307	...
1915–16	422	39·35	55	36	143	234	55·45	1	9	11	401	...
1916–17	374	43·12	53	22	103	178	47·59	1	9	21	343	...
1917–18	410	64·80	55	39	123	217	52·92	1	25	23	361	...

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX H.

Number and description of Punishments for Prison Offences.

—	By Insp.	By Keeper.														Total.
	Gruel Diet—3 days.	Cautioned.	Degraded in Class.	Deprived Bread and Tea.					Detained on day of discharge till 5 p.m.	Detained on day of discharge till 6 p.m.	Extra hour at labour.	Gruel Diet.				
				1 day.	2 days.	3 days.	4 days.	7 days.				1 day.	1½ days.	2 days.	3 days.	
Males ...	1	73	4	4	43	100	1	25	15	...	113	18	1	67	60	525
Females ...	1	30	1	3	11	31	...	5	9	1	21	12	...	42	34	201
Total ...	2	103	5	7	54	131	1	30	24	1	134	30	1	109	94	726

APPENDIX I.

Statement of Labour performed by Prisoners.

				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	Labour within the Prison.								
Males—									
4838	Breaking stones ...	at 9*d.* per day ...	...	181	8	6			
1049	Cleaning work	at 9*d.* ,, ...	...	39	6	9			
552	Cooking	at 9*d.* ,, ...	...	21	4	0			
433	Cutting wood ...	at 9*d.* ,, ...	...	16	4	9			
184	Lime washing, &c.,	at 9*d.* ,, ...	.	6	18	0			
352	Making Chocolate ...	at 9*d.* ,, ...	...	13	4	0			
1351	Trades	at 1/6 ,, ...	...	101	6	6	379	12	6
	Labour without the Prison.								
2978	Cleaning, &c., Government House	at 9*d.* per day		111	13	6			
140	do. Government Offices	at 9*d.* ,,		5	5	0			
350	do. Police and Pound Yards	at 9*d.* ,,		13	2	6			
32	do. River Guide ...	at 9*d.* ,,		1	4	0			
192	do. Vict. Hospital Grounds	at 9*d.* ,,		7	4	0			
43	do. Other lands, &c.,	at 9*d.* ,,		1	12	3			
2071	Procuring Stone from Quarry ...	at 1/- ,,		103	11	0	243	12	3
	Labour within the Prison								
Females—									
943	Breaking stone	at 6*d.* per day		23	11	6			
399	Cleaning work	at 6*d.* ,,		9	19	6			
312	Mangling clothes	at 6*d.* ,,		7	16	0			
17	Sewing	at 6*d.* ,,			8	6			
1594	Washing clothes	at 6*d.* ,,		39	17	0			
2	Washing fibre	at 6*d.* ,,			1	0	81	13	6
							£704	18	3

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX J.

Prison Manufacturing Account.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Revenue—		
Boards on hand—2,000 ft. @ 1½*d.* ...	12 10 0	
Broken Stone on hand—2,000 brls. @ 5*d.*	41 13 4	
Chocolate supplied to Public Institutions...	108 17 3	
Clothing for Police	18 7 10	
Coffins supplied for Burial of Paupers ...	60 16 0	
Dry Earth sold	1 11 0	
Repairs, &c., to Boots for Police ...	14 11 3	
,, ,, ,, Prisoners ...	3 9 0	
,, ,, ,, Prison Officers ...	6 15 9	
Stone sold	100 0 8	
Miscellaneous	7 4 4	375 16 5
Expenditure—		
Boards, &c.	45 5 8	
Cocoa Beans	79 6 7	
Leather, hemp, &c.	35 16 9	
Materials, &c., for blasting Stone ...	23 12 7	
Nails, &c.	1 11 9	
Royalty on Stone	9 15 8	
Miscellaneous	4 8 6	199 17 6
Balance to credit		£175 18 11

APPENDIX K.

Gross cost of a Prisoner in the Royal Gaol for each of the last ten years, and also the cost under the Heads specified.

Year.	Daily Average.	Total cost per Prisoner.		Pay of Staff.	Dietary.	Clothing and other Charges.
		Annual.	Daily.	Annual cost per prisoner.	Annual cost per prisoner.	Annual cost per prisoner.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1908 ...	78	19 15 1¼	1 1	10 4 5¾	6 17 5¾	2 13 2½
1909 ...	62	22 11 5¾	1 2¾	12 10 8½	6 18 7½	3 2 1¾
1910 ...	70	21 8 0½	1 2	10 17 1¾	7 3 5½	3 7 5¼
1911–12 ...	51	26 14 7¼	1 5½	15 0 4½	7 9 10¾	4 4 4
1912–13 ...	42	27 19 0¼	1 6½	17 10 11	6 13 8¼	3 14 5
1913–14 ...	43	26 11 11	1 5½	16 17 0½	6 15 10	2 19 0½
1914–15 ...	33·43	31 16 2	1 8	21 11 5	7 1 11	3 2 10
1915–16 ...	39·35	26 19 8	1 5½	16 7 4	7 18 10	2 13 6
1916–17 ...	43·12	26 4 7	1 5	14 1 6	9 5 8	2 17 5
1917–18 ...	64·80	24 8 7	1 4	10 5 8	11 11 5	2 11 6

APPENDIX L.

Expenditure on the Prison during 1917–18.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Personal Emoluments	645 11 6	
Dietary	749 15 9	
Clothing for Officers	33 15 5	
Clothing for Prisoners	64 3 11	
Medicines and Disinfectants ...	1 13 7	
Tools	11 13 10	
Fuel and Light	20 17 4	
Telephone	6 0 0	
Washing and Cleaning	18 18 10	
Contingencies	6 11 2	
Gratuities for Prisoners	3 1 11	
		£ 1,562 3 3

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

1917-18.

Digitized by Google

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

I.—OFFENCES.

TABLE showing the Number of Cases reported to the Police and how they were dealt with.

	Total.	Homicide.	Other Offences against the Person.	Prædial Larceny.	Other Offences against Property.	Other Offences.
Trivial cases in which the Police refused to take proceedings ...	5	...	2	...	1	2
Not brought before a Magisterial Court for want of evidence ...	1	...	1	...	..	...
Brought before a Magisterial Court	1428	...	135	98	1	1194
Total	1434	...	138	98	2	1196

II.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

TABLE showing the number of Persons brought before the Magisterial Courts by Arrest, Warrant or Summons, and how the Cases were disposed of by the Magisterial Courts.

	Number of persons discharged for want of prosecution.	Number of persons discharged on the merits of the case.	Number of Persons Summarily Convicted.	Number of Persons Committed for Trial in the Superior Court.	Total.
Homicide	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against the Person	97	133	427	15	672
Prædial Larceny	15	21	81	...	117
Other Offences against property ...	81	32	115	23	251
Offences against the Master and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies	1	...	3	...	4
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	65	49	327	...	441
Other Offences	202	167	783	4	1156
Total	461	402	1736	42	2641

Digitized by Google

III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS.

TABLE showing the number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences, and the kind of punishment inflicted.

Punishments.	Total.	Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injury to Property.	Prædial Larceny.	Offences against Property (other than Malicious Injury to Property and Prædial Larceny.)	Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Master and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.
Fine	1210	351	5	34	37	263	3	517
Imprisonment, in lieu of fine where no sentence of peremptory imprisonment	172	35	1	13	24	5		94
Fine and Peremptory Imprisonment	...							
Peremptory Imprisonment without fine	122	7		24	46			45
Whipping	49	5		8	2	21		13
Bound over or other trivial punishment	183	29		2		38		114
Total	1736	427	6	81	109	327	3	783

IV.—INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURT.

A.—TABLE showing the number of cases tried in the Superior Court and the result of the trials.

Nature of charge.	Number of cases in which there was a charge of	Number of cases in which there was a conviction for	Number of cases in which all persons charged were acquitted.	Number of cases in which there was a *nolle prosequi*.	Number of cases in which no one was convicted of the charge, but there was a conviction of another offence setting out the offence.
Murder other than wife, concubine or child					
Manslaughter					
Attempt at Murder					
Include in the returns the information for attempts and conspiracies to commit the several offences.					
Murder of wife or concubine					
Murder of child					
Assault with intent to kill ...					
Rape					
Unnatural crimes ...					
Offences against property with violence to the person ...					
Prædial Larceny					
Other offences against property	25	25			
Other offences against the person	15	12	2	1	
Miscellaneous offences ...	2		1	1	
Total	12	37	3	2	

Digitized by Google

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

B.—TABLE showing the number of persons tried before the Superior Court and how the cases were disposed of.

	Total.	Include in the Returns below persons charged with attempts and conspiracies to commit the several offences														
		Murder other than wife or child murder.	Attempt to Murder.	Manslaughter.	Murder of wife, reputed wife or concubine.	Child Murder.	Assault with intent to kill.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crime.	Other Offences against the person.	Offences against property with violence.	Praedial Larceny.	Malicious Injury to property.	Other Offences against property.	Miscellaneous.
Judgment for Crown ...	36											12				24	
Judgment for Prisoner ..	3											2					1
Prisoner found Insane ...																	
Case fell through for want of prosecution, including *nolle prosequi* and bills thrown out by Grand Jury ...	2											1					1
Total	41											15				24	2

C.—TABLE showing the number of persons convicted for various classes of offences by the Superior Court and the kind of punishment inflicted.

Punishments.	Total.	Murder.	Manslaughter.	Attempt at homicide.	Rape.	Unnatural crime.	Theft with violence.	Other offences against the person.	Other offences against property.	Malicious injury to property.	Miscellaneous.
Death											
Imprisonment in lieu of death sentence commuted											
Imprisonment	32							8	24		
Fine without imprisonment	2							2			
Whipping	2							2			
Bound over or other trivial punishment ...											
Total	36							12	24		

Digitized by Google

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

V.—COMPRATAIVE TABLE.

Comparative Table showing the number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the last Four Years.

	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
The number of offences reported to the Police ...	1,347	1,688	1,580	1,434
The number of persons brought before the Magistrate	2,302	2,804	2,634	2,641
The number of Summary Convictions:—				
1. Offences against property with violence to the person				
2. Other offences against property	86	108	106	109
3. Other offences against the person	279	359	357	427
4. Other offences	1,207	1,370	1,244	1,200
The number of convictions in the Superior Court:—				
1. Homicide				
2 Offences against property with violence not amounting to homicide				
3. Other offences against property	6	8	12	24
4. Other offences against the person	1	10	8	12
5. Other offences				
The number of persons acquitted:—				
1. In the Inferior Courts	371	536	386	402
2. In the Superior Court	4	2	5	3

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS.

1917-18.

VICTORIA HOSPITAL.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS RETURN.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF SAINT LUCIA, FOR THE YEAR 1917-18.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1917-18.	Number admitted during the year 1917-18.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1917-18.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1917-18.	Average stay of those Died in 1917-18.	Average stay of those Discharged.	Average stay of those Remaining at the end of 1917-18.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
													days.	days.	days.	
Males	44	848	47·3	1	...	5	...	...	438	323	28	61	10·4	21·4	19·3	168
Females	25	693	35·7	8	2	4	...	...	423	174	66	30	11·1	15·8	23·8	148

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	REMARKS.
1 Maternity	38	23	14	11	1112	11	235	235					
2	48	23	14	18	858	18	237	237					
3	29	23	14	10	933	10	199	199					
4	48	23	14	18	858	18	257	257	No.		No.		
5	29	23	14	14	667	14	199	199					
6	48	23	14	16	966	16	257	257					
8	42	23	14	12	1127	12	314	314					
9	36	23	14	12	966	12	277	277					

Digitized by Google

QUESTION II.—(*continued.*)

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Difficult to estimate. Supply is sufficient, except in dry season when economy has to be observed.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Rain water collected in Tanks.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Separate bath-rooms and latrines for male and female patients. Bath lists are prepared and patients bathed in accordance with list.
(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Pail System. Excreta carried nightly to sea.—Condition satisfactory.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1917-18.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	H. E. the Governor—Once. H. H. the Admin —Twice.	Auditor, W. I.	4
Of Surprise	...	...	...

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Register books to hand on all occasions.
(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	No.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*	
(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.*	Annual Report from House Surgeon.
(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.*	
(*Append copies of his Reports, if any.*)	

Digitized by Google

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease:—

RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS IN 1917-18 AT THE VICTORIA HOSPITAL.

	Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1916-17.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1917-18.	Remarks.
General Diseases.	Small-pox	...	...		...	...	
	Measles	...	3		3	...	
	Typhus	...	...		...	...	
	Dengue	...	...		...	...	
	Influenza	...	1	...	1	...	
	Diptheria	...	...	...	...	...	
	Febricula	...	1	...	1	...	
	Enteric Fever	...	12	2	12	...	
	Paratyphoid Fever	...	2	...	2	...	
	Dysentery	...	7	...	7	1	
	Yellow Fever	...	...	...	...	...	
	Plague	...	...	..	...	...	
	Malarial Fever :—						
	(a.) Intermittent — Quotidian	...	...	...	...	...	
	(a.) Intermittent — Tertian ...	...	...	...	...	...	
	(a.) Intermittent — Quartan ...	...	...	...	...	...	
	(a.) Intermittent — Irregular ...	...	...	...	...	...	
	(a.) Intermittent — Type undiagnosed	4	153	15	157	5	
	(b.) Remittent	...	...	...	...	...	
	(c.) Pernicious	..	...	...	...	...	
	Blackwater Fever	...	1	...	1	...	
	Beriberi	...	...	...	...	...	
	Erysipelas	...	...	...	...	...	
	Pyæmia	...	1	1	1	...	
	Septicæmia	...	2	2	2	...	
	Tetanus	...	4	1	4	...	
	Tubercle	2	12	5	14	5	
	Leprosy :—	...	...	...	...	...	
	(a.) Tubercular		...		...	...	
	(b.) Anæsthetic	...	1	...	1	...	
	Yaws	..	17	...	17	2	
	Syphilis :—						
	(a.) Primary	...	10	...	10	1	
	(b.) Secondary	6	53	1	59	1	
	(c.) Tertiary	3	37	...	40	2	
	(d.) Inherited	2	12	2	14	1	
	Gonorrhœa	6	89	...	95	7	
	Hydrophobia	...	...	...	..	...	
	Scurvy	...	...	...	...	...	
	Pellagra	1	3	1	4	...	
	Alcoholism	...	...	...	...	...	
	Delirium Tremens	..	...	...	...	...	
	Rheumatism	...	18	...	18	1	
	Rheumatic Fever	...	...	...	...	...	
	Haemophilia	...	1	...	1	...	
	Gout	...	...	...	...	...	
	New Growth, non-malignant ...	...	9	...	9	1	
	,, malignant ...	...	3	1	3	...	
	Anæmia	...	...	...	...	..	
	Diabetes mellitus	...	...	...	..	...	
	,, insipidus	...	...	...	...	...	
	Debility	...	4	1	4	1	
	Carried forward ...	24	456	32	480	28	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS IN 1917-18 AT THE VICTORIA HOSPITAL—(*contd.*).

	Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1916–17.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1917–18.	Remarks.
			Admissions.	Deaths.			
	Brought forward ...	24	456	32	480	28	
LOCAL DISEASES. Diseases of the Nervous System. Sub-section 1.	Diseases of the Nerves—						
	Neuritis ...	...	..	...	...	...	
	Meningitis ...	...	1	1	1	...	
	Myelitis ...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Hydrocephalus ...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Encephalitis ...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Abscess of Brain ..	...	...	...	...	...	
	Congestion of Brain ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sub-section 2.	Functional Nervous Disorders—						
	Apoplexy ...	...	1	...	1	1	
	Paralysis ...	..	2	...	2	...	
	Chorea ...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Epilepsy ...	...	1	...	1	...	
	Neuralgia ...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Hysteria ...	1	2	...	3	...	
Sub-section 3.	Mental Diseases—						
	Idiocy ...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Mania ...	...	1	...	1	...	
	Melancholia ...	...	..	...	...	..	
	Dementia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
	Delusional Insanity ...	...	...	...	...	...	
LOCAL DISEASES.	Diseases of the Eye—						
	Panophthalmitis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
	Purulent Ophthalmia	...	4	...	4	1	
	Retinal Hæmorrhage	...	1	...	1	...	
	Iritis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
	Tarsal Cysts ...	...	2	...	2	...	
	,, ,, Ear—						
	Foreign Body in Ear	...	2	...	2	...	
	Otitis Media ...	...	7	...	7	...	
	,, ,, Nose—						
	Deflected Septum ...	...	1	...	1	...	
	Nasal Polype ...	...	1	...	1	...	
	,, ,, Circulatory System—						
	Angio-Neurotic Oedema ...	...	1	...	1	...	
	Aneurism ...	...	1	...	1	...	
	Arterio-Sclerosis ...	...	4	2	4	...	
	Myocarditis ...	...	6	4	6	..	
	Valvular Heart Disease ...	1	20	8	21	1	
	,, ,, Respiratory System—						
	Asphyxia ...	..	1	...	1	...	
	Asthma ...	...	1	1	1	...	
	Bronchitis ...	...	11	1	11	...	
	Empyema ...	...	1	...	1	...	
	Pleurisy ...	...	3	...	3	...	
	Pneumonia ...	...	41	15	41	1	
	,, ,, Digestive System—						
	Cirrhosis of Liver ...	...	4	2	4	1	
	Congestion of Liver	...	1	...	1	...	
	Hæmorrhoids ...	...	1	...	1	...	
	Hernia ...	2	20	2	22	...	
	Intestines ...	...	3	1	3	...	
	Stomach ...	...	8	1	8	...	
	,, ,, Lymphatic System—						
	Elephantiasis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
	Enlarged Tonsils and Adenoids ...	...	19	...	19	...	
	Lymphadenitis ...	...	14	...	14	3	
	,, ,, Urinary System—						
	Cystitis ...	...	9	...	9	1	
	Hydronephrosis ...	...	3	...	3	...	
	Nephritis ...	...	5	4	5	...	
	Pyelitis ...	1	...	...	1	...	
	Uræmia ...	...	1	1	1	...	
	Carried forward ...	29	665	75	694	37	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF DISEASES & DEATHS IN 1917-18 AT THE VICTORIA HOSPITAL.—(*contd.*).

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1916-17.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1917-18.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward	29	665	75	694	37	
Local Diseases—(*contd.*).						
Diseases of the Generative System—						
Hydrocele	...	3	...	3	...	
Varicocele	...	1	...	1	...	
Male Organs—						
Paraphimosis	...	2	...	2	...	
Phimosis	3	5	...	8	...	
Stricture	1	4	...	5	...	
Chancroids, &c.	8	41	...	49	1	
Others	...	2	...	2	...	
Female Organs—						
Uterine	1	30	..	31	1	
Tubal	...	4	1	4	1	
Ovarian Cyst	...	1	...	1	...	
Eclampsia	1	2	...	3	...	
Others	...	4	...	4	...	
Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion—						
Ainhum	...	2	...	2	...	
Gangrene of Foot	...	...	...	...	...	
Osteomyelitis	...	2	...	2	1	
Synovitis Knee	...	4	...	4	..	
Diseases of the Cellular Tissue—						
Cellulitis	1	67	1	68	4	
Ulcers	3	77	...	80	5	
Diseases of the Skin	1	20	...	21	2	
Injuries, General—						
Concussion	1	2	...	3	...	
Contusions	...	14	...	14	1	
Incised wounds	...	18	...	18	2	
Lacerated ,, ...	1	9	...	10	...	
Burns and Scalds	...	6	1	6	...	
Injuries, Local—						
Fractured Jaw	...	2	...	2	...	
,, skull	...	2	1	2	1	
,, spine	1	1	1	2	...	
,, arm	1	7	...	8	...	
,, leg	3	6	...	9	1	
Injured eye	1	3	...	4	...	
Dislocations	...	2	...	2	...	
Crushed leg	...	1	1	1	...	
G. S. Wounds	...	2	...	2	...	
Fractured Pelvis	...	1	...	1	...	
Surgical Operations	...	(186)	(3)	(186)	...	Not included in totals. List attached.
Malformations—						
Harelip	...	1	...	1	...	
Parasites—						
Ankylostomiasis ...	2	29	2	31	4	
Pregnancy	8	261	1	269	5	
Born in Hospital	3	217	7	220	...	Counted as admissions.
No appreciable disease	...	21	...	21	...	
Total	69	1541	91	1610	66	

Digitized by Google

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In Case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox							
Scarlatina							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	12		2	None.	None.	None.	None.
Erysipelas							
Pyæmia	1		1				

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS.

1917-18.

SOUFRIERE CASUALTY HOSPITAL.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS RETURN.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF SAINT LUCIA, FOR THE YEAR 1917-18.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1917-18.	Number admitted during the year 1917-18.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1917-18.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1917-18.	Average stay of those Died in 1917-18.	Average stay of those Discharged.	Average stay of those Remaining at the end of 1917-18.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
													days.	days.	days.	days.
Males	...	17	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	14	...	3	1·3	4·7	...	24
Females	...	8	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	7	...	1	2	4·7	...	8

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	REMARKS.
Male ...	22	13	7½	4	2145	2	Wards amply ventilated by means of several doors and windows.		Outside Ward.		No.	No.	
Female ...	22	13	8½	4	2431	2							

Digitized by Google

QUESTION II.—(*continued.*)

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Ad lib.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Soufrière Public Service.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	None.
(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Pan—good.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1917-18.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	Governor.	...	...
Of Surprise		Auditor.	...

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Yes.
(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	To date.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited:*	
(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.*	Monthly and annually.
(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.*	
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Digitized by Google

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease:—

RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS IN 1917-18 AT THE SOUFRIERE CASUALTY HOSPITAL.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1916-17.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1917-18.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
General Diseases.						
Enteric Fever	...	2	...	2	...	Sent to Vic. H.
Tetanus	...	1	...	1	...	Sent to Vic. H.
Syphilis—						
(c) Tertiary	...	4	...	4	...	
Debility	...	1	...	1	...	Sent to Pauper Asylum.
Local Diseases.						
Functional Nervous Disorders—						
Epilepsy ..	...	1	1	1	...	
Diseases of the Urinary System—						
Retention of Urine	...	1	...	1	...	
Male Organs.						
Stricture	..	1	..	1	...	Sent to Vic. H.
Female Organs.						
Metritis	...	1	...	1	...	
Injuries, General.						
Incised Wound	...	1	...	1	...	
Burns	...	3	3	3	...	
Injuries, Local.						
Fractured Leg	...	1	...	1	...	
Fractured Thigh	...	2	...	2	...	Sent to Vic. H.
Dislocation of Shoulder ...	...	1	...	1	...	" "
Parasites.						
Puerperal Eclampsia	...	1	...	1	...	
Not diagnosed	..	2	...	2	...	One transferred to Vic. Hos.
Hernia	...	2	...	2	...	Both sent to Victoria Hospital. Varieties not stated.
Total	...	25	4	25	...	

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In Case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox							
Scarlatina							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	2	Admitted as such and sent to Victoria Hospital					
Erysipelas							
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS.

1917-18.

YAWS HOSPITAL,

INCLUDING LEPER HUTS.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS RETURN.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF SAINT LUCIA, FOR THE YEAR 1917-18.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1917-18.	Number admitted during the year 1917-18.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1917-18.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1917-18.	Average stay of those. Died in 1917-18.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1917-18.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
													days.	days.	days.	
Males	11	52	12·8	...	...	3	...	...	51	...	...	2	5	26	277·9	$5\frac{5}{12}$ yrs.
Females	4	26	4·1	1	...	2	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	23	160	

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	Remarks.
Male ...	64	19	9	16	912	12	Very well ventilated.	Several doors and windows.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
„ Leper Huts ...	50	12	10	10	600	10							
Female ...	59	19	9	14	2017·8	5							
„ Leper Huts ...	20	12	10	4	800	3							

Digitized by Google

QUESTION II.—(*continued.*)

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Sufficient in rainy season. In dry season supply for drinking had from Pauper Asylum.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Rain water collected from roof.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Sea bathing.
(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1917-18.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	Governor (1).	...	Visiting Committee (1)
Of Surprise		Audit (3).	Members Visiting Committee (10) Anglican Minister (2) Parish Priest frequently.

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Yes.
(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	Up to date.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*	
(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.*	Monthly, Quarterly and Annual.
(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.*	
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Digitized by Google

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease:—

RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS IN 1917-18 AT THE YAWS HOSPITAL, INCLUDING LEPER HUTS.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1916-17.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1917-18.	Remarks
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
General Diseases.						
Leprosy:						
(a) Tubercular	10	5	2	15	13	
(b) Anæsthetic	...	...	...	...	...	
Yaws	5	73	...	78	4	
Total	15	78	2	93	17	

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In Case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...		Nil.					
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox							
Scarlatina							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas							
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS.

1917-18.

PAUPER ASYLUM.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS RETURN.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF SAINT LUCIA, FOR THE YEAR 1917-18.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1917-18.	Number admitted during the year 1917-18.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1917-18.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1917-18.	Average stay of those. Died in 1917-18.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1917-18.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
													days.	days.	days.	
Males	52	31	52	...	...	4	...	...	...	13	1	17	81·1	43	321·5	12 $\frac{2}{12}$ yrs.
Females	18	11	17·04	2	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	9	88·3	111·2	342	

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	Remarks.
Male Upper ...	68	23	9	33	392·87	54	Numerous windows and doors.		No.	No.	No.	No.	
.. Lower ...	28¼	23	11	15									
Female ...	40⅓	23	11	14	537·26	19							

Digitized by Google

QUESTION II.—(*continued.*)

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Just sufficient for drinking. For washing, etc., *ad lib.*
What is the source of the Water Supply?	(*a*) Rain water collected from roof and stored in concrete tank. (*b*) Ravine at back of Asylum.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Sea bathing.
(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Pan.—good.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1917-18.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	Governor 1.	...	Visiting Committee 1
Of Surprise		Audit 3.	Members Visiting Committee 9 Anglican Minister 2 Parish Priest frequently.

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Every occasion.
(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	Up to date.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*	
(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.*	Monthly and Annual.
(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.*	
(*Append copies of his Reports, if any.*)	

Digitized by Google

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease:—

RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS IN 1917-18 AT THE PAUPER ASYLUM.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1916-17.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1917-18.	Remarks.
General Diseases.						
Tubercle ...	2	1	1	3	Nil.	
Syphilis—						
(c) Tertiary ...	6	6	2	12	6	
Rheumatism ...	2	1	1	3	3	
New Growth, malignant ...	1	...	1	1	Nil.	
Diabetes mellitus ...	1	...	...	1	Nil	
Debility ...	34	14	12	48	35	
Local Diseases.						
Diseases of the Nerves—						
Locomotor Ataxia ...	2	...	...	2	2	
Functional Nervous Disorders:						
Paralysis ...	2	4	1	6	4	
Epilepsy ...	2	...	...	2	2	
Mental Diseases:						
Idiocy ..	2	...	...	2	Nil.	
Diseases of the Eye ...	4	1	...	5	4	Not diagnosed.
,, ,, Circulatory System:						
Myocarditis ...	...	1	1	1	Nil.	
,, ,, Respiratory System:						
Chronic Bronchitis ..	2	2	1	4	2	
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	...	1	1	1	Nil.	
,, ,, Digestive System ...	1	...	...	1	Nil.	Not diagnosed.
,, ,, Urinary System —						
Chronic Nephritis	1	1	1	2	1	
Urinary Fistula	...	1	1	1	Nil.	
Other diseases ...	1	...	...	1	Nil	
,, ,, Generative System:						
Female Organs:						
Procidentia Uteri	...	1	...	1	1	
,, ,, Organs of Locomotion:						
Synovitis ...	...	1	1	1	Nil.	
,, ,, Skin:						
Ulcer ...	5	6	2	11	5	
Parasites:						
Elephantiasis ...	2	1	...	3	2	
Total ...	70	42	26	112	67	

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients. Number of Cases.	Occurring amongst Patients. In Case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Occurring amongst Patients. Number of Deaths.	Occurring amongst Officers. Resident Officers. Cases.	Occurring amongst Officers. Resident Officers. Deaths.	Occurring amongst Officers. Non-Resident Officers. Cases	Occurring amongst Officers. Non-Resident Officers. Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox							
Scarlatina		Nil.					
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas							
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS.

1917-18.

DENNERY CASUALTY HOSPITAL.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS RETURN.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF SAINT LUCIA, FOR THE YEAR 1917-18.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1917-18.	Number admitted during the year 1917-18.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1917-18.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1917-18.	Average stay of those. Died in 1917-18.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1917-18.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
													days.	days.	days.	years.
Males	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Females	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	REMARKS.
Male Ward ...	20 ft. 10 ins.	22	12	3	5280	...	328	328	No.				
Female Ward ...	17 ft. 2 ins.	22	12	3	4752	...	328	328	No.				

Digitized by Google

QUESTION II.—(*continued.*)

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Sufficient.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Rain water stored in a cistern.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Two baths supplied with water from a cistern by a pipe.
(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Pans used with sand and excreta disinfected and buried.—Good

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1917-18.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	...	...	...
Of Surprise	...	...	...

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Yes.
(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*	
(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.*	Monthly and Annual.
(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.*	
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Digitized by Google

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease:—

RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS IN 1917-18 AT THE DENNERY CASUALTY HOSPITAL

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1916-17.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1917-18.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Nil.						

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In Case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox							
Scarlatina		Nil.					
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas							
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

CASTRIES.

1917-18.

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION 1.—(Statistical.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number Admitted during 1917-18.	Daily Average Number during 1917-18.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Discharged. Cured.	Discharged. Relieved.	Discharged. Not Improved.	Number of Patients who died in 1917-18.	Average Stay of those Died in 1917-18.	Average Stay of those Discharged.	Average Stay of those Remaining at end of 1917-18.
Male ...	16	33·4	7	...	...	2	3	7	1	6	1416·3	533·4	1137.2
Female ...	13	45·1	6	...	...	3	...	1	...	7	1261·3	203·0	1330·5
Total ...	29	78·5	13	...	...	5	3	8	1	13	...	...	...

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
34	64	F.	Poor	Epilepsy.	2. 1. 03.	Epil. & Debility	Yes.	No.
101	30	F.	,,	Dementia.	31. 5. 17.	Pellagra.	,,	,,
47	50	F.	Good.	Delus. Insanity.	27. 3. 12.	,,	,,	,,
104	80	F.	Feeble.	Dementia Senile	3. 7. 17.	Senility.	,,	,,
3	26	M.	Good.	Delus. Insanity.	3. 7. 11.	Pellagra.	,,	,,
107	45	F.	Poor.	Melancholia.	30. 7. 17.	Debility.	,,	,,
17	40	M.	Good.	Epileptic Mania	21. 10. 12.	Epilepsy.	,,	,,
81	25	M.	,,	Delus. Insanity.	23. 6. 16.	Nephritis.	,,	,,
10	46	M.	Feeble.	Dementia.	18. 3. 12.	Pellagra.	,,	,,
20	65	M.	,,	Dementia Senile	3. 3. 17.	Senile Decay.	,,	,,
94	65	F.	Poor.	,,	20. 3. 17.	Ht. Dis. & Debility.	,,	,,
18	48	M.	Fairly Good.	Dementia.	11, 3. 12.	Myocarditis.	,,	,,
57	30	F.	Good.	Delus. Insanity.	21. 5. 14.	Epilepsy & Apoplexy	,,	Yes

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	Average Temperature. Winter.	Average Temperature. Summer.	The Amount of Window Space.
Dormitories ...	2	94609	3638	1551	...	...	34 windows.
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms	4	52584	2362	862	...	...	14 ,,
Single Rooms ...	16	15856	90	991	...	...	12 ,,

What is the Source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water; and the Amount of Water available for each Patient every day? Tanks—roof collection. Quality good. Amount sufficient unless in dry season when economy has to be observed.

What is the number of—(I.) Lavatories? 2.
(II.) Baths? 2.
(III.) Latrines? 12.

What is the system of Sewerage? Pail system. Excreta removed nightly to sea.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION II.—(Management.)

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under Lock & Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to	6	Nil.	Nil.
The number of Persons subjected to	3	Nil.	Nil.
The greatest duration of, in any single instance	5 days.	Nil.	Nil.

In reference to the above table, state:—

I. By whose authority Patients are restrained. Medical Superintendent.

II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use. Mechanical restraint not used.

III. Whether any, and if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case. None.

IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients—(i.) By themselves? Four.
(ii.) By other Patients? One.
(iii.) By Attendants? Nil.

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of—	ACRES	R.	P.	
(I.) The airing court		1	10	Belonging to the Asylum.
(II.) And other grounds		2	31	

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting? Yes.

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum? Dangerous patients confined to airing courts. Others taken outside for exercise.

Are any means taken to amuse the Patients or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them. Yes. Gardening, sewing, music, cards, dominoes, &c.

How many religious services were held in 1917-1918. Nil.

What was the average attendance? Nil.

In what building, and how many could it contain?

Giving the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1917–18.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Males	12	1	...
Females	...	...	10

Digitized by Google

QUESTION III.—(Diet.)

DIET SCALE.

	ORDINARY.				LOW.
BREAKFAST, 8 a.m.	Bread 6 oz. Cocoa ½ oz. Sugar 1½ oz. Milk 2 oz. Hot Water 1 pint.				Bread 4 oz. Sugar 1 oz. Milk ¾ pt. *or* Arrowroot 1 oz. Sugar 1½ oz. Milk ¾ pt.
DINNER, 12.45 p.m.	Sunday. Beef (without bone) 5 oz. *or* (with bone) 6 oz. Vegetables 1 lb. Cornmeal 2 oz. Onions ½ oz.	Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Saturday. Salt Fish 5 oz. Vegetables 1 lb. Rice 2 oz. Sweet Oil ½ oz.	Tuesday. Fresh Pork 6 oz. Vegetables 1 lb. Cornmeal 2 oz. Onions ½ oz.	Thursday. Salt Beef 6 oz. Vegetables 1 lb. Cornmeal 2 oz. Onions ½ oz.	Bread 4 oz. Sugar 1 oz. Milk ¾ pint. *or* Arrowroot 1 oz. Sugar 1½ oz. Milk ¾ pt. *or* Bread 4 oz. Soup: (Beef without bone 2 oz., Peas 1 oz., Onions ½ oz.) 1 pt.
SUPPER, 5 p.m.	Bread 4 oz. Sugar 1½ oz. Hot Water 1 pint.				Bread 4 oz. Sugar 1 oz. Milk ¾ pt. *or* Arrowroot 1 oz. Sugar 1½ oz. Milk ¾ pt.

N.B.—One tin Condensed Milk to equal three pints of Cow's milk.
Salt and pepper to taste.
All quantities estimated uncooked.

Biscuits may be substituted for Bread.
Farine may be substituted for Vegetables, 4 oz. for 1 lb.
Fresh Fish may be allowed once a week in lieu of Salt Fish: 5 oz. per patient.
Mutton may be substituted for Beef or Pork.

CHILDREN UNDER 12 YEARS.

Such less quantity of the above as the Medical Officer may order.

EXTRAS.

Extras or Special Diet, including Spirits or Wine and Tobacco, may be ordered by the Medical Superintendent at his discretion, but every such order *must* be expressed in writing.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION IV.—(Inspection.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

		Males.	Females.
(I.)	Maniacal and Dangerous	2	7
(II.)	Quiet Chronic	28	34
(III.)	Melancholy and Suicidal	1	1
(IV.)	Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic	3	4

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1917-18

And Stating the Official Position of the Visitors.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every Part of the Building Visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections	H. E Governor, once.	H. H. Administrator, twice.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(I.) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).	Ledger and manuscript records entered daily.
(II.) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.	Annual Report by Medical Superintendent.
(III.) Reports by an Official Inspector independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.	None.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS IN 1917-18 AT THE LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1916-17.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1917-18.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
LOCAL DISEASES. — DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM. — Sub-section 1.						
Diseases of the Nerves—						
Neuritis	...	...	...	...	...	
Meningitis	...	...	...	...	...	
Myelitis	...	...	...	...	...	
Hydrocephalus ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Encephalitis	...	...	...	...	...	
Abscess of Brain ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Congestion of Brain ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sub-section 2.						
Functional Nervous Disorders—						
Apoplexy	...	...	...	...	...	
Paralysis	...	...	...	...	...	
Chorea	...	...	...	...	...	
Epilepsy	6	...	2	6	4	
Neuralgia	...	...	...	...	...	
Hysteria	...	...	...	...	...	
Sub-section 3.						
Mental Diseases—						
Idiocy	2	1	...	3	2	1 Discharged.
Mania	22	11	...	33	29	4 "
Melancholia	9	9	1	18	14	3 "
Dementia	13	4	6	17	9	2 "
Delusional Insanity ...	25	4	4	29	22	3 "
Total	77	29	13	106	80	

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

1917-18.

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE and LITERARY

Name of Parish or District in which situated	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.
FIRST DISTRICT:			
Castries ...	1	...	...
Do. ...	...	1	...
Do. ...	...	...	...
Do. ...	...	...	...
Gros-Islet ...	...	...	...
Dennery ...	1	...	...
Do. ...	...	...	..
Do. ...	...	...	...
Ressource (Mabouya Valley) ...	...	...	...
Anse-la-Raye ..	...	...	...
SECOND DISTRICT:			
Soufrière ...	1	...	...
Do. ...	...	...	...
Do. ...	1 (for Yaws)	...	...
Do. ...	...	...	1 (Poor Asylum)
Do. ...	...	...	...
Canaries ...	...	...	...
Choiseul ...	...	...	...
THIRD DISTRICT:			
Vieux-Fort ...	1	...	...
Do. ...	...	...	...
Do. ...	...	...	...
Laborie ...	...	...	...
Micoud ...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates at 31st March, 1918.	How supported.	Remarks.
...	67	By Government.	
...	88	Do.	
Dispensary ...	...	Do.	
Library ...	105 Subscribers	By subscription from members, and £150 Government subsidy. Grant of £25 from Castries Town Fund.	
Dispensary ...	...	By Government.	
...	...	Do.	
Dispensary ...	359*	Do.	
Library ...	9 Subscribers	By subscription from members, £5 Government subsidy, and £5 from Dennery Village Fund.	
Dispensary ...	395*	By Government.	
Dispensary ...	...	Do.	
...	1	By Government.	
Dispensary ...	1124*	Do.	
...	17	Do.	
...	67	Do.	
Library ...	32 Subscribers	By subscription from members, £20 Government subsidy, and £15 from Soufrière Town Fund.	
Dispensary ...	606*	By Government.	
Dispensary ...	916*	Do.	
...	...	Do.	
Library ...	16 Subscribers	By subscription from members, £5 Government subsidy, and £5 from Vieux-Fort Town Fund.	
Dispensary ...	...	By Government.	
Dispensary ...	...	Do.	
Dispensary ...	490*	Do.	

* Cases treated.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

1917.

Digitized by Google

SAINT LUCIA.

RAINFALL RETURNS, 1917.

Observation Stations.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Maximum in one day and date.		No. of days on which rain fell.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.		
Corinth Estate, Castries ...	4·51	5·54	2·10	1·41	2·58	9·27	11·60	8·91	11·52	8·09	3·94	7·28	76·75	4·82	Dec. 24th	185
Marquis ,, ,, ...	4·84	4·36	2·46	·86	2·56	12·63	9·88	10·34	10·28	7·18	3·47	6·19	75·05	2·72	Oct. 17th	207
Choc* ,, ,, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11·54	8·35	10·12	8·26	4·07	7·93	50·27	4·98	Dec. 24th	140
Botanic Gardens ,, ...	5·76	4·03	2·79	1·93	3·49	12·96	11·46	10·09	12·46	8·93	3·80	7·95	85·65	3·26	Oct. 17th	276
The Retreat ,, ...	5·47	4·27	3·08	1·81	3·46	13·65	12·06	10·52	12·43	8·40	3·70	8·24	87·09	3·31	,, 17th	248
Soucis, Cul-de-Sac ,, ...	6·04	3·78	3·78	1·22	3·53	13·70	11·60	14·07	17·11	13·38	3·36	5·19	96·76	4·18	,, 17th	289
Factory, ,, ,, ...	5·63	3·39	1·80	1·47	2·52	12·15	10·34	11·86	13·03	10·55	3·40	5·22	81·36	3·40	,, 17th	230
Crown Lands, ,, ,, ...	8·58	5·23	3·87	2·58	4·49	14·43	12·46	14·61	18·40	13·16	4·42	4·64	106·87	4·11	,, 17th	241
Belair Est., Roseau, Anse-la-Raye ...	6·55	5·45	3·62	1·30	2·08	13·12	10·76	12·68	16·37	12·12	3·66	4·46	92·17	4·00	,, 17th	226
Uplyme Estate, ,, ...	9·92	7·12	5·43	2·69	4·98	14·72	18·76	17·02	19·82	17·48	4·94	6·25	129·13	5·22	,, 17th	273
Invergoil ,, ,, ...	5·09	3·21	2·54	·85	1·49	12·38	11·32	9·58	12·07	6·76	3·12	5·68	74·09	3·60	,, 17th	234
La Perle ,, Soufrière...	7·36	5·07	3·98	1·34	3·12	19·99	20·04	12·78	14·75	9·69	·2·47	3·34	103·93	6·76	J'ne 29th	219
Ruby ,, ,, ...	6·80	3·88	3·83	1·27	2·97	19·79	19·91	12·92	14·40	10·03	2·64	3·48	101·92	7·00	,, 29th	247
La Dauphin Est.,* ,, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16·49	10·76	14·32	13·68	3·48	4·41	63·14	8·40	Oct. 17th	102
Agri. & Bot. Station, Choiseul	3·03	1·57	1·24	·76	1·10	11·95	11·55	7·96	13·33	8·44	2·23	2·39	65·55	4·38	,, 17th	149
Rivière Dorée, Choiseul ...	4·68	2·08	2·78	1·65	2·25	12·50	9·45	9·34	13·24	10·84	2·33	2·73	73·87	5·00	,, 17th	194
Morne Lezard Est., ,, ...	5·32	3·05	2·12	2·38	2·19	13·03	11·21	10·09	12·06	8·55	3·33	2·58	75·91	3·06	Sep. 11th	203
Park Estate, ,, ...	7·54	4·91	4·84	2·92	4·38	15·79	17·79	13·43	13·44	10·71	4·75	4·46	104·96	4·37	J'ne 29th	274
Woodlands Estate, ,, ...	10·02	5·03	2·46	3·01	6·92	15·61	19·60	15·06	13·43	11·82	7·15	5·40	115·51	5·00	,, 29th	308
Black Bay ,, Laborie	2·68	1·21	1·55	·65	1·29	11·91	8·58	8·09	6·86	5·29	2·28	2·75	53·14	2·23	Oct. 17th	153
Retraite Est., Vieux-Fort...	3·54	2·13	2·44	2·77	1·94	12·81	11·73	10·33	7·50	7·00	3·08	3·32	68·59	3·50	,, 17th	152
Moule-à-Chique ,, ...	4·11	1·97	1·14	1·55	1·40	5·17	9·95	7·56	6·93	3·94	1·75	1·60	47·07	1·87	July 25th	155
Beausejour Estate, , ...	3·72	1·99	1·50	1·81	·70	10.86	7·97	7·98	6·56	4·64	3·62	2·74	54·09	2·30	J'ne 29th	124
Pointe Sable ,, ,, ...	3·33	2·53	·90	1·60	1·13	11·05	11·17	9·08	7·58	4·50	2·13	2·64	57·64	1·84	J'ne 22nd & 29th	139
St. Urbain ,, ,, ...	3·85	2·33	2·32	1·54	1·09	13·46	11·12	8·40	8·10	5·03	3·21	4·18	64·63	2·80	,, 29th	162
Troumassée ,, Micoud	3·38	1·64	1·21	1·15	1·61	9·11	10·36	6·71	7·77	6·20	3·50	2·68	55·32	3·65	Oct. 17th	155
Fonds ,, ,,	5·63	3·19	1·98	1·25	2·31	11·31	10·31	8·15	10·76	8·45	4·59	5·56	73·49	2·48	J'ne 29th	183
Canelles ,, ,,	3·98	1·80	1·66	1·70	2·11	11·27	11·24	9·65	7·41	7·31	3·96	6·79	68·88	4·00	Dec. 24th	224
Mamiku Est., Dennery ...	4·10	3·76	1·71	1·59	1·81	9·43	10·44	7·52	11·40	8·62	3·30	5·04	68·72	2·23	July 25th	269
Errard ,, ,, ...	6·89	4·26	3·14	2·59	2·60	12·22	14·52	12·69	11·50	10·47	4·68	5·68	91·24	3·78	Sep. 11th	302
La Caye ,, ,, ...	5·68	2·41	2·72	1·85	2·22	11·86	7·99	7·08	8·64	6·96	4·75	5·45	67·61	3·10	J'ne 29th	172
Ressource ,, ,, ...	5·30	1·58	2·79	2·16	1·55	10·26	8·21	8·55	13·14	9·76	2·90	5·14	71·34	1·90	J'ly 6th & Sep. 10th	169
Richfond ,, ,, ...	4·94	2·54	3·01	2·52	2·30	10·40	10·74	80·9	11·30	9·57	4·40	5·61	75·42	2·35	July 6th	180

*New Stations.

Digitized by Google

SAVINGS BANKS.

YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

1917-18.

Digitized by Google

SAVINGS

Name and situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	By what authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st Dec., 1917.	Amount of Deposits during year, inclusive of interest.	Amount of Withdrawals during year.
SAVINGS BANK.					
Castries	Government.	Ordinance No. 122 1916 Revision.	1,111	£7,886 5 0	£9,118 16 5
Soufrière	do.	do.	128	1,323 14 2	1,362 10 0
Vieux-Fort	do.	do.	52	320 16 5	288 17 4
Dennery	do.	do. 15th Nov., 1905.	19	526 13 5	519 10 0
Gros-Islet	do.	do.	4	76 7 2	28 10 0
Anse-la-Raye	do.	do. 1st Dec., 1906.	6	73 0 3	42 0 0
			1,320	£10,206 16 5	£11,360 3 9

Digitized by Google

BANKS.

Total amount at Credit of Depositors, 31st Dec., 1917.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Remarks.
£17,987 16 6	3%	£ s. d 20,266 14 11	£750 15 9	£553 2 10 paid to Depositors, and the balance of £197 12 11 transferred to General Revenue.	Following are the investments :— (1) £3,200 West Australia 3% Stock—cost £3,094 5 4.
2,127 17 6	3%				(2) £1,586 13 4 Trinidad 3% Stock—cost £1,551 14 6.
715 11 4	3%				(3) £1,600 South Australia 3% Stock—cost £1,531 0 5.
176 1 5	3%				(4) £4,000 Transvaal 3% Guar. Stock—cost £3,903 18 0.
97 16 4	3%				(5) £5,116 5 11 Straits Settlements 3½% Stk.—cost £4,835 16 8.
134 2 10	3%				(6) £1,200 Soufrière Waterworks 4% Debentures.
£21,239 5 11					(7) £150 on deposit at Col. Bank at 3 %.
					(8) £1,053 18 4 Southern Nigeria 3½ % Stock—cost £1,000.
					(9) £3,000 6% Exchequer Bonds—cost £3,000.

Digitized by Google

FRIENDLY

Name of Society.	Object.
The Hand of Fellowship	To relieve members in sickness. and to provide funeral expenses at death.
The United	Do. do.
The Catholic	Do. do.
The Court Excelsior. No. 8149, Ancient Order of Foresters	Do. do.
The Sun Flower Lodge, No. 373, Ancient Order of Free Gardeners	Do. do.
The Union	Do. do
The Constellation Lodge, No. 4948. The Grand United Order of Oddfellows	Do. do.
The Hand and Heart	Do. do.
The Saint Cecil	Do do.
The Mystical Rose	Do. do.
The St. Lucia Mutual Benefit Association ...	Do. do.
The St. Lucia Gros-Islet Calvary Social	Do. do.
The St. Lucian Benefit	Do. do.
The St. Lucia Lily Lodge, No. 21, British Order of Ancient Free Gardeners	Do. do.
The St. Lucia Working Men	Do. do.
The Rose of Eden Lodge, No. 438, British Order of Ancient Free Gardeners	Do. do.
The Saint Aloysius	Do. do.
The Soufrière	Do do.
The Dennery Morning Star	Do. do.
The St. Joseph Catholic	Do. do.
The Vieux-Fort Catholic Mutual Benefit	Do. do.
The St. Lucia Good Shepherd Catholic	Do. do.
The Soufrière Catholic Friendly Guild	Do. do.
The St. Lucia Morning Star Benevolent	Do. do.
The Star of Choiseul	Do. do.
The St. Lucia Philanthropic	Do. do.
The Micoud Friendly Guild	Do. do.
The St. Lucia St. Dominic Benevolent Catholic ...	Do. do.
The St. Lucia Hopeful	Do. do.
The St. Peter Mutual Benefit Catholic	Do. do.
The Mount Olivet	Do. do.
The St. Lucia St. Benedict Catholic Association ...	Do. do.
The St. Lucia St. Patrick Benevolent Catholic ...	Do. do.
The Anse-la-Raye Saint Ignatious Catholic ..	Do. do.
The Castries Anglican	Do. do.
The Saint Lucia Helpful Association	Do. do.
The Saint Lucia Good Samaritan	Do. do.

NOTE:—This Return is in respect of the

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES.

Date of establishment and whether under any Legislative Authority.	Number of Members.	Amount of Invested Funds.			Whether in receipt of assistance from Government.
Under the Friendly Societies Ordinance, No. 37. 1916 Revision.		£	s	d.	
13th November, 1897.	70	13	6	4	No.
15th November, 1897.	87	22	4	0	
19th July, 1898.	264	...			
19th November, 1898.	73	440	0	0	
30th March, 1899.	14	8	14	2	
30th June, 1899.	81	140	6	1	
25th June, 1901.	30	157	0	0	
14th February, 1902.	64	24	7	2	
20th May, 1903.	152	74	6	0½	
1st November, 1904.	228	37	19	6	
26th October, 1905.	60	100	0	0	
1st March, 1906.	84	49	17	8	
28th November, 1907.	58	...			
25th January, 1908.	14	21	0	0	
19th September, 1908.	260	56	5	0	
12th May, 1909.	74	22	15	0	
14th February, 1910.	154	208	11	4½	
30th July, 1910.	181	18	13	0	
16th September, 1910.	208	18	11	7	
5th October, 1910.	106	10	0	0	
22nd July, 1911.	74	...			
14th August, 1912.	447	640	0	0	
23rd August, 1912.	151	...			
28th June, 1913.	393	267	10	6	
1st November, 1913.	190	66	6	10	
14th January, 1914.	126	36	19	6	
7th April, 1914.	92	33	2	9½	
26th August, 1916.	187	26	4	8	
28th August, 1916.	216	8	4	0	
28th August, 1916.	104	106	4	0	
24th October, 1916.	109	...			
25th January, 1917.	95	...			
25th January, 1917.	234	252	0	3½	
16th August, 1917.	87	...			
5th October, 1917.	124	...			
29th November, 1917.	118	8	0	10	
31st December, 1917.	87		12	0	
	5,008	£2,869	2	4	

year ended the 31st March, 1918.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GOVERNMENT HOUSES.

1917-18.

Digitized by Google

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Number and size of			What is the heating and lighting arrangement and at whose cost?	Amount and description of	
	Reception Rooms.	Family Bedrooms.	Servants' Bedrooms.		Land.	Garden.
Government House. The house is 437 feet above the sea, and is about one mile from the Town. A drivable road leads to it.	Three. 22 ft. × 35 ft. 6 in. 22 ft. × 35 ft. 6 in. 18 ft. × 35 ft.	Six. 16 ft. × 36 ft. 15 ft. × 14 ft. 6 in. 23 ft. 6 in. × 13 ft. 17 ft. 6 in. × 12 ft. 14 ft. × 15 ft. 9 in. 11 ft. × 13 ft. 9 in.	Six. 10 ft. × 12 ft. 10 ft. × 12 ft. 8 ft. × 14 ft. 6 in. 11 ft. 6 in. × 11 ft. 6 in. 12 ft. × 8 ft. 12 ft. × 8 ft.	No heating required. Lighting by means of oil lamps at the cost of the Administrator.	15a. 1r. 10½p.	Yes.

Digitized by Google

RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers required.	Any expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture.				Other information useful for a new Governor.
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable.	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass, supplied by Col. Govt.?	Percentage payable.	
Two Gardeners paid from Vote. A prison gang cleans the grounds.	Ordinary household expenses.	Yes.	£6 per annum.	Yes.	Included in £6 payable annually.	Water supplied by means of iron and stone tanks. Stabling for 5 horses and a carriage house. Connected by telephone with Government Office, and can, through the General Exchange, be communicated with by the public. There are two Tennis Lawns. £50–£75 provided on Estimates for Government House grounds and garden, and £75–£100 for purchase and repair of Furniture.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS,

AND

TELEPHONES.

1917-18.

Digitized by Google

RAILWAYS, CANALS,

Terminal Stations of each line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government or by private body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.	Total cost of construction up to date.
TELEPHONE TERMINAL STATIONS.				
Telephone trunk lines connecting the Exchanges of:—				
Castries to Anse-la-Raye ...				
Dennery ...				
Soufrière ...				
Soufrière to Choiseul ...	By Government.	88 Miles.		
Vieux-Fort to Micoud ...				
Dennery ...				
Laborie ...				
Choiseul ...				
EXCHANGES.				
Castries ...	"	connections, 115 miles 86¼		
Anse-la-Raye ...	"	connections, 3 miles 3¾		
Soufrière ...	"	connections, 24 miles 21½		
Choiseul ...	"	connections, 9 miles 8½		
Vieux-Fort ...	"	connections, 12 miles 6		
Dennery ...	"	connections, 13 miles 15		
Laborie ...	"	connections, 3 miles 3½		
Micoud ...	"	connections, 7 miles 10½		

Digitized by Google

ROADS, TELEGRAPHS, and TELEPHONES.

Annual charge for interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any charge for interest).	Number of Telegraph and Telephone Messages sent.
	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
					96 Messages sent and 564 Threepenny Tickets sold.

During the year 1917-18 the sum of £13,103 15 7 was spent on the Roads and Bridges for upkeep and improvement. The total mileage of roadway is now about 302 miles.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

1917-18.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of POST OFFICE.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Revenue:—						
Gross receipts from Letters, Post-cards, Newspapers, Books, and Parcels	1,236	4	4			
Commission on Money Orders and Postal Orders ...	172	13	10			
Other receipts	14	3	6			
Total Postal Revenue				1,423	1	8
Expenditure:—						
For salaries and wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order business) within the Colony	840	11	8			
For conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony	55	8	2			
Total cost of Postal Service				895	19	10
Net Revenue				£527	1	10

MAIL SERVICE.

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers.	Contract.		No. of Mails.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.	Other payments to Contractors.
		Commencement.	Termination.				
			Nil.				

Digitized by Google

Number of Post, Money Order, and Telegraph Offices, in 1917-18.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
10	4	Nil.

Statement of the Estimated Total Number of Letters, etc., dealt with in 1917-18.

	Internal.	External.				Total.
		United Kingdom.		Other Places.		
		From	To	From	To	
Letters ... ... / Post-cards	74,252	39,156	2[illegible],145	61,726	80,606	278,885
Newspapers ... / Book-Packets, Samples, and Circulars	14,192	23,675	1,419	39,355	4,377	83,018
Parcels	...	1,270	164	2,697	486	4,617
Telegrams	...	...	...	...	...	...

Statement of the Amount of Money Order Transactions between the Colony and the United Kingdom, and between the Colony and other Colonies or Foreign Countries, in 1917-18.

	Issued in Colony.			Paid in Colony.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
United Kingdom	882	0	6	424	7	0
Antigua	39	11	2	9	1	6
Barbados	696	1	0	187	5	3
Bermuda	...			16	15	9
British Guiana	189	1	2	9	2	11
Canada	560	7	5	553	10	1
Dominica	56	6	2	18	5	11
Grenada	101	14	10	51	9	11
Jamaica	16	0	0	...		
Montserrat	36	16	9	2	17	10
Nevis	6	4	0	9	5	0
St. Kitts	2	5	8	2	16	6
St. Vincent	111	17	9	15	8	8
Trinidad	218	15	9	59	16	2
United States	4,287	12	3	1,806	3	3
Total ..	£7,204	14	5	£3,166	5	9

Digitized by Google

Rates of Postage and Telegraph Charges, in and from the Colony.

INLAND POSTAGE.

	s. d.
Letters—not above 1 oz.	½
Above 1 oz. but not above 2 ozs.	1½
,, 2 ozs. ,, ,, 4 ,,	2
,, 4 ,, ,, ,, 6 ,,	2½
,, 6 ,, ,, ,, 8 ,,	3
,, 8 ,, ,, ,, 10 ,,	3½
,, 10 ,, ,, ,, 12 ,,	4
,, 12 ,, ,, ,, 14 ,,	4½
And so on at the rate of ½*d.* for every additional 2 ozs.	
Newspapers, per 2 oz.	½
Book Packets, for every 2 ozs.	½
Sample Post, for every 4 oz.	1
Registration of Letter	2

FOREIGN POSTAGE.

Letters to British Countries and Possessions that have adopted the Penny Postage Scheme, per oz.	1
,, to all other places 2½d. for the 1st oz., and for each successive unit or fraction thereof	1½
Post Cards, single, each	1
Printed papers, per 2 ozs.	½
Commercial papers, for the first 10 ozs	2½
,, every additional 2 ozs.	½
Literature for the Blind, up to 18 ozs., per 2 ozs.	½
over 18 ozs. but not over 6lb	5
Patterns and Samples not exceeding 4 ozs.	1
For evey additional 2 ozs.	½
Registration of Letter	2
Advice of delivery of Registered Letter	2½

TELEGRAPH CHARGES.

Rates to West Indies, &c.

	Per word. s.	d.		Per word. s.	d.
Antigua		*5	Trinidad, Port-of-Spain		*5
Barbados		*3½	,, San Fernando		*5½
British Guiana, Demerara	1	1	Tobago (by "Wireless" from Trinidad)		8
,, ,, Other Stations	1	2	Cuba (all Stations)	1	6
Dominica		*3	Guadeloupe		10
Grenada		*3½	Porto Rico, San Juan and Ponce	1	6
Jamaica, Kingston and Holland Bay	1	3	,, Other Stations	1	8
,, Other Stations	1	4	St. Thomas and St. Croix, (Christiansted)	1	6
St. Kitts		6	San Domingo, (*viâ* Ponce & "Wireless")	2	9
St. Vincent		*2			

DEFERRED RATE messages to the British Colonies are accepted at ONE-HALF the above-quoted charges in those cases where the **Ordinary rate exceeds** 5*d.* per word (subject to a minimum charge of 5*d.* per word).

* *Subject to a minimum charge of 1/- per message.*

Digitized by Google

Rates to Haiti, &c. (viâ French Company).

	Per word. s.	Per word. d.		Per word. s.	Per word. d.
Haiti (*viâ* Santiago)—					
Môle St. Nicholas	3	7	Venezuela (*viâ* Guadeloupe)	4	7
Port-au-Prince and Cape Haitien ...	4	0	Martinique do.	1	4
Other Stations	6	1	Dutch Guiana do.	2	10
Curaçao (*viâ* Guadeloupe)	5	4	French Guiana do.	4	6

Tariffs to United States, Canada, United Kingdom, Europe, &c.

(DEFERRED RATE messages to Canada, United Kingdom, and other places (where applicable) are chargeable at HALF rates.)

	Per word. s.	Per word. d.		Per word. s.	Per word. d.
United States—			Mexico—		
East of Mississippi	1	6	Mexico City, Vera Cruz	2	8½
West of Mississippi	1	8½	Tampico	3	0½
Canada—			Other Places	2	10
Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, Provinces of Ontario and Quebec	1	6	France, Germany. Belgium and Holland ...	2	9
British Columbia and Manitoba... ...	1	8½	Switzerland	2	11½
Newfoundland	1	6	Italy	3	0
United Kingdom	2	6	Austria and Hungary	3	0½
			Norway and Denmark	3	2
			Sweden	3	3½
			Spain—		
			Barcelona	3	3½
			Other Places	3	4½

Wireless Telegraph Commercial Messages.

The following are the rates charged for Wireless Messages.

	Per word.
Ship Telegrams.	
Private Messages	10*d.*
His Majesty's Ships of War.	
Private Messages	6*d.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SAINT LUCIA.

BLUE BOOK.

1918-19.

CASTRIES:
PRINTED BY THE GOVERNMENT PRINTER, AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1921.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

COLONY OF SAINT LUCIA.

1918-19.

Taxes, Duties, and other Sources of Revenue ... ... A
Fees ... ... B
Abstract of Revenue and Expenditure C
Comparative Yearly Statements of Revenue and Expenditure ... ... D
Recapitulation of Expenditure, shewing Personal Emoluments ... ... E
Assets and Liabilities ... . F
Public Debt ... ... G
Municipalities and other Local Bodies ... ... H
Public Works ... ... J
Legislation—Laws, Proclamations, &c. ... ... K
Political Franchise L
Councils ... ... M
Civil Establishment ... ... N
Officers who have given Security for the Discharge of their Duties ... O
Pensions ... ... P
Foreign Consuls ... ... Q
Population and Vital Statistics... ... ... R
Miscellaneous Numerical Returns ... ... S
Ecclesiastical Return ... ... T
Education, Newspapers, and Reviews ... ... U
Currency, Banking, Weights and Measures V
Imports and Exports ... ... W
Shipping X
Agriculture, Cultivated and Uncultivated Lands, Wages, &c. ... ... Y
Manufactures, Mines, and Fisheries ... ... Z
Grants of Land ... ... AA
Gaols and Prisoners ... ... BB
Criminal Statistics CC
Hospitals ... ... DD
Lunatic Asylum ... ... EE
Charitable and Literary Institutions ... ... FF
Meteorological Observations ... ... GG
Savings Banks and Friendly Societies ... ... HH
Government Houses ... ... JJ
Railways, Canals, Roads, Telegraphs, and Telephones ... ... KK
Post and Telegraph Statistics LL

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE

OF

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES,

AND ALL OTHER

SOURCES OF REVENUE,

SPECIFIED UNDER THE VARIOUS LAWS AND AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.

1918 - 19.

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

LICENCES.	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
RETAIL SPIRIT—				
For the Town of Castries and within two miles thereof, per quarter ...	15	0	0	1916 REVISION.
For the Town of Soufrière and within two miles thereof, per quarter ...	9	0	0	Ord. No. 119, s. 3.
For all other parts of the Island, per quarter	5	0	0	
STILL—				
Per annum	5	0	0	Ord. No. 114, s. 8.
GUNPOWDER—				
In parts of the Island other than the Town of Castries, per annum ...	3	0	0	Ord. No. 118, s. 7.
LIQUOR LICENCE—				
Wholesale per annum in quarterly instalments	20	0	0	
REFRESHMENT HOUSE—Per annum in quarterly instalments	30	0	0	
OCCASIONAL—Rate fixed by Governor in Council.				Ord. No. 119, s. 3.
BOTTLE—(except Rum) per annum in quarterly instalments	40	0	0	
HOTEL—per annum do. do.	6	0	0	
PETROLEUM—				
Per annum	3	0	0	
Per half-year	2	0	0	Ord. No. 22, s. 23.
Per quarter	1	0	0	
BOAT—				
Per foot of length			3	Ord. No. 11 of 1918
Marking		1	0	Ord. No. 11 of 1918 s. 9 (1).
Boatmen, per annum		2	0	Rules & Orders Chap. 11, R. 73.
PORTER (Wharf), per annum		2	0	Rules & Orders Chap. 11, R. 64.
COASTING VESSELS—				
Per annum		10	0	Ord. No. 109 s. 58.
DOG—				
In the Towns of Soufrière and Vieux-Fort or in the Villages of Choiseul, Laborie, Micoud, Dennery, Gros-Islet, Anse-la-Raye & Canaries, ⅌ annum		5	0	Rules gazetted 25. 5. 17.
LAND SURVEYOR—				
License to practice	3	0	0	Ord. No. 47, s. 6
MINOR PRODUCTS—				
Registration of proprietor		5	0	
Re-registration of registered proprietor		5	0	Ord. No. 13, ss. 15, 19, 33, 37.
For a Licensed Dealer, per annum	5	0	0	
Licensed Dealers for Book of Transactions		2	0	
OLD METAL—				
For a Licensed Dealer, per annum		10	0	Ord. No. 106, s. 4.
*HORSE—				
To keep or use the same, every half-year		5	0	
*MULE—				
To keep or use the same, every half-year		5	0	
*CARRIAGE—				
To keep or use the same, every half-year—for every wheel ..		2	6	Ord. No. 118, ss. 3, 4.
*CART—				
To keep or use the same, every half-year—for every wheel ...		1	3	
GUN—				
To carry, keep or use the same, every half-year		2	6	
The following go to the credit of the Castries Town Fund.				
GUNPOWDER—				
In the Town of Castries or within one mile thereof, per annum ..	3	0	0	
TOBACCO—				
In the Town of Castries or within one mile thereof, per quarter ...		5	0	
do. do. do. do. per annum ...		18	0	
AUCTIONEER—				
In the Town of Castries or within one mile thereof, per annum ...	2	0	0	
DOG—				
In the Town of Castries, per annum		5	0	Rules & Orders Chap. 35, p. 494.
HAWKER'S—				
To hawk goods and merchandise (other than goods, merchandise and things which under any Law or Bye-Law must be disposed of in the Market) in Castries, or within one mile thereof, per month		5	0	
For the sale of goods and merchandise by persons not domiciled within the limits of the Town of Castries or within one mile thereof, each separate voyage or occasion	10	0	0	

Exemptions.—Goods and merchandise consigned to a *bonâ fide* domiciled consignee or Agent, he being a regular and known trader within the limits of the Town of Castries, and sold by such consignee or Agent.

* A licence is not required in respect of any such animal or vehicle not used on a road nor in respect of any such animal or cart used by its owner on any road bordering on or intersecting any estate or lot of land of which he is the proprietor or occupier solely for the conveyance of any goods or burden in the course of husbandry from any one part of such estate or lot of land to another part of the same.

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

TAXES.

	£	s.	d.	Authority
Excise Duty on Spirits—				
According to proof by Sykes' Hydrometer, per gallon		5	0	1916 Revision. Ord. No. 114 s. 3.
And a further duty on every gallon in proportion to the aforesaid duty for every higher degree of strength and a less duty on every gallon in proportion to the aforesaid duty for every lower degree of strength.				
Income—				
On incomes of £50 and not exceeding £100			1	Ord. No. 3 of 1918.
,, exceeding £100 and not exceeding £200			2	
,, ,, £200 ,, ,, ,, £300			3	
,, ,, £300 ,, ,, ,, £400			4	
,, ,, £400 ,, ,, ,, £500			5	
,, ,, £500 ,, ,, ,, £750			6	
,, ,, £750 ,, ,, ,, £1,000			8	
,, ,, £1,000 ,, ,, ,, £1,500			10	
,, ,, £1,500 ,, ,, ,, £2,000 ..		1	0	
,, ,, £2,000 ,, ,, ,, £3,000 ...		1	3	
,, ,, £3,000 ,, ,, ,, £4,000		1	6	
,, ,, £4,000 ,, ,, ,, £5,000		1	9	
,, ,, £5,000 ,, ,, ,, £6,000		2	0	
,, ,, £6,000 ,, ,, ,, £7,000 ..		2	3	
,, ,, £7,000 ,, ,, ,, £8,000		2	6	
,, ,, £8,000 ,, ,, ,, £9,000		2	9	
,, ,, £9,000 ,, ,, ,, £10,000		3	0	
,, ,, £10,000		3	6	

Succession Duty—

When the principal value of the Estate or Succession	Succession duty shall be payable at the rate per cent. of			
Exceeds £100 and does not exceed	£300 ...	1	0	0
,, 300 ,, ,, ,,	500 ...	1	5	0
,, 500 ,, ,, ,,	1,000 ...	1	10	0
,, 1,000 ,, ,, ,,	3,000 ...	2	0	0
,, 3,000 ,, ,, ,,	5,000 ...	2	10	0
,, 5,000 ,, ,, ,,	10,000 ...	3	0	0
,, 10,000 ,, ,, ,,	15,000 ...	3	10	0
,, 15,000 ,, ,, ,,	20,000 ...	4	0	0
,, 20,000 ,, ,, ,,	30,000 ...	4	10	0
,, 30,000 ,, ,, ,,	40,000 ...	5	0	0
,, 40,000 ,, ,, ,,	50,000 ...	6	0	0
,, 50,000 ,, ,, ,,	60,000 ...	7	0	0
,, 60,000 ,, ,, ,,	80,000 ...	8	0	0
,, 80,000 and upwards	... ...	10	0	0

Provided that only one-half of the aforesaid rates shall be paid in respect of property passing on the death of the deceased, to the father, mother, wife, husband, children or grandchildren of the deceased.

Scale of duty payable on property passing by the death of persons who died on or after the First day of April, 1914, but before the First day of November, 1915.

(a) Moveable or personal property.

For every £10, or fractional part of £10, of the full gross value of all the moveable or personal property in the Colony comprised in the will of the deceased; where such full gross value exceeds the sum of £25 ... ... 2 0

(b) Immoveable Property.

For every £10, or fractional part of £10, of the full gross value of every immoveable transmitted on death and whether by testamentary or intestate succession 2 0

Scale of duty payable on moveable or personal property transmitted by the will of persons, who died before the first day of April, 1914.

Moveable or personal property.

For every £50 or fractional part of £50, of the full gross value of all the moveable or personal property in the Colony transmitted by the will of the deceased, where such full gross value exceeds the sum of £20 ... ... 10 0

Provided that where the value on which the duty is payable on the property on the second death exceeds the value on which the duty was payable on the property on the first death, the latter value shall be substituted for the former for the purpose of calculating the amount of duty on which the reduction under this section is to be calculated.

Ord. No. 124, 1st, 2nd & 3rd Schedules.

Ord. No. 124 s. 5 (2).

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

TAXES—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
RURAL HOUSE TAX—				1916 REVISION.
Payable on all houses situate outside the limits of any Town or Village:—				
Upon houses of which the assessed annual rental shall be:				
£3 and under		3	0	
Over £3 and not exceeding £5		5	0	
Over £5 and not exceeding £7 10s.		7	6	
Over £7 10s. and not exceeding £10		10	0	Ord. No. 121. s. 3.
Over £10 and not exceeding £12 10s.		15	0	
Over £12 10s. and not exceeding £15	1	0	0	
Over £15 and not exceeding £20	1	8	0	
Over £20—£7 per centum of the assessed annual rental.				
*HOUSE—				
A rate levied annually not exceeding 8 per cent. on the assessed annual rental on properties within the towns and villages.				Ord. No. 129, s. 75. Ord. No. 134, s. 17.
WATER RATE—				
† Castries—2% on assessed annual rental on properties within the town ... Castries Water Authority, (Castries Town Board.)				Ord. No. 130, s. 13.
When water is delivered at the Wharves either into boats or on board of any vessels per vessel:—				
To every British Warship:				
For every 100 gallons. or part thereof		1	0	
To every other vessel:				
For every 100 gallons, or part thereof		1	6	Rules & Orders Chap. 36, p. 534.
House Service.				
For every service provided with one tap or stop-cock—				
Per year, or part of a year		4	0	
For every additional tap or stop-cock after the first—				
Per year, or part of a year...			6	
‡ Soufrière—3% on assessed annual rental on properties within the town ...				
Water supply Rate on tenements within District defined by Order in Council of 7th March, 1905,—1 per cent. on annual rental value.				
Private Water Service—For a single tap		4	0	Ord. No. 135, s. 9.
For every other tap		1	0	
§ Dennery—3% on assessed annual rental on properties within the Village.				
RECRUITING AGENT (Emigration to notified places):				
Registration Fee	5	0	0	Ord. No. 33, s. 6.
WHARFAGE DUES.				
Vessels of 50 or more tons loading or unloading, per ton and per voyage ...		1	0	
Vessels of 50 or more tons loading or unloading one-fourth or a smaller portion of cargo, per ton and per voyage			3	
Vessels of 50 or more tons, loading or unloading above one-fourth and not exceeding one-half of cargo, per ton and per voyage			6	
Vessels of 50 or more tons. loading or unloading above one-half of cargo and not exceeding three-fourths, per ton and per voyage			9	
Vessels under 50 tons, payable twice in each year on or after 1st January, and on first voyage on or after 1st July, per ton		1	0	
Vessels of any size, employed in Whale fishing off the coast of St. Lucia, payable once a year on first arrival. per ton		1	0	
CARGO DUES—				
1. Steam Ships bringing Cargo, none of which is Coal, and only a part of which is to be discharged:				
On cargo landed, per ton or fraction of a ton		2	0	Ord. No. 38 Schedule.
2. Steam Ships laden partly with Coal and partly with other Cargo:				
On quantity of coal discharged:—				
If less than 200 tons, per ton		1	3	
On quantity of cargo other than coal discharged, per ton		2	0	
HARBOUR MASTER'S FEES—				
Ship entering at the Treasury, per ton on registered tonnage ...			2½	
SEAMEN'S WARD—				
Ship entering at the Treasury, per ton on registered tonnage ...			0½	
HARBOUR CHARGE.				
On every ton or fraction of a ton of coal discharged from any ship within the Harbour of Castries			6	
A repayment of the charge is granted on coal shipped on board of His Majesty's Ships and Transports and Ships under contract with His Majesty's Government for the conveyance of Mails.				

* This tax is credited, in respect of Castries, to the Town Fund, and in respect of the other Towns and Villages of the Colony, to the respective Village Funds.

† This rate is credited to the Castries Town Fund. ‡ This rate is credited to the Soufrière Town Fund. § This rate is credited to the Dennery Town Fund.

Digitized by Google

QUARANTINE STATION.	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
When used for Quarantine purposes:—				1916 REVISION.
For board and lodging for every 24 hours or part thereof:				
1st Class passenger—a sum not exceeding 10/-				
Other passenger— do. do. 1/9				Ord. No. 99, 6th Schedule, ss. 4 & 11.
When otherwise used:—				
A month	5	0	0	
A fortnight	3	0	0	
Short period—£1 for the first day and 5/- every day thereafter.				

STAMP DUTIES.				
Abandonment				
by a co-proprietor of his share of a common wall, ditch or hedge *See articles 463, 473, 477 of the Civil Code.*		1	0	
of a sale. *See article 1412 of the Civil Code*		1	0	
of land subject to a servitude. *See article 501 of the Civil Code*		1	0	
Account				
of his administration, by a beneficiary heir, testamentary executor or tutor. *See articles 615, 854 and 270 of the Civil Code*		2	0	
Admission as a Barrister or Notary. *See Certificate.*				
Advances. *See Privilege on Crops.*				
Affidavit and Statutory Declaration		1	0	
See section 9 (5.)				
Exemptions.—(1.) Affidavit or Declaration by an official Bailiff or a Constable in respect of the service of any process of a Court or any document relating to rates or taxes, or by any person in respect of the service of any notice or document from a Public Officer in the execution of his official duty.				
(2.) Affidavit or Declaration by a Public Officer in the execution of his official duty.				
(3.) Affidavit or Declaration required by the Government for the protection of the Revenue under any law relating thereto.				
Agreement for a lease. *See Lease and section 43.*				
Agreement or any Memorandum of an agreement, not otherwise specifically charged with any duty, whether the same be only evidence of a contract or obligatory upon the parties from its being a written instrument		0	6	
Exemptions.—(1.) Agreement or memorandum the subject matter whereof is not of the value of £3.				Ord. No. 123, Schedule.
(2.) Agreement or memorandum for the hire of any seaman, boatman, artisan, artificer, labourer, or menial servant.				
(3.) Agreement, letter or memorandum made for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares or merchandise.				
(4.) Agreement as to the rate or amount of compensation to be paid to any person for growing crops or trees planted by him in any land.				
(5.) Agreement for the letting out of animals on shares (*bail á cheptel*).				
(6.) Agreement for the rental of a Government telephone.				
Annuity, conveyance in consideration of. *See Conveyance on sale, and section 36.*				
Annuity, purchase of. *See Conveyance on sale, and section 40.*				
Annuity, creation of, by way of security. *See Hypothec, &c., and section 46 (2).*				
Appraisement or Valuation				
of any property or of any interest therein, or of any dilapidations, or of any repairs wanted, or of the materials and labour used or to be used in any building, or of any artificer's work whatsoever.				
Where the amount of the appraisement or valuation				
Exceeds £3 and does not exceed £50			6	
For each additional £25 or fractional part thereof ...			3	
Exemptions.—(1.) Appraisement or valuation made for, and for the information of, one party only, and not being in any manner obligatory as between parties either by agreement or operation of law.				

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
Appraisement or Valuation—*continued.*				1916 REVISION.
(2.) Appraisement or valuation of property of a deceased person made for the information of an executor or other person required to deliver an affidavit, declaration or inventory of the property or succession of such deceased person.				
(3.) Appraisement or valuation under the Expropriation Ordinance, No. 46, 1916 Revision, or any Ordinance amending or substituted for the same.				
And see section 22, and articles 638, 1905 of the Civil Code and 577, 709, 751, 887-8 of the Code of Civil Procedure.				
Arbitration. *See Award.*				
Articles of Clerkship				
evidencing the service of any person as a clerk to a practising Barrister or Notary in order to his admission as a Barrister or Notary	1	10	0	
Transfer of such articles		10	0	
And see section 22 of the Legal Practitioners Ordinance, No. 52, 1916 Revision.				
Assignment				
By way of security, or of any security. *See Hypothec, &c.*				
Upon a sale, or otherwise. *See Conveyance.*				
Assurance. *See Policy.*				
Attachment. *See Courts.*				
Attestation of signature				
Under the Public Seal of the Colony	1	0	0	
Under the Seal of the Royal Court		3	0	
Attested Copy. *See Copy.*				
Attorney, Letter or Power of. *See Letter of Attorney.*				
Auctioneer's Licence. *See Licence.*				Ord. No. 123, Schedule.
Authorisation (not included in any instrument upon which duty is chargeable)				
from a husband to a wife, to give, accept, alienate or dispose of property inter vivos or to enter otherwise into contracts or obligations		1	0	
And see articles 147-149, 586, 704, 842, 1236, 1337 of the Civil Code.				
Award				
of an arbitrator or arbitrators. Where the amount awarded exceeds £10 and does not exceed £50		2	6	
For every additional £50 or fractional part thereof ...		2	6	
Deed of submission to arbitration		5	0	
Order of the Royal Court referring any matter to the decision of arbitrators		5	0	
And see articles 306, 312 and 1076 of the Code of Civil Procedure.				
Bank Notes				
On every licence to issue and re-issue Bank Notes	50	0	0	
And see section 64.				
Banker's Cheque. *See Bill of Exchange, Cheque.*				
Bill of Entry				
On every original Bill of Entry under any Customs law ...			3	
Bill of Exchange, Cheque or Order				
payable on demand or at sight or on presentation			1	
(No duty is chargeable on a Bill of Exchange or Order, other than a Cheque, for a sum less than £1.)				
Exemption.—Cheques issued by any Public Officer or by any officer in the service of the Admiralty or War Department in the execution of his official duty.				

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
Bill of Exchange—*continued.*				1916 REVISION.
Bill of Exchange of any other kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note), and Promissory Note of any kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note), drawn or expressed to be payable or actually paid or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated in the Colony:—				
Where the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or note is drawn or made is £1 or more but does not exceed £5			1	
Exceeds £5 but does not exceed £25			3	
" £25 " £50			6	
" £50 " £75			9	
" £75 " £100		1	0	
Exceeds £100—				
for every £100, or any fractional part of £100, of such amount or value		1	0	
And see sections 23-29.				
Exemptions.—(1.) Letter of credit granted in the Colony authorising drafts to be drawn out of the Colony payable in the Colony.				
(2.) Coupon or warrant for interest attached to and issued with any security.				
(3.) Bills drawn by or payable to the Government.				
Bill of Lading of or for goods, merchandise or effects exported; each copy			3	
And see section 30.				
Exemption.—The Master's copy.				
Bond for securing the payment or repayment of money. *See Hypothec, &c.*				
Bond, Covenant or Instrument of any kind whatsoever—				
(1.) Being the only or principal or primary security for any annuity (except upon the original creation thereof by way of sale or security, and except a superannuation annuity), or for any sum or sums of money at stated periods, not being interest for any principal sum secured by a duly stamped instrument nor rent secured by a lease.				Ord. No. 123, Schedule.
For a definite and certain period, so that the total amount to be ultimately payable can be ascertained—				
For every £100 or fractional part of £100 ...		1	0	
For the term of life or any other indefinite period—				
For every £10, and also for any fractional part of £10 of the annuity or sum annually payable ...		1	0	
(2.) Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security for any of the purposes mentioned in the preceding paragraph where the principal or primary instrument is duly stamped.				
Where the total amount to be ultimately payable can be ascertained—				
For every £100 or fractional part of £100 ...		1	0	
In any other case—				
For every £10, and also for any fractional part of £10, of the annuity or sum annually payable			3	
(3.) Being a grant or contract for payment of a superannuation annuity, that is to say a deferred life annuity granted or secured to any person in consideration of annual premiums payable until he attains a specified age, and so to commence on his attaining that age,				
For every £5, and also for any fractional part of £5 of the annuity			6	
Bond of any kind whatsoever not specifically charged with any duty...		5	0	
Exemptions.—(1.) Conditional Bonds required by the Government for the protection of the Revenue under any Ordinance relating to Shipping or Customs Duty or Duty on Spirits.				

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

STAMP DUTIES.—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
Bond—*continued.*				1916 REVISION.
(2.) Bond given by a Public Officer or his sureties in respect of the execution of his official duty.				
(3.) Bond under the Undesirable Immigrants Ordinance, No. 35, 1916 Revision, and any Ordinance amending or substituted for the same.				
(4.) Bond on appeal to the Royal Court.				
(5.) Recognizances.				
Cancellation or discharge of any privilege, charge or incumbrance whatsoever, not otherwise described in this Schedule ...		1	0	
See Bond, Hypothec, Release, Resiliation, &c.				
Certificate				
by the Treasurer of the landing of goods imported into the Colony			6	
of enrolment of the name of any person admitted to practise as a Barrister or Notary	3	0	0	
And see section 21; and section 17 (3) of the Legal Practitioners Ordinance, No. 52. 1916 Revision.				
of naturalisation	3	0	0	
And see the British Nationality and Status of aliens (Fees) Ordinance, No. 126. 1916 Revision.				
Charter-Party				
or any agreement or contract for the charter of any ship or vessel		5	0	
And see sections 31-33.				
Cheque. *See Bill of Exchange.*				
Contract. *See Agreement.*				
Contract of Marriage. *See Marriage.*				
Conveyance or Transfer				
Whether on sale or otherwise of any debenture, stock or funded debt or shares of any Company or Corporation,				
For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the nominal amount transferred		2	6	Ord. No. 123. Schedule.
Conveyance or Transfer on sale of any property :—				
Where the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed £10			6	
Exceeding £10, for every £10 or fractional part of £10 ...			6	
And see sections 34-40				
Conveyance or Transfer				
of any kind not herein described		2	0	
And see section 41.				
Co-partnership. *See Declaration of Partnership.*				
Copy of a Judgment. *See Courts.*				
Copy or Extract				
(*a*) from the Office of Deeds and Mortgages, certified by the Registrar		1	0	
(*b*) of or from a notarial instrument, certified by a Notary ...		1	0	
Exemptions.—Copies or extracts of any kind required for the Crown or for the use of the Colony, or in any action, matter or thing wherein the Treasurer or any other Public Officer is *ex officio* concerned.				
Counter-letter				
relating to an instrument chargeable with duty	The same duty as such instrument.			
See articles 1 (49), 1143, 1186 of the Civil Code.				
Counterpart. *See Duplicate.*				
Courts.				
On every copy of a final Judgment of the Royal Court or of the Court of Appeal for the Windward Islands, issued out of the said Courts by the Registrar thereof		10	0	
On a second or any subsequent copy of any such Judgment, and every other copy or extract certified by the Registrar		1	0	

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
Courts.—*continued.*				1916 REVISION.
Report of Attachment or Seizure (Royal Court)		1	0	
On every copy of a final Judgment of a District Court, certified by the Clerk thereof			6	
Exemptions.—Documents, copies or extracts of any kind required for the Crown or for the use of the Colony, or for the use of the Royal Court or the Court of Appeal for the Windward Islands, or in any action, matter or thing wherein the Treasurer or any other Public Officer is *ex officio* concerned.				
Covenant. *See Bond and Hypothec.*				
Crop Advances. *See Privilege on Crops.*				
Customs. *See Bill of Entry, Certificate and Ship's Manifest.*				
Debenture. *See Hypothec.*				
Declaration				
(1.) of Partnership to be delivered to the Prothonotary under article 1733 of the Civil Code	2	0	0	
(2.) Statutory. *See Affidavit, and section 9 (5).*				
Draft for money *See Bill of Exchange.*				
Dower *See Release.*				
Duplicate or Counterpart				
of any instrument chargeable with duty—				
Where such duty does not amount to two shillings ...	The same duty as the original instrument.			
In any other case		2	0	
Exchange, Instruments effecting—				
In the case specified in section 42, see that section.				
In any other case		1	0	
Extract. *See Copy or Extract.*				
Hypothec, Mortgage, Bond, Debenture or Covenant.				
(1.) Being a security for the payment or repayment of money— For every £25, and also for any fractional part of £25, of the amount secured		1	0	Ord. No. 123. Schedule.
N.B.—The instrument creating such a security shall not be chargeable with any further duty in respect of any transfer, assignment or further security which the instrument may contain for the purpose of effecting the first-mentioned security.				
(2.) Transfer or assignment of any hypothec, mortgage, bond, debenture or covenant, or of any money or stock secured by any such security, or by any judgment— For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the amount transferred or assigned		1	0	
(3.) Discharge, radiation, release, resiliation, reconveyance or renunciation of any such security as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured; each		0	3	
And see section 46.				
Insurance. *See Policy.*				
Invention. *See Letters Patent.*				
Inventory, not being an Appraisement or Valuation under this Schedule		5	0	
See articles 63, 252, 413, 581, 605, 629, 855, 882, 1204, 1242 and 1259 of the Civil Code.				
Exemption.—Inventories *de carence.*				
Judgment, copy of. *See Courts.*				
Lease.				
(1.) For any definite or indefinite term, of any immoveable property— Where the consideration, or any part of the consideration, moving either to the lessor or to any other person, consists of money, stock or security, not being by way of rent,				
In respect of such consideration	The same duty as a conveyance on a sale for the same consideration.			

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES—*continued.*	£ s. d.	AUTHORITY.
Lease.—*continued.*		1916 REVISION.

Where the consideration, or any part of the consideration, is any rent—

In respect of such consideration—

If the rent, whether reserved as a yearly rent or otherwise, is at a rate or average rate—	If the term does not exceed 35 years or is indefinite.			If the term exceeds 35 years.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Not exceeding £5 per annum ...		0	6		3	0
Exceeding £5 and not exceeding £10 ...		1	0		6	0
„ £10 „ „ „ £15 ...		1	6		9	0
„ £15 „ „ „ £20 ...		2	0		12	0
„ £20 „ „ „ £25 ...		2	6		15	0
„ £25 „ „ „ £50 ...		5	0	1	10	0
„ £50 „ „ „ £75 ...		7	6	2	5	0
„ £75 „ „ „ £100 ...		10	0	3	0	0
Exceeding £100, for every full sum of £50 or any fractional part of £50 thereof ...		5	0	1	10	0

(2.) Of any other kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described ... 5 0

Exemptions.—(i) Lease for any definite term not exceeding one year—

(*a*) Of any dwelling house or tenement or part of a dwelling house or tenement at a rent not exceeding £12 per annum.

(*b*) Of any furnished dwelling house or apartments.

(ii) Lease of land in which the only consideration from the lessee is an undertaking to plant the whole of the land in cocoa or other fruit trees within a period not exceeding seven years.

(iii) Lease where the Government or any Public Officer acting in his official capacity is the lessee.

And see sections 43-44.

Ord. No. 123, Schedule.

Letter of Credit. *See Bill of Exchange.*

Letter or Power of Attorney, Mandate or other instrument in the nature thereof:

(1.) For the sole purpose of appointing a proxy to vote at any one meeting or any adjournment thereof at which votes may be given by proxy, whether the number of persons named in such instrument be one or more 1

(2.) For the sole purpose of providing for the representation in the Colony of a person resident in and remaining in the Colony 2 6

(3.) For the sole purpose of authorising the execution of an instrument 1 0

(4.) For the sole purpose of authorising the receipt or payment of money 1 0

(5.) In any other case 5 0

Exemptions.—(i) Authority to receive or pay money not exceeding £2.

(ii) Authority to receive any money from the Treasurer, or any other Public Officer acting in his official capacity.

(iii) Authority for the withdrawal of money deposited in the Government Savings Bank.

(iv) Authority to an agent to represent his principal under any Ordinance relating to Shipping or Customs Duties.

Letters Patent on any Invention 10 0 0

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

STAMP DUTIES—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
Licence				1916 REVISION.
for Marriage. *See Marriage.*				
to an Auctioneer		5	0	
Marriage				
Contracts of Marriage		2	6	
Licence granted by the Governor to celebrate marriage without publication of banns	3	0	0	
Mortgage. *See Hypothec.*				
Naturalisation. *See Certificate.*				
Notarial instrument of any kind whatsoever not described in this Schedule		2	0	
Partnership. *See Declaration of Partnership.*				
Partition or Division. Instruments effecting,				
In the case specified in section 42, see that section.				
In any other case		1	0	
Passport		4	0	
Policy of Fire Insurance				
Against loss or damage by fire		1	0	
Policy of Sea Insurance				
(1) For or upon any voyage—				
In respect of every full sum of £100, and also any fractional part of £100, thereby insured			3	
(2) For time—				
In respect of every full sum of £100, and also any fractional part of £100, thereby insured,				
Where the insurance is made for any time not exceeding six months			3	
Where the insurance is made for any time exceeding six months and not exceeding twelve months ..			6	
And see sections 48-55.				
Power of Attorney. *See Letter of Attorney.*				
Privilege on Crops—				
On the order of the Judge authorising advances to be made or supplies to be furnished under article 1904 of the Civil Code and the Civil Code (Privilege on Crops) Amendment Ordinance, 1908—				Ord. No. 123, Schedule.
For every £20, and also for any fractional part of £20, of the amount of advances or supplies authorised ...			3	
Promissory Note. *See Bill of Exchange.*				
Protest, Note by a Notary		1	0	
Extension of Protest		5	0	
Radiation. *See Hypothec.*				
Receipt given for or upon the payment of money amounting to £1 or upwards			1	
Exemptions.—(1) Receipt given for money deposited in any bank, or with any banker, to be accounted for and expressed to be received of the person to whom the same is to be accounted for.				
(2) Acknowledgment by any banker of the receipt of any bill of exchange or promissory note for the purpose of being presented for acceptance or payment.				
(3) Receipt for any money deposited in or withdrawn from the Government Savings Bank.				
(4) Receipt given for or upon the payment of any taxes, rates, duties, fees, dues or other moneys whatsoever to or for the use of His Majesty or of the Castries Town Board or of any Town or Village or of any Water Authority or of any other Local Authority.				
(5) Receipt given by a Public Officer for payment of any horse, forage, house, subsistence or travelling allowance and of any other allowance in reimbursement of expenses actually incurred by him.				
(6) Receipt given by a Government Officer or a Municipal Officer, or by any officer in the service of the Admiralty or War Department, in the execution of his duty.				
(7) Receipt for money paid into any Court of Justice under the provisions of any law or rule.				

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

STAMP DUTIES—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
Receipt. *Exemptions—continued.*				1916 REVISION.
(8) Receipt for the refund or return of money by the Treasury or any Public Department.				
(9) Receipt given by the payee of a Post Office Money Order or Postal Order.				
(10) Receipt for any money paid by the Treasurer as a grant in aid of any school.				
And see sections 56-59.				
Reconveyance, Release or Renunciation of any security. *See Hypothec, &c.*				
Release or Renunciation of any property or of any right or interest in any property,				
(1) Upon a sale. *See Conveyance on Sale.*				
(2) By way of security. *See Hypothec, &c.*				
(3) Of dower, of a succession or of community of property ..	2	6		
(4) In any other case	1	0		
Resiliation or Cancellation of a deed of sale or lease	1	0		
Security. *See Hypothec.*				Ord. No. 123, Schedule.
Seizure. *See Courts.*				
Ship. *See General Exemptions.*				
Ship's Manifest—				
Where the ship's registered tonnage is less than 40 tons ...			6	
Do. do. 40 tons or more ...	1	0		
Succession. *See Release.*				
Transfer. *See Conveyance or Transfer.*				
Valuation. *See Appraisement.*				
General Exemptions from all Stamp Duties.				
(1) Instruments for the sale, transfer or other disposition either absolutely or by way of mortgage, or otherwise, of any ship or vessel, or any part, interest, share or property of or in any ship or vessel.				
(2) Money Orders or Postal Orders of any description issued or paid by the Post Office.				
(3) Instruments relating to the sale or disposal of Crown Lands in any manner whatsoever.				
(4) Wills.				
CEMETERY FEES.				
(To credit of Castries Town Fund.)				
Ordinary interment in common burial ground	8	0		Rules & Orders Chap. 37, Regs. 27 & 28.
To open a Vault for interment	1	0		
Fee simple for acquiring land at Cemetery, south of Main Avenue, per sq. foot super.	2	0		
Any other place, per sq. foot super.	1	0		
(To credit of Gros-Islet Village Fund.)				
Ordinary interment in the common burial ground ... ... (in the case of paupers this fee may be remitted.)	4	0		
Allotment of ground in appropriated land, per square foot	2	6		
Grave dug in appropriated land	4	0		
Erecting railing enclosing a grave on unappropriated land or any tablet, stone or monument thereon, on the value thereof—10 per cent.				
Admission of a hearse or carriage	5	0		
(To the credit of Micoud Village Fund.)				
Ordinary interment in common burial ground .. ... (in the case of paupers this fee may be remitted.)	2	0		
Allotment of ground in appropriated land, per square foot	2	6		
Grave dug in appropriated land	4	0		
Erecting railing enclosing a grave on unappropriated land or any tablet, stone or monument thereon, on the assessed value thereof—10 per cent.				
Admission of a hearse or carriage	5	0		
(To the credit of Dennery Village Fund.)				
Ordinary interment in common burial ground ... ... (in the case of paupers this fee may be remitted.)	2	0		Reg. No. 7 of 1918.
Allotment of ground in appropriated land per square foot ..	2	6		
Grave dug in appropriated land	4	0		
Erecting, railing enclosing a grave on unappropriated land or any tablet, stone or monument thereon, on the assessed value thereof—10 per cent.				
Admission of a hearse or carriage	5	0		

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

MILITARY DUTY ALLOWANCE.	£	s.	d.	Authority.
(In lieu of exemption from duty.)				1916 Revision.
Major-General or Colonel on the Staff		4	9	Ord. No. 23, Schedule.
Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels		3	6	
Majors		2	11	
Captains		2	3	
Subalterns		1	8	
Warrant Officers		1	0	
Staff Sergeants			9	
European Sergeants including Company Sergeant Majors			6	
W.I. Sergeants and European Corporals			3	
West Indian Corporals and European Lance-Corporals and Privates ...			1½	
West Indian Lance-Corporals and Privates			1	
The Officer Commanding the Troops, of whatever rank, to receive one shilling a day in addition to the above rate				
FOREIGN POSTAGE.				
Letters, to all British places per oz.			1	Ord. No. 82, Schedule.
,, ,, foreign ,, 2½d. for first oz., 1½d. for each additional oz.				
Post Cards, single, each			1	
Printed papers, per 2 oz.			0½	
Commercial Papers, for first 10 oz.			2½	
for every additional 2 oz.			0½	
Literature for the Blind, up to 18 oz. per 2 oz.			0½	
over 18 oz., but not over 6 lb.			5	
Samples not exceeding 4 oz.			1	
For every additional 2 oz.			0½	
Registration of Letter			2	
Advice of delivery of Registered Letter			2½	
INLAND POSTAGE.				
Letters, not above 1 oz.			½	
,, above 1 oz. but not above 2 oz.			1½	
,, every additional 2 oz.			0½	
Newspapers, per copy			0½	
Book Packets, for every 2 oz.			0½	
Patterns and Sample Packets, for first 4 oz.			1	
between 4 oz. and 6 oz.			1½	
,, 6 ,, 8 ,, ...			2	
Registration of Letter			2	
Advice of Delivery of Registered Letter			2	
CASH ON DELIVERY SERVICE.				
For every packet bearing a Trade Charge posted in St. Lucia			2	
Delivery fee—When the Trade Charge does not exceed £5			4	
,, ,, ,, exceeds £5 but not £10 ...			6	
,, ,, ,, .. £10 ,, ,, £15 ...			9	
,, ,, ,, .. £15 ,, .. £20 ...		1	0	
PARCEL POST.				
Between St. Lucia, Great Britain, Bermuda, and the British West Indies (including British Guiana)				Reg. No. 3 of 1918. Gaz. 23. 2. 18.
A parcel weighing not over 3 lbs.		1	0	
Over 3 lbs. but ,, ,, 7 lbs.		2	0	
,, 7 lbs. ,, ,, ,, 11 lbs.		3	0	
Additional charge on parcels for the United Kingdom:—				
On parcels not exceeding 3 lbs.			3	Ord. No. 82, Schedule.
,, ,, 3 ,, and not exceeding 7 lbs. ...			6	
,, ,, 7 ,, ,, ,, 11 ,, ...			9	
To United States, (including Panama Canal Zone & Virgin Islands, U.S.), per lb. or fraction thereof			6	Reg. No. 3 of 1918. Gaz. 23. 2. 18.
To Canada, per lb. or fraction thereof			6	Ord. No. 82, Schedule.
To other Colonies and Foreign Places, at varying rates.				
Registration of Parcels for the United States of America			2	
Advice of Delivery ,, ,, ...			2½	

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

PARCEL POST—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
The fees for insurance of parcels for the United Kingdom and for certain British Colonies and Foreign Countries through the United Kingdom are as under :—				1916 REVISION.
To secure compensation up to £12			5	
,, ,, ,, £24			7½	
,, ,, ,, £36			10	
,, ,, ,, £48	1		0½	
,, ,, ,, £60	1		3	
,, ,, ,, £72	1		5½	
,, ,, ,, £84	1		8	
,, ,, ,, £96	1		10½	
,, ,, ,, £108	2		1	
,, ,, ,, £120	2		3½	
POST OFFICE "EXPRESS" PARCEL DELIVERY SERVICE.				
For Express Delivery of Parcels for the United Kingdom			5	Ord. No. 82, Schedule.
POST OFFICE MONEY ORDERS.				
Between the Island and the United Kingdom and Bermuda :—				
For an order not exceeding £1			5	
For each additional £1 or part of £1			5	
On Orders on Foreign Countries through the United Kingdom :— The rates of commission on these Orders are the same as those on Orders on the United Kingdom, with the exception that a further rate of 2d. for each £1, or fraction of £1 with a minimum charge of 4d. is deducted by the London Office.				
Between the Island and the British West Indies and Dutch Guiana :—				
For an order not exceeding 10/-			2	
Exceeding 10/- and not exceeding £1			2½	
For each additional £1 or fraction			2½	
Orders are issued up to £40 on the United Kingdom and the British West Indies, and up to £10 on Dutch Guiana.				
Between the Island, Canada, and the United States of America (including the Panama Canal Zone, &c., and the Philippine Islands) :—				
For an Order not exceeding 10/-			2	Ord. No. 82, Schedule and Reg. No. 3 of 1918 Gaz. 23. 2. 18.
,, ,, exceeding 10/- and not exceeding £1			5	
For each additional £1 or part thereof			5	
The maximum amount for a single Order is $100 or £20 10 8.				
TELEGRAPHIC MONEY ORDERS ON THE UNITED KINGDOM.				
The Charges for such Orders issued in St. Lucia are as follows :— (*a*) Commission at the ordinary rate for Money Orders on the United Kingdom. (*b*) A charge for the telegram of Advice. (*c*) A supplementary commission for each Order of 6d.				
ADVICE OF PAYMENT.				
Advice of Payment of Money Orders			2½	
POSTAL ORDERS.				
British Postal Orders of the following denominations are issued on the United Kingdom and certain British Colonies and Possessions :—			Poundage.	
6*d.*, 1/-, 1/6.			1	Ord. No. 82, Schedule.
2/-, 2/6, 3/-, 3/6, 4/-, 4/6, 5/-			2	
5/6, 6/-, 6/6, 7/-, 7/6, 8/-, 8/6, 9/-, 9/6, 10/-, 10/6			3	
11/-, 11/6, 12/-, 12/6, 13/-, 13/6, 14/-, 14/6, 15/- ...			4	
15/6, 16/-, 16/6, 17/-, 17/6, 18/-, 18/6, 19/-, 20/-, 21/- ...			5	
INLAND POSTAL ORDERS.				
Postal Orders for payment within the Island are issued for the following amounts :—				
1/- and 1/6			0½	
2/-, 2/6, 3/-			1	
5/-			1½	
10/-			2	
20/-			2½	

Digitized by Google

TAXES DUTIES, FEES, &c.

	£	s.	d.	Authority.
INSURANCE OF LETTERS.				1916 Revision.
Between St. Lucia and other places included in the system				
Including registration—For the first £12 of insured value ...			8	
For every additional £12 up to £120 ...			4	
RENTAL POST OFFICE PRIVATE LETTER BOXES.				Ord. No. 82, Schedule.
For Large Boxes, per annum		7	0	
,, Medium ,, ,, ...		5	0	
,, Small ,, ,, ...		3	0	
POUND FEES.				
Table of Pound-Keeper's Fees.				
1. (*a.*) For every mare, gelding, foal, colt, mule, ass, bull, cow, ox, steer, heifer, or calf, for the first day of detention		2	0	
(*b.*) For every day of detention after the first day		1	0	
2. For every entire horse, mule, or ass, double the rates aforesaid.				
3. For every sheep, lamb, goat, kid, hog, or pig, for the first day of detention		1	0	
(*a.*) For every day of detention after the first day			6	
4. For every goose, turkey, cock, hen, chicken, guinea-fowl, duck, or other poultry, for the first day of detention			6	
(*a.*) For every day of detention after the first day			3	Ord. No. 15, Schedule.
I. Where the trespass is on uncultivated land :—				
1. (*a.*) For every mare, gelding, foal, colt, mule, ass, bull, cow, ox, steer, heifer, or calf, for the first day of detention		2	0	
(*b.*) For every day of detention after the first day		1	0	
2. For every entire horse, mule, or ass, double the rates aforesaid.				
3. (*a.*) For every sheep, lamb, goat, kid, hog, or pig, for the first day of detention		1	0	
(*b.*) For every day of detention after the first day			6	
4. (*a.*) For every goose, turkey, cock, hen, chicken, guinea-fowl, duck, or other poultry, for the first day of detention			6	
(*b.*) For every day of detention after the first day			3	
II. Where the trespass is on cultivated land, double the aforesaid rates shall be payable.				
Note.—The sums above mentioned for trespass rate respectively include all charges for the keep of the animal.				
BUTCHERS' FEES.				
Registration of a Butcher		5	0	Ord. No. 16. s. 11.
SLAUGHTER-HOUSE, MARKET, AND OTHER DUES.				
(To credit of Castries Town Fund.)				
For slaughtering every bull, ox, steer, cow, heifer, or calf		5	0	
,, ,, ,, pig (other than a sucking pig), goat, kid, sheep, or lamb		2	6	
,, ,, ,, sucking pig			9	
,, ,, ,, turtle		1	0	
Stall Dues.				
For every meat stall, per quarter or part of a quarter	2	5	0	
,, ,, fish stall, per month or part of a month		10	0	
For every other stall, per month or part of a month		15	0	
Stand Dues.				
For every stand, per month or part of a month		3	0	
Ticket Dues.				Rules & Orders Chap. 35, 1st Schedule.
For every square, per day or part of a day			1	
For every stand, per day or part of a day			3	
Cattle Dues.				
For the male or female of any kine, per day or part of a day			6	
For the young of any kine, per day or part of a day			3	
For every pig, per day or part of a day			6	
For every goat, sheep, lamb, or kid, per day or part of a day			4	
Charcoal Dues.				
For every package of charcoal not exceeding 4 bushels			1	
Late-Fish Dues.				
For every occasion, per seller			6	

Digitized by Google

TAXES DUTIES, FEES, &c.

Water Dues.	£	s.	d.	Authority.
Castries Water Authority, (Castries Town Board.)				1916 Revision.
When water is delivered at Wharves either into boats or on board of any vessels per vessel:—				
To every British Warship:				
For every 100 gallons, or part thereof		1	0	
To every other vessel:				
For every 100 gallons, or part thereof		1	6	Rules & Orders Chap. 36 1st. Schedule.
House Service.				
For every service provided with one tap or stop-cock—				
Per year, or part of a year		4	0	
For every additional tap or stop-cock after the first—				
Per year, or part of a year			6	
SOUFRIERE MARKET DUES.				
Ticket Dues.				
Daily Market Ticket to sell produce in the Market (with the use of one stand.)			1	
Daily Market Ticket to sell produce outside the Market			1	
,, ,, for sale of syrup, sugar or molasses			1	
,, ,, to sell fish after Market hours			1	
Stand Dues.				
Every stand not covered by Market ticket—per day			1	
,, ,, ,, —per month		2	6	
Stall Dues.				
Every Butcher Stall—per month		10	0	
,, ,, —per week		4	0	
,, ,, —per day		2	0	
,, Fish Stall—per month		6	0	
,, ,, —per week		2	0	
,, ,, —per day		1	0	
Slaughter House Dues.				
Every cattle		2	6	
,, sheep or goat		1	3	
,, pig		1	3	
,, turtle		1	0	Reg. No. 8 of 1918.
,, Slaughterer's licence, annual		4	0	
Cattle Dues.				
For selling any cow, bull, ox, heifer, or calf		1	0	
,, ,, sheep, goat or swine			6	
Market Licences.				
Charcoal per month			6	
,, ,, quarter		1	6	
Sugar, syrup, molasses per month			10	
,, ,, ,, ,, quarter		2	6	
Milk per month			6	
,, ,, quarter		1	6	
Other produce, exclusive of the above, per month		2	6	
,, ,, ,, ,, quarter		7	6	
Produce generally, inclusive of the above, per quarter		12	0	
Medical Officer's Fees.				
For examination of any cow, bull, ox, heifer, steer or calf		5	0	
For examination of any sheep, goat or swine		2	6	
,, ,, meat, fish or turtle		1	6	
TARIFF OF CHARGES FOR THE OCCUPATION OF SITES ON THE WHARF.				
For lease of sites for storage of coal:				
For storage of articles (except logwood, &c.) other than coal, per ton per day			0¼	Rules & Orders Chap. 11 Regs. 59, 60, 61.
For storage of logwood and other woods, after seven days, per ton per day...			0⅛	
,, ,, coal, from day to day, per square yard per day ...			0¼	

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

BAKERS' FEES.	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
In respect of premises used as a Bakery, for one year ending on 31st December		1	0	Reg. No. 12 of 1918
In respect of premises used as a Bakery, for half year ending on 30th June or 31st December			6	
For a Certificate of health		1	0	
MILK SELLERS' FEES.				
For a Certificate of health of person employed in handling the milk ...		1	0	Reg. No. 13 of 1918
For a Certificate of health of person employed in milking or attending the cows		1	0	
For a Certificate of health of person applying for a licence		1	0	
For each badge			6	
,, metal tablet			3	
BOATS.				
For inspection		10	6	Reg. No. 15 of 1918 s. 17.

CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.

CROWN LANDS.

1916 REVISION.

(*a*) *General conditions of Sale.*

(1) The purchase price of uncultivated Crown Lands shall be,

(*a*) in the case of any one lot of land, not exceeding fifty acres in extent, at the rate of one pound per acre, and

(*b*) in the case of any one lot of land exceeding fifty acres in extent, at the rate of one pound per acre for the first fifty acres, and at the rate of ten shillings per acre for each acre in excess of fifty acres.

(2) The purchase price of cultivated Crown Lands or of any portion of the Crown Lands in the quarter of Choiseul known as Reunion, Valois, Cleonne, LeRiche and Campagnotte shall be at such a rate per acre as may be fixed by the Governor in Council in each case.

(3) Notwithstanding anything contained in the tariff under Regulation 120 Chap. 14. 1916 Revision relating to the price of lands in towns or villages the Governor in Council may in any case, as he may think fit, fix the purchase price of uncultivated lands or of lots of land in towns or villages at any such rate, lower than the prescribed rate, as he may deem the circumstances in each case to require.

Rules & Orders Chap. 14 Part X.

(*b*) ***Conditions under which the Government is prepared to sell Crown Lands of not less than 100 acres in extent for the settlement of persons who have lately served in His Majesty's Forces or who come from outside the Colony.***

1. Crown Lands in blocks of not less than 100 acres will be sold at the rate of 15/- per acre, or, part of an acre for 100 acres; and at the rate of 10/- per acre for every acre, or, part of an acre in excess of 100 acres. The purchase money shall be paid in five (5) equal annual instalments, the first instalment to be paid on the expiration of the 6th year as from the date of active occupation of the land, and one of the remaining instalments to be paid annually thereafter until the whole of the purchase money has been paid. An applicant for purchase of Crown Lands, provided Regulations 5 and 7 have been fulfilled, may by making a cash payment of the purchase money on the expiration of the 3rd year from the date of active occupation obtain a discount of one-fifth of the purchase money.

2. Half the cost of surveying the land shall be paid prior to occupation, and the other half in the 2nd year of occupation. The fee for the survey of 100 acres will be £20 14 0.

5. There shall during the first three years of occupancy be cleared and regularly planted in economic crops to the satisfaction of the Agricultural Superintendent not less than 50 acres of land.

7. No applicant for purchase of Crown Lands shall, without the permission of the Governor in Council, incumber or dispose of his interest in the land before the Crown grant has been issued.

Rules & Orders Chap. 14 Part VI.

Town or Village.

	Per ft. frontage.	
Canaries	3/- to 5/-	Rules & Orders Chap. 14, Part X.
Anse-la-Raye—		
Bay Street, Church Street	5 0	
Mole Street	3 0	

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

Crown Lands Department—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	Authority.
Town or Village.—continued.				1916 Revision.
	Per ft. frontage.			
Gros-Islet				
Bridge Street, Dauphin Street, Church Street		6	0	
St. George Street, Notre Dame Street, Marie Thérèse Street ...		4	6	
St. John Street, Cemetery Street, Parish Street, Bay Street ...		3	0	
Micoud—				
Downing Street, St. Pancras Street, Lady Mico Street, Ave Maria Street		6	0	
Petropolis Street, All Souls Lane		4	0	
Rotten Row, Philadelphia Lane, Paternoster Row, French Street, Beyond the Bridge		2	0	
Dennery—				
High Street, Church Street		10	0	
Cork Lane, Short Lane, Praslin St., St. Peter's Lane, Back Lane, Hill Row, Hill Quarter		6	0	
Factory Lane, School Lane, King's Lane, Court Lane, New Lane ...		4	0	
Laborie—				
High Street		8	0	
Micoud Street		6	0	
Petit Bourg and Coin de l'Anse		4	0	
Choiseul—				
Beaconsfield Street, Gladstone Street		5	0	
Back Street		4	0	Rules & Orders Chap. 14, Part X.
Vieux-Fort—				
High and Commercial Streets, with the portions of the cross Streets from North to South, namely Girard, Victoria, Church and Hospital Streets and Jetty Road	15/- to	1	0	0
Queen Street, River Street, Belvedere Street, Laborie Street, River Row, Church Row, King Row	10/- to 15/-			
Cemetery Row, Bridge Row, Victoria Row, Malgretoute Groups ...		10	0	
Soufrière—				
According to situation	£1 to	5	0	0
Castries—				
Each case to be fixed by the Governor in Council. Deposit to be taken on Valuation.				
Records and Plans.				
For every search at the office of the Commissioner		1	0	
For every certified copy of a grant or diagram		2	0	
For issuing every grant and diagram and recording the former ...		6	3	
Wood Cutting Licence.				
For every Licence		1	0	
For every tree cut:				
Balata, Grand Feuille, Angelin, per ft. girth...		1	6	
Laurier, of all kinds, per ft. girth		1	0	
Cedar, Acajou, Satin Wood, and other furniture woods		2	0	

WAREHOUSE RENTS.

(The following charges are per calendar month or any part of a month.)

General Bonding Warehouse.				
Arrowroot and other Starches in barrels, per 100lb.			2	
Butter in cases, per cubic foot			1	
,, in other packages, per 100lb. gross			2	
Candles in cases, per 100lb. gross			2	
Cheese, per 100lb. gross			2	
Cocoa, ,, ,, ...			2	
Coffee, ,, ,, ...			2	
Cordage ,, ,, ...			2	
Corn, Pease, Beans, Oats and other grain, per bushel			1	Rules & Orders Chap. 28, R. 14.
Flour, Meal, Bread, per barrel not exceeding 200lb. net			3	
Lard, in cases per cubic foot			1	
,, in other packages, per 100lb. gross			2	
Liquids (in bulk) per Puncheon, Pipe, or Butt		2	6	
,, ,, per Hogshead not exceeding 65 gallons		1	3	
,, ,, per barrel not exceeding 40 gallons ...			8	
,, ,, per Octave not exceeding 20 gallons ...			4	
,, ,, Other packages under 15 gallons			2	

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

WAREHOUSE RENTS—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
General Bonding Warehouse.—continued.				1916 REVISION.
Meats, Salted and other pickled articles, per barrel of 200lb. net ...			4	Rules & Orders Chap. 28, R. 14.
„ Cured or smoked in cases or crates, per cubic foot			1	
„ Cured or smoked in other packages, per 100lb. gross ...			2	
Metals, Unwrought, per 100lb. gross			2	
Molasses, per Puncheon		4	0	
„ „ Hogshead		2	0	
„ „ Quarter-Cask		1	0	
„ „ Octave			6	
Nails, per 100lb. gross			2	
Oilmeal, Bran, and Pollard and other Cattle food, per bushel ...			1	
Paint, per 100lb. gross			2	
Rice, „ „			2	
Soap, „ „			2	
Sugar, per Hogshead		4	0	
„ .. Tierce		2	0	
„ „ Barrel or Bag		1	0	
Tallow, in cases, per cubic foot			1	
„ in other packages, per 100lb. gross			3	
Tobacco, unmanufactured „ „			3	
Other Goods, Wares, and Merchandize, per Hogshead		2	6	
„ .. „ per Puncheon or ½ Hogshead ...		1	3	
„ „ „ per Tierce or ½ Puncheon ...			8	
Other Goods, Wares, and Merchandize, per Barrel or ½ Tierce ...			4	
Goods, Wares and Merchandise in packages not otherwise enumerated or described, per cubic foot			1	
Goods, Wares and Merchandise, not in packages, per piece			1	
Spirit Warehouse.				
For every Butt		3	0	Rules & Orders Chap. 31, R. 36.
Puncheon or Pipe		2	0	
Hogshead		1	0	
Quarter-Cask			8	
Octave or smaller Cask			4	
Demijean			1	
Case or Basket of 12 or less reputed quart bottles, flasks, or jugs ...			1	
And so on in like proportion for any larger case or basket.				
Rum placed in the Warehouse for the purpose of maturing shall be subject to Warehouse Rent at the rate of three shillings per hogshead, or one shilling and six pence for any package of thirty gallons or under, the rent to be paid at the expiration of three years from the date at which the package was warehoused, and after that period from year to year or whenever such package is removed from the Warehouse.				Rules & Orders Chap. 31, R. 32.
Petroleum Warehouse.				
Per gallon, for each month or part thereof			0¼	Rules & Orders Chap. 32, R. 4.
Gunpowder Magazine.				
Storage per keg of 28 lb. weight or under, per quarter		1	0	Ord. No. 21. s. 6.
And in proportion per each keg or other package or parcel of greater weight.				
VICTORIA HOSPITAL.				
Paying Patients, per day	6d. to 5/-			Rules & Orders Chap. 15, R. 65.
BARON WING.				
Any one person, not more than per diem		5	0	Reg. No. 11 of 1918
TELEPHONE CHARGES.				
Premises within the boundaries of any town or village having a Telephone Exchange, at a monthly rate of rent—				Rules & Orders Chap. 24.
For the 1st telephone		10	0	
For the 2nd „		9	0	
For every additional telephone or for every switch		8	0	
For a desk instrument (instead of an ordinary instrument), per month additional		1	0	

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

TELEPHONE CHARGES—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
Premises beyond the boundaries of any town or village having a Telephone Exchange, same terms as above, and on further terms and conditions, as follows :—				1916 REVISION.
(*a*) Where the premises are sufficiently near to any existing line—				
(i) On deposit of the cost of establishing the connection between such line and the premises and its extension as far as the town or village boundary.				
(ii) To make an additional monthly payment at the rate of 25% per annum on the cost of establishing the connection.				
(*b*) Where the premises are not sufficiently near to any existing line, either—				
(i) On deposit as in (*a*) (i) above, or				
(ii) To construct at his own cost the line between the premises and the town or village boundary.				
Messages are received during business hours of the Exchange for transmission to renters or other persons within the boundaries of any town or village in which an Exchange is established, on payment in advance of the following charges :—				
If sent by a renter: (for porterage)			3	Rules & Orders Chap. 24.
If sent by a non-renter: (for the message, 6d. and for porterage, 3d.)			9	
Messages forwarded after business hours, on payment in advance of the following charges :—				
If sent by a renter: (for porterage)		1	0	
If sent by a non-renter: (for the message, 1/-, and for porterage, 1/-)		2	0	
If messengers can be be obtained the Operators will receive messages for delivery at places within five miles of the boundary of a town or village in which an Exchange is established on payment of the following fees:				
During business hours—				
If sent by a renter or non-renter, such a sum for porterage, not exceeding 2/6, as the Operator shall determine, and a further sum of 6d. for the message if sent by a non-renter				
After business hours—				
If sent by a renter or non-renter, such a sum for porterage, not exceeding 5/-, as the Operator shall determine, and a further sum of 1/- for the message if sent by a non-renter.				
A non-renter may communicate with a renter from any Exchange for a payment of 3d. for a conversation of not more than five minutes.				
IMPORT DUTIES.				
Animals living :—				
Asses ... ... each ...		2	6	
Dogs ... ... „ ...		5	0	
Goats ... ... „ ...		1	0	
Horned cattle of any age ... ... „ ...		5	0	
Horses (stallions, mares and geldings) ... ... „ ...	1	5	0	
Mules ... ... „ ...		12	0	
Sheep and lambs ... ... „ ...		2	0	
Swine ... ... „ ...		2	0	
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives :—				
Firearms :—Fowling-pieces, Rifles, Revolvers and Pistols ... ... 20% ad valorem.				
Ammunition (shot, cartridges, percussion caps) 20% ad valorem.				Ord. No. 110, 1st Schedule.
Explosives (blasting gelatine, dynamite) ... 20% ad valorem.				
Gun-powder ... ... per lb. ...		0	6	
Arrowroot (see under "Grain and Flour").				
Beer, Ale and Porter, ... per gallon ...		0	5	
Biscuits, bread, and cakes: Common ... per 100lb. ...		3	2	
„ „ „ Fancy ... „ „ ...		4	0	
Bran and Pollard (see under "Cattle and other foods").				
Bricks ... ... per 1000 ...		7	6	
Butter (see also "Margarine" and "Oleomargarine") per lb. ...			2	
Candles, night lights and tapers, not of tallow ... „ ...			2	
„ Tallow ... ... „ ...			1	
Cattle and other animal foods :—				
Bran and Pollard and all crushed food for cattle per 100lb. ...		1	0	

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

IMPORT DUTIES—*continued.*		£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
Cement	per barrel of 375lb.		1	6	1916 REVISION.
Cheese	„ lb. ...			1	
Cider and Perry	per gall. ...			5	
* † Coal and Coke	per ton ...			6	
Cocoa :—					
Raw, prepared, ground, &c. (not including chocolate in fancy packages and other chocolate confectionery)	per lb. ..			1	
Coffee	„ ...			2	
† Cornmeal (see under "Grain and Flour"). ...					
Fireworks	20% ad valorem.				
† Fish :—					
Dried, salted, smoked	per cwt. ...		2	0	
Pickled, except salmon	„ 100lb. ...		2	3	
„ salmon	„ „ ...		4	6	
Flour (see "Grain and Flour").					
Fruit and Nuts :—					
Fruit dried : Currants, figs, prunes and raisins ...	per lb.			1	
Nuts : Almonds and other kinds	„ „			1	
Ground-nuts	per 100lb. ...		2	0	
Grain and Flour, &c. :—					
Grain : Wheat, rye, barley, corn, maize, &c., except oats	„ „ ...		1	0	
Oats	„ „ ...			10	
Rice	„ „ ...		2	0	
Flour : Wheaten	per barrel or bag of 196lb.		4	0	
Meal : † Cornmeal, Oatmeal and other kinds, not being food for cattle	per barrel or bag of 196lb.		2	0	
Pulse—Beans, peas, lentils	per 100lb. ...			8	
Other farinaceous preparations :					Ord. No. 110, 1st Schedule.
Arrowroot	per lb. ...			0½	
Macaroni and vermicelli	„ ...			1	
Grease, stearine, tallow and other animal fats ...	per 100lb. ...		2	6	
Hay and chaff	„ „ ...			3	
Hulks	20% ad valorem.				
Jewellery	20% ad valorem.				
Lard and its compounds	per lb. ...			1½	
Lime, building	per bushel ...			2	
Malt Liquor (see under "Beer").					
Margarine (see also "Oleomargarine")	per lb. ...			2	
† Matches, safety and other kinds	per gross of boxes		1	6	
Meat :—					
Salted or cured (except bacon, hams and tongues)	per lb. ...			1	
† Salted or cured, Bacon, hams and tongues ...	„ ...			2	
Nails of iron or wire and other kinds	per 100lb. ...		2	0	
Oil :—					
† Cotton seed	per gal ...			7	
† Kerosine and Paraffin	„ „ ...			5	
Volatile Petroleum (Petrol, benzol, and similar volatile oils)	„ „ ...			5	
Olive, sperm, lard and all other kinds	„ „ ...			7	
Oleomargarine and other similar compounds (see also "Margarine")...	per lb. ...			2	
Perfumery (except fancy soap) (see also "Spirits Perfumed")	20% ad valorem.				
Scents, Fancy Powder	„ „				
Perry (see "Cider").					
Plate and plated wares	„ „				
† Salt (other than table salt)	per 100lb. ...			3	
Table salt	„ „ ...		1	0	

* Under the authority of section 14 of Ordinance No. 110, 1916 Revision a repayment of duty is made on coal shipped on His Majesty's ships and transports and on ships under contract with the Imperial Government or any British Colonial Government for the conveyance of mails to or from this Colony on the production of a certificate from the Officer in command or Chief Engineer of such ship setting forth the quantity of coal put on board such ships.

† See note at end of page A—21.

Digitized by Google

Import Duties—*continued.*		£	s.	d.	Authority.
					1916 Revision.
Soap:—					
Fancy	20% ad valorem.				
† Common (washing or laundry)	per 100lb. ...		2	6	
Spices, Pepper	per lb. ...			2	
Spirits (potable):—					
Brandy	per proof gall. ...		10	6	
Gin	" " " ...		9	0	
Rum	" " " ...		9	6	
† Whisky	" " " ...		10	6	
Other kinds (except sweetenod)	" " " ...		9	6	
Sweetened	per liquid gall. ...		7	3	
Cordials and Liqueurs	25% ad valorem.				
Spirits, perfumed:—					
Bay rum	per liquid gall. ..		1	3	
Spirits, medicinal	20% ad valorem.				
Starch	per lb. ...			0½	
† Sugar, all kinds	per cwt. ...		2	2	
Molasses and Syrup	per gallon ...			2	
Tea	per lb. ...			6	
Tobacco and Snuff:—					
† Unmanufactured	per lb. ...		1	2	
Manufactured:					
Cigars	" ...		5	0	
Cigarettes	" ...		4	0	
Snuff	" ...		5	0	
Other manufactured tobacco	" ...		2	0	
Turpentine	per gall. ...			8	Ord. No. 110, 1st Schedule.
Vinegar...	" " ..			5	
Wine:—					
Sparkling	20% ad val. & per gall.		6	0	
Non-sparkling	15% ad val. & per gall.			7	
Vermouth	15% ad val. & per gal.			8	
Medicinal	20% ad valorem.				
Wood and Timber:—					
Spruce and White pine (except Spars)... ...	per 1000 ft. super.		10	0	
Pitch pine and all other descriptions of lumber, except Spars	" " "		16	0	
Shingles:—					
Cypress and Wallaba	per 1000 ...		6	0	
Pine	" ...		4	0	

And after the above rates for any greater or less quantity of any such article.

Articles of any sort for which a rate of duty is not prescribed in the above Table and which are not contained in the list of exemptions from duty pay a duty of fifteen per centum ad valorem.

Note—10 per cent. additional except on articles marked † from 6th May, 1915, and the following duties in lieu of those prescribed above:—

Beer—Ale, Porter	per gallon ...			9
Whisky	per proof gallon ...	12	6	
Cigars	per lb. ...	7	0	
Cigarettes	" ...	6	0	
Snuff	" ...	5	6	
Other manufactured tobacco ...	" ...	3	0	

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

Table of Exemptions.	Authority.
	1916 Revision.
Advertising matter of no marketable value. Alcohol (pure) chemicals, materials and apparatus admitted by the Treasurer as being imported exclusively for medical or other scientific investigations. Bags, sacks and barrels for shipping produce. Bank Notes. Bees and appliances for Bee-keeping. Bells for Churches and Schools. Belting for machinery. Books, printed. Bridges of iron or wood. Bullion. Cards (Christmas, Birthday and New Year) when not imported for sale. Coal baskets and Coal buckets, for use in the conveyance of coals to and from ships. Coin. Cups, including Medals and Trophies having engraved or otherwise indelibly marked on them the occasion or purpose of presentation. Eggs. Fish, fresh. Fruit, fresh. Furniture—old, not intended for sale and used by the importer or his family as part of his or their household effects for a period exceeding twelve months before importation. Gasolene, petroleum and any form of liquid fuel for providing motive power for machinery for the manufacture of sugar, and other agricultural products, imported expressly and exclusively for that purpose. Ice. Ink, printing. Locomotives, railway rolling stock and materials and appliances imported exclusively for the construction, equipment and operation of railways and tramways. Machinery for coasting steamers. Machinery, including engines, worked by steam or other power or by hand, for agriculture, and all necessary parts and appliances for the erection or repair of such engines. Manures. Maps and Charts. School Globes and Copybooks. Music, printed. Newspapers and Periodicals. Packages or coverings in which goods are imported, if in the opinion of the Treasurer they are usual or necessary for the purpose. Passengers' baggage, personal luggage of passengers arriving in the Colony, admitted by the Treasurer as such, comprising wearing apparel and other personal effects, for the use of the passenger. Photographs and Portraits not imported for sale. Patterns and Samples of no intrinsic value. Plants, Seeds and Bulbs. Poultry. Printing Presses and accessories. Professional apparatus and Tools or Implements of trade of passengers arriving in the Colony, and admitted by the Treasurer as such. Railings for graves. Sewing machines and spare parts. Steam-boilers and steam pipes. Stills, admitted as such by the Treasurer. Surgical implements and appliances imported for the use of the importer, admitted by the Treasurer as such. Tombstones and Memorial Tablets. Type, printing. Vegetables, fresh.	
Articles as under. For the use of His Majesty's service, or of the Government, or of the Governor, or for the use of the Police Library and Recreation Club, if imported with the approval of the Governor. For the use of the Imperial Department of Agriculture. For the use of the Castries Town Board. For the use of the Towns of Soufrière and Vieux-Fort and the Villages of Gros-Islet, Anse-la-Raye, Canaries, Choiseul, Laborie, Micoud and Dennery, on the certificate of their respective Wardens. For the use of the St. Lucia Public Library, the Soufrière Public Library, and any other Public Library, as may be approved by the Governor in Council. For the official use of any foreign consulate, and all luggage and personal effects of the Consular representative of any foreign country, or of his family, or suite, if such Consular representative is not engaged in any other business or profession in this Colony: provided that a similar privilege is accorded by such foreign country to the British Consulate therein. For the building or repair of any Church or Schoolhouse, or for the use of any Church, imported for such purpose, on written declaration to that effect to the satisfaction of the Treasurer. All articles connected with games such as Cricket or Baseball bats and balls, Lawn Tennis racquets and balls, Footballs, and other articles of that nature, imported solely for the recreation of the Non commissioned Officers and men of the Garrison, when such articles are not imported by the individual but by an established and recognized Non-commissioned Officers' and men's Recreation Club, if imported with the approval of the Governor. For the use of the St. Mary's College Cadet Corps imported with the approval of the Governor in Council. For the manufacture of sugar and other agricultural products (imported expressly and exclusively for such purpose) namely: Boiler coating, Cane shoots of metal, Carts,	Ord. No. 110, 2nd Schedule.

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

TABLE OF EXEMPTIONS—*continued.*

AUTHORITY.

Casks (empty), Charcoal (animal), Chemicals or their compounds, Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel, Coolers, Cultivators, Engine packing, Filter bags and Filter bagging, Filter presses, Filters, Fire bricks and Fire clay, Furnaces and Fire bars, Grubbers, Harrows, Horse Hoes, Horse Rakes, Iron buildings, Lime (temper), Mules, Oxen, Pans (Sugar and Vacuum), Ploughs, Polariscope, Shooks and Staves, Sulphur, Trucks, Trusshoops, Waggons, Wire rope for cane carriers, Woodhoops, Water pipes, Chimneys, and the parts or accessories of any of the above articles.

Insecticides or Fungicides—Any substance or preparation used in Agriculture as an insecticide or fungicide when the Governor in Council is satisfied on the evidence of a statutory declaration that such substance or preparation is intended to be used as aforesaid and for no other purpose whatever.

Live stock, in cases where the Governor in Council is satisfied upon documentary or other sufficient evidence that the importation of any animal or animals is likely to improve the breed of such animal already in the Colony.

Official Uniforms, Accoutrements and Equipments, imported with the assent of the Governor, for special use by officers and men in His Majesty's Naval, Military, Civil or Volunteer Services.

Personal effects, not being merchandize, of persons who are natives of, or domiciled in, St. Lucia who have died abroad, if imported within six months of the date of death.

Quinine, being sulphate of quinine and all alkaloids or salts of cinchona bark, but not including quinine compounded with other drugs.

Receipt books, Bill-heads and forms imported by the West India and Panama Telegraph Company, Limited, for the use of the Company.

Rifles, Ammunition, and other articles accessory thereto, imported with the consent of the Governor for the use of any Rifle Club or of any member thereof.

Telegraph wire, telegraphic, telephonic, and electrical apparatus, and appliances of all kinds for communication or illumination.

Theatrical scenery, properties, apparel and other paraphernalia imported by proprietors or managers of theatrical or other exhibitions.

Weather Bureau, etc.—mercurial barometers, anemometers, thermometers, wind vanes, and other meteorological instruments, to be used for the equipment and work of any station of the Weather Bureau of the United States Department of Agriculture, or for any other meteorological institution established in the Colony with the approval of the Governor, or by any other person engaged in metereological work in the Colony with the approval of the Governor.

1916 REVISION.

Ord. No. 110, 2nd Schedule.

UNDER THE CUSTOMS PREFERENTIAL TARIFF ORDINANCE, No. 111, 1916 REVISION.

The Customs Preferential Tariff Ordinance, 1913, (No. 111, 1916 Revision,) came into force on 2nd June, 1913, and provides that the import duty on certain goods, enumerated in Schedule A to the Agreement, being the produce of Canada, shall be four-fifths of the duty on other similar goods from other places. Also that the duty on flour, the produce of Canada, shall be at least sixpence less on every hundred pounds weight thereof than the duty on flour from other places. The Ordinance provides that the same preferential rates shall extend to similar goods, the produce or manufacture of the United Kingdom and of Newfoundland.

Schedule "A."

Schedule of Canadian goods to enjoy the benefits of the Customs Preferential Tariff when imported into the Colony:—

Fish, canned.
Fish, dried, salted, or smoked.
Fish, pickled.
Meats, salted or cured.
Meats, canned.
Meats, fresh and poultry (dead).
Wheat flour.
Indian meal.
Rolled oats and oatmeal.
Cereal foods.
Bran and pollard.
Bread and biscuits of all kinds.
Oats.
Beans and peas, whole or split.
Coal, bituminous.
Butter.
Cheese.
Lard.
Hay.
Horses, cows, oxen, bulls, sheep, swine, and poultry (living).
Brooms, and brushes.
Boots, shoes and slippers.
Cordage.
Agricultural machinery and implements of all kinds.
Iron and steel nails, spikes, rivets and clinches.
Wire (including barbed wire), woven wire fencing, and metal gates.
Machinery (including motor and other engines), steam boilers, electric machinery, and electric dental appliances of all kinds.
Vehicles, including automobiles & motor cars.

Ord. No. 111, Schedule "A."

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

SCHEDULE "A."—*continued.*

AUTHORITY.

Manufacture of India-rubber.
Paints, colours, and varnishes.
Paper of all kinds and manufactures of paper.
Vegetables of all kinds, including potatoes, onions, and canned vegetables.
Soap.
House, office, cabinet, or store furniture of wood, iron, or other material; including cash registers, coffins, caskets, casket robes and linings, and casket hardware.
Planks, boards, deals, joists, scantling shingles, shooks, staves and heading.
Door, sashes, and blinds.
Pianos and organs.
Starch.
Trunks, valises, travelling and tool bags, and baskets of all kinds.
Cement.
Glass bottles, lamps, lamp chimneys, and table glassware.
Nickel-plated, gilt, or electroplated ware.
Calcium carbide.
Linseed oil cake and linseed oil cake meal.
Fresh fruits.
Canned and bottled fruits.
Condensed milk.

1916 REVISION.

Ord. No. 111, Schedule "A."

EXPORT DUTIES.

Schedule.

SUGAR—*Vacuum Pan.*

When at the date of exportation from the Colony the price of sugar per ton, f.o.b., is:—	Rate of duty per ton, or part of a ton, proportionately. £	s.	d.
Under £11			
£11 and under £12	1	0	
£12 „ £13	1	9	
£13 „ £14	2	6	
£14 „ £15	3	3	
£15 „ £16	4	0	
£16 „ £17	4	9	
£17 „ £18	5	6	
£18 „ £19	6	3	
£19 „ £20	7	0	
£20 and over	7	6	

SUGAR—*Muscovado.*

When at the date of exportation from the Colony the price of muscovado sugar per ton, f.o.b., is:—			
Under £9			
£9 and under £10		9	
£10 „ £11	1	0	
£11 „ £12	1	6	
£12 „ £13	2	0	
£13 „ £14	2	6	
£14 „ £15	3	3	
£15 „ £16	4	0	
£16 „ £17	4	9	
£17 „ £18	5	6	
£18 „ £19	6	3	
£19 „ £20	7	0	
£20 and over	7	6	

Ord. No. 113, Schedule.

N.B.—Duty will be charged on the value of sugar, f.o.b., St. Lucia. The value of sugar, f.o.b., Barbados, to be taken as the standard unless a sale is made locally and documents are produced to prove such sale at a higher or lower figure. Values will be cabled from Barbados once a week or when the prices change and will apply to all sugars.

FANCY MOLASSES, INCLUDING ALL SYRUPS—

When at the date of exportation from the Colony the price of Syrups per gallon, f.o.b., is:—	Rate of duty per 100 gallons, or fractional part thereof.
Under 7d.	
7d. and under 8d.	3
8d. „ 9d.	4
9d. „ 10d.	6
10d. „ 11d.	8
11d. „ 1/-	10
1/- „ 1/3	1 0
1/3 „ 1/6	1 3
1/6 and over	1 6

Digitized by Google

EXPORT DUTIES—*continued.* AUTHORITY.

Schedule—*continued.* £ s. d. 1916 REVISION.

COCOA—

When at the date of exportation from the Colony the price of cocoa per cwt., is:—	Rate of duty per cwt., or part of a cwt., proportionately.		
Under 55/-			
55/- and under 60/-			6
60/- ,, 65/-			7½
65/- ,, 70/-			9
70/- ,, 75/-			10½
75/- ,, 80/-	1	0	
80/- ,, 85/-	1	1½	
85/- ,, 90/-	1	3	
90/- ,, 95/-	1	4½	
95/- and over	1	6	

N.B.—Duty will be charged on the value of the London market which will be taken from quotations received daily in the news telegrams.

LIME JUICE—

(*a*) When the selling price of concentrated lime juice of a standard pipe is:—	Rate of duty per gallon, or fractional part thereof.	
Under £12		
£12 and under £15		1
£15 ,, £20		1¼
£20 ,, £25		1¾
£25 ,, £30		2¼
£30 and over		3

(*b*) When the selling price of raw lime juice per gallon is:—	Rate of duty per each ten gallons, or fractional part of ten gallons.
Under 1/-	
1/- and under 1/6	1
1/6 ,, 2/-	2
2/- and over	3

(*c*) Lime oil and otto of limes, rate of duty per gallon	1	0
(*d*) Fresh or green limes, rate of duty per average barrel		6

COCONUTS—Rate of duty per 100 1

	Rate of duty per ton, or part of a ton, proportionately.	
COPRA	7	6
COCONUT OIL	7	6
HARDWOOD	5	0
PIMENTO WOOD	7	6
LOGWOOD	1	0
BAY LEAVES—Rate of duty per 100 pounds, or fractional part thereof ...	1	3

Ord. No. 113, Schedule.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE

OF THE

FEES

RECEIVABLE BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,

SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THEY WERE ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED AND BY WHICH THE PRESENT RATES WERE FIXED, AND AT WHAT PERIOD.

1918 - 19.

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

☞ *All Fees are payable into the Treasury and form part of the General Revenue of the Colony, except those denoted by an asterisk (*) which are personal emoluments.*

Fees of the Court of Appeal for the Windward Islands.

Under Windward Islands Appeal Court Ordinance, No. 2, 1916 *Revision.*
Revised Rules and Orders 1916, *Chap.* 2.

REGISTRAR'S FEES.

	£	s.	d.
Registrar for furnishing office copy of any documents in Appeal—			
Copying (Clerk's fee) per folio of 100 words			4
Certifying any document in appeal per folio of 100 words			2
Registrar for preparing and taking Bond		8	0
Registrar before forwarding Appeal	3	3	0
Registrar for taxing each Bill of Costs		10	0

* SOLICITORS' FEES.

Solicitor's fees where the subject matter—	Does not exceed £100			Exceeds £100		
For Notice of Appeal, including copies	£1	1	0	1	1	0
Appellant's Solicitor for preparing case	4	4	0	6	6	0
Respondent's Solicitor ,, ,, ...	2	2	0	3	3	0

* COUNSELS' FEES.

Counsel for each day's attendance in Court	3	3	0
Counsel for each attendance in Chambers	1	1	0

N.B.—Costs will be allowed for one Counsel only on each side unless the Court of Appeal certify that the case is of sufficient importance to require more.

ROYAL COURT.—(Unlimited Jurisdiction.)

Table of Fees receivable by the Registrar and Sheriff.

Under Royal Court Ordinance, No. 1, 1916 *Revision.*

First Schedule.

As Registrar of the Royal Court.

	Amount of Action	£20 to £50. £	s.	d.	£50 to £100. £	s.	d.	Above £100. £	s.	d.
1.	Every Writ of Summons		5	0		7	6		10	0
2.	Every Writ of Seizure before or after Judgment or other Writ not specially mentioned		7	6		10	0		12	6
3.	Every Writ of Subpœna *ad testificandum* or Subpœna *duces tecum*								5	0
4.	Every copy of any of the above Writs								1	0
5.	Every Interlocutory Judgment								6	0
6.	Every Final Judgment								16	0
7.	Drawing Bond of Security								8	0
8.	Sealing Order on Petition or other Document								1	0
9.	Legalization								8	0
10.	Registration of Private Deed, for every folio of 48 lines of 18 syllables to each line ...								4	0
11.	Extract from the Records for every folio as above-mentioned								3	6
12.	Every Search in the Registry								4	0
13.	Taking down depositions for every Witness								5	0
14.	Verbal Process of Family Council							1	0	0
15.	Enrolment of any document								8	0
16.	Affixing or removing Judicial Seal							1	10	0
17.	Travelling into the Country on Judicial Business, including the expenses of the Judge, Registrar, and Sheriff							6	0	0

Second Schedule.

As Registrar of Deeds and Mortgages.

1.	For the Registration of every Deed at length, for every folio of 48 lines of 18 syllables to each line		5	6
2.	For the Registration by Memorial of every Judgment or other claim, and Certificate thereof on Title presented		3	6
3.	For the Registration of every discharge of a Mortgage, Notarial or otherwise, if less than a folio as above mentioned		3	6
	Do. do. if more than such folio, to be charged for under No. 1.			
4.	For the Registration of every Métairie Contract		4	0
5.	For every search in the Registers		4	0
6.	For every Certificate of the non-existence of Claims		4	0
7.	For every Certificate of the existence of Claims (not exceeding four Claims)		4	0
	Each additional Claim		1	0
8.	Every Copy of a Deed registered, for every folio as above-mentioned		3	6

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

TABLE OF FEES RECEIVABLE BY THE REGISTRAR AND SHERIFF—(*contd.*).

Fourth Schedule.

As Sheriff.

		£	s.	d.
1.	For every Summons or Citation, or other document in a cause, whether to Party or Witness		4	0
	If more than one Party or Witness, for service on each additional Party or Witness ...		1	0
2.	For every Report of Tender		10	0
3.	For every Opposition or Attachment in the hands of Third Persons		6	0
	In all the above cases, where there is more than one Party, for service on every other Party		1	0
4.	For every Report of Levy, whether of moveable or immoveable Property, whether by execution or otherwise	1	4	0
5.	For every Copy of such Report		6	0
6.	For every summary Report of Levy under a Government Order or a Warrant from the Town Warden or Town Clerk of Castries		12	0
7.	For arresting the Person of a Debtor, Report and committal included	2	8	0
8.	For every Detainer against a Debtor already under arrest		12	0
9.	For every Report of Detention and Arrest of a Boat or Craft of 50 tons and under ...	2	12	0
10.	For every Report of Detention and Arrest of a Ship or Vessel above 50 tons	5	0	0
11.	For every Copy of such Report		8	0
12.	For every publication of a Sale and Report		4	0
13.	For giving Possession to a Purchaser of Immoveable Property, including the Deed of Sale ...	1	4	0
14.	For every Copy of a Document not otherwise charged in this Tariff, per folio of 48 lines of 18 syllables to each line		3	6
15.	For every Search in the Office		1	0
16.	*Mileage Fee one way on Levy of Immoveable Property, for the first mile or part of a mile...		4	0
	*Do. do. every Mile after the first up to the thirtieth Mile		1	0
	*Do. do. every Mile after the thirtieth			6
17.	On the gross proceeds of Sale of any Moveable Property and upon all moneys levied or paid or returned into Court under an execution or which is to be distributed otherwise than as the proceeds of sale of any immoveable	2½ per cent.		
18.	On the gross proceeds of Sale of any Immoveable—			
	Up to £500	5 per cent.		
	Over 500 up to £1,000	4 per cent.		
	„ 1,000 „ 2,000	3 per cent.		
	„ 2,000	2½ per cent.		

Notes—(1) Where a resale takes place for non-payment of the whole or of any portion of the purchase money required to be paid in cash by the condition of sale, of a prior sale, or resale, the percentage shall only be charged once, but it shall be calculated on the amount of the proceeds of the abortive sale, or resale, or of the actual sale, or resale whichever amount is higher.

(2) No stamp duty shall be payable on the price of any adjudication, or on any conveyance by the Sheriff.

(3) Whenever a Warrant or Requisition is withdrawn before Service or Execution, three fourths of the fee shall be returned by the Sheriff.

(4) In all cases where the attendance of a Police Constable or two witnesses is by law required, there shall be paid, in addition to the Sheriff's fee,

(*a*) To the Police Constable *per diem*		4	0
(*b*) To each Witness *per diem*		3	0

---

*Fees receivable by the Sheriff's Bailiffs as Compensation for the Expenses of Express or Special Journeys.

Under Royal Court Ordinance, No. 1, 1916 *Revision.*

Third Schedule.

ROYAL COURT.

1.	For the precincts of Castries, including Union, Choc, Morne Doudon, and Grand Cul-de-Sac		8	0
2.	For every other part of the quarter of Castries		10	0
3.	For Gros-Islet		12	0
4.	From the Roseau River to the River of Canaries		15	0
5.	For Dauphin, Marquis and Espérance, and the Town and Valley of Soufrière ...		18	0
6.	For Dennery and from the River of Canaries to Anse Ivrogne, except the Town and Valley of Soufrière	1	5	0
7.	For Choiseul	1	15	0
8.	For Laborie	2	0	0
9.	For Vieux-Fort, Micoud, and Praslin	2	10	0

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

Tariff of fees payable for the printing and publishing of Judicial Notices in the Gazette.

Revised Rules and Orders, 1916. Chapter 1, Table VII.

Sale of Immoveables.	
General standing heading	5 0
Other parts of Notice—	
Every 25 words or fractional part thereof	1 0
Other Judicial Notices.	
Every 25 words or fractional part thereof	1 0
Minimum fee for a Notice	5 0
Every figure and initial is to be counted as one word.	
The above fees to include three publications. Every additional publication after the third	2 0

REGULATION.

The above fees shall be *prepaid* by the party or his solicitor except in the case of the Crown or of Notices required by a public officer *ex officio*.

---

* ROYAL COURT TARIFF.

Under Royal Court Ordinance, No. 1, 1916 Revision and Art. 37. Code of Civil Procedure.

Revised Rules and Orders, 1916, Chap. 1, Table III.

SOLICITORS' COSTS.

IN ORIGINAL CIVIL CASES AND IN CIVIL AND CRIMINAL APPEALS.

I.—PERSONAL ACTIONS.

	Where the subject matter of the Suit or Proceeding			
	Does not exceed £25.	Where it exceeds £25 and does not exceed £75.	Where it exceeds £75 and does not exceed £100.	Where it exceeds £100.
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
1.—NON-CONTESTED ACTIONS.				
To Plaintiff's Solicitor.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
If the action be settled or confessed before the return ...	1 5 0	2 10 0	3 15 0	5 0 0
If the action be settled or confessed on the day of the return, or on the next following judicial day	1 15 0	3 5 0	4 5 0	6 0 0
If the action be settled or confessed after the delay mentioned in the next preceding paragraph but before inscription for trial or judgment	2 5 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	7 0 0
If the action be settled or confessed after the inscription for trial or judgment, but before judgment	3 0 0	4 10 0	5 15 0	7 15 0
If the action be not settled or confessed within the last mentioned delay, on judgment	3 10 0	5 10 0	6 10 0	8 10 0
To Defendant's Solicitor.				
In any of the above cases in which the defendant may have appeared by Solicitor on actions returned, or on *congé defaut*..	15 0	1 5 0	1 10 0	2 10 0
2.—CONTESTED ACTIONS.				
If the action be settled or confessed after the filing of any plea, other than a plea to the merits, and before trial, or if Judgment be given on such plea without evidence—to each Solicitor	3 10 0	6 0 0	7 5 0	9 0 0
If the action be settled or confessed after the filing of a plea to the merits, but before inscription for evidence or hearing—to each Solicitor	4 0 0	6 5 0	10 0 0	12 0 0
If the action be settled or confessed after the inscription for evidence, but before inscription for final hearing—to each Solicitor	4 10 0	10 0 0	12 10 0	15 0 0

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

* Royal Court Tariff—(*contd.*).

SOLICITORS' COSTS.

in Original Civil Cases and in Civil and Criminal Appeals (*contd.*).

I.—PERSONAL ACTIONS—contd.

	Where the subject matter of the Suit or Proceeding			
	Does not exceed £25.	Where it exceeds £25 and does not exceed £75.	Where it exceeds £75 and does not exceed £100.	Where it exceeds £100.
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
If the action be settled or confessed after the inscription for final hearing, or if judgment be rendered on such hearing—to each Solicitor	5 0 0	12 0 0	16 0 0	20 0 0
In any case where the defendants sever in their defence, the plaintiff's Solicitor shall receive, on each additional issue, one half of the sum which he could have received had there been but one issue, the whole amount to be payable in equal proportions, by the party or parties to such issue.				
On the taxation of a plaintiff's costs the amount recovered shall be deemed to be the value of the subject matter of the suit or proceeding. When a defendant is successful the taxation will be based on the sum claimed by the plaintiff. In an action of damages for personal wrongs (except where the damages awarded do not exceed forty shillings) the plaintiff's costs will be based on the amount of damages, if the class has not been otherwise determined by the final judgment. When not otherwise determined the taxing officer shall determine the class under which the taxation is to be made, and on such evidence, if required by him, as he may think fit.				

II.—MISCELLANEOUS.

Account.				
The costs in actions to account to be taxed as against the plaintiff, according to the amount demanded, and as against the defendant, according to the amount for which he is accountable.				
For all subsequent proceedings on judgment ordering an account to be rendered—to each Solicitor ...	1 10 0	1 15 0	2 10 0	3 0 0
If the account be contested, the costs to be the same as in a contested personal action.				
Affidavits.				
Every affidavit	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
This fee not to be allowed for any affidavit referring in general terms to the facts set forth in the document or proceeding in support of which such affidavit was made.				
Boundary actions.				
The costs in boundary actions are to be the same as in a personal action of the third class.				
Commissions and orders for the Examination of witnesses.				
To the Solicitor suing out the same ...	1 0 0	1 15 0	2 0 0	4 0 0
For the drawing up of interrogatories or cross-interrogatories	1 0 0	2 0 0	2 10 0	4 10 0
To the Solicitor prosecuting the execution of the writ or order, an additional fee of	1 0 0	1 15 0	2 0 0	4 0 0
To any proof commissioner for performing all services in any case referred to him, not exceeding the examination of three witnesses	1 10 0	2 5 0	2 15 0	3 0 0
For each witness above three	5 0	10 0	12 0	15 0

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

* Royal Court Tariff—(*contd.*).

SOLICITORS' COSTS.

in Original Civil Cases and in Civil and Criminal Appeals (*contd.*).

II.—MISCELLANEOUS—contd.

	Where the subject matter of the Suit or Proceeding			
	Does not exceed £25.	Where it exceeds £25 and does not exceed £75.	Where it exceeds £75 and does not exceed £100.	Where it exceeds £100.
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Declarations.				
For the second and every additional copy of the plaintiff's declaration	2 6	5 0	7 6	10 0
Exceptions.				
On every exception—to each Solicitor	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0
Execution, Attachment, Capias, etc., Writs of—and sales of property.				
Suing out a writ of attachment, execution or any other similar writ	5 0	10 0	15 0	1 0 0
Where copies are necessary, for every copy above the first ...	2 0	3 0	4 0	5 0
Instructions to Sheriff to levy	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
Instructions to Sheriff to sell	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0
Family Council.				
For all proceedings in connection with a Family Council, £1 to £2.				
Hypothecary actions.				
Costs in hypothecary actions are to be the same as in personal actions.				
Improbation (Inscription en faux).				
To the Solicitor for direction for drawing power of Attorney...	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0
Attendance at drawing up of descriptive statement of document impugned	10 0	15 0	1 0 0	1 10 0
If settled before articles of improbation are filed, each motion required, and also the declaration to be made by the defendant in improbation as to whether he intends to avail himself of the document impeached	5 0	10 0	15 0	1 0 0
If settled after the articles of improbation are filed but before the answer, the fees of the Solicitor of the Plaintiff in improbation shall be as in an action before return, and the fees of the Solicitor of defendant in improbation shall be as in a case where he has filed an appearance; and if the settlement take place in any subsequent stage of the proceedings, or if Judgment be rendered in such improbation, the costs shall be as in the original demand, if settled at a like stage.				
Incidental Cross Demands.				
Costs in incidental cross demands to be the same as in original demands of the same class.				
Incidental Pleas.				
On every incidental plea other than an exception ...	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0
Interventions.				
Costs in interventions to be the same as in original demands of the same class.				
Judgments.				
To have Judgment declared executory	1 0 0	1 10 0	2 0 0	3 10 0
On a disavowal, petition, or opposition in revocation of judgment the costs to be the same as in original demands of the same class.				
Minors' Property.				
For all proceedings for bringing to sale the property of minors	3 0 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

* Royal Court Tariff—(*contd.*).

SOLICITORS' COSTS

in Original Civil Cases and in Civil and Criminal Appeals (*contd.*).

II.—MISCELLANEOUS—contd.

	Where the subject matter of the Suit or Proceeding			
	Does not exceed £25.	Where it exceeds £25 and does not exceed £75.	Where it exceeds £75 and does not exceed £100.	Where it exceeds £100.
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Motions.				
For every motion	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0
Oppositions and Sub-oppositions.				
On oppositions and sub-oppositions for payment ...	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0
If contested costs to be the same as in a personal action of the same amount.				
On oppositions to annul, to withdraw, to secure charges, or any other opposition	2 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0	5 0 0
If contested, costs to be the same as in personal actions of the second class.				
Where parties having the same undivided interest make separate oppositions, or sub-oppositions, they shall be allowed between them the costs of one opposition only.				
A Solicitor, opposing by separate oppositions, on behalf of opposants having the same undivided interest, shall be allowed no more costs than if he had only made one opposition for all.				
Petitions.				
For every petition	10 0	15 0	1 0 0	1 10 0
Probates.				
For all fees to obtain probate of a Will according to value of property left	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0
Re-hearings.				
On any re-hearing—to each Solicitor	1 0 0	1 10 0	2 5 0	3 0 0
Revendication.				
The costs in actions in revendication of moveables to be taxed as against the plaintiff according to the value of the property claimed, and as against the defendant according to the value of the property for which Judgment is rendered.				
Schemes of Ranking.				
For prosecuting to judgment, homologating Scheme of Ranking	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0
Separation of property or separation from bed and board.				
If not contested—to plaintiff's Solicitor	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
If contested—to each Solicitor	12 10 0	12 10 0	12 10 0	12 10 0
Statutory Declarations.				
Every statutory declaration	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
This fee not to be allowed for any declaration referring in general terms to the facts set forth in the document or proceeding in support of which such declaration was made.				
Sub-oppositions.				
See oppositions and sub-oppositions.				
Supplemental.				
Every proceeding not otherwise provided for, not exceeding ...	10 0	15 0	1 0 0	1 10 0
In all cases of contestations of proceedings not herein otherwise provided for, the costs to be the same as in a contested personal action of the same class.				

In respect of any matter in which owing to its importance or difficulty the costs to be taken by Solicitors appear inadequate there may be allowed such larger sum as the taxing officer, or the Judge on appeal from him, shall think adequate.

The Judge or taxing officer may disallow any costs for any proceeding, which in his opinion, is improper, vexatious, unnecessary, or contains vexatious or unnecessary matter, or is caused by misconduct or negligence.

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

* Royal Court Tariff—(*Contd.*).

COUNSELS' FEES.

Irrespective of Retainer or Fees on Brief in Original Civil Cases and in Civil and Criminal Appeals.

In Court.

On adjournments only, and where allowed, only to Counsel ready to proceed	10/6.
On an appeal from a District Court if allowed by the Judge, the amount to be settled by him at the hearing	10/6 to £2 2/-
Ex parte applications	£1 1/-
On trial or hearing of a cause or matter, according to importance or difficulty, to the sole or leading Counsel	£1 1/- to £5 5/-
to the second Counsel	£1 1/- to £3 3/-
If the trial or hearing extends over more than one day the taxing officer *may* allow per day or part of a day after the first day of trial or hearing, to the sole or leading Counsel	£1 1/- to £3 3/-
to the second Counsel	£1 1/- to £2 2/-
For receiving judgment where same has been deferred to a future day	£1 1/-

In Chambers or before the Registrar.

On adjournments only, and where allowed, only to Counsel ready to proceed	10/6
On non-contested Petitions, applications, or other proceedings before the Judge or the Registrar, if allowed	10/6 to £1 1/-
On contested Petitions applications or other proceedings, per day or part of a day ...	£1 1/-

Supplementary.

In respect of any matter, other than an appeal from a District Court, in which, owing to its importance or difficulty, the fee to be taken by Counsel appears inadequate, there may be allowed such larger fee as the taxing officer, or the Judge on appeal from him, shall think adequate.

Fees will be allowed for one Counsel only on one side, unless the Court or the Judge certify that the case is of sufficient importance to require two.

ALLOWANCES TO WITNESSES.

in Original Civil and Criminal Cases and in Civil and Criminal Appeals.

Revised Rules and Orders. 1916. *Chap.* 1. *Table V.*

	£	s.	d.
For attendance in Court on subpœna within the jurisdiction—			
Clergymen, Legal practitioners, Medical practitioners, Licensed Surveyors, not exceeding per day	1	1	0
Merchants, Planters, Bankers, Managers, not exceeding per day	1	1	0
Tradesmen, Auctioneers, Sub-Managers, Overseers, Accountants, Book-keepers, Clerks, not exceeding per day		7	6
Mechanics, Artisans, Handicraftsmen, Journeymen, not exceeding per day		5	0
Labourers, Porters, Domestic-servants, and the like, not exceeding per day		2	0
Other unclassified witnesses, not exceeding per day		10	6

Where a witness has not been summoned the allowance shall be as above, but shall be computed from the day such witness is sworn.

An adverse party shall not be required to pay the costs of a witness, where such costs have been disallowed by the Judge as being unnecessary or for any other reason.

In a criminal case the prosecutor, or the person at whose instance, or on whose behalf, the prosecution was undertaken by the Crown, shall not be entitled to any witness allowance, unless the same be especially ordered or allowed by the Judge.

Officers of the Government who are not entitled to private practice and whose whole time is at the disposal of the Government, shall not receive fees according to this tariff, when giving evidence on behalf of the Government in any case Civil or Criminal, but they shall be entitled to be re-imbursed their travelling expenses, and such other reasonable expenses as they may have properly incurred, and the amount of such travelling and other expenses shall in each case be fixed by the Registrar, from whose decision there shall lie an appeal to the Chief Justice, whose judgment shall be final.

As to the amount of the allowance to be paid to any witness, the decision of the Registrar or of the Judge on appeal from the Registrar's decision, shall be final and conclusive in every case.

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

Admiralty Proceedings in the Royal Court.

TABLES OF FEES TO BE TAKEN BY THE REGISTRAR, MARSHAL, AND PRACTITIONERS, ETC., IN ADMIRALTY PROCEEDINGS IN THE ROYAL COURT OF ST. LUCIA.

Revised Rules & Orders, 1916, *Chap.* 1, *Table I.*

I. BY THE REGISTRAR.

1.—For Sealing or preparing Instruments, etc.

	£	s.	d.
For sealing any writ of summons commencing an action		10	0
For sealing any other documents required to be sealed		2	6
For preparing any warrant, release, commission, attachment or other instrument required to be sealed, or for attending the execution of any bail-bond		10	0
For preparing a receivable order for money to be paid in court by way of tender ...		5	0
For preparing and sending any notice, or issuing any appointment		2	6
For preparing any other document for every folio		1	6

NOTE.—The fees for preparing shall include drawing and fair-copying.

2.—For Filing.

	£	s.	d.
On filing any instrument or other document other than notice of trial, minutes, and exhibits		5	0
On filing notice of trial in an uncontested action		10	0
On filing notice of trial in a contested action	1	0	0

NOTE.—The above fees shall include the entry of the decree or order.

3.—Certificates.

	£	s.	d.
For every certificate signed by the judge or registrar...		5	0

4.—For Evidence.

	£	s.	d.
For taking down the evidence of each witness by the judge or registrar, including the administering of the oath or declaration		5	0

NOTE.—The above fee shall include certifying the evidence of any witness examined.

5.—For References.

		£	s.	d.
For hearing any reference, according to the case, per day	from	1	0	0
	to	3	0	0
For preparing the report of a reference		1	0	0

6.—For Taxations, &c.

	£	s.	d.
For taxing a bill of costs:			
If the bill does not exceed ten folios		10	0
For every folio beyond ten		1	0
On an application for revision by the judge of the registrar's decision under Rule 53, or on any question of taxation, fees, or costs		2	0

7.—For Office Copies, &c.

	£	s.	d.
For an office copy of any document, for every folio (in addition to the fee for sealing) ...		1	0
For a search or inspection per hour or part of an hour...		2	0

NOTE.—No search or inspection fee is to be charged to a party to the action whilst the action is pending or to any seaman.

II.—BY THE ASSESSORS.

		£	s.	d.
For each nautical or other assessor whether at the examination of witnesses or at the trial of an action, or upon any assessment of damages, or taking of an account, according to the case, per day	from	1	0	0
	to	5	0	0

NOTE.—The above fees shall be paid to the registrar, for the assessors and *in the first instance* by the party preferring the claim.

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

ADMIRALTY PROCEEDINGS IN THE ROYAL COURT—(*contd.*).

	£	s.	d.
III.—BY A COMMISSIONER TO EXAMINE WITNESSES.			
For administering any oath or declaration		2	0
For taking down and certifying the evidence of any witness examined before him, for every folio		1	6
IV.—BY A COMMISSIONER TO TAKE BAIL.			
For attending the execution of any bail-bond		10	0
For taking any affidavit of justification		2	6
V.—BY THE MARSHAL.			
For service on one person		4	0
For each additional person to be served		1	0
For executing any warrant or attachment	1	0	0
For keeping possession of any ship, goods, or ship and goods (exclusive of any payments necessary for the safe custody thereof) for each day		2	6
NOTE.—No fee shall be allowed to the marshal for the custody and possession of property under arrest, if it consists of money in a bank, or of goods stored in a bonded warehouse, or if it is in the custody of a custom house officer or other authorized person.			
On release of any ship, goods or person from arrest		10	0
For attending the unlivery of cargo, for each day	1	10	0
For executing any commission of appraisement, sale, or appraisement and sale, exclusive of fees, if any, paid to the appraiser	1	0	0
For executing any other commission or instrument	1	0	0
On the gross proceeds of any ship or goods, etc., sold by order of the court, by the marshal, his officer, or other person appointed by the marshal for the purpose—5 per centum.			
NOTE.—If the marshal or his officer or person appointed by the marshal is required to go any distance in execution of his duties, a reasonable sum may be allowed for travelling, boat hire, horse hire, or other necessary expenses in addition to the preceding fees.			
For attendance at the trial of an action to be paid by the party whose case is proceeding, per hour		1	0
This fee shall not be payable to the marshal if he be also registrar.			
VI.—FEES TO BE TAKEN BY APPRAISERS.			
Each, per appraisement—from 10/6 to £2 0. 0.			
This fee may be increased to a sum not exceeding £5, in the discretion of the judge.			
VII.—BY THE SOLICITOR.			
Retaining fee		10	0
For preparing a writ of summons (to include attendances in the registry for sealing same) ...		10	0
For bespeaking and extracting any warrant or other instrument prepared in the registry (to include attendances)		4	0
For serving a writ of summons or subpœna		4	0
For taking instructions for a statement of claim or defence	1	0	0
For drawing a statement of claim or defence	1	0	0
For taking instructions for any further pleading		4	0
For drawing any further pleading		10	0
For drawing any other document, for every folio		1	0
For fair copying or engrossing any document, for every folio			3
For takng instructions for any affidavit (unless made by the solicitor or his clerk) or for interrogatories or answers, according to the nature or importance thereof from 4/- to ..	1	0	0
For attendance on any motion before the judge		10	0
For any other necessary attendance before the judge or in the registry or on the marshal or on the adverse party or solicitor in the course of the action		4	0
NOTE.—When more than one document can conveniently be filed, or one document filed and another bespoken, at the same time, the fee for one attendance only will be allowed.			
For any necessary letter to the adverse party		2	6
For serving any notice		2	0
For extracting and collating any office copy obtained from the registry, for every folio ...			3
For attending the taxation of any bill of costs not exceeding ten folios		10	0
For every folio beyond ten			6

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALTY PROCEEDINGS IN THE ROYAL COURT—(*contd.*).

	£.	s.	d.
VIII.—BY COUNSEL.			
Retaining fee	1	0	0
For settling any pleading, interrogatories or answers, &c.	1	0	0
For any motion—from £1 to £2 0 0.			
For the trial of an uncontested action	2	0	0
On the trial or hearing of a contested action or matter according to importance or difficulty to the sole or leading Counsel- from £1 1*s.* to £5 5*s.*			
To the second Counsel - from £1 1*s.* to £3 3*s.*			
If the trial or hearing extends over more than one day the taxing officer *may* allow per day or part of a day after the first day of trial or hearing, to the sole or leading Counsel—from £1 1*s.* to £3 3*s.*			
To the second Counsel from £1 1*s.* to £2 2*s.*			
For attending judgment if reserved to a future day	1	1	0
For the hearing of a reference to the registrar, for each day—from £1 1*s.* to £3 3*s.*			

NOTE.—Where the same practitioner acts both as Counsel and Solicitor, he may, for any proceedings in which a Counsel's fee might be allowed, charge such fee in lieu of a Solicitor's fee.

Fees will be allowed for one Counsel only on one side unless the court or the judge certify that the case is of sufficient importance to require two.

Witnesses.

The allowances to witnesses shall be according to the scale for the time being in force in the Royal Court.

---

* Fees payable to Interpreters—Royal Court.

Revised Rules & Orders, 1916, *Chap.* 1, *Table VI.*

In actions or other proceedings in the Royal Court, not being in its Summary or Original Criminal Jurisdiction, there shall be paid to the Officers of the Royal Court (including the Registrar), or other persons for the interpretation of the evidence of each witness who shall speak—

(1) The French language or any of its dialects	8	0
(2) Any other language—such sum not exceeding £1 as may be allowed by the Judge.		

These fees shall, in the first instance be prepaid by the party calling the witness.

---

* Table of Fees payable to Jurors.

Under Criminal Procedure Code, Section 112, *Ordinance No.* 102 *of Laws*, 1889 *Edition.*

Jurors residing in the Town of Castries, and within two miles thereof, each Juror per diem				3	0
Do.	elsewhere in the Quarter of Castries		do.	5	0
Do.	in the Quarter of Gros-Islet		do.	5	0
Do.	do.	Dauphin	do.	5	0
Do.	do.	Dennery	do.	7	0
Do.	do.	Micoud	do.	7	0
Do.	do.	Vieux-Fort	do.	5	0
Do.	do.	Choiseul	do.	5	0
Do.	do.	Laborie	do.	5	0
Do.	do.	Soufrière	do.	5	0
Do.	do.	Anse-la-Raye	do.	5	0

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

Fees recoverable from Defaulters for House and Land Tax.

TABLE OF COSTS RECOVERABLE AFTER DEFAULT IN PAYMENT OF RATES AND TAXES.

Under Ordinances No. 129, 10th Schedule, and No. 134, 3rd Schedule, 1916 *Revision.*

Collection Fee.

Upon payment after August of each rate or tax due as a Judgment debt for being in arrear, a collection fee shall be payable according to the following scale :—

Scale.

Amount of rate or tax.	Collection fee.
Not exceeding ten shillings	Sixpence.
Exceeding ten shillings but not exceeding one pound	One shilling.
Exceeding one pound	Five per centum of the amount of rate or tax in arrear.

Execution in the District Court.

	£	s.	d.
1. Collection fee as above.			
2. Fee on seizure		0	6
3. Further costs (commencing with the first fee after Bailiff's fee for execution) and expenses (if any) as in executions in civil cases in the District Courts.			

Execution in the Royal Court.

1. Collection fee as above.			
2. Fee on seizure		3	0
3. Further costs (commencing with the first fee after mileage and expenses (if any) as in executions in civil cases in the Royal Court. Provided that the fee for the advertisement of the notice of an adjourned sale shall be one shilling, whether published in the Gazette or in a newspaper of the Colony.			

DISTRICT COURT TARIFF.

Fees for Process of Court.

Under Ordinance No. 3, 1916 *Revision. Rules & Orders,* 1916, *Chap.* 3. *R.* 4 (1).

In Criminal Cases.

	s.	d.
On lodging Complaint or information, including—		
Summons to Defendant	2	6
For every Defendant after the first		6
For every witness summoned	1	0
" " " produced in Court without summons		6
Hearing Fee. Each case	1	0
Warrant to Search	2	6
Warrant to Arrest	2	6
Every Copy of a Conviction or Order	2	0
On every Notice in writing stating grounds of Appeal	5	0
For taking recognizance on Appeal	2	6
For Copy of proceedings in any case per folio of 100 words. (Clerk's fee)		6

NOTE.—The above fees are to be prepaid before any Process is issued or before the performance of any of the other Services mentioned: provided that when any person is prosecuted to conviction for an offence under section 100 of the Criminal Code or under section 50 (1) of the Minor Products Protection Ordinance, 1899, and the prosecutor cannot otherwise recover his disbursements in respect of the first seven items of the preceding Scale, the Magistrate may give the prosecutor a Certificate, addressed to tha Treasurer, specifying the amount of the said disbursements and upon presentation of the said Certificate, the Treasurer shall repay to the person therein named the amount so specified. No such Certificate shall be granted after more than six months have elapsed since the date of the said conviction.

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

DISTRICT COURT TARIFF- (*contd.*).

FEE TO WITNESSES.

	s.	d.
To every professional man giving evidence for each day's attendance	10	6
To every other witness for each day of attendance at Court (for fee or expenses) not exceeding	5	0

These fees are to be paid at such time during the course of the proceedings as may be ordered by the Magistrate.

NOTE.—Officers of the Government who are not entitled to private practice and whose whole time is at the disposal of the Government shall not receive fees according to this Scale when giving evidence on behalf of the Government in any Criminal Case, but they shall be entitled to be re-imbursed their travelling expenses and such other reasonable expenses as they may have properly incurred, and the amount of such travelling and other expenses shall in each case be fixed by the Magistrate whose judgment shall be final.

In Civil Cases.

Under Rules and Orders 1916 *Revision, Chap.* 3, *R.* 4 (2).

COURT, INCLUDING BAILIFFS' FEES.	Value of claim or subject matter.							
	Up to £3.		Over £3 up to £6.		Over £6 up to £10.		Over £10.	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
***Summonses*:**								
Every Writ of Summons, including Summons in case of Opposition or otherwise	1	0	3	0	5	0	8	0
Every copy thereof including service, if any	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
***Execution before Judgment with Summons*:**								
Every Writ of Attachment, revendication or other writ to attach or seize property before Judgment with Summons	3	0	6	0	9	0	12	0
Every copy thereof including service, if any	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
*Execution thereof (Bailiff's fee)	1	0	2	0	2	0	2	0
***Execution before Judgment, after Summons*:**								
Every Writ of attachment, revendication, or other writ to attach or seize property before Judgment	1	0	2	0	3	0	4	0
Every copy thereof including service, if any	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
*Execution thereof (Bailiff's fee)	1	0	2	0	2	0	2	0
***Execution after Judgment*:**								
Every Writ of seizure after Judgment	1	0	2	0	3	0	4	0
Every copy thereof including service, if any	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
*Execution thereof (Bailiff's fee)	1	0	2	0	2	0	2	0
***Selling goods taken in Execution*:**								
*Out of every shilling or part of a shilling of the proceeds of sale (Bailiff's fee)	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1
***Possession*:**								
Every Writ of possession or ejectment	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0
Every copy thereof including service, if any	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
*Execution thereof (Bailiff's fee)	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0
***Capias*:**								
Every Writ of Capias ad respondendum to be issued—								
a. simultaneously with a separate Writ of Summons ...	1	0	2	0	3	0	4	0
b. after the issue of a Writ of Summons but before Judgment ...	1	0	2	0	3	0	4	0
c. after Judgment	1	0	2	0	3	0	4	0
Every copy of any of the above Writs, including service, if any ...	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
*Every person to be arrested in executing warrant of arrest or writ of Capias before or after Judgment (Bailiff's fee)	10	0	10	0	10	0	10	0
***Subpœna*:**								
Every subpœna including service and hearing	1	0	2	0	3	0	4	0

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

District Court Tariff—(*contd.*).

In Civil Cases.—(*contd.*).

Court, including Bailiffs' Fees.—*contd.*	Value of claim or subject matter. Up to £3.		Over £3 up to £6.		Over £6 up to £10.		Over £10.	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
Hearing:								
Every Witness not summoned	1	0	2	0	3	0	4	0
Service:								
*Service on every person of a Notice to Quit or of a copy thereof (Bailiff's fee)	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0
Service of Judgment ordering commitment to prison	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Service on every person in any case not otherwise provided for, value or no value	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
*Special additional fee for immediate service (Bailiff's fee)								
a. within the limits of the towns of Castries, Soufrière and Vieux-Fort	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0
b. additional or every mile or part of a mile beyond the said town limits	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Appeal:								
Every appeal, including service of Notice to parties to appear in the Royal Court	13	0	16	0	20	0	26	0
Supplementary:								
Every writ or other proceeding whatsoever not otherwise provided for								
According to value	1	0	3	0	5	0	8	0
Every copy thereof including service, if any	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Where no ascertainable value	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0
Every copy thereof including service, if any	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
* Clerks' Fees.								
Every extract of Judgment or order	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Writing Notice of Appeal	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Searching records of decided cases	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Producing records of decided cases, including search for same ...	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Copying proceedings, per folio of 100 words	0	6	0	6	0	6	0	6

Under Rules and Orders 1916 *Revision, Chap.* 3, *R.* 4. (3).

Court Fees and Bailiffs' Fees on Claims for any amount in respect of house rent at a rate not exceeding five shillings a week.

	s.	d.
Summonses:		
Every Writ of Summons, including service of copy thereof	1	0
Every copy after first copy, including service		6
Subpœna: Every subpœna, including service and hearing		6
Execution before Judgment with summons:		
Every Writ of attachment with summons	2	0
Every copy thereof after first copy		6
Execution thereof (Bailiff's Fee)	1	0
Execution after Judgment:		
Every Writ of seizure after Judgment	1	0
Every copy thereof, including service		6
Execution thereof (Bailiff's Fee)	1	0
Possession:		
Every Writ of possession or ejectment, including service of copy thereof, if any ...	1	0
Execution thereof (Bailiff's Fee)	2	0

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

DISTRICT COURT TARIFF—(*contd.*).

In Civil Cases—(*contd.*).

Under Rules and Orders 1916 *Revision, Chap. 3. R.* 4. (2).

COURT, INCLUDING BAILIFF'S FEES.—*contd.*

* WITNESSES' FEES AND EXPENSES. (Every Witness Subpœnaed or Heard.)	Value of claim or subject matter. Up to £3.		Over £3 up to £6.		Over £6 up to £10.		Over £10.	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
Fees:								
Professional men, per day	10	6	10	6	10	6	10	6
Merchants, Planters, Bankers, Managers, not exceeding per day ...	10	6	10	6	10	6	10	6
Tradesmen, Auctioneers, Overseers, Accountants, Bookkeepers, Clerks, not exceeding per day	5	0	5	0	5	0	5	0
Artisans & Journeymen, not exceeding per day	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0
Labourers, Porters and the like, not exceeding per day	1	6	1	6	1	6	1	6
Other unclassified witnesses, not exceeding per day	5	0	5	0	5	0	5	0
Travelling Expenses:								
Such sum as the taxing officer considers reasonable and proper but not exceeding 6d per mile each way where the witness could not travel by coasting steamer, provided that the taxing officer shall refuse to allow travelling expenses where he is satisfied that none have been incurred.								

Every question as to the application of the items of this Tariff, whether as to value or otherwise, shall be decided by the Clerk, and in his absence by the Assistant Clerk, subject to revision by the Magistrate, in case any party is dissatisfied with the taxation. The Magistrate's decision shall be final in every case.

* Fees receivable by Solicitors.

Under Rules and Orders, 1916 *Revision, Chap.* 3, *R.* 4 (4) *and Article* 37 *of the Code of Civil Procedure.*

For preparing for use in Court in a cause, or matter, before the Court:—

1. A declaration, pleading, affidavit, petition, or application in lieu of or in the nature of a petition, including one copy thereof... ... ... 4 0
   Any additional copy thereof 1 0
2. Any other Document, for which in the opinion of the Clerk taxing, or of the Magistrate, such fee should be allowed in the particular instance, *not exceeding* 2 0
   A copy thereof *not exceeding* 1 0

For preparing a Præcipe for a Writ of Execution after Judgment against moveables, or immoveables, ... 4 0

The Clerk taxing, or the Magistrate (of his own motion, or on appeal to him on taxation, or otherwise), may, in his absolute discretion, disallow any fee fixed by this tariff for, or in respect of any document, or copy thereof, which in his opinion is improper, vexatious, unnecessary, or contains vexatious, or unnecessary matter, or is caused by misconduct, or negligence, or whenever in his opinion, he considers it proper to disallow any such fee, in the particular instance.

Fees receivable by the Administrator-General.

Under Royal Court Ordinance, No. 1, 1916 *Revision.*
Revised Rules and Orders, 1916, *Chap.* 1, *Table II.*

Fees payable to the Administrator-General on all moneys and on the value of all property which may come into his possession as such Administrator-General:

On the first £100 or part thereof	at the rate of	5 per cent.
After the first £100 and up to £500	,, ..	2½ per cent.
After £500 and up to £1000	,, ..	1½ per cent.
After £1000	,, ..	1 per cent.

Fees payable into the Treasury for Pilotage, &c.

Under Ordinance No. 38, 1916 *Revision* (*Schedule*).

For Piloting Steamers in or out of the Harbour or in the waters adjacent thereto—

	£	s.	d.
Between 5 a.m. and 7 p.m.	1	0	0
,, 7 p.m. and 10 p.m.	1	10	0
,, 10 p.m. and 5 a.m	2	0	0

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

FEES PAYABLE INTO THE TREASURY FOR PILOTAGE, &c.—(*contd.*).

Under the Harbour of Castries Ordinance, No. 38, 1916 *Revision, Section* 14 (1).

	£	s.	d
No fee shall be payable for piloting ships of war or ships engaged solely in the service of the Government of the United Kingdom, a British Colony or Possession or a Foreign State.			
For Piloting Sailing Ships, between 5 a.m. and 7 p.m.—			
Ships not exceeding 50 tons		4	0
,, exceeding 50 tons, and not exceeding 100 tons		8	0
,, exceeding 100 tons, and not exceeding 200 tons		12	0
,, exceeding 200 tons	1	0	0
Between 7 p.m. and 5 a m., double the above rates in each case.			
For piloting and removing vessels from one berth to another within the Harbour, including the use of the Harbour Master's boat and crew for running lines—			
Between 6 a.m. and 7 p.m.		5	0
.. 7 p.m and 6 a.m.		10	0
For lighting beacons when required by Masters of Vessels not taking a Pilot		10	0
For the use of the Harbour Master's boat and crew for running lines in the service of a vessel (1) on its arrival or departure or both, (2) or in removing it from one berth to another within the harbour when no Pilot is taken		4	0
For admitting vessels to pratique between 7 p.m. and 5 a.m. and when no pilot is taken ...	1	0	0

Under the Quarantine Ordinance, No. 99. 1916 *Revision, 7th Schedule.*

For a Bill of Health		4	0

Fees receivable by the Registrar of Shipping and Shipping Master and by the Admeasurer of Shipping.

Under the Merchant Shipping Act 1894. *Revised Rules and Orders,* 1916, *Chap.* 12.

Registration, &c.

	£	s.	d.
For Registering and granting Certificate of registration (on initial Registry) for—			
Vessels of 5 tons and under...		5	0
do. exceeding 5 tons and under 15		7	6
do. do. 15 tons and under 50		10	0
do. do. 50 tons and under 75	1	0	0
do. do. 75 tons and under 100	1	10	0
do. do. 100 tons and under 200	2	0	0
And for every additional 100 tons or fraction of 100		10	0
For Registering Transfer, Transmission, Registry anew, Transfer of Registry, Mortgage, and Transfer of Mortgage—according to the gross tonnage represented by the ships or shares of ships transferred, &c., (*e.g.*, the transfer of a 1/64 share in a ship of 6,400 tons to be reckoned as the transfer of 100 tons) :—			
Under 10 tons		2	6
10 tons or under 20 tons		5	0
20 do. do. 30 do.		7	6
30 do. do. 40 do.		10	0
40 do. do. 50 do.		12	6
50 do. do. 75 do.		15	0
75 do. do. 100 do.		17	6
100 do. do. 125 do.	1	0	0
And for every additional 50 tons, or part of 50 tons, up to 500 tons		2	6
After which, for every 100 tons or part of 100 tons		2	6
For allowing inspection of a Register Book		1	0
For a certified copy of the particulars entered on the registry of a ship, together with a certified statement showing the ownership at the time		1	0
(The "certified statement" will be a copy of the "summary" as then existing, with Christian names in full).			
For a certified copy of any declaration or document, a copy of which is made evidence by the (Imperial) "Merchant Shipping Act, 1894" (see Section 64)		1	0
For any other certified extract from the Register, for every folio of ninety words ...		0	4
For deposit of ship's articles (for vessels under 10 tons)		1	6
do. do. (for a vessel over 10 tons)		2	6
For endorsing change of master, (for a vessel under 10 tons)		1	0
do. do. (do. over 10 tons)		2	0
For engagement or discharge of each mate, steward or seaman (for a vessel under 10 tons) ...		1	0
For engagement or discharge of each mate, steward or seaman (for a vessel over 10 tons) ...		2	0

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

FEES RECEIVABLE BY REGISTRAR OF SHIPPING AND SHIPPING MASTER, AND THE ADMEASURER OF SHIPPING.—(*contd.*).

Measurement Fees.

Measurement of tonnage, for each measured transverse section		7	6
Clearance of vessels—if above 50 tons		4	0
do. do —if under 50 tons		2	0

Fees receivable by Surveyor of Coasting Steamers.

Under the Coasting Steamers Ordinance, No. 41, 1916 *Revision. Revised Rules & Orders,* 1916, *Chap.* 13, *Reg.* 7.

	£	s.	d.
The Harbour Master has been appointed the Surveyor and the fee fixed for each survey and report by him is	1	10	0
For travelling expenses along the coast of this Island in connection with duties as Surveyor, per diem		10	0
For expenses incurred by employment of Engineers, per survey and inspection, each	3	3	0
For expenses incurred by employment of Shipwright Surveyors, per survey and inspection, each ...	1	1	0

* Fees payable for services of Revenue Officers.

Under the Customs Ordinance, No. 109, 1916 *Revision. Revised Rules & Orders,* 1916, *Chap.* 28.

SCHEDULE of Fees fixed by the Governor in Council, under authority of Section 18 of the Customs Ordinance, No. 109, 1916 Revision, to be paid by the Agent of any steamer to the Treasurer for the services of Revenue Officers attending and receiving cargo from such steamer before or after the hours fixed for general attendance.

IN CASTRIES.

For each Officer :—

On Week Days.

	s.	d.
For the first hour or fractional part of an hour at any time after 4 p.m.—Wednesdays, any time after 12 noon	4	0
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) between 5 p.m. and 9 p m.—Wednesdays, between 1 p.m. and 9 p.m.	2	6
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) between 9 p.m. and 7 a.m.	3	4

On Sundays and Public Holidays.

For the first hour or fractional part of an hour	5	0
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour, up to 6 p.m. ...	3	0
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) between 6 p.m. and 7 a.m.	4	0

REGULATION made by the Governor in Council under authority of Section 116 of the Customs Ordinance, No. 109, 1916 Revision. fixing the fees to be paid to the Treasurer by the Agent of the Steamer or the Master of the Ship for the services of Revenue Officers attending (i.) steamers loading or unloading cargo or stores, (ii.) ships other than steamers loading or unloading cargo or stores, (iii.) to superintend the warehousing or delivery of cargo landed from steamers or ships, or for any other attendance or service before or after the hours fixed for general attendance.

IN CASTRIES.

For each Officer in respect of each steamer or ship :—

On Week Days.

	s.	d.
For the first hour or fractional part of an hour at any time after 4 p.m. Wednesdays, any time after 12 noon...	4	0
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) between 5 p.m. and 9 p.m. Wednesday, between 1 p.m. and 9 p.m.	2	6
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) between 9 p.m. and 7 a.m.	3	4

On Sundays and Public Holidays.

For the first hour or fractional part of an hour	5	0
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) up to 6 p.m. ...	3	0
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) between 6 p.m. and 7 a m.	4	0

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

FEES PAYABLE FOR SERVICES OF REVENUE OFFICERS.—(*contd.*).

REGULATION made by the Governor in Council under authority of Section 116 of the Customs Ordinance, No. 109, 1916 Revision, fixing the Fees to be paid to the Treasurer by the Agent of the Steamer or the Master of the Ship for the service of Revenue Officers attending the examination and landing of Passengers' Baggage before or after the hours fixed for general attendance.

For the examination and landing of Passengers' Baggage when no charge is being made for superintending the landing of Cargo by the same Steamer or Ship at the same time, between 4 p.m. and 7 a.m. on week days except Wednesday, and on Wednesdays from 12 noon.

For each Officer :—

	s.	d.
For the first hour or fractional part of an hour	4	0
For each subsequent hour or fractional part of an hour...	2	6

For the same services on Sundays and Public Holidays :—

For the first hour or fractional part of an hour	5	0
For every subsequent hour or fractional part of an hour	3	0

For the purpose of computing the charges under this section the first hour shall be taken to be the time from the landing of the first Passenger on the Wharf, and up to and including the completion of the examination of the baggage of the last Passenger in the Warehouse. Provided that no charge shall be made for this service against any Steamer or Ship under Contract with H.M. Government for the conveyance of mails to and from this Colony.

REGULATIONS made by the Governor in Council under authority of Section 116 of the Customs Ordinance, No. 109, 1916 Revision, in relation to steamers and ships having permission to proceed Coastwise under Secs. 118 and 119 of the Customs Ordinance, No. 109, 1916 Revision.

When a Revenue Officer is placed on board any Steamer or Ship proceeding Coastwise, he shall be provided with suitable accommodation and the following Fees shall be payable to the Treasurer by the Agent of the Steamer or the Master of the Ship for the attendance of such Officer on board and for superintending the loading and unloading of cargo :-

On Week Days (except Wednesday).

	s.	d.
For every day from 6 a.m. to 6 p.m. With board	5	0
For every day from 6 a.m. to 6 p.m. Without board	8	0

On Wednesdays.

	s.	d.
From 6 a.m. to 12 noon. With board	5	0
From 6 a.m. to 12 noon. Without board	8	0

(The option of board to be with the Officer).

The above charge to be made whether or not Cargo is laden or discharged.

For superintending the loading or unloading of Cargo after 6 p.m. :—

For any time between 6 and 7 p.m.	5	0
For each hour or any fractional part between 7 and 9 p.m.	2	6
For each hour or part of each hour between 9 p.m. and 6 a.m.	3	4

For the same services after 12 noon on Wednesdays and on Sundays and Public Holidays :—

	s.	d.
For the first hour or fractional part of an hour	5	0
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) up to 6 p.m. ...	3	0
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) from 6 p.m to 6 a.m...	4	0

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

	£	s.	d.

FEES PAYABLE FOR SERVICES OF REVENUE OFFICERS.—(*contd.*).

Under the provisions of Section 9 of the Spirits Ordinance, No. 115, 1916 Revision, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Governor in Council, has fixed the following Fees to be paid to the Revenue Officer, for attending at the Spirit Warehouse and receiving or delivering Spirits before or after the hours of general attendance.

Under the Revised Rules and Orders, 1916. *Chap.* 31 *Reg.* 37 (1).

For bonding or delivering Spirits from the Spirit Warehouse at any time before or after the hours fixed for general attendance :—

	s.	d.
For the first hour or fractional part of an hour	4	0
„ each subsequent hour or fractional part of an hour	2	6

* Fees payable to Tester of Petroleum.

Under Ordinance No. 22, 1916 *Revision, s.* 15.

For testing each set of three samples	10	0

* Fees receivable by Keeper of Gunpowder Magazine.

Under Ordinance No. 21, 1916 *Revision s.* 8 (2).

For each Keg of Gunpowder delivered from Magazine		2

* Fees receivable by Wreck Receiver.

Under Ordinance No. 42, 1916 *Revision*, (*Schedule*)

1. For every Examination upon oath instituted by a Receiver with respect to any ship which may be or may have been in distress—a fee not exceeding	1	0	0
2. For all examinations (Where more than one) taken in respect of the same ship and the same occurrence, whatever may be the number of the deponents—a fee not exceeding ...	2	0	0
3. For every Report required to be sent by the Receiver to the Governor or the Treasurer—a sum not exceeding		10	0
4. For services rendered by a Receiver in respect of any ship in distress not being wreck, or in respect of the cargo or other articles belonging thereto, he shall receive the following fees.—			
(*a*) If such ship with her cargo equals or exceeds in value £600—for the first day during which the Receiver is employed on such service	2	0	0
for every subsequent day	1	0	0
(*b*) If such ship with her cargo is less in value than £600—one moiety of the above-mentioned sum.			
5. For Wreck taken by the Receiver into his custody—a percentage of five per cent. upon the value thereof: Provided that in no case shall the whole amount of percentage so payable exceed £20.			

Fees receivable by the Chief of Police.

Under the Revised Rules and Orders, 1916, *Regs.* 88, 89, 90 *of the Appendix.*

For use of Officers' Rest Room.

By a Public Officer, per night	0	4

This charge includes the use of Plate, Cutlery, Crockery, Glass and Lights.

For the use of Linen :—

For each sheet ...	3d.
„ „ pillow case ...	2d.
„ „ table cloth ...	3d.
„ „ towel ...	1d.
„ „ napkin ...	1d.

For a person other than a Public Officer	2	6

This charge includes the use of Linen, Plate, Cutlery, Crockery, Glass and Lights.

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

Fees payable for Services of Police Constables.

Under the Revised Rules and Orders, 1916. *Chap.* 18, *Reg.* 94 (2).

	£	s.	d.
For each Constable—			
(*a*) For any period not exceeding four hours between 6 a.m. and 6 p.m. a fee not exceeding		2	0
(*b*) For any period between 6 p.m. and 6 a.m. a fee not exceeding		5	0

Fees payable to the Inspector and Deputy Inspectors of Weights and Measures.

Under the Weights and Measures Ordinance, No. 108, 1916 *Revision, 9th Schedule.*

	£	s.	d.
For verifying and stamping—			
Each weight from 2lb to 112lb inclusive			3
Each set of weights of 1lb and under			6
Each yard measure			6
Each measure from 1 gallon to 1 bushel, inclusive			3
Each measure from ¼ pint to ½ gallon, inclusive			3
Class A.—Balances, weighing machines capable of being used by apothecaries or goldsmiths in their trade together with all weights (if any) used therewith, an inclusive fee of		2	0
Class B.—Balances, weighing machines whether weighing by means of springs or weights or not or partially by any other means or contrivance if with a weighing capacity not exceeding 10lb. an inclusive fee covering the weights (if any) used therewith of ...		2	0
Class C.—Same as described in B. but capable of weighing up to and not over 200lb, and being of a weight not exceeding 30lb a fee inclusive as aforesaid of		2	0
Class D.—Same as described and referred to in C. but being of a weight exceeding 30lb a fee inclusive as aforesaid of		3	0
Class E.—Same as described in B. but capable of weighing over 200lb and being of a weight not exceeding 30lb, a fee inclusive as aforesaid of		4	0
Class F.—Same as described and referred to in E. but being of a weight exceeding 30lb, a fee inclusive of		5	0

NOTE.—One-third of above fees for subsequent annual verification.

* Fees receivable by Coroners.†

Under Coroners Ordinance, No. 4, 1916 *Revision, Revised Rules and Orders*, 1916, *Chap.* 4.

	£	s.	d.
Every Coroner shall be entitled to receive for every inquest held by him a sum of	2	0	0

Fees payable to Witnesses.

Under Coroners' Ordinance, No. 4. 1916 *Revision. Revised Rules and Orders*, 1916, *Chap.* 4.

Such sum on account of travelling expenses may be allowed by the Magistrate to all witnesses attending inquests as the Magistrate considers reasonable and proper, but not exceeding six pence per mile each way where the witness could not travel by coasting steamer; provided that the Magistrate shall refuse to allow travelling expenses where he is satisfied that none have been incurred. Medical Officers attending inquests within their own districts shall not be entitled to travelling expenses.

* Fees receivable by Medical Officers.‡

Under Coroners Ordinance, No. 4, 1916 *Revision. Revised Rules and Orders*, 1916, *Chap.* 4.

	£	s.	d.
§ For viewing the body of any deceased person and making a report to the Coroner	1	0	0
For making anatomical examination (if any) of such body a further sum of	2	0	0

Medical Registration Fees.

Under Medical Registration Ordinance, No. 72, 1916 *Revision.*

	£	s.	d.
For every Certificate as a Medical Practitioner	1	0	0
For every Certificate of higher qualification, &c.		5	0
For every Certificate as a Dentist	1	0	0
For every Certificate as a Midwife		1	0
For every Certificate as a Druggist	10	0	0

Under Lunatics Ordinance, No. 75, 1916 *Revision, s.* 4 (5).

	£	s.	d.
For examination of suspected lunatic, including certificate of lunacy	1	0	0

§ The above fees include attendance and evidence at all adjourned sittings.

† Now paid only to the present Coroner of the 2nd and 3rd Districts, S. 16 of 3 of 1892 having been repealed by S. 2 of 13 of 1904.

‡ These Fees are now payable only to Medical Officers who were appointed prior to the coming into force of Ordinance No. 7 of 1903. (No. 71, 1916 Revision).

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

* Tariff of Fees payable to Medical Officers by Labourers not entitled to gratuitous medical aid for attendance and mileage.

Under Medical Officers Ordinance, No. 71. 1916 *Revision. Revised Rules & Orders,* 1916. *Chap.* 15. *R.* 5.

	£	s.	d.
For medical attendance, if at the Medical Officer's house or at the appointed station, by day ...		1	0
At the Medical Officer's house at night (*i.e.*, between 6 p.m. and 6 a.m.)... ...		2	0
For a day visit to a patient's house that does not require the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile from the place at which he received the call		2	0
For a day visit to a patient's house that requires the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile and not more than three miles from the place at which he received the call.		3	0
For a day visit to a patient's house that requires the Medical Officer to travel more than three miles from the place at which he received the call		4	0
For a night visit to a patient's house that does not require the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile from the place at which he received the call		4	0
For a night visit to a patient's house that requires the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile from the place at which he received the call		6	0

For medicine supplied on a Medical Officer's prescription for a labourer a fee of sixpence shall be paid.

* Fees payable to Public Vaccinators.

Under Vaccination Ordinance, No. 85. 1916 *Revision, Sec.* 32 (1).

For every vaccination which has produced two or three Jennerian vesicles		1	0
And for every vaccination which has produced four or more Jennerian vesicles		2	0

Under Medical Officers Ordinance, No. 71. 1916 *Revision. Sec.* 11.

For every successful primary vaccination on child not more than 12 months old in his district ...		1	0
For every successful re-vaccination (when rules for re-vaccination are in force)		1	0

* Fees payable to District Registrars.

Under Vaccination Ordinance, No. 85, 1916 *Revision, Secs.* 12 (2), 14 (1) (2).

(Payable by person making Search or requiring Copy.)

For allowing search to be made in register, for each search			6
No charge to be made for search by Public Vaccinator or Justice of the Peace or Medical or Revenue Officer.			
For each copy under his hand or that of his deputy			3

(Payable out of Public Funds.)

For attendance at vaccination, taking down in writing the name of every child brought for vaccination, and ascertaining if the name given to such child at the vaccination corresponds with the name of such child as entered in his Register of Births			3
For every child whose birth he has registered and in respect of whom he gives notice of vaccination			3
For every such child whose certificate of vaccination (Form 1 or 3) he has registered ...			6
For every child whose certificate of vaccination (Form 1 or 3) he has registered without having registered the birth			3

* Fees receivable by Officers of Civil Status.

Under Art. 34 *of the Civil Code, and Civil Status Ordinance, No* 125, 1916 *Revision, Secs.* 5 (2). 10. *and* 21 (1) (2).

(Payable by Applicant.)

For every extract by the Registrar of Civil Status or a Status Officer		1	0
For registering the birth of a child within one year from birth (after 21 days from birth) ...		1	0
For adding the name of a child the birth of which has been registered in his district to the entry of its birth if such child has been baptised within 6 months after registration of the birth and within 7 days previous to the production of the certificate of its baptism to such Registrar		1	0
To every Minister of Religion for a certificate of Baptism on demand of parent immediately after baptism		1	0

(Payable out of Public Funds.)

To every District Registrar for every act of Civil Status registered by him		1	0

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

Fees receivable by the Registrar of Friendly Societies.

Under Friendly Societies Ordinance, No. 37. 1916 Revision.

	£	s.	d.
1. Considering application for registration and proposed Rules of Society		10	0
2. Registering a Society and its Rules and giving an acknowledgment of registration ...		10	0
3. Registering a branch and its Rules and giving an acknowledgment of registration ...		10	0
4. Examining any new Rules or any proposed alteration or amendment of existing Rules, and registering the same, if necessary		10	0
5. Registering the amalgamation of two or more Societies or the conversion of a Society into a Company	1	0	0
6. Hearing and determining any dispute	2	0	0
7. Cancelling or suspending the registration of a Society		10	0
8. Entertaining and deciding any application for an inspection of the affairs of a Society ...	1	0	0
9. All proceedings connected with the dissolution or the proposed dissolution of a Society ...	2	0	0

* Fees payable to Land Surveyors.

Under Surveyors and Boundaries Settlement Ordinance, No. 47, 1916 Revision, 4th Schedule.

Surveying one acre or part of an acre	1	10	0
For each additional acre up to 6 acres		8	0
For each additional acre over 6 acres and up to 15 acres		6	0
For each additional acre over 15 acres and up to 50 acres		4	0
For each additional acre over 50 acres and upwards		3	0
For running and marking (not being any portion of the enclosing lines of a survey):			
For each chain up to 20 chains		1	6
For each additional chain over 20 chains		1	3
Surveying a Town Lot in Castries	1	1	0
Surveying a Town or Village Lot outside of Castries	1	10	0
Surveying more than one Town or Village Lot outside of Castries, per lot	1	1	0
If employed by the day	2	2	0

NOTE.—This Tariff includes cost of labour and of plan in triplicate.

* Fees payable by defaulters in respect of Income Tax in arrear.

Under Income Tax Ordinance, No. 117. 1916 Revision, 12th Schedule.

Amount of tax and fine due and in arrear.	Bailiff's fee on demanding payment.	Fee on seizure of moveables.	Fee on sale of moveables.	Fee for advertisement in the Gazette of sale of immoveables.	Fee for advertisement (if any) in a local newspaper of sale of immoveables (Sec. 44 (1).).	Fee on sale of immoveables.
Not exceeding 5/-	One shilling on every pound or part of a pound of the amount due in respect of tax and fine.	6d.	6d.	1/-	Actual Cost.	Sixpence on every pound or part of a pound of the proceeds of sale.
" " 10/-		6d.	6d.	1/-		
" " £1		6d.	6d.	1/-		
" " £5		9d.	9d.	1/6		
" " £10		1/-	1/-	2/-		
" " £20		1/6	1/6	3/-		
" " £30		2/-	2/-	4/-		
" " £40		2/6	2/6	5/-		
" " £50		3/-	3/-	6/-		
Exceeding £50		4/-	4/-	8/-		

Fees for the keep of live stock levied upon shall be payable by tax defaulters according to the following scale :—

For each horse, mule, ass or cattle—per day or part of a day	9d.
For each sheep, goat or pig— " "	3d.

N.B.—In addition to the above fees, section 40 of the Ordinance provides that the Bailiff may deduct from the proceeds of the sale of moveables levied upon, all reasonable and necessary charges and expenses attending the removal and custody of such moveables.

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

* Fees payable to Registering Officer, Minor Products.

Under Minor Products Protection Ordinance, No. 13. 1916 *Revision, s.* 22 (2).

Registering Officer, I. II. & III. Districts, 10% of fees collected by him.

FARES for carrying Gunpowder or any other explosives from ships to the Tapion Magazine or other place appointed for storing Gunpowder or any other explosives.

Under the Harbour of Castries Ordinance, No. 38. 1916 *Revision. Revised Rules & Orders,* 1916, *Chap.* 11, *R.* 86.

For each keg or other package under 25 lb.			6
For each keg or other package over 25lb. and under 50lb.	1	0	
And in proportion for any package of greater weight.			

Fees payable on and in connexion with Letters Patent.

Under Commercial Code, 1916, *page* 343.

1.	On application	3	0	0
2.	On appeal from Registrar to Attorney General. By Appellant	3	0	0
3.	On notice of opposition to grant of patent. By opponent		10	0
4.	On hearing by Registrar. By applicant and by opponent respectively		10	0
	On application to amend specification :—			
5.	Up to sealing. By applicant	1	0	0
6.	After sealing. By patentee	2	0	0
7.	On notice of opposition to amendment. By opponent		10	0
8.	On hearing by Registrar. By applicant and by opponent respectively		10	0
9.	On application to amend specification during action or proceeding. By patentee ...	1	0	0
10.	Sealing patent	2	0	0
11.	Before the expiration of the 4th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 5th year	3	0	0
12.	Before the expiration of the 5th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 6th year	4	0	0
13.	Before the expiration of the 6th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 7th year	5	0	0
14.	Before the expiration of the 7th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 8th year	6	0	0
15.	Before the expiration of the 8th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 9th year	7	0	0
16.	Before the expiration of the 11th year from the date of the patent	12	0	0
	On enlargement of time for payment of renewal fees :—			
17.	Not exceeding one month	1	0	0
18.	,, two months	3	0	0
19.	,, three months	5	0	0
20.	For every entry of an assignment, transmission, agreement, licence or extension of patent ...		10	0
21.	For duplicate of letters patent ... ... each	2	0	0
22.	Search or inspection fee ... ... ,,		1	0
23.	For office copies ... ... every 100 words		1	0
24.	For office copies of drawings : cost according to agreement.			
25.	For certifying office copies, MSS., or printed ... ... each		1	0
26.	On request to Registrar to correct a clerical error up to sealing		5	0
	after sealing ...	1	0	0
27.	For altering address in register		5	0
28.	For advertisement in Gazette		2	0

Fees payable in respect of registration of Designs.

Under Commercial Code 1916, *page* 344.

1.	On application	3	0	0
2.	On hearing by Registrar (each party)		10	0
3.	Certificate	1	10	0
4.	For every entry		10	0
5.	Clerical correction		5	0
6.	Office copies (for every 100 words)		1	0
7.	Advertisements (each insertion)		2	6

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

Fees payable in respect of registration of Trade Marks.

Under Commercial Code 1916, page 344.

		£	s.	d.
1.	On application	1	0	0
2.	On appeal	1	0	0
3.	On notice of opposition—by opponent		10	0
4.	On hearing by Registrar (each party)		10	0
5.	On hearing by Attorney General (each party)	1	0	0
6.	For Certificate	1	0	0
7.	On transmission		10	0
8.	Clerical correction not involving alteration of mark or class		5	0
9.	Clerical correction involving alteration of mark or class		10	0
10.	Certified copy		10	0
11.	Office copy (for every 100 words)		1	0
12.	Any entry not specified		5	0
13.	Inspecting register for particular mark (for every 15 minutes)		1	0
14.	Inspecting register generally (for every 15 minutes)		2	6

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT

OF THE

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

OF

SAINT LUCIA

FOR THE YEAR

1918-19.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE and

REVENUE.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
I. Customs:						
Import Duties ...	31,128	15	4			
Export Duties ...	2,645	1	0	33,773	16	4
II. Port, Harbour and Wharfage Dues:						
Harbour Master's Fees ...	252	1	7			
Seamen's Ward ...	50	6	11			
Wharfage Dues ...	882	0	0			
Cargo Dues ...	434	14	0			
Coal Dues ...	817	12	0	2,436	14	6
III. Licences, Excise, and Internal Revenue (not otherwise classified):						
Licences—						
Retail Spirit, &c. ...	1,697	12	6			
Distillery ...	7	0	0			
Animals, Vehicles and Guns ...	553	7	6			
Petroleum, Cocoa, Boat, &c. ...	620	17	0			
Excise—						
Duty on Rum ...	11,402	5	6			
Stamp Duty—						
Various Revenue Services ...	1,091	8	5			
Fines and Forfeitures of Courts ...	545	0	11			
Revenue Seizures and Penalties ...	10	0	0			
Income Tax ...	9,707	3	4			
Succession Duty ...	22	2	8	25,656	17	10
IV. Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services and Re-imbursements in aid:						
1. Fees of Court or Office—						
1. Treasurer: Collection Fees, Towns and Villages Rates, &c. ...	80	18	0			
2. Registrar, Sheriff, &c, ...	936	7	4			
3. Registrar and Admeasurer of Shipping ...	1	16	0			
4. Time Ball Office ...	2	5	0			
5. Shipping Master ...	48	13	0			
6. Keeper, Spirit Warehouse ...	2	11	6			
7. Registration, Minor Products ...	13	5	0			
8. Medical Registrar ...		5	0			
9. Revenue Officers for Overtime ...	125	0	4			
10. Bailiffs for collecting Income Tax arrears ...	7	10	0			
2. Payments for Specific Services—						
11. Pilotage ...	601	5	0			
13. Running Lines, Steamers ...	46	8	0			
14. Bills of Health ...	69	16	0			
16. Contributions from Villages for services rendered ...	110	3	4			
17. Contributions from "Roads Fund" ...	150	0	0			
18. Hire of 'Midge' ...	1	6	0			
19. Rents, Bonding and Petroleum Warehouses, & Powder Magazine	374	6	5			
3. Re-imbursements in Aid—						
20. Sales of *Gazettes*, Ordinances, &c. ...	26	6	1			
21. Publication of Judicial Notices, &c. ...	59	0	0			
22. Sales from Agricultural Stations & Reunion ...	71	11	2			
23. Receipts from Bindery ...	95	13	0			
24. Sale of Coral Dredging ...	42	12	0			
25. Hospital Fees ...	591	7	4			
26. Weights and Measures Inspection ...	38	13	5			
27. Savings Bank, Profit on Working ...	222	5	7			
28. Percentage on Government House Furniture ...	6	0	0			
29. Credit Balance, Prison Manufacturing Account ...	138	12	8			
30. Credit balance-Work yard account ...	30	14	9			
31. Dispensaries, Medicines supplied at ...	181	9	6			
32. Payment for use of Rest Rooms ...	7	6	2			
Carried forward ...	4,082	11	7			
Carried forward ... £				61,867	8	8

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURE, 1918-19.

EXPENDITURE.

		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
I.	Charge on account of Public Debt	9,006	[illegible]	5			
II.	Pensions and Gratuities	3,080	10	6			
III.	The Governor	2,044	5	4			
IV.	Government Office	1,284	5	9			
V.	Treasury, Customs and Inland Revenue	3,012	1	10			
VI.	Post Office	901	7	11			
VII.	Port and Marine Department	1,379	6	2			
VIII.	Audit Department	523	17	1			
IX.	Legal Departments	3,594	17	3			
X.	Local Forces	495	7	0			
XI.	Police	4,611	8	2			
XII.	Prisons	1,755	4	3			
XIII.	Medical Department	2,982	10	6			
XIV.	Sanitation and Hygiene	665	19	11			
XV.	Hospitals and Asylums	7,746	0	8			
XVI.	Charitable	745	10	11			
XVII.	Education	5,226	17	3			
XVIII.	Ecclesiastical	1,600	0	0			
XIX.	Agriculture	1,926	3	6			
XIXA.	Do. Special	100	0	0			
XX.	Miscellaneous Services	10,833	9	2			
XXI.	Colonial Engineer's Department	3,121	0	4			
XXII.	Public Works Recurrent	9,284	6	7			
XXIII.	Public Works Extraordinary	435	15	8	76,356	6	2
	Total Local Expenditure				76,356	6	2
XXIV.	International Health Commission (Ankylostomiasis) ...				1,559	11	10
	Carried forward ...			£	77,915	18	0

Digitized by Google

REVENUE and

REVENUE.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	4,082	11	7	61,867	8	8
3. Re-imbursements in Aid—(*contd.*).						
33. From Soufrière Town Fd. (£25 Warden, £12 Supdt. W/works)	37	0	0			
34. Lime Factory, Castries— Contribution for supervision	30	0	0			
35. Sundry Re-imbursements	145	14	2	4,295	5	9
V. Post Office:						
1. Sale of Postage Stamps	1,095	18	6			
2. Commission on Money and Postal Orders	133	15	3			
3. Share of Parcel Postage	22	8	10			
4. Surcharged Postage	34	16	4			
5. Rent of Letter Boxes	16	7	6			
6. Miscellaneous	2	13	7	1,306	0	0
VI. Telephone:						
1. Rental, Private Telephones	716	2	5			
2. ,, Government Telephones	390	0	7			
3. Fees for Messages	16	17	6			
4. Miscellaneous	2	4	11	1,125	5	5
VII. Rent of Government Property:						
1. Rent of Wharf, Coal Sites	853	10	6			
2. .. Quarantine Station, Rat Island	15	15	0			
3. ,, Other Property	19	9	0	888	14	6
VIII. Interest:						
1. On Investments, Surplus Funds	649	10	3			
2. On deposit, Colonial Bank						
3. On Loan under Castries Town Loan Ordinances 65 and 67 (1916 Revision)—4% on £17,000	680	0	0			
4. On Water Loan to Castries Town Board, 1892—£550 @ 4½% ...	24	15	0			
5. On Loan to Castries Town Board for new Cemetery—4% on £409 14 5	15	13	5			
7. On Loan to Castries Water Authority (Ordinance No. 70) ...	60	0	0			
8. On Dennery Waterworks Loan (Ordinance No. 69)	19	0	0	1,448	18	8
IX. Repayment of Loans:						
1. Sinking Fund receivable under Castries Town Loan Ordinances Nos. 65 and 67 (1916 Rev.), Inscrbd. Stock—1% on £17,000	170	0	0			
2. On Water Loan to Castries Town Board 1892—£550 @ 1% ...	5	10	0	175	10	0
X. Miscellaneous Receipts:						
1. Instalments, sales of lots, Reunion land settlement	126	9	4			
2. Sale of old Stores		12	6			
3. Sundries	152	7	0	279	8	10
XI. Land Sales				756	8	2
Total Local Revenue ...				£72,143	0	0
XII. Special Re-imbursements.						
Rockefeller Foundation International Health Commission (Ankylostomiasis)				1,141	5	11
Total Revenue			£	73,284	5	11

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURE. 1918-19.—*continued.*

EXPENDITURE.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward				77,915	18	0
Total Expenditure ...			£	77,915	18	0

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS

OF

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

1917-18 & 1918-19.

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATE-

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in the year 1917-1918.			Amount collected in the year 1918-1919.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Customs	34,255	12	4	33,773	16	4
2. Port, Harbour, & Wharf Dues	3,439	2	3	2,436	14	6
3. Licences, Excise, &c.	20,070	1	6	25,656	17	10
4. Fees of Court or Office, &c.	4,567	8	1	4,295	5	9
5. Post Office	1,423	1	8	1,306	0	0
6. Telephone	1,059	16	2	1,125	5	5
7. Rent of Government Property	908	10	0	888	14	6
8. Interest	1,413	9	0	1,448	18	8
9. Repayment of Loans	175	10	0	175	10	0
10. Miscellaneous	593	19	10	279	8	10
	67,906	10	10	71,386	11	10
11. Land Sales	623	2	5	756	8	2
Total Local Revenue ...	68,529	13	3	72,143	0	0
12. Special Re-imbursements— Rockefeller Foundation International Health Commission (Ankylostomiasis)	2,045	19	4	1,141	5	11
Total Revenue... £	70,575	12	7	73,284	5	11

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT of the REVENUE.

Increase.			Decrease.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	481	16	0	Decrease in import of coal and in export of produce.
...	...	...	1,002	7	9	Falling off in the coaling trade.
5,586	16	4	...	...	...	Operation of Income Tax Amendment Ordinance, 1918.
...	...	...	272	2	4	Decreased receipts from Pilotage, Warehouse Rents, and Agricultural Stations' Sales.
...	...	...	117	1	8	Decreases under Postage Stamps, Money and Postal Order Commission, and Parcel Postage.
65	9	3	...	...	...	Increased number of telephones rented.
...	..		19	15	6	Less wharf-space rented for stacking logwood, and Quarantine Station tenanted for a shorter period.
35	9	8	...	...	...	New loans to Towns and Villages.
...	...	...	...	..	...	
...	...	...	314	11	0	Previous year includes large sums of a non-recurrent character.
5,687	15	3	2,207	14	3	
133	5	9	...	...	...	Increased sales effected.
5,821	1	0	2,207	14	3	
...	...	...	904	13	5	Smaller receipts large balance from previous year being available.
5,821	1	0	3,112	7	8	

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATE-

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Expenditure 1917-1918.			Expenditure 1918-1919.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Charge on account of Public Debt	8,962	1	7	9,006	0	5
2. Pensions and Gratuities	2,686	4	7	3,080	10	6
3. The Governor	2,347	3	7	2,044	5	4
4. Government Office	1,165	7	5	1,284	5	9
5. Treasury, Customs, &c.	3,118	4	0	3,012	1	10
6. Post Office	895	19	10	901	7	11
7. Port and Marine Department	1,299	14	2	1,379	6	2
8. Audit Department	575	10	4	523	17	1
9. Legal Departments	3,850	18	3	3,594	17	3
10. Local Forces	392	5	8	495	7	0
11. Police	4,087	2	5	4,611	8	2
12. Prisons	1,566	15	8	1,755	4	3
13. Medical Department	2,873	13	8	2,982	10	6
14. Sanitation and Hygiene	681	13	10	665	19	11
15. Hospitals and Asylums	6,553	3	3	7,746	0	8
16. Charitable	692	0	8	745	10	11
17. Education	5,213	2	2	5,226	17	3
18. Ecclesiastical	1,600	0	0	1,600	0	0
19. Agriculture	1,884	7	7	1,926	3	6
19a. Do. Special	100	0	0	100	0	0
20. Miscellaneous Services	14,808	3	6	10,833	9	2
21. Colonial Engineer's Department	3,074	11	6	3,121	0	4
22. Public Works Recurrent	9,700	10	3	9,284	6	7
23. Public Works Extraordinary	1,643	14	2	435	15	8
Total Local Expenditure	79,772	8	1	76,356	6	2
24. International Health Commission (Ankylostomiasis)	1,461	16	10	1,559	11	10
Total Expenditure... ... £	81,234	4	11	77,915	18	0

Digitized by Google

MENT of the EXPENDITURE.

Increase.			Decrease.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
43	18	10	...	...	...	Interest on new loan for Baron Wing to Victoria Hospital.
394	5	11	...	...	...	New Pensions and increased amount of Gratuities paid.
...	...	...	302	18	3	Saving on Administrator's salary during acting appointment.
118	18	4	...	...	...	Increase of Chief Clerk's salary and grant of two months' full-pay leave to predecessor.
...	...	...	106	2	2	Less spent under various sub-heads, principally Rural House Tax Assessment.
5	8	1	...	...	...	
79	12	0	...	...	...	Mainly due to increase under clothing for Crews and 2nd Assistant Pilot.
...	...	...	51	13	3	Mostly savings on Auditor's salary and personal allowance during acting appointment.
...	...	...	256	1	0	Savings through acting appointments and decrease under witnesses, jurors, &c.
103	1	4	...	...	...	Increased expenditure on ammunition.
524	5	9	...	...	...	Increase of Force, increase under clothing, &c., and purchase of New Rifles.
188	8	7	...	...	...	Larger number of prisoners.
108	16	10	...	...	...	Repression of typhoid epidemic in 1918-19.
...	...	...	15	13	11	
1,192	17	5	...	...	...	More patients and higher cost of food, clothing and medicines, and increase under dispensary treatment of yaws.
53	10	3	...	...	...	More burials of paupers.
13	15	1	...	...	...	Additional Country Exhibition.
...	...	...	...	...	...	
41	15	11	...	...	...	Employment of two Agricultural Cadets as against none previously.
...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	3,974	14	4	Less War Expenditure.
46	8	10	...	...	...	Increases under Personal Emoluments.
...	...	...	416	3	8	Less spent under Storm Damages.
...	...	...	1,207	18	6	Less work undertaken.
2,915	3	2	6,331	5	1	
97	15	0	...	...	...	Authorised by the Commission.
3,012	18	2	6,331	5	1	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION

OF

EXPENDITURE.

WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES

1917-18 & 1918-19.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION of EXPENDITURE with PERSONAL

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.	1917–18.								
	a. Personal Emoluments.			*b.* Other Charges.			Total.		
	£	*s.*	*d.*	£	*s.*	*d.*	£	*s.*	*d.*
1. Charge on account of Public Debt	...	...	...	8,962	1	7	8,962	1	7
2. Pensions and Gratuities	...	...	...	2,686	4	7	2,686	4	7
3. The Governor	1,960	9	11	386	13	8	2,347	3	7
4. Government Office	950	8	5	214	19	0	1,165	7	5
5. Treasury, Customs, &c.	2,691	13	7	426	10	5	3,118	4	0
6. Post Office	610	4	0	285	15	10	895	19	10
7. Port and Marine Department	1,070	4	10	229	9	4	1,299	14	2
8. Audit Department	504	13	4	70	17	0	575	10	4
9. Legal Departments	3,564	1	7	286	16	8	3,850	18	3
10. Local Forces	78	12	6	313	13	2	392	5	8
11. Police	3,406	5	8	680	16	9	4,087	2	5
12. Prisons	648	10	4	918	5	4	1,566	15	8
13. Medical Department	2,372	17	10	500	15	10	2,873	13	8
14. Sanitation and Hygiene	175	0	0	506	13	10	681	13	10
15. Hospitals and Asylums	1,686	16	10	4,866	6	5	6,553	3	3
16. Charitable	10	0	0	682	0	8	692	0	8
17. Education	342	0	0	4,871	2	2	5,213	2	2
18. Ecclesiastical	...	...	...	1,600	0	0	1,600	0	0
19. Agriculture	835	13	4	1,048	14	3	1,884	7	7
19A. Agriculture Special	...	...	...	100	0	0	100	0	0
20. Miscellaneous Services	...	...	...	14,808	3	6	14,808	3	6
21. Colonial Engineer's Department	2,464	15	5	609	16	1	3,074	11	6
22. Public Works Recurrent	...	...	...	9,700	10	3	9,700	10	3
23. Public Works Extraordinary	...	...	...	1,643	14	2	1,643	14	2
Total Local Expenditure ...	23,372	7	7	56,400	0	6	79,772	8	1
24. International Health Commission (Ankylostomiasis)	1,286	6	3	175	10	7	1,461	16	10
Total Expenditure ... £	24,658	13	10	56,575	11	1	81,234	4	11

Digitized by Google

EMOLUMENTS distinguished from OTHER CHARGES.

1918–19.									Remarks, if required.
a. Personal Emoluments.			*b.* Other Charges.			Total.			
£	*s.*	*d.*	£	*s.*	*d.*	£	*s.*	*d.*	
...	...	...	9,006	0	5	9,006	0	5	
...	...	...	3,080	10	6	3,080	10	6	
1,694	11	6	349	13	10	2,044	5	4	
1,173	9	9	110	16	0	1,284	5	9	
2,656	7	8	355	14	2	3,012	1	10	
627	3	0	274	4	11	901	7	11	
1,127	5	10	252	0	4	1,379	6	2	
454	11	0	69	6	1	523	17	1	
3,410	18	10	183	18	5	3,594	17	3	
79	15	0	415	12	0	495	7	0	
3,622	16	6	988	11	8	4,611	8	2	
577	10	9	1,177	13	6	1,755	4	3	
2,426	11	10	555	18	8	2,982	10	6	
241	0	0	424	19	11	665	19	11	
1,764	18	11	5,981	1	9	7,746	0	8	
10	0	0	735	10	11	745	10	11	
340	6	8	4,886	10	7	5,226	17	3	
...	...	...	1,600	0	0	1,600	0	0	
942	14	2	983	9	4	1,926	3	6	
...	...	...	100	0	0	100	0	0	
...	...	...	10,833	9	2	10,833	9	2	
2,543	7	10	577	12	6	3,121	0	4	
...	...	...	9,284	6	7	9,284	6	7	
...	...	...	435	15	8	435	15	8	
23,693	9	3	52,662	16	11	76,356	6	2	
1,355	12	0	203	19	10	1,559	11	10	
25,049	1	3	52,866	16	9	77,915	18	0	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

31st MARCH, 1919.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF ASSETS and LIABILITIES

ASSETS.

1919, March 31.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Cash:							
In hands of Treasurer		181	0	4			
,, Sub-Accountants		177	10	7	358	10	11
Investments:							
On account of Savings Bank		20,016	14	11			
,, Public Buildings Insurance Fund		6,350	7	10			
,, Surplus Funds		11,128	15	2			
,, Public Officers' Guarantee Fund		598	18	1			
,, Castries Waterworks Reserve Fund		665	0	0	38,759	16	0
Loans:							
Castries Town Board for Cemetery		373	14	5			
,, Water Authority for Waterworks		1,800	0	0			
Village of Dennery ,, ,, ...		704	0	0			
Lime Factory		1,446	10	3			
Village of Choiseul for Market, &c.		135	0	0			
Town of Soufrière ,, ,, ...		576	0	0			
,, Vieux-Fort for Sea-Wall		528	0	0			
Village of Canaries for River-Wall		144	0	0	5,707	4	8
Advances:							
War Expenses	£6,400 15 11						
Various	156 14 0	6,557	9	11			
Unallocated Stores Account		1,754	8	9			
Colonial Drug Store Account		686	6	11			
Wireless Telegraph Account		13	16	2			
Govt. Granary and Provisions Depôt		1,596	1	10			
Lime Factory Working Account		2,508	5	10			
Choiseul Village Fund		47	11	3			
Dennery Village Fund		25	12	5	13,189	13	1
					£58,015	4	8

Digitized by Google

on the 31st of March, 1919.

LIABILITIES.						
1919. March 31.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
DEPOSITS:						
Savings Bank Depositors	19,783	3	7			
,, ,, Interest on Investments	177	19	11			
Police Recreation Fund	34	5	3			
Interest, Baron Trust Money Account	98	16	6			
Sundry Deposits Account	777	0	11			
Soufrière Waterworks Reserve Fund	105	1	5			
Castries ,, ,, ...	989	5	1			
Dennery ,, ,, ...	41	13	2			
Public Officers' Guarantee Fund	750	6	9			
The Distressed Emigrants' Fund	13	10	0			
Post Office Account	310	8	1			
The National Health Insurance Commission, London ...	2	9	0			
Lime Factory Reserve Fund	269	14	10			
,, ,, Depreciation Fund	53	4	2			
Sinking Fund, Soufrière Waterworks Loan	54	11	1	23,461	9	9
ADVANCES:						
From Government of Grenada	379	1	4			
,, ,, St. Vincent	68	5	0			
,, Crown Agents (Advances at Call)	19,300	0	0			
,, (Current Account)	54	14	8			
,, Colonial Bank (,,)	2,020	19	2	21,823	0	2
SPECIAL FUNDS:						
Towns and Villages	935	8	3			
Imperial Grant-in-aid of Agriculture	1	9	9			
Castries Town Fund	269	10	3			
Rockefeller Foundation International Health Commission ...	227	1	4			
Roads and Bridges Loan Works Account	4,616	18	9			
Roads Fund	983	2	9	7,033	11	1
DRAFTS AND REMITTANCES ACCOUNT				58	13	2
Total Liabilities				52,376	14	2
SURPLUS ASSETS:						
Public Buildings Insurance Fund	6,685	1	7			
Less Deficit (Surplus and Deficit Account)	1,046	11	1	5,638	10	6
				£58,015	4	8

NOTE.—The Public Debt of the Colony at 31st March, 1919, stood at £152,629 11 0, and the accumulated Sinking Funds towards its redemption at £30,101 0 4.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC DEBT

AT

31ST MARCH, 1919.

Digitized by Google

Debts.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred and for what cause.
£700 0 0	Holders of Debentures.	5% per annum.	Incurred in 1885 under authority of Ordinance No. 47, for Immigration purposes.
£5,200 0 0	Do.	4½% per annum.	Incurred in 1887 under authority of Ordinance No. 84, for the purchase of "A" preference shares of the St. Lucia Central Sugar Factory Company, Limited.
£36,000 0 0	Do	4½% per annum.	Incurred in 1887 under authority of Ordinance No. 73, for improving the Harbour of Castries.

Digitized by Google

DEBT.

State provisions for payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Remarks.
Under Ordinance No. 47, the Colonial Treasurer is to appropriate yearly out of the Revenue of the Colony the sum of £1,100, to be applied to the payment of Interest and redemption of Debentures in the manner prescribed by the Ordinance. The full amount of £15,000 authorised was not raised, and there is now appropriated annually 5% on £3,000 and a Sinking Fund of 1%.	£3,000	£2,300	The principal and interest of this loan are guaranteed upon the General Revenue and Assets of the Colony. Loan will be finally repaid in 1922.
Under Ordinance No. 84, the Governor is to appropriate yearly out of the General Revenue 1 year's interest on the total amount of Debentures issued, including any which may have been redeemed for the payment of interest. After five years he is to appropriate annually in addition 1% on the total nominal amount of all Debentures issued, including any which may have been redeemed.	£10,000	£4,800	Do. Loan will be finally repaid in 1931.
Under Ordinance No. 73, the Governor is to appropriate yearly 1 year's interest on the total amount of Debentures issued, including any which may have been redeemed. After 5 years he is to appropriate yearly in addition 1% on the total nominal amount of the Debentures issued, including any which may have been redeemed.	£70,000	£34,000	Do. Loan will be finally repaid in 1931.

Digitized by Google

Debts.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred and for what cause.
£50,579 11 0	Holders of Inscribed Stock.	4% per annum.	Incurred in 1894 under authority of Ordinance No. 19 of 1892. for Public Works.
£5,900 0 0	Do.	Do.	Do. do. for Immigration.
£10,000 0 0	Do.	Do.	Do. do. for the purpose of a loan to the Castries Town Board.
£12,000 0 0	Do	Do.	Incurred in 1896 under authority of Ordinance No. 10 of 1895 for the purpose of contributing towards the cost of the construction of new Water Works for the Town of Castries.
£7,000 0 0	Do	Do.	Do. Ordinance No. 11 of 1895 for the purpose of a Loan to the Castries Town Board to enable the Board to complete their contribution towards the cost of the construction of new Water Works.
£24,450 0 0	Holders of Debentures.	5% per annum.	Incurred in January, 1916, under authority of Ordinance No. 19 of 1915 for the construction and improvement of roads and bridges.
£700 0 0	Trustees of the Baron Trust Fund.	Do.	Incurred on 1/9/17 under the authority of Ordinance No. 3 of 1917 towards the construction of a Wing for Private Paying Patients at the Victoria Hospital.
Total— £152,529 11 0			

Digitized by Google

DEBT.

State provisions for payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Remarks.
Under Ordinance No. 19 of 1892, the Governor shall in each half-year ending the date on which the interest on the Inscribed Stock falls due appropriate out of the General Revenue and Assets of the Colony a sum equal to half-year's interest on the whole of such Inscribed Stock. After the commencement of the contribution to the Sinking Fund the Governor shall further appropriate in each half-year an additional sum for the formation of a Sinking Fund equal to 10*s.* per centum on the total nominal amount of such Inscribed Stock.	£66,479 11 0	Nil.	Will be finally repaid in 1944. The Accumulated Sinking Fund invested in Colonial Government Securities amounted to £29,659 15 1 on 31st March, 1919.
Do.			
Do.			
Do.	£12,000	Do.	Will be finally repaid in 1948.
Do.	£7,000	Do.	
Under Ordinance No. 19 of 1915, the half-yearly payment of interest at 5% per annum, on the 15th of January and July of each year, and the repayment of the principal shall be a first charge on the proceeds of the Rural House Tax (vide sec. 44 (1) of Ordinance No. 25 of 1915), but shall also be a charge on the General Revenue and Assets of the Colony.	£24,450	Do.	
Principal and interest payable out of General Revenue—Ordinance No. 3 of 1917.	£700	Do.	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MUNICIPALITIES
AND
OTHER LOCAL BODIES.

1918-19.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (moveable or immoveable.)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
Castries Town Board * ...	Ordinance No. 129, 1916 Revision.	To provide for the collection and expenditure for the benefit of the Town of all moneys authorised by law to be raised for such purpose; to provide for the good government and improvement of the Town; to fix a rate not exceeding 8% on the assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the Assessment List.	House & Land Tax. Water Rate. Water Dues. Rents, Market and Slaughter House Dues. Licences. Fines and Penalties.	£8 per cent. on the assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the Town. Water Rate of 2% on assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the Town.
Town of Soufrière ...	The Towns and Villages Ordinance, No. 134, 1916 Revision.	General management and control of the Town.	House & Land Tax, Water Rate, Licences, &c.	£8 per cent. do. Water Rate of 2% on assessed annual rental of all tenements within the Town.

* The Castries Town Board is also the Water Authority for Castries, under Ordinance No. 130, 1916 Revision. The Authority's Revenue for the year 1918-19 was £2,874 3 3 and the Expenditure £2,129 5 10, both amounts being included in the figures shown above.

Digitized by Google

BOARDS, and any other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue, including all Sources. to 31st March, 1919.	Expenditure.	Net amount of Debt. (at 31st March, 1919.)	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment.)
£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
5,771 11 5	6,927 7 9	£10,000. Under Ordinance No. 1 of 1893 (now No. 65, 1916 Rev.). Rate of Interest 4% per annum. Sinking Fund of 1% from 1st January, 1895. £550 from Public Works Inscribed Stock Loan for laying new main from Water Works to Castries in 1892. Interest at 4½%. Sinking Fund 1% from 1893. £7,000 Inscribed Stock raised under Ordinance No. 11 of 1895, (now No. 67, 1916 Rev.) for New Water Works, Castries. Interest at 4% per annum. Sinking Fund 1% from 1900. £373 14. 5, balance of £715 14. 5, half cost of New Cemetery at Choc. Interest at 4% per annum. Sinking Fund £18 per annum from 1st August, 1899. £1,800, balance of loan of £2,500 from public funds of Colony, 1. 1. 12., for extension and improvement of Waterworks, repayable by 25 equal yearly payments of £100 each, together with 25 equal yearly payments of £60 each for Interest.—Ord. No. 24 of 1911, (now No. 70, 1916 Rev.).	Ownership of immoveable property in the Town of the clear value of £50. Recipient of annual rental of not less than £12. Resident in the Town or within 2 miles thereof and in receipt of a clear annual income of not less than £60. Being a Barrister, Notary or Medical Practitioner. Number registered, 186.	Eight elective members:— 1918. Hon. W. V. Degazon, *Chairman*, Hon. Geo. Williams, *Dep. Chairman*, T. D. Gordon, Esq., E. D. Cadet, Esq., T. G. Westall, Esq., G. Davidson, Esq., C. A. S. Brice, Esq. G. O. M. O'Reilly, Esq. Elected by ballot for a term of two years.
708 10 1	692 13 6	£1,100 (originally £2,000) from Savings Bank funds for new Waterworks at Soufrière. Interest at 4% and Sinking Fund 2½% from October, 1902.—Ord. No. 68, 1916 Revision. £576 at 5% from General Revenue for construction of a Market and slaughter-house. Ordinance No. 134, 1916 Revision.		The Town Warden with an Improvement Committee under the control of the Governor in Council. Members of Improvement Committee— A. F. Palmer, Esq., J.P., (1901) *Chairman*, H. LeCx. Belmar, Esq., J.P., (1913) J. F. H. Otway, Esq., J.P., (1916) (Warden) *Secy.*, H. L. Volney, Esq., from 16th July, 1918, Acting. E. Mathurin, Esq., (1906). Dr. J. T. deCoteau (1918). L. B. Carasco, Esq. (1911.) Appointed by the Governor.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (moveable or immoveable.)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
Town of Vieux-Fort ...	The Towns and Villages Ordinance No. 134, 1916 Revision.	General management and control of the Town.	House & Land Tax, Licences, &c.	£6 per cent. on assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the Town.
Village of Dennery ...	Do	Do.	Do.	£5 do. do. Water Rate of 4% on assessed annual rental of all tenements within the Village.
Do. Anse-la-Raye ...	Do.	Do.	Do.	£5 do. do.
Do. Canaries ...	Do.	Do.	Do.	£6 do. do.

Digitized by Google

BOARDS, and any other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue including all Sources. to 31st March, 1919.	Expenditure.	Net amount of Debt. (at 31st March, 1919.)	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment.)
£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
214 15 5	189 13 5	£128 at 5 per cent. from General Revenue for construction of a Sea Wall. Ordinance No. 134, 1916 Revision.	...	The Town Warden with an Improvement Committee under the control of the Governor in Council. Members of Improvement Committee— A. F. Palmer. Esq., J.P., (1901) *Chairman.* Paul Giraudy, Esq., Milton C. Lewis, Esq. B. J. Beaubrun, Esq., (1917.) (Warden) *Secretary.* Appointed by the Governor.
252 18 0	266 12 6	£704 at 4% from the public funds of the Colony for application towards the cost of a Water Supply for the Village (vide p. H.—14).	...	The Town Warden with an Improvement Committee under the control of the Governor in Council. Members of Improvement Committee— G. S. Hudson, Esq., J.P., (1902) *Chairman,* Rev. Fr. H. Müller, (1911.) Dr. E St. Clair McConney. G. L. Phillips, Esq. (Warden) *Secretary.* Appointed by the Governor.
81 3 7	66 11 3	...	...	The Town Warden under the control of the Governor in Council.
51 13 1	44 1 9	£144 @ 5 per cent. from General Revenue for construction of a River Wall. Ordinance No. 134, 1916 Revision.	...	The Town Warden under the control of the Governor in Council. Warden—A. R. C. Mallet, Esq.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (moveable or immoveable.)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
Village of Choiseul ...	The Towns and Villages Ordinance No. 134. 1916 Revision.	General management and control of the Town.	House & Land Tax, Licences, &c.	£5 per cent. on assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the Town.
Do. Laborie ...	Do.	Do.	Do.	do. do.
Do. Micoud ...	Do.	Do.	Do.	do. do.
Do. Gros-Islet ...	Do.	Do.	Do.	£6 do. do.
Soufrière Water Authority	Ordinance No. 135, 1916 Revision.	General management of Soufrière Water Works	Water Rate.	Water Rate at 2%. on assessed annual rental of all tenements within the Town.
Road Boards—First, Third, and Fourth.	Ordinance No. 95, 1916 Revision.	The several Road Boards shall have charge of all the public byeways in their respective districts and shall regulate and control the expenditure in labour and material upon the public byeways under their charge; and for that purpose shall have power to make con-	Annual grant by the Legislature from General Revenue.	...

Digitized by Google

BOARDS, and any other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue, including all Sources. to 31st March, 1919. £ s. d.	Expenditure. £ s. d.	Net amount of Debt. (at 31st March, 1919.)	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment.)
52 8 10	82 14 0	£135 at 5% from General Revenue for erection of Market, repayable in 20 equal annual instalments. (Ordinance No 134, 1916 Revision)	...	The Town Warden under the control of the Governor in Council. Warden—A. S. Marshall, Esq.
89 15 10	75 6 7	...	...	The Town Warden under the control of the Governor in Council. Warden—B. J. Beaubrun, Esq.
106 10 5	95 16 1	...	...	The Town Warden under the control of the Governor in Council.
116 11 1	112 10 6	...	...	The Town Warden under the control of the Governor in Council.
191 17 7*	256 16 11*	£1,100 (originally £2,000) from Savings Bank funds for new Waterworks at Soufrière. Interest at 4% and Sinking Fund 2½% from October, 1902.—Ordinance No. 68, 1916 Revision.	...	A. F. Palmer, Esq., J.P., (1903) *Chairman*, H. LeCx. Belmar, Esq., J.P., (1913) H. L. Volney, Esq., J.P. from 16th July, 1918, acting. Dr. J. T. De Coteau, (1918.) E. Mathurin, Esq., (1906). L. B. Carasco, Esq. (1911). Appointed by the Governor.
...	I. District— £583 0 0 II. District— £393 16 3 III. District— £439 1 8 IV. District— £549 14 5 V. District— £320 15 8	...	...	Road Boards. I. District. G. Williams, Esq., *Chairman*, C. Devaux, Esq., Rev. Fr. J. B. Dugast, G. M. G. Peter, Esq., H. d. Manvielle, Esq.,
Total	£2,286 8 0			

* Included in the Revenue and Expenditure of the Town of Soufrière.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (moveable or immoveable.)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
Road Boards—*contd.*	...	tracts and to appoint and dismiss Overseers and Superintendents of labour. All contracts entered into by a Board shall be made in the name of the Chairman. No Board shall incur the expenditure of a sum exceeding £50 in making or repairing a bridge or culvert except with the approval in writing and under the control of the Colonial Engineer.	...	...
Board of Health	Ordinance No. 83, 1916 Revision,	The framing of Regulations of a sanitary nature for the prevention and mitigation of disease, and for the care and preservation of the public health. Regulations made by the Board are subject to approval by the Governor in Council. The appointment of Inspectors of Nuisances to carry into effect the sanitary directions and regulations of the Board.	...	...

Digitized by Google

BOARDS, and any other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue, including all Sources 1918–1919.	Expenditure. 1918–1919.	Net amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment.)
...	...	...	...	Road Boards. II. District. The Governor in Council superseded the II. District Road Board and deputed the Colonial Engineer to exercise all functions of the said Board on the 1st September, 1911. III. District. Geo. Barnard, Esq., J.P., *Chairman*, Rev. R. J. Clarke, J.P., M. C. Shanks Moffat, Esq., Louis Glace, Esq. Arthur Skeat, Esq. IV. District. J. G. Kirton, Esq., *Chairman*, Rev. Fr. A. Brochard, C. Raveneau, Esq., M. C Shanks Moffat, Esq., R. Whitley, Esq., V. District. The duties of the V. District Road Board were taken over by the Colonial Engineer from the 4th September, 1916.
...	...	...	...	Board of Health. His Excellency the Governor, His Honour the Administrator, The Hon. The Attorney General. The Hon. The Treasurer, The Hon. W. V. Degazon, J.P., The Health Officer, The House Surgeon, Victoria Hospital, The Medical Officer, District I., The Medical Officer, District III.,

Digitized by Google

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (moveable or immoveable.)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
Board of Health—*contd.*				
The Medical Board.	Ordinance No. 71, 1916 Revision.	To advise the Government in medical matters generally.	...	...
The Medical Board	Ordinance No. 72, 1916 Revision.	Examination of documents evidencing the qualifications of persons desiring to be registered as Medical Practitioners, Dentists, Midwives & Druggists, and to issue certificates to qualified persons.	...	...
St. Mary's College Advisory Committee.	...	To advise generally as to the management of St. Mary's College.	...	...
Committee of Visitors for the Victoria Hospital	Chap. 15, 8. 83 Revised Rules and Orders.	To inspect and report upon the condition and management of the Hospital, &c.	...	...
Committee of Visitors for the Yaws Hospital	Ordinance No. 86, 1916 Revision.	"	...	...
Committee of Visitors for the Pauper Asylum	Ordinance No. 76, 1916 Revision.	To inspect and report upon the condition and management of the Asylum, &c.	...	...

Digitized by Google

BOARDS, and any other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue, including all Sources. to 31st March, 1919.	Expenditure.	Net amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment.)
£ s. d.	£ s. d.			Board of Health—*contd.* The Chief of Police, T. H. K. Moulder, Esq., Inspector of Schools, The Chairman, Castries Town Board. G. Barnard, Esq., J.P. G. Laffitte, Esq. J.P. Appointed by the Govr.
...	...	...	...	D. M. Macphail, Esq., M.B., C.M., Glas., A. Kidd, Esq., M.D., B.Ch., Belfast, Alex. King, Esq., M.B., B.Ch., Glas., D.P.H., Camb. Appointed by the Govr.
...	...	...	...	D. M. Macphail, Esq., M.B., C.M., Glas., A. Kidd, Esq., M.D., B.Ch., Belfast, Alex. King, Esq., M.B., B.Ch., Glas., D.P.H. Camb. Registrar— B. P. E. Bulstrode, Chief Clerk, Govt Office. V. F. Drayton, Chief Clerk, Govt. Office, from 6th Aug., 1918. Appointed by the Govr.
...	...	...	...	Official Members. T. H. K. Moulder, Esq., G. D. Mackie, Esq. Unofficial Member. S. D. Melville, Esq. Nominated by the Govt. The Curé of Castries, Hon. D. Ferguson. Nominated by the Vestry of Castries. Hon. W. V. Degazon Nominated by the Castries Town Board.
...	...	...	...	L. T. A. McVane, Esq., *Chairman*, Rev. Fr. J. B. Dugast, Rev. C. A. Downie The Hon. Duncan Ferguson, J.P., The Hon. George Williams, J.P. Appointed by the Govr.
...	...	...	...	A. F. Palmer, Esq., J.P., *Chairman*, H. LeCx. Belmar, Esq., J.P. Emile Devaux, Esq., J.P. Appointed by the Govr
...	...	...	...	A. F. Palmer, Esq. J.P., *Chairman*, H. LeCx. Belmar, Esq., J.P. Emile Devaux, Esq., J.P. Appointed by the Govr.

Digitized by Google

DEBT of the CASTRIES

Debts. (31st March, 1919.)	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred and for what Cause.
£10,000 0 0	Holders of Inscribed Stock.	4% per annum.	Incurred in 1893 under authority of Ordinance No. 65. 1916 Revision for the purpose of a Loan to the Castries Town Board.
£7,000 0 0	Do.	Do.	Do. Ordinance No. 67, 1916 Revision, for the purpose of a Loan to the Castries Town Board, to enable the Board to complete their contribution towards the cost of the construction of New Water Works.
£550 0 0	Government of Saint Lucia.	4½% per annum.	Incurred in 1892 for laying New Main from Old Water Works into Town of Castries.
£373 14 5	Do.	4% per annum.	Half cost of New Cemetery at Choc.
£1,800 0 0	Do.	Vide 5th column.	Incurred on 1st January, 1912, under Ordinance No. 70, 1916 Revision, for the purpose of extending and improving the Castries Waterworks.

Digitized by Google

TOWN BOARD.

State Provisions for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Remarks.
Under Ordinance No. 55, 1916 Revision, the Governor shall in each half-year, ending the date on which the Interest on the Inscribed Stock falls due appropriate out of the General Revenue and Assets of the Colony a sum equal to half-year's interest on the whole of such Inscribed Stock. After the commencement of the contribution to the Sinking Fund, the Governor shall further appropriate in each half-year an additional sum for the formation of a Sinking Fund equal to 10/- per centum on the total nominal amount of such Inscribed Stock.	£10,000 0 0	Nil.	The Sinking Fund for the redemption of these loans is included in the accumulated Sinking Fund in respect of Inscribed Stock, amounting to £29,659 15 1 at 31st March, 1919.
Do.	£7,000 0 0	Nil.	
Under agreement for payment of Interest at 4½% and 1% Sinking Fund annually.	£550 0 0	Nil.	
Under agreement for payment of Interest at 4% and Sinking Fund £18 annually.	£715 14 5	£342 0 0	
Under Ordinance No. 70, 1916 Revision, Section 5 (1), this loan "shall be repayable out of the Castries Waterworks Fund by 25 equal yearly payments of £100 each, together with 25 equal yearly payments of £60 each for interest on the said loan."	£2,500 0 0	£700 0 0	

Digitized by Google

DEBTS of the TOWNS

Debts. (31st March, 1919.)	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred and for what Cause.
			DEBT OF THE TOWN
£1,100 0 0	Government Savings Bank.	4% per annum.	Incurred in 1902 under authority of Ordinance No. 4 of 1902 (since repealed by Ordinance No. 4 of 1903) now No. 68, 1916 Revision, for the purpose of meeting the cost of introducing a Water Supply for the Town of Soufrière.
£576 0 0	Government of Saint Lucia.	5 per cent. per annum	Incurred on the 1st of January, 1918, for the construction of a Market and Slaughter-house.
			DEBT OF THE VILLAGE
£704 0 0	Do.	4% per annum.	Incurred in August, 1914, under the authority of Ordinance No. 9 of 1911 now No. 69, 1916 Revision, for application towards the cost of providing a Water Supply for the Village of Dennery.
			DEBT OF THE VILLAGE
£135 0 0	Do.	5% per annum.	Incurred on 1. 1. 17., under the authority of Ordinance No. 134 (1916 Revision), for erecting a Market in the Village of Choiseul.
			DEBT OF THE TOWN
£528 0 0	Do.	Do.	Incurred on the 1st of January, 1918, for the construction of a Sea-Wall.

Digitized by Google

and VILLAGES.

State Provisions for payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Remarks.
OF SOUFRIERE.			
Ordinance No. 68, 1916 Revision, (Section 11). So long as any of the debentures remain outstanding the Treasurer shall in each half-year appropriate from the Revenues of the Town of Soufrière, a sum equal to one half-year's interest on the whole of the debentures issued together with an additional sum equal to £1. 1. 3 per cent. on the principal sum secured by such debentures.	£2,000 0 0	£900 0 0	The Sinking Fund at 31st March, 1919, amounted to £54 11 1.
Repayable out of the Revenues of the Town of Soufrière in 25 equal annual instalments, with interest at 5 per cent. per annum. Ordinance No. 134, 1916 Revision.	£600 0 0	£24 0 0	
OF DENNERY.			
Under Section 3 (1) of Ordinance No. 69, 1916 Revision, the sum of £800 with interest at 4 per cent. per annum shall be repayable out of the Revenues of the Village of Dennery by 25 equal yearly payments of £51 each on the first day of October in every year, the first of such payments to be made on 1/10/16, together with interest (£24) for the nine months ended 30/9/15.	£800 0 0	£96 0 0	
OF CHOISEUL.			
Repayable out of the Revenues of the Village of Choiseul in 20 equal annual instalments, with interest at 5% per annum, under the authority of Ordinance No. 134, 1916 Revision.	£150 0 0	£15 0 0	
OF VIEUX-FORT.			
Repayable out of the Revenues of the Town of Vieux-Fort in 25 equal annual instalments, with interest at 5 per cent. per annum. Ordinance No. 134, 1916 Revision.	£550 0 0	£22 0 0	

Digitized by Google

DEBTS OF THE TOWNS

Debts. (31st March, 1919.)	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred and for what Cause.
			DEBT OF THE VILLAGE
£144 0 0	Government of Saint Lucia.	5 per cent. per annum.	Incurred on the 1st of January, 1918, for the construction of a River-wall.

Digitized by Google

and VILLAGES.

State Provisions for payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Remarks,
OF CANARIES.			
Repayable out of the Revenues of the Village of Canaries in 25 equal annual instalments, with interest at 5 per cent. per annum. Ordinance No. 134. 1916 Revision.	£150 0 0	£6 0 0	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS.

1918-19.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of all PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS,

Describe the work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense. £	s.	d.	Authority under which it is executed.
Roads and Bridges, Main	Upkeep	3315	0	0	Appropriation Ordinance.
Do. do. Bye	,,	2242	0	0	,,
Do. do. Unclassified	,,	1037	0	0	,,
Public Buildings	Repair & Maintenance.	1042	0	0	,,
Furniture, Government Offices	Purchase and Repair.	50	0	0	,,
Dredging	Upkeep.	450	0	0	,,
Wharves	,,	250	0	0	,,
Jetties	,,	200	0	0	,,
Surveys for Allotments and Escheats ...	Expenses incurred.	159	0	0	,,
Boundaries of Crown Estates	Upkeep.	16	0	0	,,
Telephone Lines and Instruments ...	Repair & Maintenance.	200	0	0	,,
Soufrière River Bed	Upkeep.	40	0	0	,,
Reclamation Drains	,,	8	0	0	,,
Historic Sites and Monuments	,,	15	0	0	,,
Steam Tug "Midge"	,,	50	0	0	,,
Storm Damages	Repairs.	400	0	0	,,
Special Road Services	Improvements.	200	0	0	,,
Telephone Lines	Re-construction.	69	0	0	,,
Coin de l'Anse Road. Soufrière	Improvement.	155	0	0	,,
Canaries River Wall	Construction.	372	0	0	Appropriation Ordinance and Governor in Council.
Police Station, Roseau Valley	,,	215	0	0	,,
Annex to Pauper Asylum	,,	51	0	0	Governor in Council.
Baron Wing. Victoria Hospital	,,	1420	0	0	Appropriation Ordinance and Governor in Council.
New Switchboard. Telephone Exchange, Choiseul	Purchase & Installation.	62	0	0	Governor in Council.
Expenses in connection with European War	General.	...			,,
Market and Slaughter House, Soufrière ...	Construction.	600	0	0	,,
Koker, Reclamation Lands	,,	15	0	0	,,
Glass Seedhouse, Reunion	,,	99	3	7	Appropriation Ordinance.
Kiln, Corn Drier and Granary	,,	...			Governor in Council.
Kentucky Sanitary Privy	,,	34	0	0	,,
Road Anse Galet Valley	,,	200	0	0	Rural House Tax Ord., No. 121. 1916 Rev.
,, La Pointe Caraibe...	,,	45	0	0	,,
,, Vieux-Fort-Micoud	Improvement.	60	0	0	,,
,, Castries to Dennery	Construction.	17200	3	6	Local Loan Ords., No. 62, 1916 Rev., & No. 10 of 1918.
Improvement, Road Vieux-Fort to Micoud ...	,,	2671	16	6	,,
Connection between Roseau-Miliet to Anse-la-Raye Road and Roseau Bay	,,	2217	5	3	,,
Completion of the Bye-way Millet to Canaries	,,	400	0	0	,,
Construction of the Morlon Bye-way ...	,,	340	0	0	,,
Construction of Bye-way from Volet-Troumassée Bye-way to the Mahaut District	,,	120	0	0	,,
Extension Beauchamp Road	,,	250	0	0	,,
Road Machinery	Purchase	1500	0	0	,,

Digitized by Google

&c., &c., not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the year 1918-19.

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of Expenditure.			If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to present date.			Remarks.
			£	s	d	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue	April, 1918	Finished	3305	1	7				
,,	,,	,,	2150	3	7				
,,	,,	,,	1049	17	3				
,,	,,	,,	1051	10	8				
,,	,,	,,	51	14	2				
,,	,,	,,	293	8	7				
,,	,,	,,	245	2	4				
,,	,,	,,	191	13	5				
,,	,,	,,	157	16	0				
,,	,,	,,	15	1	8				
,,	,,	,,	176	11	1				
,,	,,	,,	38	6	9				
,,	,,	,,	6	8	1				
,,	,,	,,	4	12	0				
,,	,,	,,	44	17	5				
,,	,,	,,	209	9	1				
,,	,,	,,	204	8	1				
,,	,,	,,	10	0	4				
,,	August, 1916	,,	155	13	10				
General Revenue and Village Fund	March, 1917	Unfinished	...			347	13	7	
General Revenue	April, 1918	Finished	213	3	10				
,,	February, 1918	,,	50	3	10				
,,	January, 1917	,,	1409	4	10				
,,	August, 1918	,,	54	19	11				
Advance Account	April, 1918	,,	324	12	9				
Town Fund	July, 1916	,,	649	10	8				
General Revenue	January, 1918	,,	18	17	11				
,,	February, 1918	Unfinished	...			54	16	11	
Loan Fund	,,	Finished	503	12	3				
General Revenue	,,	,,	29	4	9				
Roads Fund	May, 1917	,,	195	14	9				
,,	October, 1917	,,	41	19	9				
,,	December, 1918	,,	59	12	10				
Loan Fund	October, 1915	Unfinished	...			14927	14	9	
,,	April, 1916	Finished	2766	14	5				
,,	July, 1916	Unfinished	...			486	5	3	
,,	March, 1917	,,	...			16	13	4	
,,	October, 1917	Finished	346	0	2				
,,	November, '18	Unfinished	...			5	10	5	
,,	,,	,,	...			3	10	6	
,,	June, 1918	,,	...			387	11	11	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, &c.

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY

DURING THE YEAR.

1918-19.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1918.	ORDINANCES.	
26th April.	No. 3.—An Ordinance to amend the Income Tax Ordinance, No. 117, 1916 Revision.	
26th April.	No. 4.—An Ordinance to provide for the Service of the Colony of Saint Lucia for the period April 1st, 1918, to March 31st, 1919.	
9th May.	No. 5.—An Ordinance to amend the Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance (No. 10 of 1916).	
9th May.	No. 6.—An Ordinance to amend the Customs Tariff Ordinance, No. 110, 1916 Revision.	
9th May.	No. 7.—An Ordinance to amend the Export Duties Ordinance.	
9th May.	No. 8.—An Ordinance to amend the Intercolonial Passenger Ships Ordinance, No. 39, 1916 Revision.	
21st May.	No. 9.—An Ordinance to amend the Royal Court Ordinance, No. 1, 1916 Revision.	
2nd July.	No. 10.—An Ordinance to authorise the raising of a further sum of money in addition to the sum raised by the Local Loan Ordinance, No. 19 of 1915, for the Construction and Improvement of Roads and Bridges, by the issue of Government Debentures.	
3rd October.	No. 11.—An Ordinance respecting Licences and Navigation of Boats.	
12th October.	No. 12.—An Ordinance to repeal the Merchandize Marks Amendment Ordinance, 1917, No. 4 of 1917.	
12th October.	No. 13.—An Ordinance to amend the Children (Emigration) Ordinance, No. 10 of 1917.	
12th October.	No. 14.—An Ordinance to amend the Imperial Copyright Act (Penalties) Ordinance, No. 102, 1916 Revision.	
12th October.	No. 15.—An Ordinance to amend the Interpretation Ordinance, No. 51, 1916 Revision.	
21st October.	No. 16.—An Ordinance to amend the Liquor Licence Ordinance No. 119, 1916, Revision.	
25th November.	No. 17.—An Ordinance to legalise the expenditure of certain sums of money paid from the General Revenue for the service of the financial year ended thirty-first March, One thousand nine hundred and eighteen, in addition to the sums granted by the Appropriation Ordinance, 1917, (No. 7 of 1917).	
25th November.	No. 18.—An Ordinance to amend the Code of Criminal Procedure, No. 102, 1889 Edition,	
9th December.	No. 19.—An Ordinance to repeal the Export Duties Amendment Ordinance, 1918.	
20th December.	No. 20.—An Ordinance respecting Judicial Hypothecs.	
20th December.	No. 21.—An Ordinance respecting Oaths and Affirmations.	
20th December.	No. 22.—An Ordinance for the protection of Timber growing or grown in the Colony.	
20th December.	No. 23.—An Ordinance respecting the Publication and Revision of Laws.	
20th December.	No. 24.—An Ordinance to provide for the punishment of offences respecting Crop Privileges.	
20th December.	No. 25.—An Ordinance to amend the Criminal Law and Procedure and to provide for the revision thereof.*	

* Not published. Assented to 18th December, 1918, but to become law only as part of, and in so far as any of its provisions may be incorporated in, the Revised Criminal Code.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1918.	PROCLAMATIONS.	
4th April.	Export prohibitions.	
4th April.	Molasses and Invert Sugars, export prohibition to U.K. without licence.	
4th April.	Food prices.	
11th April.	Food prices.	
20th April.	(Royal). Trading with the Enemy (Statutory List) Proclamation 1916, No. 3 (26th September, 1916) amendment.	
20th April.	Roseau Valley, Police Station expropriation.	
20th April.	Returns required of British Property in Territory in hostile occupation and claims by British Subjects against Persons, Firms, Companies and Corporations in such Territory.	
20th April.	(Royal). Import prohibitions into U.K. (No. 21).	
4th May.	Sugar-cane, &c., from Porto-Rico, Import prohibition	
11th May.	Food prices.	
18th May.	(Royal). Import prohibitions into U.K. (No. 23).	
4th June.	Food prices.	
10th June.	Food prices.	
15th June.	Royal Court sittings, (Appellate, Civil and Criminal).	
15th June.	(Royal). Import prohibitions into U.K. (No. 24).	
29th June.	Food prices.	
27th July.	Thanksgiving Holiday after reaping season.	
9th August.	Food prices.	
24th August.	(Royal). Import prohibitions into U.K. (No. 25).	
24th August.	(Royal). Cocaine and Opium import prohibition into U.K.	
4th September.	Export prohibitions.	
14th September.	Food prices.	
24th September.	Food prices.	
30th September.	Food prices.	
5th October.	(Royal). Import prohibitions into U.K. (No. 26).	
19th October.	Red Cross Appeal half holiday, Soufrière.	
25th October.	Food prices.	
29th October.	Red Cross Appeal half holiday, Castries.	
29th October.	Gold export prohibition.	
4th November.	Food prices.	

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1918.	PROCLAMATIONS—(*contd.*)	
9th November.	Export prohibitions.	
9th November.	Export prohibitions.	
11th November.	German Armistice Bank Holiday.	
13th November.	German Amistice & Thanksgiving Bank Holiday.	
16th November.	Cocoa Export prohibition rescission.	
25th November.	Export prohibitions.	
30th November.	Nutmegs and Kola, minor products.	
30th November.	(Royal). Import prohibition into U.K. (No. 27).	
4th December.	Food prices.	
7th December.	Food prices.	
14th December.	Bayleaves, minor products.	
1919.		
11th January.	(Royal). Import prohibition into U.K.—Oleo stearine and Tallow, Olive Oil, Onions.	
15th January.	Food prices.	
18th January.	Export prohibitions and Restrictions—Various.	
18th January.	Export prohibition to Bulgaria—rescission.	
4th February.	Food prices.	
8th February.	Pointe Caraibe Road expropriation.	
10th February.	Food prices	
10th February.	Export prohibition—Rubber.	
22nd February.	(Royal). Import prohibition into U.K.—foreign coins other than gold and silver.	
1st March.	Citrus plants, &., from British Guiana, Trinidad and Greater Antilles. Import prohibition except under licence.	
1st March.	Coconuts and coconuts plants, &c., from Grenada. Import prohibition except under licence.	
8th March.	Food prices.	
22nd March.	St. Joseph to Pilet bye-way road extension expropriation.	
22nd March.	Export prohibition to certain destinations in Europe, the Mediterranean and Asia.	
22nd March.	Food prices.	

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1918.	ORDERS IN COUNCIL.	
11th April.	(Royal). Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Order (No. 47), 1916.	
11th April.	(Royal.) Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Order (No. 48), 1916.	
11th April.	(Royal.) Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Order (No. 49), 1916.	
	For subsequent Orders publishing statutory lists see under Notices.	
1st June.	Old Dennery Cemetery—closing.	
19th June.	Assessment Lists for 1918—Extension of time for making up.	
5th July.	Geneva Convention Act, 1911 (Colonies) Order in Council, 1917, brought into force in this Colony.	
27th July.	Water supply to district outside the boundaries of the Town of Castries.	
6th December.	Spanish influenza—restriction on Church services and gatherings.	
23rd December.	Spanish influenza—rescission of order No. 3 of 1918 except as to Medical District No. VI.	
1919. 2nd January.	Spanish influenza—rescission of order No. 3 of 1918.	
1918.	NOTICES.	
18th May.	Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) lists 51-58, 1916 and consolidated lists to 1st February, 1918.	
	N.B.—For previous lists see under Orders other than Local Orders in Council.	
19th June.	Import prohibitions.	
29th June.	Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Lists 59 and 60, 1916.	
29th June.	Castries Harbour pound for boats.	
6th July	List 61 and Consolidated lists to 5th April, 1918.	
24th August.	Anthrax (Venezuela).	
24th August.	Anthrax (St. Vincent).	
4th September.	Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) lists 62-66 1916, and consolidated list 51a to 5th April, 1918.	
14th September.	Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) lists 67-68, 1916, and consolidated lists 56a to 31st May, 1918.	
14th September.	Import prohibition (3 of 1918 amended).	
5th Octeber.	Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) lists 69-70, 1616.	
29th October.	Anthrax (St. Vincent).	
29th October.	Anthrax (Venezuela).	
13th November,	Lights and Fires Order (12th February, 1918,) Clause 1 2. 3, & 5 Land and Motor Cars Lights and fireworks rescinded).	
18th November.	Lights and Fires Order (Clause 4) (Vessels) rescinded.	
25th November.	Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) lists 71-73 and consolidated list (61a to 9th August, 1918).	

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1919.	NOTICES—(*contd.*).	
11th January.	Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Lists, 74-77, and Consolidated Lists, 61a, to 9th August, 1919.	
15th January.	Import Prohibition Notices (Nos. 3 and 11 of 1918) as to importing certain articles by steamer, rescinded.	
22nd March.	Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Lists, 78-81, and Consolidated List, 68a, to 15th November, 1918.	
22nd March.	Claims by British Subjects to property or other interests in Russia.	
1918.	RULES AND REGULATIONS.	
21st May,	Police (enrolment. Societies).	
1st June.	Dennery Cemetery.—management, graves, vaults, books, dues, upkeep.	
27th July.	Soufrière Market.—(management, sale of produce, charcoal, syrup, sugar & molasses, stalls and stands, slaughter of cattle, sale of meat, fish, turtle and milk, unwholesome food, offences, penalties, forms, procedure, schedules).	
27th July.	Dennery Cemetery amendment (dues).	
20th August.	Boats about H.M. Ships.	
24th August.	Baron Wing Victoria Hospital private paying patients.	
24th August.	Bakeries and Bread selling—Licences, Inspection, Sanitation, Bakers, Unwholesome articles or materials, Bread sellers, Penalties.	
21st September.	Milk—dairies, cattle-pens and pastures, milk sellers, licences, diseases among animals.	
21st September.	Burials—epidemic, endemic, contagious or infectious diseases,	
5th October.	Boats—measurements, Free-board, Persons open boats to carry, Launches (Fuel, Smoking, Lights, Life-belts, and Life-buoys, Persons to carry, Inspection Fee).	
5th October.	St. Lucia Scholarship—additional conditions, (conduct reports), Medical expenses.	
19th October.	Boats about Vigie.	
29th October.	Boats licence and navigation, exemptions, pleasure boats and otherwise.	
9th November.	Documents, supply or delivery on Governor's order.	
16th November.	Mosquito Prevention Am.—repeal of provision requiring notice to abate.	
16th November.	Shipping Intelligence Regulations (2 Jan. 1917) Rescinded.	
6th December.	Prevention of Spread of Disease.	
28th December.	Trespass and encroachment, Crown Land.	
1919. 8th February.	Landslide Removal from roads.	
8th March.	Bye-way cart traffic. Control by Road Authority.	

Digitized by Google

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1918-19.

[There is no Political Franchise.]

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

COUNCILS.

1918-19.

Digitized by Google

[M.—1.]

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN of Members composing the Executive Council.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any, and what other, Civil or Military Office.
The Hon'ble Charles Gideon Murray (1)	20th May, 1915.		Administrator and Colonial Secretary.
Lieut.-Colonel Wilfred Bennett Davidson-Houston, C.M.G.	21st December, 1918.		Do.
George O'Donnell Walton ... (2)	29th May, 1915.		Attorney General.
George Mackie	1st November, 1915.		Treasurer.
Matthew Alexander Murphy ...	27th March, 1912.		Colonial Engineer, &c.
William Victor Degazon ...	24th August, 1917.		
William Peter	28th May, 1912.		

(1) Mr. Murray remained on War Service throughout the year and Mr. Lobb continued to act as Administrator to the 15th December, 1918. Mr. Walton acted as Administrator from the 15th to the 20th December, 1918.

(2) Mr. Walton left the Colony on promotion on the 18th March, 1919. Mr. Salmon acted as Attorney General throughout the year 1918-19.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN of Members composing the Legislative Council.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any, and what other, Civil or Military Office.
	OFFICIAL	SECTION.	
George Basil Haddon-Smith ...	27th November, 1915.		Governor & Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands.
The Hon'ble Charles Gideon Murray (1)	20th May, 1915.		Administrator and Colonial Secretary.
Lieut.-Colonel Wilfred Bennett Davidson-Houston, C.M.G.	21st December, 1918.		
George O'Donnell Walton ... (2)	29th May, 1915.		Attorney General.
George Mackie	1st November, 1915.		Treasurer.
James Eldon McCombie Salmon ...	29th September, 1903.		Registrar, &c.
Matthew Alexander Murphy ...	2nd August, 1905.		Colonial Engineer, &c.
	UNOFFICIAL	SECTION.	
* William Peter ...	18th January, 1912.		
George Spicer Hudson ... (3)	,,		
† William Victor Degazon ...	16th February, 1915.		
George Williams ...	24th August, 1917.		
George Barnard ...	12th July, 1918.		

(1) See foot note (1) on page M—1.
(2) See foot note (2) on page M—1.
(3) Mr. Hudson resigned on the 24th February, 1919.
* Re-appointed for three years from 18th March, 1918.
† ,, ,, ,, 17th January, 1918.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

1918-19.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.	
Adams, C. A. L. ...	Steward, Dispenser Victoria Hospital ...	N	29
Alexander, Pamphile ...	Education Officer ...	,,	31
Andrew, M. ..	Letter Carrier, Castries .	,,	33
Archer, A. A. ...	Steward, Toc Asylum and Keeper Colony Drug Store	,,	29
Arno W. W. ...	Clerk to Agricultural Superintendent ...	,,	35
Auguste, E. F. ...	Assistant Dispenser, Victoria Hospital ...	,,	29
Auguste, J. J. ...	Fourth Revenue Officer ...	,,	13
Baptiste, H. ...	Assistant Keeper, Moule-à-Chique Light ...	,,	23
Barthelmy, J. M. ...	Steward & Dispenser, Cas. Hospital, Soufrière ...	,,	29
Bascom. J. R. C. ...	Clerk, First District Court ...	,,	19
Beaubrun, A. R. A. ...	Agricul. Instructor & Inspector Agric. C. Societies	,,	35
	Crown Lands Overseer, C. E. Department ...	,,	37
Beaubrun, B. J. ...	Sub-Collector & D.G.O. Vieux-Fort ...	,,	15
Beaubrun, E. E. ...	Second Clerk, Colonial Engineer's Department ...	,,	37
Bernez, H. ...	Second Assistant Revenue Officer ..	,,	13
Bernard. C. ...	Field Inspector, Hookworm Campaign ...	,,	39
Blanchard, E. A. ...	Storekeeper, and Superintendent of Workshop ...	,,	37
Boucher. J. A. E. ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	,,	31
Boxill. J. ...	Porter, Bonding Warehouse ...	,,	15
Branch. S. ...	Medical Officer, Third District ...	,,	27
	Med. Officer in charge, Hookworm Campaign ...	,,	39
Brathwaite, S. W. .	Audit Clerk ...	,,	15
Brooks, A. J. ...	Agricultural Superintendent ...	,,	33
Brown, F. D. ...	Sergeant Major of Police ...	,,	23
	Drill and Musketry Instructor. Defence Force ...	,,	41
Buckmire, E. ..	Agricultural Assistant ...	,,	33
Bulstrode. B. P. E. ..	Chief Clerk, Government Office ...	,,	7
Cadet, G. L. M. ...	Third Clerk. Registry Office ...	,,	17
Cain, J. T. ...	Assistant Keeper, Vigie Lighthouse, &c. ...	,,	21
Chalon, T. LeCx. ...	District Officer, I. Grade, Colonial Engineer's Dept.	,,	35
Charlemagne, L. ...	Road Overseer, Southern District .	,,	35

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.	
Charles A. S.	Chief Printer	N	9
Charles, E. I.	Steward & Dispenser, Malgretoute Inst., Soufrière		29
Charles, F. F. I.	First Bailiff, First District Court		19
Chastanet, A. L.	Second Revenue Officer and Landing Waiter		13
Coller, F. H.	Chief Justice	"	17
Commissiong, T. B.	Second Clerk, Governor's Office		7
Compton, R.	Telephone Operator, Dennery		39
Council, S. C.	Second Clerk, Government Office		7
Cox, J. V.	Third Clerk, Colonial Engineer's Department		37
Cuddeford, W.	Auditor, Windward Islands	"	15
Daniel R.	Second Assistant Pilot	"	21
Davidson-Houston, His Hon. Lt.-Col. W. B.	Administrator and Colonial Secretary		7
Dear C. B.	Medical Officer, Third District	"	27
déCoteau, J. C.	Medical Officer, Fourth District	"	27
de Minvielle, H.	Lieutenant—Captain, and O. C. Volunteer Force	"	41
Deterville, E.	Dispenser, Castries Dispensary	"	29
Devaux, C. G.	Copyist Government Office Clerk to Attorney General	" 	9 17
Devaux C. E.	Copyist Colonial Engineer's Department		37
Drayton, V. F.	Chief Clerk, Government Office, &c.		7
Drysdale, T. A.	Magistrate, First District	"	19
Elivique, M. P. V	Copyist, Colonial Engineer's Department	"	37
Ernest, J.	First Assistant Pilot	"	21
Estwick, F.	Lamp Trimmer	"	23
Fontellio, L.	Letter Carrier, Castries		33
Fraser, J.	Messenger, Treasury		15
Gabriel, E. A	Steward & Dispenser, Casualty Hospital Vx.-Fort		29
Galt, R. T.	Staff Surveyor, Colonial Engineer's Dept.		37
Garraway, E. G.	Chief Clerk, Colonial Engineer's Department		35
Girard, V.	First Revenue Officer and Landing Waiter		13
Girard, V. W.	Second Clerk, Audit Office		15

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Giraudy, O. H. H. ...	Second Clerk, Registry ...	N 17
Gittens, F. ...	First Assistant Keeper, Vigie Lighthouse ...	„ 23
Golding, G. J. L. ...	Chief of Police ...	„ 23
	Inspector of Prisons ...	„ 25
	Major and Officer Commanding Volunteers ...	„ 41
Gordon, G. S. E. ...	2nd Lieutenant, Volunteer Force ...	„ 41
Haddon-Smith, His Ex. Sir G. B.	Governor & Commander-in-Chief, W. Islands ...	„ 7
Hamilton, C. V. H. ...	Copyist, Treasury ...	„ 11
Harris, W. B. ...	Clerk, Hookworm Campaign ...	„ 39
	2nd Lieutenant, Volunteer Force ...	„ 41
Harris, R. J.	Copyist, Treasury ...	„ 11
Henry, J. ...	Microscopist, Hookworm Campaign ...	„ 39
Henry, S. ...	Do. do. do. ...	„ 39
Henville, H. ...	Keeper, Vigie Lighthouse & Signal Station ...	„ 21
Herbert, R. H. ...	Third Bailiff, First District Court ...	„ 19
Hosegood T. W. H. ...	Harbour Master & Pilot ...	„ 21
Imbert, C. W. J. ...	Clerk to Attorney General ...	„ 17
	Third Clerk, Government Office ...	„ 9
Inglis, J. D. L. ...	Fourth Clerk Treasury ...	„ 11
Inniss, E. ...	Second Bailiff, First District Court ...	„ 19
James, I. F. ...	Assistant Clerk, Post Office ...	„ 31
Jean, P. ...	Letter Carrier, Soufrière ...	„ 33
Juliet, J. L. ...	Fourth Assistant Revenue Officer ...	„ 13
Kerr, L. T. ...	Chief Revenue Officer and Tax Officer ...	„ 13
Kidd, A. ...	Medical Officer—House Surgeon Vict. Hospital ...	„ 25
	Do. in charge, Colony Drug Store ...	„ 25
	Bacteriologist ...	„ 25
	Medical Supt., Lunatic Asylum ...	„ 29
King, A. ...	Medical Officer, II. District,—Port Health Officer	„ 25
	Prison Medical Officer ...	„ 25
	Medical Officer in charge of Govt. Sanitary Dept.	„ 27
King, C. H. R. ...	Third Clerk, Government Office ...	„ 9
	Third Revenue Officer ...	„ 13
Laffitte H. A. ...	2nd Lieutenant, Volunteer Force ...	„ 41
Lawrence, L. E. ...	Clerk of Works, & Road Overseer Northn. Dis. ...	„ 35
Lestrade, J. A. ...	Medical Officer, V. District ...	„ 27

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.	
Lewis, G. F. M. ...	Revenue Officer and Keeper Spirit Warehouse ...	N	13
Lewis, J. ...	Second Assistant Keeper, Moule-à-Chique Light ...	,,	23
Mackie, G. D. ...	Treasurer, &c. ...	,,	9
Macphail, D. M. ...	Med Officer I. District ...	,,	25
McConney, E. C. StC. ...	Medical Officer, Sixth District ...	,,	27
McNamara, R. A. ...	Assistant Staff Surveyor, Col. Engineer's Dept. ...	,,	37
Manal, A. A. ...	Dispenser Casualty Hospital, Dennery ...	,,	29
Marshall, J. ...	Keeper, Tapion Lighthouse, &c. ...	,,	23
Maycock, A. ...	Telephone Superintendent ...	,,	39
Maycock, C. ..	Telephone Operator, Soufrière ...	,,	39
Meagher, C. ..	Telephone Operator, Castries ...	,,	39
Moulder, T. H. K. ...	Inspector of Schools ...	,,	31
Murphy, M. A. ..	Colonial Engineer, &c. ...	,,	35
Murray, His Hon. The Hon'ble G. ...	Administrator and Colonial Secretary ...	,,	7
Myers, J. F. ...	Draughtsman, Colonial Engineer's Department ...	,,	35
Nanton, W. ...	Messenger and Bailiff, Registry ...	,,	17
Newton, L. ...	Third Revenue Officer and Landing Waiter ..	,,	13
Niles, R. W. ...	Overseer & Agricultural Officer ...	,,	33
Okell, S. ...	Postmaster ...	,,	31
O'Reilly, G. O. M. ...	Officer Commanding Volunteer Force ... Lieutenant ...	,, ,,	41 41
O'Reilly, H. A. O. ...	Second Clerk, Treasury ...	,,	9
O'Reilly, R. ...	Third Clerk, Audit Office ...	,,	15
Osbourne, J. B. D. ..	Chief Clerk and Accountant, Treasury ...	,,	9
Oscar, A. .	Messenger Attorney General's Office ...	,,	17
Otway, J. F. H. ..	Sub-Collector and D.A.G.O., Soufriere ...	,,	15
Palmer, A. F. ...	Magistrate, &c., Second and Third Districts ...	,,	19
Patterson, C. ...	Staff-Sergeant, Police Force ...	,,	23
Paul, B. ...	Junior Agricultural Assistant ...	,,	35
Peters, D. ..	Third Assistant Revenue Officer ...	,,	13
Phillip, G. L.	Revenue Officer & Sub-Col., Dennery & Micoud ...	,,	11
Pordage, Anna ...	Nurse-Matron, Victoria Hospital ...	,,	29
Prospere, Edgar ...	Messenger, Colonial Engineer's Department ...	,,	37

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.	
Rice, C. N. ...	Chief Clerk, Governor's Office ...	N	7
Richmond, O. R. ...	Fifth Clerk, Treasury ...	..	11
Rock, J. ...	Porter and Locker, Spirit Warehouse ...	..	13
Rogers, F. D. ...	Government Sanitary Inspector ...	..	27
Ryan, T. ..	Keeper, Royal Gaol ...	..	25
	2nd Lieutenant, Volunteer Force ...	..	41
Salmon, J. E. M. ...	Registrar and Sheriff, &c. ..	..	17
	Admin.-General—Registrar of Fr'dly Societies ...	..	21
Salmon A. L. ...	Assistant Clerk, Post Office ...	..	31
Salmon, W. H. ...	Copyist, Post Office ...	..	31
Shirley, A. J. ...	Head Nurse, Victoria Hospital ...	..	29
Smith, E.	Foreman, Agric'l & Botan'l Station, Choiseul ...	..	35
Smith, H. S. ...	2nd Lieutenant, Volunteer Force ...	..	41
Smith, Major G. W. ..	Staff Officer, Windward Islands ...	..	41
St. Helen, P. V. ...	Bailiff, Registry ...	..	17
Theobalds, F. N. ...	Third Clerk, Treasury ...	..	11
Theobalds, J. C. .	Third Clerk, Registry ..	..	17
	Assistant Clerk, I. District Court ...	..	19
Theobalds, J. E	Chief Warder, Royal Gaol ...	..	25
Theobalds, S. ...	Microscopist, Hookworm Campaign ...	..	39
Theobalds, T. A. .	First Assistant Revenue Officer ...	..	13
Theobalds, V. P. ..	Assistant to Sub-Collector, Soufrière ...	..	15
	Clerk, Second District Court ...	..	19
Tircis, P. A. J. .	Assistant to D.C.O., Vieux Fort ...	..	15
	Copyist, First District Court ...	..	19
	Clerk, III. District Court ...	..	21
Volney, J. H. L. ..	Chief Clerk, Registry ...	..	17
Walcott, W. H. .	Clerk, Education Office ...	..	31
	Fifth Revenue Officer ...	..	13
	Third Clerk, Registry Office ...	..	17
Walton, G. O'D. ...	Attorney General ..	..	17
Warrican, R. V. ..	Copyist, Post Office ..	..	31
Weeks, Geo. .	Bailiff, Third District Court ...	..	21
Weeks, H. ..	Telephone Operator, Vieux-Fort ...	..	39
Williams, J. E.	Keeper, Moule-à-Chique Light	..	23

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHMENT.

1918-19.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Governor and Legislature.				£ s. d.	
Governor & Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands.	Sir George Basil Haddon-Smith, K.C.M.G.	14th Dec., '14. (Assumed the Govt. on 30th December, '14.)	His Majesty. By Commission under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet, dated 14th December, 1914.	2500 0 0	Contributions from W/ward Islands in proportions noted below :— Grenada £1,500 St. Lucia 500 St. Vincent 500
Private Secretary	(1)		The Governor	200 0 0	Imperial Parliamentary Grant.
Administrator and Colonial Secretary	The Hon. Charles Gideon Murray (2)	10th Dec., '14. (Assumed the Govt. on 20th May, '15.)	Secretary of State. By Commission of Governor	1000 0 0	General Revenue.
	Lieut.-Col. Wilfred Bennett Davidson-Houston, C.M.G.	27th Nov., '18. Assumed the Govt. on 21st Dec., 1918.	Do.	1000 0 0	"
Chief Clerk, Governor's Office	Cecil Norman Rice	16th Nov., '01.	The Governor	300 0 0	£150 Imperial. £75 Grenada. £52 10 St. Lucia. £22 10 St. Vincent.
Second Clerk, do.	Terence Bertrand Commissiong (3)	1st June, '15.	Do.	100*l*—150*l* by 5*l* p.a.	£69 Imperial. £23 Grenada. £16 2 St. Lucia. £ 6 18 St. Vincent.
Government Office.					
Chief Clerk, Government Office, and Clerk of Councils	Basil Percy Escott Bulstrode (4)	22nd Oct., 14.	Secretary of State. By letter of Governor	200*l*—250*l* by 10*l* p.a.	General Revenue.
	Vivian Fortescue Drayton	6th Aug., '18.	Do.	250*l*—300*l* by 10*l* p.a.	"
Second Clerk	Sybbleboyle Cowley Connell (5)	20th Jan., '19.	Do.	100*l*—150*l* by 10*l* p.a.*	"

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Rice performed the duties of Private Secretary up to the 27th October, 1918. From the 28th October the duties were performed by Mr C. L. Wilson, Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, to the end of the year 1918.

(2) Mr Murray continued on War Service. He resigned his appointment as Administrator on 25th April, 1918, Mr. Lobb continued to act as Administrator until the 15th December, 1918. He left for St. Vincent on the 16th December, 1918. Mr. Walton, the Attorney General, acted as Administrator from the 16th to the 20th December 1918. On the 21st December, 1918, Lieut.-Colonel W. B. Davidson-Houston, C.M.G., who was appointed Administrator, &c. assumed the administration of the Government. (3) On active service with the British West Indies Regiment throughout the year 1918-19.

(4) Mr. Bulstrode was promoted to the Gambia and left St. Lucia on the 12th August, 1918.

(5) Mr. Bascom continued to act as Second Clerk until the 19th January, 1919.

* Drew the maximum from date of appointment.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1918-19.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1918-19.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.	Government House.	Governor & Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands, comprising Grenada, St. Lucia and St. Vincent.		£250 p.a. travelling allowance from Imperial Funds	
,,	Nil.				
,,	Government House. £300 Entertainment allowance.		See (2)		
,,	Do.				January, 1894.
,,				Travelling & house allowance (a) and passage tickets	3rd June, 1893.
,,			See (3)		1st April, 1909.
,,		Registrar under Medical Registration Ordinance, No. 72, 1916 Revision.			December 1907.
,,		Do.	9th to 30th Nov., '18 (b)		20th Aug., 1901.
Nil.					1st April, 1903.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) Entitled to travelling allowance of 8/- per diem from Imperial Funds when travelling on duty in other Islands with the Governor, but is allowed House allowance of £40 p.a. in lieu of travelling allowance when the Headquarters of the Governor are transferred temporarily, during the absence of the Governor.

(b) Vacation leave.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Government Office.—*Contd.*				£ s. d.	
Third Clerk	Charles Henry Raoul King (1)	1st June, '14.	The Governor	60*l*—80*l* by 5*l* p.a.*	General Revenue.
	Charles William Joseph Imbert	1st March, '19.	Do.	60*l*—80*l* by 5*l* p.a.*	,,
Copyist	Charles Guy Devaux (2)	1st Mar., '15.	Administrator	18 0 0	,,
Chief Printer	Alfred Stuart Charles	13th June, '90.		132 0 0	,,
Treasury, Customs, &c.					
Treasurer, Comptroller of Customs and Navigation Laws, Manager of Savings Bank, and Chief of Excise	George Douglas Mackie	1st Nov., '15.	Secretary of State. By letter of Governor	350*l*—400*l* by 10*l* p.a.	,,
Chief Clerk and Accountant, Treasury	John Beaumont Darnley Osbourne	27th April, '01.	The Governor	200 0 0	,,
Second Clerk, Treasury	Harry Allan Oswald O'Reilly (4)	1st Aug., '17.	Do.	80*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a.	,,

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. King continued to act as Clerk of the First District Court until the 19th January, 1919. From the 20th January to the 28th February 1919, he acted as Third Revenue Officer.

(2) Mr. Devaux continued to act as Third Clerk, Government Office to the 28th February, 1918.

(3) Mr. O'Reilly acted as Chief Clerk and Accountant, Treasury during Mr. Osbourne's absence on leave.

* Drew maximum salary from date of appointment.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1918-19.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1918-19.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.					1st June, 1914.
					1st Aug., 1913.
			12th Aug. to 11th Oct., '18. (a)		21st May, 1880.
		Registrar and Admeasurer of Shipping.		£30 for management of succession duty.	19th June, 1890.
15 0 (b)		Registering Officer 1. District under Minor Products Protection Ordinance. No. 13. 1916 Revision—fees. (c)	27th July to 27th Oct., '18. (a)		1st June, 1890.
			30th Dec., '18 to 11th March, 1919 (a)		11th Jan., 1910.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) Vacation leave.

(b) For registration of properties in First District under the Minor Products Protection Ordinance, No. 13, 1916 Revision.

(c) Appointed 21st January, 1911.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Treasury, Customs, &c.,—*Cont.*				£ s. d.	
Third Clerk, Treasury	Fitzroy Normandville Theobalds	1st Aug., '17.	The Governor	80*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a.	General Revenue.
Fourth Clerk, do.	James Duncan Louis Inglis	1st Aug., '17.	Do.	60*l*—80*l* by 5*l* p.a.	,,
Fifth Clerk, do.	Oliver Richards Richmond	1st Aug. '17.	Do.	50 0 0	,,
Copyist	Robert Jones Harris	10th Jan., '18.	Administrator.	18 0 0	,,
	Cecil Vernon Herbert Hamilton	1st March, '19.	Do.	18 0 0	,,
Revenue Officer and Sub-Collector, Dennery & Micoud	Gerald Louis Phillip	1st July, '14.	The Governor	100*l*—120*l* by 5*l* p.a.	,,
Revenue Officer and Sub-Collector, Gros-Islet & Anse-la-Raye	Vacant (1)				

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Chastanet continued to act until the 18th April, 1918. Mr. Newton resumed and performed the duties from the 19th April, to the 19th September, 1918, and from the 20th September, 1918, to the end of the year 1918-19, they were performed by Mr. J. J. Auguste.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1918-19.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1918-19.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.					1st April, 1909.
,,			6th to 27th Nov. '18 (a)		1st July, 1914.
,,					1st Aug., 1917.
,,					
,,					
,,	Allowance for Horse £36.	Town Warden and District Registrar of Civil Status, Dennery and Micoud; Post Officer, Dennery; Assistant Clerk, I. District Court, Dennery. Town Warden, District Registrar of Civil Status, Post Officer, Gros-Islet and Anse-la-Raye.			6th Jan., 1913.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) Sick leave.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Treasury, Customs, &c.—*Cont.*				£ s. d.	
Chief Revenue Officer & Tax Officer	Lucas Templeman Kerr	1st Aug., '16.	Governor	200*l*—225*l* by 5*l* p.a.	General Revenue.
First Revenue Officer and Landing Waiter.	Victor Girard	22nd Nov., '93.	Do.	125*l*—150*l* by 5*l* p.a.	,,
Second do.	Arthur Louis Chastanet	1st April, '18.	Do.	100*l*—125*l* by 5*l* p.a.	,,
Third do.	Lewis Newton (1)	4th Nov., '01.	Do.	75*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a.	,,
	Charles Henry Raoul King	1st March, '19.	Do.	75*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a.*	,,
Fourth do.	Julius Joseph Auguste	1st April, '18.	Do.	75*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a.	,,
Fifth do.	Warrick Holder Walcott	1st March, '19.	Do.	60 0 0	,,
Revenue Officer and Keeper, Spirit Warehouse	George Ferdinand Montgomery Lewis	1st Aug., '17.	Do.	120 0 0	,,
First Asst. Revenue Officer	Thomas Alexander Theobalds	1st Sep., '98.	Do.	75 0 0	,,
Second do.	Henry Bernez	8th June, '99.	Do.	75 0 0	,,
Third do.	Donald Peters	1st Jan., '11.	Do.	50 0 0	,,
Fourth do.	Jeremie Lawrence Juliet	1st April, '13.	Do.	50 0 0	,,
Porter and Locker, Spirit Warehouse	Joseph Rock	16th Oct., 15.	Treasurer	24 0 0	,,

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Newton continued to perform the duties of Revenue Officer and Sub-Collector of Gros-Islet and Anse-la-Raye from the 19th April, to the 19th September, 1918. Mr. Newton died on the 6th December, 1918.

* Drew the maximum from date of appointment.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1918-19.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1918-19.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
					5th March, 1890.
33 18 2 (a)	Personal allow- of £25.				19th Dec., 1888.
30 2 0 (a)					1st Oct., 1905.
13 16 2 (a)		£24 p.a. as acting Sub-Collector. &c., Gros-Islet and Anse-la-Raye.	1st to 18th April, 1918. 10th Oct., to 6th Dec., 1918. (b)		4th Nov., 1901.
6 6 (a)					1st June, 1914.
30 11 2 (a)					1st Oct., 1911.
					1st May, 1918.
					1st Oct., 1903.
4 16 0 (a)					1st Sep. 1898.
4 6 4 (a)					8th June, 1899.
3 16 6 (a)					1st Jan., 1911.
3 7 6 (a)			6th to 13th May, 1918. (c)		1st April. 1913.
					16th Oct., 1915.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) For attendance on steamers out of office hours.
(b) Vacation leave. Mr. Newton died on 6th December. 1918.
(c) Seven days sick leave and six days vacation leave.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Treasury, Customs, &c.—*Cont.*				£ s. d.	
Porter, Bonding Warehouse	Joseph Boxill	1st Feb., '11.	Treasurer.	30 0 0	General Revenue.
Messenger, Treasury	James Fraser	3rd Sep., '91.	Do.	25 0 0	,,
Sub-Collector, and District Government Officer, Soufrière	John Felix Hamilton Otway. (1)	1st Aug. '16.	Governor	200 0 0	,,
Assistant to Sub-Collector & District Govt. Officer, Soufrière	Vernon Percival Theobalds.	1st Jan., '15.	Do.	...	,,
Sub-Collector and District Government Officer, Vieux-Fort	Benony Josias Beaubrun	1st Aug., '17.	Do.	150 0 0	,,
Assistant do.	Peter Albert John Tircis (2)	1st March, '19.	Do.		,,
Audit.					
Auditor, Windward Islands	William Cuddeford (3)	6th May, '96.	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	175 0 0*	,,
Audit Clerk	Samuel Wright Brathwaite,	1st Aug., '16.	Governor	150*l*—200*l* by 10*l* p.a.	,,
Second Clerk	Victor Wilfred Girard	1st April, '14.	Do.	50*l*—70*l* by 5*l* p.a.	,,
Third Clerk	Robert O'Reilly	1st April, '14.	Do.	48*l*—60*l* by 4*l* p.a.	,,

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Otway was transferred to St. Vincent on promotion and left St. Lucia on the 16th July, 1918.

(2) Mr. P. A. J. Tircis continued to perform the duties. He was confirmed in the office of Clerk, III. District Court, from 1st March, 1919.

(3) Mr. Cuddeford retired from the Service at the expiration of his leave on 18th October, 1918. Mr. C. Brisbane, Audit Clerk, Grenada, who had been acting as Auditor during Mr. Cuddeford's leave, continued to do so to the end of the year 1918-19.

* St. Lucia's portion of salary of £500 for the year 1918-19.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1918-19.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1918-19.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
					1st Feb., 1911.
					3rd Sep., 1891.
		Town Warden, Local Postmaster, Manager District Savings Bank. Registering Officer under Minor Products Pro. Ord. Member and Secretary, Soufrière Town Improvement Committee. Member Soufrière Water Authority. District Registrar of Civil Status, Soufrière			1st April, 1897.
		Clerk II. District Court. £75. Supt. Soufrière Water Works.			1st April, 1912.
	£60 Travelling Allowance.	Town Warden, Vieux-Fort and Laborie. Post Officer and Manager District Savings Bank, Vieux-Fort.			22nd Jan., 1902.
		Clerk III. District Court, £50.			1st March, 1919.
	£18 per annum as personal allowance, Subsistence allowance of 15/- a day while in St. Lucia.		19th April, to 18th Oct., 1918. (a)		January, 1887.
	Subsistence allowance of 7/- a day when inspecting out-stations.				1st June, 1895.
			12th June, to 11th Sept., 1918. (b)		1st April, 1912.
			13th to 26th March, 1919. (b)		1st April, 1914.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) Of this period the first three months was vacation leave and the remainder leave on half-pay.
(b) Vacation leave.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Legal.				£ s. d.	
Chief Justice	Frank Herbert Coller (1)	21st Nov., '12.	Secretary of State Appointed by Governor by Instrument under Public Seal	700 0 0	General Revenue.
Attorney General	George O'Donnell Walton (2)	29th May, '15.	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	500 0 0	,,
Clerk to do.	Charles William Joseph Imbert (3)	1st Aug., '13.	Governor	45*l*—60*l* by 5*l* p.a.	,,
	Charles Guy Devaux	1st March, '19.	Do.	45*l*—60*l* by 5*l* p.a.	,,
Messenger	Alexander Oscar	1st Sept., '16.	Attorney General	18 0 0	,,
Registrar & Sheriff	James Eldon McCombie Salmon (4)	16th Sep., '03.	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	400 0 0	,,
Chief Clerk	Joseph Henry Louis Volney (5)	1st April, '04.	Governor	125*l* - 150*l* by 5*l* p.a.	,,
Second Clerk	Otto Herbert Henry Giraudy (6)	1st June, '10.	Do.	50*l*— 75*l* by 4*l* p.a.	,,
Third Clerk	Julian Clifford Theobalds (7)	1st Jan., '15.	Do	50 0 0	,,
	Warrick Holder Walcott (8)	1st May, '18.	Do.	50 0 0	,,
	George Linus Marie Cadet	1st March, '19.	Do.	50 0 0	,,
Bailiff	Philip Victorin St. Helen	1st April, '14.	Do.	54 0 0	,,
Messenger & Bailiff	Wallace Nanton (9)	1st Aug., '15.	Administrator.	30 0 0	,,

REMARKS.

(1) Continued on Service under the Food Ministry in London throughout the year 1918-19.
(2) Mr. Walton continued to act as Chief Justice until the 17th March, 1919. He acted as Administrator from the 27th April to 30th July, 1918, and from the 16th to the 20th December, 1918. He was promoted to British Honduras and left the Colony on the 18March, 1919.
(3) Mr. Imbert continued to be temporary War Clerk in the Government Office until the 28th February, 1919.
(4) Mr. Salmon continued to act also as Attorney General throughout the year 1918-19.
(5) Mr. Volney acted as Sub-Collector, &c., Soufrière, from the 16th July, 1918 to the end of the year 1918-19.
(6) Mr. Giraudy acted as Chief Clerk Registry, &c., from the 16th July, 1918, to the end of the year 1918-19.
(7) Mr. Theobalds continued to act as Clerk to the Attorney General to the 30th April, 1918.
(8) Mr. Walcott continued to act as Third Clerk, Registry, to the 30th April, 1918.
(9) Died 1st February, 1919 Mr. J. N. Baptiste acted to the end of the year 1918-19.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1918-19.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1918-19.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
			(a)	£50 for each Circuit of the Court of Appeal for the Windward Islands outside the Colony.	21st Nov., 1912.
				No private practice	9th Dec., 1902.
					1st Aug., 1913.
					1st March, 1919.
	£100 personal allowance.	Registrar of Civil Status. Administrator-General of Vacant Successions. Registrar of Friendly Societies. Registrar of Joint Stock Companies. Registrar of Patents. Registrar of Agricultural Credit Societies. Assistant Magistrate, I. District.			16th Sep., 1903.
					1st April, 1894.
					1st June, 1910.
					6th Jan., 1913.
					1st May, 1918.
					1st March, 1919.
29 15 0 (b)					16th June, 1910.
					1st Aug., 1915.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) See (1) Page N.—17.
(b) For special services and executing seizures.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Legal.—*Contd.*				£ s. d.	
Magistrate, I. District	Thomas Arthur Drysdale	1st April, '12.	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	400 0 0	General Revenue.
Clerk, I. District Court	John Robert Cooper Bascom (1)	1st Apl., '12.	Governor	125*l*—150*l* by 5*l* p.a.	,,
Assistant Clerk	Julian Clifford Theobalds (2)	1st May., '18.	Do.	75 0 0	,,
Copyist	Peter Albert John Tircis (3)	12th Aug., '12.	Administrator	12 0 0	,,
Bailiffs, I. District Court—1st	Francis Firmin Innocent Charles	1st Nov., '03.	Governor	72 0 0	,,
2nd	Elijah Inniss	1st April, '10.	Do.	48 0 0	,,
3rd	Reginald Howell Herbert	1st April, '11.	Do.	42 0 0	,,
Magistrate, II. and III. Districts	Alfred Felix Palmer	1st June, '01.	Do.	300 0 0	,,
Clerk, II. District Court	Vernon Percival Theobalds	1st Jan., '15.	Do.	75 0 0	,,

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Bascom continued to act as Second Clerk, Government Office, until the 19th January, 1919.

(2) Mr. Theobalds acted as Second Clerk, Registry, from the 18th July, 1918, to the end of the year 1918-19. Mr. G. L. Cadet acted as Assistant Clerk, First District Court, from 15th to 30th April, 1918, and from 18th July, [illegible] to 28th February, 1919.

(3) Mr. Tircis continued to perform the duties as Clerk, III. District Court, until he was confirmed on the 1st March, 1919. Mr. Francis Anson St. Croix acted as Copyist from the 1st May, 1918, to the end of the year 1918-19.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1918-19.	Whether the Principal is allowed a House or quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1918-19.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
		Coroner. First District. Income Tax Assessor.	1st April to 9th Sept., '18. (a)		1st May, 1889.
3 0 (b)					16th Mar., 1903.
					6th Jan., 1913.
6 7 2 (c)					2nd Jan., 1901.
10 3 11 (c)					6th Sep., 1890.
7 12 0 (c)					29th Apr., 1907.
30 0 0 (d)	Travelling Allowance, £50.	Coroner, II. and III. Districts, fees. Chairman of Town Improvement Committees of Soufrière & Vieux-Fort. Chairman, Soufrière Water Authority. Chairman, Visiting Committee, Poor and Yaws Asylums.			1878.
	Duty Allowance £10.	Assistant to Sub-Collector, &c., Soufrière. Supt. Soufrière Water Works.			1st April, 1912.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) Half-pay leave. Mr. Louis Devaux continued to act during this period. From the 1st to the 15th April, 1918, Mr. Drysdale was engaged on work as Income Tax Assessor.

(b) Fees for copying proceedings.

(c) Tariff of fees. Revised Rules and Orders, 1916, Title I. Chap. 3.

(d) Fees as Coroner.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Legal.—*Contd.*				£ s. d.	
Bailiff, II. District Court	(1)			50 0 0	General Revenue.
Clerk, III. District Court	Peter Albert John Tircis (2)	1st March, '19.	Governor	50 0 0	,,
Bailiff, III. District Court	George Weeks (3)	29th Dec., '02.	Do.	60 0 0	,,
Administrator-General of Vacant Successions	James Eldon McCombie Salmon	16th Sep., '03.	Do.	...	,,
Port and Marine.					
Harbour Master and Pilot	Thomas William Harold Hosegood	20th Feb., '18	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	325*l*—400*l* by 25*l* p.a.	,,
First Assistant Pilot	Joseph Ernest	1st Aug., '11.	Administrator.	100*l*—120*l* by 5*l* p.a.	,,
Second do.	Richmond Daniel	1st Aug., '11.	Do.	60 0 0	,,
Keeper, Vigie Lighthouse and Signal Station	Henry Henville	9th Jan., '17.	Do.	100 0 0	,,
1st Assistant do.	John Thomas Cain	2nd Jan., '09.	Do.	45 0 0	,,

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Charles Henry Raggie continued to act.
(2) Mr. Tircis continued to act until his confirmation in the office on the 1st March, 1919.
(3) Mr. Weeks retired on pension on 30th November, 1918, and Mr. Septime deBeauville was appointed on probation from 1st December, 1918.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1918-19.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1918-19.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
6 4 9 (a)					
	Duty allowance £10.	Assistant to Sub-Collector, &c., Vieux-Fort.			1st March, 1919.
5 5 10 (b)					29th Dec., 1902.
	£100 personal allowance.	Registrar and Sheriff. Registrar of Friendly Societies. Registrar of Civil Status. Registrar of Joint Stock Companies. Registrar of Patents. Registrar of Agricultural Credit Societies. Assistant Magistrate, I. District, £400.			16th Sep., 1903.
	Nil.	Shipping Master. Executive Officer under Quarantine Ord. Visiting Officer under the Undesirable Immigrants Ordinance, No. 35. 1916 Revision. In charge of Time Ball Office. Naval Agent.		Casual Surveys on Shipping, fees.	20th Feb., 1918.
	"				28th Dec., 1907.
	"				1st Aug., 1911.
	£10 per annum for quarters.				14th July, 1912.
	£6 per annum for quarters.				2nd Jan., 1909.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) Fees for execution of Writs. Drawn by Mr. Raggie.
(b) Fees for execution of writs. Mr. Geo. Weeks drew £3 19 10, and Mr. deBeauville drew £1 6 0.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Port & Marine.— *Contd.*				£ s. d.	
Second Assistant to Keeper Vigie Light house, &c.	Hilton Baptiste	1st June, '18.	Administrator	30 0 0	General Revenue.
Keeper of Tapion Light and Powder Magazine	Joseph Marshall	1st May, '06.	Do.	37 10 0	,,
Keeper, Moule-à-Chique Light	James Edward Williams	9th Jan., '17.	Do.	60 0 0	,,
1st Assistant do.	Felix Gittens	1st June, '18.	Do.	45 0 0	,,
2nd do. do.	John Lewis	15th July, '17.	Do.	30 0 0	
Lamp Trimmer	Felix Estwick	1st Aug., '16.	Do.	30 0 0	,,
Police.					
Chief of Police	George Jackson Lewis Golding (1)	2nd April, '12.	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	300 0 0	,,
Sergeant-Major	Frank Dudley Brown	27th Mar., '17.	Do.	120 0 0	,,
Staff-Sergeant	Charles Patterson	1st June, '15.	Governor	100 0 0	,,
3 Sergeants 2 @ £75				150 0 0	
1 @ £60				60 0 0	
3 Corporals @ £54				162 0 0	
12 L/Cprls @ £50				600 0 0	
22 Privates @ £45				990 0 0	
31 do. @ £38				1178 0 0	

REMARKS.

(1) Continued on active military service throughout the year 1918-19.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1918-19.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1918-19.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
	Quarters.				16th May, 1914.
	"			2d. per keg on delivery of every keg of Powder.	1st May, 1906.
	"				14th June, 1887.
	"				17th Mar., 1917.
	"				15th July, 1917.
					1st Aug., 1916.
	House Allowance, £50. Forage Allowance, £48.	Captain, Reserve of Officers. Inspector of Prisons, £50.	(a)		15th Aug., 1903.
3 18 9 (b)	Quarters.	Drill and Musketry Instructor, Defence Force, £36 per annum. Pound Keeper, fees.			27th Mar., 1917.
	Quarters in Barracks.				28th Jan., 1902.
200 0 0	(c)	System of Good Conduct Pay brought into force on 1st October, 1901.			
4 7 4	(d)				
29 4 4	(e)				

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) See foot-note (b).
(b) Fees as Pound Keeper.
(c) Good Conduct pay earned by Constables.
(d) Special duty fees earned by Constables.
(e) Fees of Pound Keepers at Out-Stations.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Prisons.				£ s. d.	
Inspector of Prisons	George Jackson Lewis Golding (1)	2nd April '12.	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	50 0. 0	General Revenue.
Keeper, Royal Gaol	Thomas Ryan (2)	23rd July, '12.	Governor	200 0 0	,,
Medical Officer	Alexander King, M.B., B.Ch., Glasgow; D.P.H., Camb.	30th Aug., '04.	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	...	...
Chief Warder	Joseph Edmund Theobalds (3)	1st May, '98.	Governor	72 0 0	,,
2 Warders @ £50 2 do. £45 3 do. £42			Inspector of Prisons	316 0 0	,,
Matron			Do.	36 0 0	,,
Assistant Matron			Do.	30 0 0	,,
Medical.					
Medical Officer, First District	Digby Mackenzie Macphail, M.B., C.M., Glasgow.	30th Oct., '05.	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	350 0 0	,,
House Surgeon of Victoria Hospital, Med. Officer in charge of Drug Store, Bacteriologist	Alan Kidd, M.D, B.Ch., Belfast	23rd Apl., '14.	Do.	350 0 0	,,
Medical Officer of the Second District, Port Health Officer & Prison Med. Officer	Alexander King. M.B., Ch.B., Glasgow; D.P.H., Camb. (4)	30th Aug., '04.	Do.	350 0 0	,,

REMARKS.

(1) Continued on active military service throughout the year 1918-19.
(2) Mr. Ryan continued to act as Chief of Police and Inspector of Prisons throughout the year 1918-19.
(3) Mr. Theobalds continued to act as Keeper, Royal Gaol, throughout the year 1918-19.
(4) Dr. King continued to assist in performing the dutie sof Dr. C. B. Dear, Medical Officer, III. District, during the latter's absence on leave to the 5th May, 1918.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1918-19.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1918-19.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d					
	House Allowance. £50. Forage Allowance, £48.	Chief of Police. £300.	(a)		15th Aug., 1903.
	Quarters.				14th Mar., 1905.
		Medical Officer Second District and Port Health Officer, £350. Medical Officer in charge of the Sanitary Department £50.		Private practice, Lunatic Certificates and Vaccination fees.	30th Aug., 1904.
	Allowance for Quarters, £12. Personal allowance. £8.				1st July, 1881.
					...
	Quarters.				...
	,,				...
	Horse Allowance, £45.			Private practice Lunatic Certificates, Vaccination fees; fees for attendance in Court.	1st Jan., 1886.
	Quarters.	Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum.			23rd April, 1914.
21 0 0 (b)	Horse Allowance. £45.	Medical Officer in charge of the Sanitary Department £50.		Private practice, Lunatic Certificates, Vaccination fees; fees for attendance in Court.	30th Aug., 1904.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) See foot-note (1).
(b) Fees under Lunatics Ordinance.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Medical.—*Contd*				£ s. d.	
Medical Officer, Third District	Stanley Branch, M.B., B.Ch., Edin. (1)	14th Feb., '11	Secretary of State By letter of Governor		General Revenue.
	Cyril Bruce Dear, M.D. C.M. Queen's University, Ontario, Canada	5th May, '16.	Do.	300 0 0	,,
Medical Officer, Fourth District	Joseph Taaffe de Coteau, M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., London. (2)	20th Feb., '18.	Do.	250 0 0	,,
Medical Officer, Fifth District	Joseph Alexander Lestrade, M.B., C.M., Edin. (3)	1st Nov., '05.	Do.	250 0 0	,,
Medical Officer, Sixth District	Edward Clarence St. Clair McConney (4)	20th Feb., '18	Do.	300 0 0	,,
Sanitary Department.					
Medical Officer in Charge	Alexander King, M.B., Ch.B. Glasgow; D.P.H. Camb.	1st April, '16.	Secretary of State. By letter of Administrator.	50 0 0	,,
Government Sanitary Inspector	Frederick Deighton Rogers	1st April. '16.	Do.	125 0 0	,,

REMARKS.

(1) Seconded for duty as Medical Officer in charge of the Hookworm Campaign. Dr. Branch continued to assist in performing the duties of Dr. C. B. Dear, Medical Officer, III. District, during the latter's absence on leave to the 5th May, 1918.

(2) Dr. deCoteau continued to assist in performing the duties of Dr. C. B. Dear, Medical Officer, III. District, during the latter's absence on leave to the 5th May, 1918.

(3) From the 20th December, 1918 Dr. Lestrade through illness was unable to perform his duties, and they were carried out by Drs. deCoteau and McConney, until the 19th January, 1919. From the 20th January Dr. O. M. Francis was appointed to act as Medical Officer of the Fifth District, and did so to the end of the year 1918-19. Dr. Lestrade resigned on 31st March, 1919.

(4) Appointed for three years from date of assumption of duty.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1918-19.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1918-19.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					1898.
56 1 0 (a)	£45 Horse Allowance.			Private practice, Lunatic Certificates, Vaccination fees, fees for attendance in Court.	5th May, 1916.
44 17 6 (b)	Personal allowance of £50 while in charge of Malgretoute Institutions. £45 Horse Allowance.			Private practice, Lunatic Certificates, Vaccination fees, fees for attendance in Court.	1st April, 1909.
	£45 Horse Allowance.	Compensation allowance as former Immigration Medical Officer, £15 15s.	20th Dec., '18, to 31st March, 1919 (c)	Do.—fees for attending Inquests.	4th Mar., 1886.
60 12 6 (d)	Quarters. £45 Horse Allowance.			Private practice, Lunatic Certificates, Vaccination fees, fees for attendance in Court.	20th Feb., 1918.
	Travelling & subsistence allowance £25.	Medical Officer of the Second District, Port Health Officer and Prison Medical Officer, £350			30th Aug., 1904.
	Forage allowance £45. Subsistence allowance £24		10th to 31st Aug., '18. 19th Feb. to 8th Mar., '19 (d)		1st April, 1916.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) Fees for intramuscular injections for yaws £48 12 6; Vaccination fees £5 17 0; Attendance at Court £1 11 6.

(b) Fees for yaws injections £26 5 0; Vaccination fees £11 2 0; Lunatic Certificates £7; Attendance at Court 10/6.

(c) Vacation leave.

(d) Fees for yaws injections £54 2 6: Vaccination fees £5 0 0; Attendance at Court £1 10 0.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Medical.—*Contd.*				£ s. d	
Victoria Hospital.					
Nurse Matron	Anna Pordage	1st Jan, '14.	Secretary of State. By letter of Governor.	175 0 0	General Revenue.
Steward & Dispenser	Cadman Adolphus Lisle Adams	1st April, '13.	Governor	100 0 0	,,
Assistant Dispenser	Emmanuel Francis Auguste (1)	1st Dec., '17.	Administrator	60*l*—72*l* by 4*l* p.a.	,,
Head Nurse	Anna Josephine Shirley	1st April, '06.	Do.	40 0 0	,,
Toc Lunatic Asylum. Medical Superintendent	Alan Kidd	23rd Apl. '14,	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	...	
Steward, & Keeper. Colony Drug Store	Alfred Alleyne Archer	1st Oct., '15.	Governor	100*l*—130*l* by 10*l* p.a.	,,
Dispenser, Castries Dispensary	Edward Deterville	15th Feb., '13.	Administrator.	50 0 0	,,
Steward & Dispenser, Malgretoute Institutions, Soufrière	Eugene Innocent Charles	1st Oct., '15.	Do.	92 0 0	,,
Steward & Dispenser. Casualty Hospital, Soufrière	Joseph Maxwell Barthelmy	1st Dec., '17.	Do.	50 0 0	,,
Steward & Dispenser. Casualty Hospital. Vieux-Fort	Edward A. Gabriel	1st Dec., '17.	Do.	48 0 0	,,
Dispenser, Casualty Hospital, Dennery	Anthony A. Manal	1st Nov., '17.	Do.	40 0 0	,,

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Auguste resigned on 28th February, 1919. Miss Ivinia Inglis was appointed on probation on 1st March, 1919.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1918-19.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1918-19.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointmet under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
	Quarters.				1st Jan., 1914.
	,,		1st to 31st July, '18 (a)		18th Sep., 1907.
	,,		9th Sept. to 8th Nov., '18 (a)		1st Oct., 1915.
	,,				1st April, 1906.
		House Surgeon, Victoria Hospital and Bacteriologist, £350.			23rd Apl., 1914.
	,,				30th May, 1915.
	,,				22nd Sep., 1909.
	,,				22nd Jan., 1912.
	,, Duty Allowance £10 p.a.			1/6 on each occasion he visits Canaries for Dispensary purposes.	22nd Jan., 1911.
	Quarters.			1/6 for each visit to Laborie for Dispensary purposes.	1st Dec., 1917.
	,, £24 p.a. travelling and subsistence allowance to Micoud.				1st Nov., 1917.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) Vacation leave.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Education.				£ s. d.	
Inspector of Schools	Thomas Henry Knight Moulder	15th May, '15.	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	300 0 0	General Revenue
Clerk do	Warwick Holder Walcott (1)	1st April, '14.	Governor	36 0 0	,,
Education Officer	Pamphile Alexander	17th Feb., '12.	Do.	60 0 0	,,
Ecclesiastical.					
Grant-in-aid of Anglican Church				400 0 0*	,,
Grant-in-aid of Roman Catholic Church				1100 0 0†	,,
Grant-in-aid of Wesleyan Church				100 0 0	,,
Post Office.					
Postmaster	Samuel Okell	1st Oct., '14.	Governor	250*l*—300*l* by 25*l* p.a.	,,
Clerk	John Alphonse Eudore Boucher	6th Jan., '13.	Do.	120 0 0	,,
Assistant Clerk	Ivor Franklin James (2)	1st May. '18.	Do.	50 0 0	,,
	Arthur Leslie Salmon	1st March, '19.	Do.	50 0 0	,,
Copyist	R. A. Warrican	5th April. '18.	Administrator.	18 0 0	,,
	W. H. Salmon	1st March, '19.	Do.	18 0 0	,,

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Walcott was appointed Third Clerk Registry from the 1st May, 1918, and Mr. Salmon continued to act as Clerk until the 28th February, 1919. . From the 1st March. 1919, to the end of the year 1918-19 Mr. E. L. Auguste acted as Clerk. (2) Resigned on 31st January, 1919.

* Paid to the Trustees of the Anglican Church in St. Lucia.

† The right to pension of the following Priests is reserved:

The Revd. Father A. Brochard, salary—£100.

.. .. E. Veillet, salary—£100.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1918-19.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1918-19.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.	Forage Allowance, £48.		26th Aug., '18 to end of year 1818-19 (a)		13th Aug., 1913.
,,					1st April, 1914.
,,	Travelling Allowance, £12. Forage allowance £24.	Is also Clerk to Income Tax Assessor.			17th Feb., 1912.
					1st Jan., 1889.
15 6 0 (b)					1st April, 1904.
					1st May, 1918.
1 10 0 (b)					1st March, 1919.
10 1 9 (b)					5th April, 1918.
8 3 (b)					1st March, 1919.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) Of this period the first three months was vacation leave, the remainder leave on half-pay. During Mr. Moulder's absence, Mr. J. Desmond Fisher, Headmaster of St. Mary's College, acted as Inspector of Schools.

(b) Overtime fees.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Post Office.—*Cont.*				£ s. d.	General Revenue.
District Postmaster: Soufrière, Vx.-Fort, Dennery, Gros Islet, Anse-la-Raye	Revenue Officers in charge of Stations				
District Postmaster: Choiseul, Canaries, Laborie, Micoud	Police Officers in charge of Stations				
Letter Carriers, Castries	Louis Fontellio	21st May, '96.	Governor	30 0 0	,,
	Matthias Andrew (1)	1st Aug., '14.	Do.	18 0 0	,,
,, Soufrière	Pamphile Jean	1st Jan., '00.	Do.	6 0 0	,,
Agriculture.					
Agricultural Superintendent	Archibald Joseph Brooks, F.Q.S., F.C.S., F.R.H.S.	3rd Dec., '14.	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	300 0 0	,,
Agricultural Assistant	Elias Buckmire	13th Jan., '17	Governor	150 0 0	,,
Overseer and Agricultural Officer	Reynold Niles	1st April, '15.	Do.	120 0 0	,,

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Andrew continued on service with the British West Indies Regiment throughout the year 1918-19, his place being filled during that time by Mr. Antoine Mess.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1918-19.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1918-19.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
9 8 0 (a)	Personal Allowance of £8.				21st May, 1896.
Nil.					1st Aug., 1914.
,,					1st Jan., 1900.
,,	Quarters at Reunion. Horse Allowance, £48. Personal Allowance £100. £25 p.a. for lectures to teachers. Traveling and subsistence all'nce 12/6 per diem.		7th to 20th Oct., '18, 18th to 28th Nov., '18, 29th Nov. to 30th Dec., '18 (b)		10th June, 1903.
,,	House allowance £20. Horse allowance £48. Subsistence allowance £18.				14th June, 1901.
,,	Horse allowance £48. Subsistence allowance £18. Allowance for lectures to teachers £10 p.a.				1st Oct., 1901.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) Overtime fees.
(b) The first two periods were sick leave and the third period vacation leave.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Agriculture.— *Contd.*				£ s. d.	
Agricultural Instructor & Inspector of Argicultural Credit Societies	Andrew Raymond Alert Beaubrun	1st Jany. '16.	Governor	75 0 0	General Revenue.
Foreman, Agricl. and Botanical Station, Reunion	Edward Smith	8th Feb., '15.	Do.	50 0 0	,,
Junior Agricultural Assistant	Bridgeford Paul	4th Mar., '19.	Administrator	36 0 0	,,
Clerk to Agricultural Superintendent	Wilbur Warren Arno	1st April, '15.	Do.	36 0 0	,,
Colonial Engineer's Dept.					
Colonial Engineer	Matthew Alexander Murphy, A.M.I. C.E., M.R. Sant. I.	12th Jan., '05.	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	500 0 0	,,
Clerk of Works & Road Overseer, Northern District	Lilburn Edward Lawrence (1)	23rd June, '10.	Governor	160 0 0	,,
District Officer. I. Grade	Theobald LeCurieux Chalon	1st April, '09.	Do.	130 0 0	,,
District Officer, II. Grade	(Vacant) (2)		Do.	95 0 0	,,
Road Overseer, Southern District	Leon Charlemagne	1st April, '12.	Do.	60 0 0	,,
Draughtsman	John Francis Myers	1st Sept., '18.	Do.	150 0 0	,,

REMARKS.

(1) Appointed Road Overseer from 1st January, 1916.
(2) Duties temporarily divided between two Road Overseers at £60 per annum.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1918-19.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1918-19.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s d					
Nil.	£36 Subsistence Allowance (fixed) £24 Horse allowance.	Crown Lands Overseer £75. £36 Travelling Allowance.	1st to 18th July, 1918. (a)		1st Oct. 1904.
,,	Quarters. Duty Allowance £24 p.a				8th Feb., 1915.
,,	Quarters.				
,,	Duty Allowance £10 p.a.		2nd to 29th Dec., 1918. (a)		1st April, 1915.
,,	£48 Forage Allowance.	Commissioner of Crown Lands.	15th to 30th Nov., 1918. (a)		1st Mar., 1896.
,,	£48 travelling & subsistence all'ce, & £36 from Rd. Loan for extra travelling (b)				23rd June, 1910.
,,	£36 Subsistence Allowance (fixed) £48 Forage All'ce & £36 from Road Loan for extra travelling.		1st Jan., to 31st March, 1919. (a)		1st April, 1909. (c)
,,	£25 Travelling Allowance.				
,,					1st April. 1912. (d)
,,					1st Sept., 1918.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) Vacation leave. (b) From 1st January, 1916.
(c) First substantive appointment, but employed regularly from 1905 and paid from current votes.
(d) Employed in the same capacity from 1st October, 1911, and paid from current votes.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Colonial Engineer's Dept.—*Cont.*				£ s. d.	
Chief Clerk	Everard Gloster Garraway	1st Oct., '05.	Governor	150 0 0	General Revenue.
Second Clerk	Everard Eustace Beaubrun	1st April, '17.	Do.	75 0 0	,,
Third Clerk	John Victor Cox	1st April, '17.	Do.	50*l*—75*l* by 5*l* p.a.	,,
Copyist	Chester Etienne Marie Devaux	15th Feb., '17	Do.	18 0 0	,,
	Maximillian Phillip Victor Elivique	18th Feb., '19.	Do.	18 0 0	,,
Storekeeper and Superintendent of Workshop	Edwin Alexander Blanchard (1)	1st Mar., '17.	Do.	80*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a.	,,
Messenger	Edgar Prospere	Aug., 1906.	Colonial Engineer	27 10 0	,,
Watchman			Do.	37 5 0	,,
Staff Surveyor	Ralph Templeton Galt	1st Jan., '18.	Governor	250 0 0	,,
Asst. Staff Surveyor	Rupert Augustus Mc Namara	23rd Jan., '18.	Do.	250 0 0	,,
Crown Lands Overseer	Andrew Raymond Alert Beaubrun	1st Sep., '11.	Do.	75 0 0	,,

REMARKS.

(1) Storekeeper from 1st April, 1911.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1918-19.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1918-19.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.				Public Auditor, Friendly Societies Ordinance, No. 37, 1916 Revision (a)	11th Nov., 1904.
,,			18th March, to end of financial year. (b)		1st April, 1913.
,,			10th Feb., to 28th Feb., 1919 (b)		1st April, 1917.
,,					
,,					
,,					18th Oct., 1906.
,,					
,,					
,,	£50 Forage Allowance.				9th April, 1908.
,,	£48 Forage Allowance.				23rd Jan., 1918.
,,	£24 Forage Allowance	From 1st Jan., 1916, appointed Inspector of Agricultural Credit Societies at £75 p.a.			1st Oct., 1904.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) Appointed 4th June, 1913.
(b) Vacation leave.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.			From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Telephone. *(Under control of Colonial Engineer.)*				£	s.	d.	
Superintendent	Austin Maycock	1st Dec., '12.	Governor	60	0	0	General Revenue.
Operator, Castries Exchange	Catherine Meagher	19th May, '07.	Do.	100	0	0	,,
Do. Soufrière	Cadiana Maycock	1st Feb., '15.	Do.	35	0	0	,,
Do. Vieux-Fort	Henrietta Weeks	22nd Aug., '11.	Do	35	0	0	,,
Do. Dennery	Rebecca Compton	1st May, '11.	Do.	35	0	0	,,
(Rockefeller Foundation I. H. B. Ankylostomiasis.)							
Medical Officer in charge, Hookworm Campaign	Stanley Branch M.B., B.Ch. Edin.	16th Oct., '14.	Do.	625	0	0	Rockefeller Foundation I. H. Board
Clerk	William Boddington Harris	16th Nov., '14.	Administrator.	100	0	0	,,
Microscopists	1. James Henry (1)	16th Nov., '14.	Do.	100	0	0	,,
	2. Seon Theobalds	1st Jan., '15.	Do.	80	0	0	,,
	Stephen Henry	11th July, '18.	Do.	60	0	0	,,
Field Inspector	Charles Bernard	1st Jan., '15.	Do.	72	0	0	,,

REMARKS.

(1) James Henry died in July, 1918.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1918-19.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1918-19.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
	£48 Forage Allowance.				1st Dec., 1912.
					19th May, 1907.
					1st Feb., 1915.
			20th to 31st March, 1919. (a)		22nd Feb., 1911.
					1st May, 1911.
	£75 Travelling Allowance				1898.
	£20 Travelling Allowance.				
	Do.				
	Do.				
	Do.				

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) Vacation leave.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Volunteer Force.				£ s. d.	
Major and Officer Commanding	George Jackson Lewis Golding (1)	6th May, '12.	Governor By Commission		
Captain and Officer Commanding	Henry deMinvielle (2)	17th July, '15.	Do.		
Officer Commanding	Guy Oliver Michael O'Reilly (3)	25th Feb., '18.	Do.		
Lieutenant	Guy Oliver Michael O'Reilly	17th July '15.	Do.		
2nd Lieutenant	William Boddington Harris	17th July, '15.	Do.		
	George Stevenson Emmanuel Gordon	17th July, '15.	Do.		
	Thomas Ryan	16th Aug., '15.	Do.		
	Henry Shingleton Smith (4)	23rd May, '17.	Do.		
	Harold A. Laffitte (4)	12th July, '17.	Do.		
Staff Officer, Windward Islands	Major George Wilson Smith	5th Feby., '16.	Secretary of State. On agreement for 3 years	350 0 0	*
Drill and Musketry Instructor.	Frank Dudley Brown	21st Mar., '17.	Do.	36 0 0	General Revenue.

REMARKS.

(1) Remained on service with the British West Indies Regiment up to the end of the war.
(2) Resigned his appointment as Officer Commanding and of his Commission as an Officer in the Corps on 25th February, 1918.
(3) Promoted to the rank of Captain temporarily on 1st September, 1918.
(4) Remained on service with the British West Indies Regiment up to the end of the war.
* Salary defrayed by Grenada Government, by Secretary of State's instructions.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1918-19.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1918-19.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.		Captain Reserve of Officers. Chief of Police and Inspector of Prisons, £448.	(a)		15th Aug., 1903.
,,	Nil. b	On active list. Major. King's Own Scottish Borderers. No pay and allowances drawn from the Army.		Nil. (b)	5th Feb., 1916.
,,		On active list. Colour Sergeant Instructor of Musketry 5th Battalion Leinster Regiment. Sergeant-Major of Police, £180. No pay and allowances drawn from the Army.			21st March, 1917.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) Remained on service with the British West Indies Regiment up to the end of the war.
(b) Defrayed by Government of Grenada, by Secretary of State's instructions.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF OFFICERS.

WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES.

1918-19.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given Security for the due Discharge of their

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of *all* appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of the Security given.
Salmon, James E. M. ...	Registrar, Sheriff and Administrator General.	Principal and one surety in the sum of £200.

Digitized by Google

Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities.

If by Guarantee Bond.			
Names, addresses, and occupations of the Sureties in each bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given, as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
Commercial Union Assurance Co., England.	Any office under the Government of St. Lucia.	4th May, 1911.	£200

Signature of Colonial Audit Clerk—A. R. BEAUBRUN.
7. 4. 1921.

Signature of Officer Administering the Government—W. B. DAVIDSON-HOUSTON,
Lt.-Colonel.
8. 4. 1921.

Digitized by Google

LIST of OFFICERS who have given Security under the Guarantee Fund Ordinance, No. 91, 1916 Revision, during the period 1st April, 1918, to 31st March, 1919.

Name of Officer.	Office in respect of which Security is given.	Amount of Security.	Salary of Office.
		£	£
Adams, Cadman A. L.	Dispenser & Steward, Victoria Hospital	50	100
Archer, Alfred	Steward, Lunatic Asylum	50	125
Auguste, Emmanuel	Assistant Dispenser, Victoria Hospital	50	67
Auguste, Julius Joseph	Revenue Officer	200	75
Armstrong, Hilton N.	do do. & Tax Officer	200	60
Baptiste, Reginald John	Junior Agricultural Assistant	50	36
Barthelmy, Joseph M. E.	Dispenser, Soufrière Hospital	50	50
Bascom, John R. C.	Clerk, First District Court	150	150
Beaubrun, Andrew R.	Crown Lands and Road Overseer	50	150
Beaubrun, Benony	Sub-Collector, Vieux-Fort	300	150
Beaubrun, Everard E.	Clerk, Colonial Engineer's Department	100	75
Bernez, Henry C.	Assistant Revenue Officer	100	75
Blanchard, Edwin A.	Storekeeper, Colonial Engineer's Department	100	91
Boucher, Eudore	Chief Clerk, Post Office	200	120
Brooks, A. J.	Agricultural Superintendent	100	300
Buckmire, Elias	Agricultural Assistant	100	150
			20 House Allce.
Cadet, G. L. M.	Acting Assistant Clerk, First District Court	150	75
Charles, Eugene I.	Dispenser & Steward, Pauper &c. Asylum	50	92
Charles, F. F. I.	Bailiff, First District Court	50	72
Chastanet, Arthur L.	Revenue Officer	200	100
Cox, John Victor	Clerk, C. E. Department	100	55
Deterville, Edward G.	Dispenser, Castries Dispensary	50	50
de Beauville, Septembre	Bailiff, Third Distaict Court	50	48
Drysdale, Arthur	Acting Registrar	300	400
Fontellio, Louis	Letter Carrier, Post Office	50	30
			8 Personal Allce.
Gabriel, E. A.	Dispenser, Vieux-Fort Hospital	50	48
Garraway, Everard G.	Chief Clerk, Colonial Engineer's Department	100	150
Girard, Victor F.	Revenue Officer	200	150
			25 Personal Allce.
Giraudy, Otto H. H.	Acting Chief Clerk, Registry	100	137 10/-
Herbert, Reginald H.	Bailiff, 1st District Court	50	42
Hosegood, T. W. H.	Harbour Master	100	330
Inglis, J. D. L.	Clerk, Treasury	100	65
Inglis, Miss Ivinia	Assistant Dispenser, Victoria Hospital	50	60
Inniss, Elijah	Bailiff, 1st District Court	50	48
Juliet, Jeremie L.	Assistant Revenue Officer	100	50
James, Ivor F.	Clerk, Post Office	50	50
Kerr, Lucas T.	Chief Revenue Officer	300	209
Kidd, Dr. Alan	House Surgeon, Victoria Hospital	100	350
King, C. H. R.	Third Revenue Officer & Tax Officer	200	100
Lewis, George M. F.	Revenue Officer—Keeper Spirit W/house	300	120
Mackie, Hon. George Douglas ..	Treasurer	500	404
Maycock, Austin	Telephone Superintendent	50	60
Menal, A. A.	Dispenser, Dennery Hospital	50	40
			10 Duty Allce.
Mess, Antoine	Letter Carrier, Post Office	50	18
Nanton, Wallace	Bailiff, Royal Court	50	30
Newton, Lewis	Revenue Officer	200	100
Niles, R. W.	Agricultural Officer	50	120
Okell, Samuel	Postmaster	500	300
Osbourne, J. B. D.	Chief Clerk, Treasury	500	200
O'Reilly, Harry O.	Clerk, Treasury	100	100
Otway, J. F. H.	Sub-Collector, Soufrière	200	200
Peters, Donald	Assistant Revenue Officer	100	50
Phillip, Gerald L.	Sub-Collector, Dennery	200	119
Pilgrim, Adolphus	Manager, Lime Juice Factory	100	100
Pitcairn, Duncan	Clerk, Lime Juice Factory	100	36

Digitized by Google

LIST of OFFICERS who have given Security under the Guarantee Fund Ordinance, No. 91, 1916 Revision, during the period 1st April, 1918, to 31st March, 1919.

Name of Officer.	Office in respect of which Security is given.	Amount of Security.	Salary of Office.
		£	£ s. d.
Paul, B. J.	Junior Agricultural Assistant	50	36
Richmond, Oliver	Clerk, Treasury	100	50
Raggie, Chas. H.	Acting Bailiff, II. District Court	50	50
Ryan, Thomas	Keeper, Royal Gaol	200	250
	Acting Chief of Police		50
			House Allce.
Smith, Edward	Foreman Agricultural and Botanical Station, Reunion	50	50
Salmon, J. E. M.	Registrar	300	400
			100 Personal Allce.
St. Helene, Philip	Bailiff Royal Court	50	54
Salmon, A. L.	Second Clerk, Post Office	50	50
Theobalds, Vernon P.	Clerk, 2nd District Court	150	75
			10
			Duty Allce.
Theobalds, F. N.	Cashier Treasury	200	90
Theobalds, Joseph E.	Chief Warder Royal Gaol	200	136
	Acting Keeper, Royal Gaol		8 Personal Allce.
Theobalds, Thomas Alex.	Assistant Revenue Officer	100	75
Theobalds, J. C.	Acting Second Clerk Registry	100	75
Tireis, P. A. J.	Acting Clerk, III. District Court	150	50
			10
			Duty Allce.
Thieman, Edison	Junior Agricultural Assistant	50	36
Volney, Henry L.	Chief Clerk, Registry	200	200
	Sub-Collector Soufrière (Acting)		
Walcott, W. H.	Third Clerk, Registry	100	50
Weeks, George	Bailiff, 3rd District Court	50	60

A. R. BEAUBRUN, *Audit Clerk.*
24. 3. 1921.
W. B. DAVIDSON-HOUSTON, *Lt.-Colonel, Administrator.*
8. 4. 1921.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUES OF THE COLONY.

1918-19.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling. £	s.	d.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
Mrs. Mary Gordon	10	15	3	Pensioms Ordinance, No. 93 (1916 Revision)
Mr. C. Messervy	71	13	9	,,
Mr. R. Barrow	3	5	0	,,
Mr. C. Lartigue (Compassionate Allowance) ...	18	0	0	,,
Dr. J. A. Lestrade	15	15	0	,,
Mr. S. Williams	18	10	0	,,
Mr. Benjamin Howe...	32	19	6	,,
Hon. Granville Ponsonby	51	12	10	,,
Mr. Alex. Clavier	330	17	7	,,
Mr. C. F. Anton	49	13	8	,,
Mr. W. B. Lake	28	0	0	,,
Revd. E. Cadou	41	13	4	,,
Mr. H. Reeve, C.M.G.	56	5	0	,,
Mr. E. H. P. Didier	39	18	8	,,
Revd. A. J. B. Rousseau	43	6	8	,,
Mr. T. N. Browne...	11	8	4	,,
Mr. J. R Douglas	43	2	6	Police Pensions Ordinance, No. 78 (1916 Revision).
Mr. Daniel James	21	19	1	,,
Mr. Samuel Prescod	18	11	10	,,
Mr. Jeremiah Dash	24	1	10	,,
Mrs. Frances Denbow	11	9	6	Pensions Ordinance, No. 93.
Sir George Melville, K.C.M.G.	104	15	9	,,
Mrs. Ellen Perein	5	5	0	,,
Mr. R. Heels	12	0	5	,,
Mr. W. Laporte	50	0	0	,,
Mr. W. E. Bazil	46	17	6	,,
Mr. C. H. Hunter, I.S.O.	17	19	9	,,
Mr. C Thorpe	8	12	6	,,
Mr. J. B. Walker	87	8	3	,,
Mr. Thos. E. Peirce	3	15	0	,,
Mr. H. H. Mitchell	182	8	8	,,
Mr. F. C. M. Anson	22	18	4	,,
Mr A. Prout	22	19	6	Police Pensions Ordinance, No. 78 (1916 Revision).
Mr. E. Jeffers	35	17	4	,,
Revd. Canon J. R. Bascom	133	6	8	Pensions Ordinance, No. 93.
Mr. F. Goring	27	0	7	Police Pensions Ordinance, No. 78 (1916 Revision).
Mr. E. S. Blanchard	157	19	4	Pensions Ordinance, No. 93.
Mr. F. S. Reece	186	13	4	,,
Sir W. H. Hyndman Jones, Kt. Bach.	46	13	4	,,
Revd. R. J. Clarke	116	13	4	,,
Mr. P. C. Cork, C.M.G.	116	15	9	,,
Mr. B. A. J. Ferguson	60	0	0	,,
Mr. J. B. Thelwall	35	9	7	,,
Mr. F. H. Watkins, I.S.O.		5	1	,,
Mr. V. J. Monplaisir	6	14	8	,,
Revd. L. Tapon	120	0	0	,,
Mr. E. R. Drayton, C.M.G.	11	4	10	,,
Mrs. E. Worrell	6	10	0	,,
Mr. Josiah Salmon	26	3	0	,,
Mr. Massiah Gregg	17	13	7	Police Pensions Ordinance, No. 78 (1916 Revision).
Rev. Xavier Rochereau	53	6	8	Pensions Ordinance, No. 93.
Mr. A. Blades	9	0	0	,,
Mr. Alex. Myers	96	7	1	,,
Mr. Wm. Cuddeford	92	13	4	,,
Mr. George Weeks	15	0	0	,,
Mr. W. S. Bayley	10	18	3	Police Pensions Ordinance, No 78.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1st July, 1882.	Matron Royal Gaol ...	25	0	0		Ill-health.
1st January, 1898.	Director of Public Works, W. Islands	750	0	0		Abolition of office.
18th March, 1898.	Revenue Officer ...	149	3	0		Ill-health.
1st January, 1899.	Government Printer ...	48	0	0		Long Service and Ill-health.
1st October, 1899.	Immigration Medical Officer ...	60	0	0		Abolition of Office.
1st October, 1899.	Hindustani Interpreter ...	37	10	0		,,
1st January, 1901.	Bailiff, First District Court ...	72	0	0		Old age.
1st November, 1901.	Chief of Police ...	300	0	0		
1st April, 1903.	Registrar, Sheriff, &c. ...	496	6	5		Age.
16th September, 1903.	Auditor ...	300	0	0		,,
1st July, 1903.	Bailiff, First District Court. ...	72	0	0		Ill-health.
24th October, 1903.	Priest, R. C. Church, Gros-Islet ...	100	0	0		,,
20th June, 1904.	Director of Surveys, W. I. ...	350	0	0		,,
15th January, 1905.	Revenue Officer ...	118	6	4		
1st September, 1904.	Priest, R. C. Church ...	100	0	0		,,
1st September, 1905.	Chief Clerk, Government Office ...	230	0	0		Long Service.
1st January, 1905.	Preventive Officer ...	75	0	0		Ill-health.
,, ,,	Police Constable ...	58	11	3		Long Service.
,, ,,	Do. ...	51	2	6		,,
,, ,,	Do. ...	48	0	10		,,
1st April, 1906.	Head Nurse, Victoria Hospital ...	34	0	0		,,
15th October, 1905.	Administrator of the Government ..	1,300	0	0		,,
1st October, 1906.	Cook, Lunatic Asylum ...	15	0	0		,,
1st April, 1908.	Keeper, Royal Gaol ...	200	0	0		Ill-health.
1st April, 1909.	Foreman, Col. Engineer's Department	100	0	0		Reorganization of Department.
,, ,,	Road Surveyor ,, ,,	150	0	0		,,
24th November, 1908.	Second Clerk, Treasury ...	100	0	0		Ill-health.
6th August, 1909.	Porter & Locker, Spirit Warehouse ...	30	0	0		,,
6th April, 1909.	Chief Justice ...	700	0	0		
27th November, 1909.	Revenue Officer ...	100	0	0		Ill-health.
1st January, 1911.	Chief Clerk, Treasury ...	280	13	4		Reorganization of Department.
20th August, 1912.	Treasurer ...	550	0	0		
1st November, 1912.	Police Constable ...	81	2	0		Ill-health.
10th July, 1913.	Police Constable ...	107	12	1		,,
1st August, 1913.	Rector, Anglican Church, Castries ...	200	0	0		Age.
7th December, 1913.	Police Constable ...	81	1	8		Ill-health.
22nd February, 1914.	Clerk, Second District Court, &c. ..	236	19	0		Long Service.
1st April, 1914.	Colonial Postmaster ...	320	0	0		,,
4th July, 1914.	Magistrate, First District ...	400	0	0		,,
15th January, 1914.	Rector, Anglican Ch., Rivière Dorée	200	0	0		,,
1st August, 1914.	Administrator of the Government ...	1,300	0	0		,,
1st June, 1914.	Second Clerk, Government Office ...	150	0	0		Ill-health.
19th February, 1915.	Harbour Master, &c ...	327	10	0		
8th July, 1915.	Landing Waiter ...	100	0	0		,,
31st July, 1914.	Clerk to Postmaster ...	151	0	0		Abolition of office
1st May, 1915.	R. C. Parish Priest, Castries ...	200	0	0		Ill-health.
29th March, 1915.	Chief Clerk, Governor's Office ...		...			Long Service.
1st March, 1916.	Nurse, Soufrière Cas. Hospital ...	26	0	0		,,
7th April, 1916.	District Officer, Southern District ...	95	0	0		
3rd June, 1916.	Lance-Corporal of Police ...	53	0	10		Long Service and Ill-health.
1st August, 1916.	Priest, R. C. Church ...	100	0	0		Ill-health.
5th April 1917.	Warder, Royal Gaol ...	45	0	0		,,
1st April, 1918	Revenue Officer ...	125	0	0		
19th October, 1918.	Auditor .	175	0	0		
1st December, 1918	Bailiff, Third District Court ...	60	0	0		
1st January, 1919.	Lance Corporal of Police ...	50	0	0		

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN CONSULS.

1918-19.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of CONSULS of Foreign Countries residing in SAINT LUCIA.

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
W. H. Barnard ...	Portugal ...	(Sec. of State's desp., St. Lucia, No. 98 of 27 December, 1894.)	
G. McG. Peter ..	Brazil ...	(Sec. of State's desp., St. Lucia, No. 76 of 22 Nov., 1910.)	
Vice-Consuls:			
G. Davidson ...	Norway ...	(Sec. of State's desp., St. Lucia, No. 8 of 1 Feb., 1910.)	
G. McG. Peter ...	Sweden ...	(Sec. of State's desp., St. Lucia, No. 37 of 4 July, 1906.)	
Consular Agents:			
W. Peter ...	U. S. of America ..	(Notice of 24th March, 1873, in "St. Lucia Gazette.")	
H de Minvielle ...	France ...	(Sec. of State's desp., St. Lucia, No. 12 of 28 Feb., 1910.)	
Señor Manuel Planchart *	Venezuela ...	(Notice 27th February, 1917, in "St. Lucia Gazette.")	
C. C. Eberhardt † ...	U.S. of America ...	(Notice of 26th March, 1910, in "St. Lucia Gazette.")	
M. Serre ‡ ...	France ...	(Sec. of State's desp., Grenada, (General) No. 56 of 7th June, 1913.)	
J. Brunchorst § ...	Norway ...	(Sec. of State's desp., Grenada, (General) No. 60 of 17 July, 1906.)	
Ch. Renoz ‖ ...	Belgium ...	(Sec. of State's desp., Grenada (General), No. 69 of 24th July, 1918.)	

* Consul for the Windward Islands, resident at Grenada.
† Consul-General at large for South and Central America, West Indies and Curaçoa.
‡ Vice-Consul for the British Antilles, resident at Trinidad.
§ Consul-General for the British West Indies and British Honduras, resident at Havana. ‖ Consul-General for the British Antilles, resident at Havana.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

1918-19.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of the POPULATION, and of the

District.	Area in Square Miles.	WHITES.		COLOURED POPULATION.		TOTAL.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Castries ...	35.02					7,807	10,064
Anse-la-Raye ...	24·05					1,820	1,837
Soufrière ...	22·89					2,845	3,495
Choiseul ...	9·47					2,223	2,561
Laborie ...	12·61					1,845	2,106
Vieux-Fort ...	18·41					2,134	2,259
Micoud ...	41·04					1,777	1,927
Dennery ...	27·97					2,564	2,527
Gros-Islet ..	41·83					2,085	2,249
	233·29					25,100	29,025
						54,125	

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, and DEATHS.

Aliens and Resident Strangers not included in preceding columns.	Population to the Square Mile.	Persons employed in			Births. No. and rate per 1000.	Marriages.	Deaths. No. and rate per 1000.
		Agriculture.	Manufactures.	Commerce.			
					656	108	639
					133	14	144
					177	23	154
					188	19	90
					122	23	72
					130	35	87
					184	48	115
					156	23	145
					127	19	90
	232				1,873 *32·4	312	1,536 *26·2

* Still-births excluded.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS.

1918-19.

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS

County, District, or Parish.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks.	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.	Persons paying direct Taxes.
Town of Castries ...	1 with branches at Soufrière & Vieux-Fort, established in March, 1898; at Dennery & Gros-Islet, established 15th Nov., 1905; and at Anse-la-Raye, established 1st Dec., 1906.	46 registered.	Castries 1,109 Soufrière 130 Vieux-Fort 49 Dennery 19 Gros-Islet 4 Anse-la-Raye 5 Total—1,316	Males 3241 F'mls. 3664	Males 429 Females 75 (Income Tax.)

Digitized by Google

NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	Remarks.
The number of persons who received Out-door Poor Relief varied. The number on the Poor Relief Register on 31st March, 1918, and 31st March, 1919, was—	No information	obtainable.	

	31st March, 1919.	31st March, 1918.
I. District—	181	156
II. District—	29	31
III. District—	31	31

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN.

1918-19.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
CHURCH OF ENGLAND.					
Holy Trinity, Castries ...	Church of England	356 Average 210	£200	£400	
Christ Church, Soufriere ...	Do.	150			
Grace Church, River Dorée	Do.	230 Average 75	£200		
St. Paul's, Vieux-Fort ...	Do.	150 Average 41			
ROMAN CATHOLIC.					
Church of the Immaculate Conception, Castries ...	Roman Catholic	3,000 Average 2,000		£1,100 (1)	
Gros-Islet ...	Do.	800 Average 850			
Dennery ...	Do.	600 Average 400			
Soufrière ...	Do.	650 Average 500			
Anse-la-Raye* ...	Do.	600 Average 350 to 400			
Choiseul ...	Do.	610 Average 550			
Vieux-Fort ...	Do.	600 Average 650			
Laborie ...	Do.	450 Average 550			
Micoud ...	Do.	445 Average 500			
Canaries ...	Do.	400 Average 300			
Convent, Castries ...	Do.	150			
WESLEYAN.					
Castries ...	Wesleyan	400 Average 250		£100	
Ciceron Chapel ...	Do.	60 Average 30			
Dennery Mission Hall ...	Do.	80 Average 40			
PRESBYTERIAN.					
Forestiere School Chapel ...	Presbyterian	100 Average 40			
Mabouya Mission Hall ...	Do.	40 Average 20			
Crown Lands Mission Hall	Do.	60 Average 25			

(*) New Church, lately built.
(1) Of this sum £200 is allocated as stipend of two Priests who have claim to pension.

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION.

1918-19.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of

Description of School.	No. of Scholars on Roll and in average attendance.					
	In Aided Private Schools.				Total.	
Aided Private.	Boys.		Girls.			
	O. R.	A. A.	O. R.	A. A.	O. R.	A. A.
ANGLICAN.						
1. Castries Juvenile	150	102	103	76	253	178
2. ,, Infant	106	84	80	51	186	135
3. River Dorée Juvenile	36	21	30	19	66	40
4. ,, Infant	23	17	25	18	48	35
WESLEYAN.						
5. Castries Juvenile	86	53	83	52	169	105
6. ,, Infant	76	59	80	60	156	119
7. Forestiere E.I.M.	23	12	25	13	48	25
ROMAN CATHOLIC.						
8. Castries Juvenile Boys	272	181	—	—	272	181
9. ,, Infant	309	193	—	—	309	193
10. ,, Juvenile Girls	—	—	274	175	274	175
11. ,, Infant	—	—	257	191	257	191
12. Babonneau Juvenile	21	15	27	19	48	34
13. ,, Infant	30	19	27	20	57	39
14. Ciceron Infant	25	18	17	14	42	32
15. Bexon Infant	33	21	32	17	65	38
16. Croix Maingot Juvenile	34	20	19	14	53	34
17. ,, Infant	46	26	35	17	81	43
18. Gros-Islet Juvenile	55	36	72	41	127	77
19. ,, Infant	75	49	65	46	140	95
20. Paix Bouche Infant	45	24	43	20	88	44
21. Anse-la-Raye Juvenile	77	42	83	49	160	91
22. ,, Infant	79	42	70	39	149	81
23. Canaries Juvenile	68	44	76	52	144	96
24. ,, Infant	87	53	83	54	170	107
25. Soufrière Boys Juvenile	248	165	—	—	248	165
Carried forward ...	2004	1296	1606	1057	3610	2353

O.R.—On Roll, 1. 4. 18. - 31. 3. 19. A.A.—Average Attendance for 1. 4. 18.—31. 3. 19.

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School. (2)		REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions. (1)	A	B	
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Nil.	189 9 0	12 2 8½	201 11 8½	62 10 7½	Garden Tools £3.
,,	90 18 0	11 3 4½	102 1 4½	41 3 9½	
,,	83 11 0	.	83 11 0	82 13 4	
,,	12 19 0	—	12 19 0		
,,	130 4 0	7 10	130 11 10	33 3 6½	Building £4.
,,	32 6 0	10½	32 6 10½	15 0 0	
,,	49 6 0	2 4	49 8 4	23 0 0	
,,	191 15 6	2 5 3	194 0 9	62 8 0[3]	Building £19.
,,	87 17 0	1 16 0½	89 13 0½	49 5 9	
,,	171 1 0	2 15 3	173 16 3	57 18 2½	
,,	126 6 0	2 0 6	128 6 6	49 13 1	
,,	52 19 6	3 15 10½	56 15 4½	19 17 6[3]	
,,	16 15 0	10 3	17 5 3	6 2 4½	
,,	24 18 0	11 4½	25 9 4½	14 9 9½[3]	
,,	26 2 0	9 11½	26 11 11½	12 18 11	Repairs £4 12 8.
,,	50 4 0	2 3 11½	52 7 11½	22 2 4½	Garden Tools 15/-.
,,	25 14 0	13 7	26 7 7	7 17 4½	
,,	99 7 0	—	99 7 0	4 7 11½[3]	
,,	70 1 0	—	70 1 0	3 19 0[3]	
,,	16 2 11	—	16 2 11	3 1 1[3]	
,,	106 14 0	1 12 7	108 6 7	40 5 6	
,,	53 19 0	1 4 1	55 3 1	21 9 0	
,,	82 7 3	3 1 6	85 8 9	39 7 6	
,,	32 10 0	1 10 0	34 0 0	6 11 3	
,,	171 19 0	1 8 6	173 7 6	40 0 0	
	1995 5 2	49 15 10	2045 1 0	719 5 11½	

(1) From Manager, Parish, Mission, or others. (2). A. On Salaries, Registers, Cleaning, etc. B. Estimated rental value of School-house, Teacher's house (where provided), ordinary repairs to buildings, insurance, etc., to be credited to Manager. (3) Rent-free Teacher's house provided by Manager.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of

Description of School.	No. of Scholars on Roll and in average attendance.					
Aided Private.	In Aided Private Schools.				Total.	
	Boys.		Girls.			
	O.R.	A.A.	O.R.	A.A.	O.R.	A.A.
Brought forward	2004	1296	1606	1057	3610	2353
ROMAN CATHOLIC—*continued.*						
26. Soufrière Boys Infant	211	133	—	—	211	133
27. ,, Girls Juvenile	—	—	232	164	232	164
28. ,, ,, Infant	—	—	218	149	218	149
29. Fond St. Jacques Infant	53	31	60	37	113	68
30. Choiseul Boys Juvenile	118	68	—	—	118	68
31. ,, Girls ,, ...	—	—	113	65	113	65
32. ,, Infant	101	54	77	47	178	101
33. Dugard Infant	26	14	30	16	56	30
34. Laborie Boys Juvenile ...	120	87	—	—	120	87
35. ,, Girls ,, ...	—	—	118	80	118	80
36. ,, Infant	96	70	101	63	197	133
37. Saltibus Juvenile	40	26	55	36	95	62
38. ,, Infant	56	36	35	20	91	56
39. Vieux-Fort Boys Juvenile ...	11	72	—	—	114	72
40. ,, Girls ,, ...	—	—	144	89	144	89
41. ,, Infant	84	56	98	62	182	118
42. Grace (Vieux-Fort) Infant ...	28	9	28	12	56	21
43. Micoud Juvenile	100	58	99	61	199	119
44. ,, Infant	89	52	102	59	191	111
45. Mon Repos Juvenile	39	25	39	29	78	54
46. ,, Infant	46	23	33	20	79	43
47. Desruisseaux Infant	36	20	30	17	66	37
48. Dennery Boys Juvenile	94	58	—	—	94	58
49. ,, Girls ,, ...	—	—	77	54	77	54
50. ,, Infant	87	60	85	57	172	117
51. La Ressource. Juvenile	55	38	41	24	96	62
52. ,, Infant	60	38	56	39	116	77
Total	3657	2324	3477	2257	7134	4581

O.R.—On Roll 1. 4. 18.—31. 3. 19. A.A.—Average Attendance for 1. 4. 18.—31. 3. 19.

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School. (2)		REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions. (1)	A	B	
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Nil.	1995 5 2	49 15 10	2045 1 0	719 5 11½	
,,	89 13 0	2 9	89 15 9	5 3	Building £5.
,,	171 12 2	2 10 4	174 2 6	30 0 0 [3]	Building £20.
,,	65 4 3	2 2 10	67 7 1		Building £5.
,,	16 12 6	9 9	17 2 3	18 18 0 [3]	
,,	121 7 0	1 19 7½	123 6 7½	21 15 8½	Garden Tools £1 11/-.
,,	91 8 4	19 10	92 8 2	21 18 2	Cooking Implements £3.
,,	52 3 4	1 9 8	53 13 0	16 12 5	
,,	25 0 0	2 9	25 2 9	14 13 1½ [3]	
,,	121 1 0	4 6 3	125 7 3	19 19 6	Garden Tools £3.
,,	92 9 0	3 10 6	95 19 6	11 8 9	Cooking Implements £2.
,,	47 17 0	2 17 0	50 14 0	10 15 0	
,,	70 2 0	2 15 0	72 17 0	12 1 0 [3]	Garden Tools £3.
,,	24 5 0	2 4 6	26 9 6	4 10 3 [3]	
,,	106 12 0	1 4 0	107 16 0	26 3 6 [3]	
,,	110 17 9	1 2 7½	112 0 4½	60 3 3 [3]	
,,	78 7 0	1 0 3	79 7 3	19 13 10½	
,,	18 16 0	4 7½	19 0 7½	15 7 4½ [3]	
,,	132 16 0	17 7½	133 13 7½	20 9 7½	Building £25 6 7.
,,	38 19 0	16 8½	39 15 8½	10 2 5	Building £2 10/-.
,,	58 14 6	9 3½	59 3 9½	17 14 1½	
,,	22 0 0	8 11	22 8 11	5 6 9	Building £21 1/-.
,,	25 5 0	11 8½	25 16 8½	6 18 4½ [3]	Repairs £2.
,,	90 1 0	8 3	90 9 3	13 15 6	,, £15.
,,	70 10 0	8 0	70 18 0	18 4 0	,, £15.
,,	32 2 6	8 3	32 10 9	18 10 9	,, £15.
,,	77 18 0	8 0	78 6 0	12 13 3	
,,	28 18 0	8 11½	29 6 11½	12 13 0	
	3875 16 6	84 3 10	3960 0 4	1159 18 11	

(1) From Manager, Parish, Mission or others. (2). A. On Salaries, Registers, Cleaning, etc. B. Estimated rental value of School-house, Teacher's house (where provided), ordinary repairs to buildings, insurance, etc., to be credited to Manager. (3) Rent-free Teacher's house provided by Manager.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of

Description of School.	No. of Scholars on Roll and in average attendance.					
Aided Private.	In Aided Private School.				Total.	
	Boys.		Girls.			
	O. R.*	A. A.	O. R.	A. A.	O. R.	A. A.
ROMAN CATHOLIC.						
St. Mary's College, or Castries Grammar School	75	73	—	—	75	73
St. Joseph's Convent School, Castries ...	—	—	112	98	112	98
Total	75	73	112	98	187	171

* Highest Number on Roll during 1918 was 82. This was also the highest in the history of the School.

Digitized by Google

SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
316 19 0	458 8 0	Nil.	820 8 10	The College buildings belong to the Roman Catholic Vestry of Castries. Estimated rental value. £100. *Staff*:—Head Master, Three Assistant Masters, Religious Instructor (teaches French as well.) *Curriculum*:—Cambridge Local Examinations. London Matriculation Intermediate and B.A. Examinations.
320 0 0	150 0 0	260 0 0	730 0 0	This School is carried on in the Convent building which belongs to the Sisters of St. Joseph. Estimated rental value, £240. *Staff*:—Five English Teachers. One French Teacher. One Music Teacher. *Curriculum*:—To London College of Preceptors' Senior Examination. Music, Singing, Drawing, Painting, Plain and Fancy Needlework.
£636 19 0	608 8 0	260 0 0	1550 8 10	

(2) Total inclusive of the estimated rental value of the College and Convent Buildings, £1,890 8 10.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of the principal Publications during the preceding year, including Newspapers and Reviews, and (if known) the circulation of such Newspapers and Reviews.

Title of Publication.	Circulation.
"Saint Lucia Gazette" (official)	Fortnightly—160 Copies.
"The Voice of St. Lucia"	Weekly—300 Copies.

Digitized by Google

CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

1918-19.

Digitized by Google

CURRENCY, BANKING,

Average rate of Exchange with London during the past year.	List of Coins Current, with relative value.	Legal tender currency giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation.	Estimated Amount of Paper Money in Circulation.	
				Colonial Government.	Private Bank.
BANK RATES:— Buying Rate: $4.70 (net) per £100 or discount of $10·00 at 90 days' sight. Selling do.: $4.76 (net) " premium 14·00 " "	GOLD. Sovereign = £1. Half Sov. = 10/- SILVER. Crown = 5/- Double-florin = 4/- Half-Crown = 2/6 Florin = 2/- Shilling. Sixpence. Fourpence. Threepence. COPPER. Penny. Half-penny. Coins of the U.S. of America* — $20 = £4 2 0 $10 = 2 1 0 $5 = 1 0 6 $2½ = 10 3 $1 = 4 1 * Proclamation of the Queen of 19th August, 1853, brought into force in the Colony by Proclamation dated 15th October, 1853.	Silver is principally circulated. No legal limitation to legal tender of silver and copper tokens.	£12,000 Silver. £1,000 Gold.	None.	$172,030. †

† On 31st March, 1919.

Digitized by Google

WEIGHTS and MEASURES.

Currency in which Accounts are kept.		Weights and Measures in common use and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.					
By Government.	By the Public.		Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note Circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
Sterling.	Sterling.	According to Imperial Standards. also— A. R. P. Carré = 3 0 32 or 10,000 sq. pas. Pas=3·73 ft. English or 3½ French feet or 5·656 links. Sq. Toise = 36 sq. [ft. French Toise = 6 ft. French Pot = ½ Gallon. Demi-pot = ¼ Gal. Chopin = ⅛ Gall. Rorqui = 1/16 Gall.	Colonial Bank.	1	Under Royal Charter dated 1837.	£900,000	$172,030*	Bank unable to give particulars.

* On 31st March, 1919.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

FOR THE YEAR

1918.

Digitized by Google

No. 1—TOTAL VALUE, in Sterling, of the IMPORTS and EXPORTS of the Colony of SAINT LUCIA, from and to each Country in the Year 1918.

COUNTRIES.	Total Imports therefrom.	Exports thereto.	
		Total Exports.	Produce and Manufacture of the Colony.
UNITED KINGDOM	£52,111 1 2	£147,319 3 7	£147,244 16 7
do. (Preferential)	7,321 9 0	...	...
	£59,432 10 2	£147,319 3 7	£147,244 16 7
BRITISH COLONIES.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Anguilla	949 16 2	1 13 4	1 13 4
Antigua	39 5 8	84 2 6	54 0 0
Barbados	3,314 9 9	4,257 0 7	3,709 18 2
do. (Preferential)	47 1 8	...	...
Bermuda	1,358 8 9	653 5 11	653 5 11
British Guiana	1,543 19 7	6 18 4	5 18 4
Canada	5,686 7 11	3,030 5 11	2,042 8 3
do. (Preferential)	38,469 8 1	...	...
Ceylon	686 3 1	...	...
Dominica	20 19 0	1,027 14 2	18 0
Grenada	227 9 0	1,088 4 10	1,039 3 2
India	4,815 8 4	...	...
Jamaica	758 15 8	...	...
Montserrat	179 13 2	16 19 3	5 8 0
Newfoundland (Preferential)	5,914 0 5	...	...
St. Kitts	150 10 0	95 0 0	...
St. Vincent	280 19 3	1,039 6 0	338 6 8
do. (Preferential)	439 0 0	...	...
Straits Settlements	301 7 5	...	...
Trinidad	2,321 2 2	596 13 7	96 1 6
	385 5 1		
Total	£67,889 10 2	£11,897 4 5	£7,947 1 4

Digitized by Google

No. 1—TOTAL VALUE, in Sterling, of the IMPORTS and EXPORTS of the Colony of SAINT LUCIA, from and to each Country in the Year 1918—*Continued.*

COUNTRIES.	Total Imports therefrom.	Exports thereto.	
		Total Exports.	Produce and Manufacture of the Colony.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Algeria	264 8 2	...	...
Argentine Republic	4 0 0	...	...
Belgium	23 19 9	...	...
Brazil	850 8 8	...	...
Chile	705 10 0	...	...
China	43 9 11	...	...
Colombia	26 16 0	...	...
Curaçao	25 5 0	...	...
Denmark	69 19 6	..	...
France	3,681 3 0	...	...
French Guiana	2 4 6	105 8 4	4 11 8
Guadeloupe	2 10 0	119 2 8	...
Holland	268 19 6	...	...
Italy	36 8 7	...	...
Japan	50 0 5	...	...
Madeira	19 5 4	...	...
Martinique	138 10 0	13,465 10 6	10,027 11 7
Morocco	13 12 3	...	...
Norway	17 7 9	...	...
Persia	121 10 0	...	...
Porto Rico	78 1 6	...	...
St. Eustatius	...	1 4 0	1 4 0
St. Martin	582 13 11	...	...
St. Thomas	345 6 4	...	...
Siam	63 17 4	...	...
Spain	268 19 9	...	...
Sweden	147 3 8	...	...
Switzerland	370 17 9	...	...
United States of America	227,933 7 10	25,558 17 5	25,495 19 1
Uruguay	6 0 0	..	...
Venezuela	1,178 18 0		
Total	£237,340 14 5	£39,250 2 11	£35,529 6 4
SUMMARY.			
United Kingdom	£59,432 10 2	£147,319 3 7	£147,244 16 7
British Colonies	67,889 10 2	11,897 4 5	7,947 1 4
Foreign Countries	237,340 14 5	39,250 2 11	35,529 6 4
Parcels Post	3,460 0 0	...	...
Bunker Coal	...	162,902 8 4	...
Ships' Stores	...	1,415 15 3	...
Grand Total	£368,122 14 9	£362,784 14 6	£190,721 4 3

Digitized by Google

No. 1—Total Value, in Sterling, of the EXPORTS divided in Five Classes as below:—

———	Exports, 1918.	Total Exports, 1918.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I. Food, Drink and Tobacco.			
United Kingdom ...	139,471 9 7		
British Possessions. ...	6,781 11 9		
Foreign Countries ...	36,261 6 2		
Ships' Stores	1,014 14 7	183,529 2 1	178,693 17 6
II. Raw Materials and Articles Mainly Unmanufactured.			
Bunker Coal	162,902 8 4		
United Kingdom ..	7,728 15 4		
British Possessions ...	2,170 3 7		
Foreign Countries ...	1,638 4 6		
Ships' Stores	266 11 5	174,706 3 2	10,948 3 7
III. Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured.			
United Kingdom ...	118 18 8		
British Possessions ..	2,695 9 1		
Foreign Countries ...	1,249 15 7		
Ships' Stores	134 9 3	4,188 12 7	822 3 2
IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.			
British Possessions ...	257 0 0		
Foreign Countries ...	...	257 0 0	257 0 0
V. Bullion and Specie.			
British Possessions ...	3 0 0		
Foreign Countries ...	100 16 8	103 16 8	...
Total Exports ...	...	£362,784 14 6	£190,721 4 3

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.			
Aerated and Mineral Waters ...	United Kingdom ...	10 doz. bots.	
	United States of America	135	
	Canada ...	10	155 doz. bots.
Ice	Barbados ...	3 tons.	3 tons.
Alcoholic Liquors :—			
Beer and Ale	United States of America	5,210 galls.	
	Canada ...	3,482	
	Trinidad ...	287½	8,979½ galls.
Spirits (potable), Brandy ...	France ...	55½ galls.	55½ galls.
Rum ...	Barbados ...	50½ galls.	
	Martinique ...	1¼	51½ galls.
Gin	Holland ...	407½ galls.	407½ galls.
Whisky ...	United Kingdom ...	1,489⅓ galls.	
	Canada ...	383⅙	1,872⅚ galls.
Sweetened ...	United Kingdom ...	230¼ galls.	230¼ galls.
Bitters ...	Trinidad ...	70 galls.	70 galls.
Cordials & Liqueurs	France ...	8½ galls.	
	Barbados ...	730½ galls.	739 galls.
Wine, Sparkling ...	United Kingdom ...	6 galls.	
	France ...	23½	29½ galls.
Non-sparkling	United States of America	1,361 galls.	
	France ...	428	
	Spain ...	110	1,899 galls.
(1)	United Kingdom ...	10 galls.	
(1)	United States of America	14	24 galls.
Vermouth	France ...	81 galls.	81 galls.
Medicinal	United Kingdom ...	35 galls.	
	United States of America	6	
	Canada ...	8	
	France ...	36	85 galls.
Animals and birds, living, for food :—			
Horned Cattle	Barbados ...	10	
	Venezuela ...	50	
	Porto Rico ...	5	65
(Preferential)	St. Vincent ...	50	50
Swine	Barbados ...	2	2
(2)	Barbados ...	7	7
Poultry and Game	Barbados ...	...	
	St. Vincent ...	...	
	Trinidad ...	...	
	Grenada ...	...	..
	Carried forward ...		

(1) Imported for the use of Churches and admitted free of duty.
(2) Pedigree Pigs for Agricultural Dept. " " .

Digitized by Google

in the year 1918.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total.	Amount Collected.	Rate.
£2 0 0		£2 10 0			
25 18 8		30 18 9			
3 2 4	£31 1 0	3 13 0	37 1 9	5 2 8	15% *ad val* + 10%.
...	...	15 0 0	15 0 0	...	Free.
		1,445 16 2			
		493 12 8			
...	...	83 14 10	2,023 3 8	336 14 7	9d. per gallon.
...	...	58 11 6	58 11 6	25 7 0	10/6 per gallon + 10%.
		17 17 0			
...	...	12 0	18 9 0	27 6 6	9/6 proof gallon + 10%.
...	...	268 19 6	268 19 6	177 11 4	9/- proof gallon + 10%.
		1,366 12 1			
...	...	225 7 8	1,591 19 9	917 4 6	12/6 proof gallon.
...	...	198 15 4	198 15 4	92 4 7	7/3 per gallon + 10%.
71 15 5	71 15 5	74 11 6	74 11 6	11 17 0	15% *ad val* + 10%.
8 19 5		12 0 6			
126 6 0	135 5 5	138 17 6	150 18 0	37 3 9	25% *ad val* + 10%.
8 15 0		10 0 6			
39 17 11	48 12 11	46 9 7	56 10 1	20 9 7	20% *ad val* + 6/- p. gall. + 10%.
318 7 5		355 8 8			
142 4 5		191 11 2			
27 2 10	487 14 8	37 2 10	584 2 8	141 8 9	15% *ad val* + 7d. p. gall. + 10%.
		8 11 8			
...	...	14 0 4	22 12 0	...	
40 13 6	40 13 6	57 19 2	57 19 2	9 13 5	15% *ad val.* + 8d. p. gall. + 10%.
24 5 5		30 18 0			
11 7 11		12 19 11			
15 10 5		17 0 6			
36 3 8	87 7 5	42 5 9	103 4 2	19 4 6	20% *ad val.* + 10%.
		145 8 2			
		750 0 0			
...	...	78 1 6	973 9 8	16 5 0	5/- each.
...	...	436 0 0	436 0 0	10 0 0	5/- each less ⅓.
...	...	3 10 0	3 10 0	4 0	2/- each.
..	...	22 10 11	22 10 11	...	
		14 7 1			
		12 7 0			
		6 6 0			
...	...	1 8 0	34 18 1	..	Free.
...	£902 10 4	...	£6,732 6 9	£1,847 17 2	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	....
Baking Powder	United States of America	...	
	Canada ...	...	...
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes :—			
Fancy	United States of America	$9\frac{81}{112}$ cwt.	
	Canada ...	$10\frac{109}{112}$	$20\frac{39}{56}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	Canada ...	$56\frac{3}{4}$ cwt.	$56\frac{3}{4}$ cwt.
Common	United States of America	$21\frac{96}{112}$ cwt.	
	Barbados ...	$\frac{54}{112}$	$22\frac{19}{56}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	Barbados ...	$17\frac{1}{7}$ cwt.	$17\frac{1}{7}$ cwt.
Butter	United Kingdom ...	$\frac{45}{112}$ cwt.	
	United States of America	$147\frac{12}{112}$	
	France ...	$132\frac{110}{112}$	
	Denmark ...	$3\frac{64}{112}$	$284\frac{1}{16}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	Canada ...	$103\frac{31}{56}$ cwt.	$103\frac{31}{56}$ cwt.
Cheese	United States of America	$47\frac{9}{14}$ cwt.	$47\frac{9}{14}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	Canada ...	$47\frac{37}{56}$ cwt.	$47\frac{37}{56}$ cwt.
Cocoa—Prepared, ground, etc. ...	United States of America	$8\frac{22}{112}$ cwt.	
	Trinidad ...	$22\frac{107}{112}$	$31\frac{17}{112}$ cwt.
Coffee, Raw	Jamaica ...	18,103 lbs.	
	Brazil ...	28,721	
	Venezuela ...	5,131	
	Trinidad ...	3,719	
	Dominica ...	38	55,712 lbs.
Roasted and ground ...	United States of America	1,380 lbs.	1,380 lbs.
Confectionery	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	Canada ...	...	
	France ...	...	
	Switzerland ...	...	
	Trinidad ...	...	
	Martinique ...	...	...
(1)	United States of America	...	..
Fish of all kinds :—			
Canned	United Kingdom ...	...	
	Canada ...	...	...
(Preferential)	Canada ..	...	...
Dried, Salted and Smoked ...	United States of America	$40\frac{3}{4}$ cwt.	
	Canada ...	25	$65\frac{3}{4}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	Canada ...	1,976 cwt.	
	Newfoundland ...	2,521	4,497 cwt.
Pickled, Herrings and Mackerels ...	Canada ...	$7\frac{1}{7}$ cwt.	$7\frac{1}{7}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	Canada ...	$133\frac{13}{14}$ cwt.	$133\frac{13}{14}$ cwt.
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) Imported by the Red Cross Society and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

in the year 1918

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£902 10 4	...	£6,732 6 9	£1,847 17 2	
£ 6 9 10 7 10 0	43 19 10	41 11 7 8 6 7	49 18 2	7 5 0	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	...	59 1 10 68 2 11	127 4 9	5 2 0	4/- per 100lbs + 10%.
...	...	358 13 11	358 13 11	11 4 1	,, ,, ,, less $\frac{1}{5}$.
...	...	59 8 4 1 2 3	60 10 7	4 7 1	3/2 per 100lbs. + 10%.
...	...	47 1 8	47 1 8	2 13 6	,, ,, ,, less $\frac{1}{6}$.
...	...	4 4 11 1,761 17 3 1 805 7 11 69 19 6	3,641 9 7	291 12 8	2d. per lb. + 10%.
...	...	1,391 2 1	1,391 2 1	85 1 5	,, ,, ,, less $\frac{1}{5}$.
...	...	342 13 4	342 13 4	24 7 4	1d. per lb. + 10%.
...	...	356 11 11	356 11 11	17 16 3	,, ,, ,, less $\frac{1}{5}$.
...	...	70 15 9 128 11 9	199 7 6	15 19 10	1d. per lb. + 10%.
...		595 13 8 849 13 2 133 4 8 93 0 0 19 0	1,672 10 6	510 13 10	2d per lb. + 10%.
...	...	81 19 1	81 19 1	12 13 0	2d. per lb. + 10%.
1 12 4 226 4 4 101 8 10 5 4 9 11 5 0 17 10 0 3 15 1	367 0 4	1 12 4 219 12 7 109 17 11 6 4 9 13 2 6 19 13 2 4 16 6	494 19 9	60 11 2	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	...	4 4 2	4 4 2	...	
144 3 9 26 15 5	170 19 2	158 10 3 28 2 5	181 12 8	28 4 1	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
21 4 2	21 4 2	22 13 10	22 13 10	2 16 0	,, ,, less $\frac{1}{6}$.
		133 17 2 72 0 7	205 17 9	6 11 6	2/- per dw.
...	...	5,391 10 1 5,914 0 5	11,305 10 6	359 16 3	,, ,, less $\frac{1}{5}$.
...	...	8 0 0	8 0 0	18 0	2/3 per 100 lbs.
...	...	195 7 9	195 7 9	13 10 0	,, ,, less $\frac{1}{5}$
...	£1,505 13 10	...	£27,389 16 3	£3,309 0 2	

Digitized by Google

2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...
Fish of all kinds—*contd.*			
Pickled, Salmon (Preferential)	Canada ...	$4\frac{13}{28}$ cwt.	$4\frac{13}{28}$ cwt.
Fruits and Nuts :—			
Fruit, Fresh	United States of America	...	
	Canada ...	...	
	Grenada ...	..	...
Dried	United States of America	$32\frac{80}{112}$ cwt.	
	Canada ...	$2\frac{64}{112}$	
	France ...	$\frac{36}{112}$	
	Spain ...	$\frac{42}{112}$	$35\frac{23}{28}$ cwt.
Nuts	United States of America	$2\frac{28}{112}$ cwt.	
	Spain ...	$\frac{18}{112}$	$2\frac{42}{112}$ cwt.
Grain and Flour, etc. :—			
Grain, Oats	United States of America	$621\frac{78}{112}$ cwt.	
	Argentine Republic ...	$5\frac{55}{112}$	$627\frac{3}{16}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	Canada ...	$731\frac{13}{50}$ cwt.	$731\frac{13}{50}$ cwt.
Rice	India .	$1,378\frac{51}{112}$ cwt.	
	British Guiana ..	$662\frac{20}{112}$	
	Siam ...	$38\frac{56}{112}$	$2,079\frac{16}{112}$ cwt.
Corn	United States of America	$180\frac{44}{112}$ cwt.	
	Trinidad .	$121\frac{92}{112}$	
	Venezuela ...	$59\frac{7}{112}$	
	St. Vincent ...	$11\frac{42}{112}$	$372\frac{96}{112}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	St. Vincent ...	$2\frac{12}{56}$ cwt.	$2\frac{19}{56}$ cwt.
Flour and Meal :—			
Wheat	United States of America	2,999 cwt.	2,999 cwt.
(Preferential)	Canada ...	16,589 cwt.	16,589 cwt.
Cornmeal	United States of America	$652\frac{59}{112}$ cwt.	
	St. Vincent ...	14	$666\frac{59}{112}$ cwt.
Oatmeal ... (Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	$\frac{1}{4}$ cwt.	$\frac{1}{4}$ cwt.
Pulse :—			
Beans, Pease, Lentils	United States of America	$46\frac{15}{112}$ cwt.	
	Venezuela ..	$66\frac{27}{112}$	
	India ...	$39\frac{14}{112}$	
	St. Vincent ...	$7\frac{2}{112}$	
	Trinidad ...	$4\frac{7}{112}$	$163\frac{59}{112}$ cwt
(Preferential)	Canada ...	11 cwt.	11 cwt.
Other Farinaceous Preparations :—			
Arrowroot	St. Vincent ...	2 cwt.	
	Grenada ...	$4\frac{1}{2}$	
	Venezuela ...	$7\frac{1}{2}$	$13\frac{1}{2}$ cwt.
Macaroni and Vermicelli ...	United States of America	$5\frac{59}{112}$ cwt.	
	Martinique ...	$15\frac{28}{112}$	
	Canada ..	$8\frac{28}{112}$	$29\frac{3}{112}$ cwt.
	Carried forward ..	..	...

Digitized by Google

in the year 1918.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total.	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£1,505 13 10	...	£27,389 16 3	£3,309 0 2	
..	..	£12 11 7	12 11 7	18 0	4/6 per 100lbs less $\frac{1}{5}$.
...	...	28 3 1 2 15 3 10 0	31 8 4	...	Free.
...	...	134 2 10 9 15 4 3 10 6 2 19 3	150 7 11	18 9 5	1d per lb. + 10%.
...	...	14 4 9 2 5 0	16 9 9	1 4 6	1d. per lb. + 10%.
...	...	593 2 11 4 0 0	597 2 11	32 3 9	6d. per 100lbs. + 10%.
		666 13 9	666 13 9	30 0 8	" " " " less $\frac{1}{5}$.
...	...	2,291 6 8 1,091 4 9 63 17 4	3,446 8 9	232 17 6	2/- per 100lbs.
...	...	185 12 10 112 5 6 42 19 6 8 1 8	348 19 6	22 18 11	1/- per 100lbs. + 10%.
...	...	3 0 0	3 0 0	2 7	" " " " less $\frac{1}{5}$.
...	...	4,671 2 8	4,671 2 8	375 18 11	4/- per brl. of 196lbs. + 10%.
...	...	25,334 11 3	25,334 11 3	1,620 19 9	4/- per brl. of 196lbs. + 10%. less 6d. per 100lbs.
...	...	848 4 4 16 19 2	865 3 6	38 12 6	2/- per brl. of 196lbs.
£1 15 3	1 15 3	2 12 4	2 12 4	4 7	15% *ad val.* + 10% less $\frac{1}{5}$.
...	...	110 0 5 104 17 2 53 5 0 12 7 10 6 1 5	286 11 10	6 14 7	8d. per 100lbs. + 10%.
...	..	24 4 10	24 5 10	7 5	" " " .. less $\frac{1}{5}$.
...	...	2 14 10 7 1 0 14 10 0	24 5 10	3 10 0	½d. per lb. + 10%.
...	...	17 6 0 63 13 4 27 4 1	108 3 5	14 18 0	1d. per lb. + 10%.
...	£1,507 9 1	..	£63,979 14 5	£5,709 1 3	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...
Other Farinaceous Preparations—*contd.*:			
Sago, Tapioca, &c.	United States of America	...	
	Canada ...	...	...
(Preferential)	Canada ...	...	...
Jams, Jellies, and Preserved Fruit ...	United States of America	...	
	Canada ...	...	...
(Preferential)	Canada ..	...	...
Fruit Juices	United States of America	...	
	Canada ...	...	...
Lard	United States of America	308 21/112 cwt.	308 21/112 cwt.
Margarine	United States of America	559 19/112 cwt.	559 19/112 cwt.
Meat :—			
Canned	United States of America	8 68/112 cwt.	
	Canada ..	1 68/112	
	Uruguay ...	1 41/112	11 65/112 cwt.
(Preferential)	Canada ...	11 13/56 cwt.	11 13/56 cwt.
Bacon and Hams	United States of America	90 17/112 cwt.	
	Canada ...	33/42	91 25/28 cwt.
(Preferential)	Canada ...	4 79/112 cwt.	4 79/112 cwt.
Beef and Pork	United States of America	567 2/7 cwt.	567 2/7 cwt.
Tongues	United States of America	3 71/112 cwt.	3 71/112 cwt.
Other Kinds, Meat Extracts, etc. ...	United States of America	5/4 cwt.	5/4 cwt.
Milk, Condensed	United States of America	5 17/112 cwt.	
	Canada ...	2 84/112	
	Switzerland ...	56/112	8 55/112 cwt.
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	1 50/112 cwt.	
	Canada ...	135 84/112	137 27/56 cwt.
Oil (Refined Food) :—			
Olive	France ..	5½ galls.	5½ galls.
Lard	United States of America	203 galls.	203 galls.
Cotton Seed	United States of America	11,579½ galls.	
	Barbados ...	3,761½	15,341 galls.
Pickles	United Kingdom ...	..	
	United States of America	...	
	France ...	...	
	India ...	...	...
Provisions, unenumerated	United Kingdom ..	...	
	United States of America	...	
	Canada .	...	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...

Digitized by Google

in the year 1918.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total.	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£1,507 9 1	...	£63,979 14 5	£5,709 1 3	
112 19 10 2 12 6	115 12 4	129 17 7 3 0 0	132 17 7	19 1 10	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
23 12 6	23 12 6	26 10 8	26 10 8	3 2 7	,, ,, ,, less $\frac{1}{5}$.
94 7 11 40 12 6	135 0 5	105 12 0 46 11 7	152 3 7	22 5 9	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
216 18 1	216 18 1	255 4 4	255 4 4	28 12 8	
17 2 7 162 11 6	179 14 1	19 6 4 174 9 7	193 15 11	29 13 2	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	...	1,944 5 4	1,944 5 4	237 6 5	1½ per lb. + 10%.
...	...	3,035 1 10	3,035 1 10	574 1 7	2d. per lb. + 10%.
446 19 0 7 0 0 5 6 0	459 5 0	489 17 3 8 10 0 6 0 0	504 7 3	75 15 7	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
131 12 6	131 12 6	149 5 10	149 5 10	17 7 6	,, ,, ,, less $\frac{1}{5}$.
... ...	... ...	777 11 8 4 11 2	782 2 10	93 6 4	2d. per lb. + 10%.
...	...	51 18 1	51 18 1	3 17 7	,, ,, ,, less $\frac{1}{5}$.
...	...	2,610 11 0	2,610 11 0	264 14 8	1d. per lb.
...	...	25 11 11	25 11 11	3 14 7	2d. per lb. + 10%.
6 7 0	6 7 0	7 10 4	7 10 4	1 1 0	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
20 7 9 7 0 0 3 6 8	30 14 5	21 6 7 8 0 0 3 9 8	32 16 3	5 1 5	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
4 7 0 450 12 5	454 19 5	6 10 6 485 9 1	491 19 7	60 1 5	,, ,, ,, less $\frac{1}{5}$.
...	...	3 17 2	3 17 2	3 6	7d. per gallon + 10%.
...	...	103 9 8	103 9 8	6 10 3	7d. per gallon + 10%.
...	...	5,234 10 7 1,567 8 2	6,801 18 9	447 8 11	7d. per gallon.
100 12 8 22 8 6 18 0 3 0 0	126 19 2	135 6 1 26 7 5 1 6 0 3 0 0	165 19 6	20 18 10	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
3 6 11 103 12 0 146 13 8	253 12 7	4 0 9 118 19 0 165 10 4	288 10 1	41 17 0	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	£3,641 16 7	...	£81,739 11 11	£7,665 3 10	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...
Salt (other than Table Salt) ...	Anguilla ...	$385\frac{1543}{2240}$ tons.	
	St. Martin ...	$260\frac{1595}{2240}$	
	Barbados ...	$6\frac{40}{2240}$	$652\frac{1238}{2240}$ tons
Sauces or Condiments	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
Table Salt	United Kingdom ...	6,305 lbs.	
	United States of America	960	7,265 lbs.
Spices:—			
Vanilla	Guadeloupe ...	...	...
Pepper	Straits Settlements ...	3,155 lbs.	3,155 lbs.
Sugar, Refined and Candy ...	Barbados ...	$181\frac{99}{112}$ cwt.	
	United States of America	1	
	Trinidad ...	$321\frac{80}{112}$	
	India ...	$1\frac{38}{112}$	$505\frac{105}{112}$
Molasses and Syrup ...	....	16 galls.	16 galls.
Tea	Ceylon ...	$6,705\frac{3}{4}$ lbs.	
	China ...	502	
	India ...	388	$7,595\frac{3}{4}$ lbs.
Tobacco and Snuff:—			
Unmanufactured	United States of America	$33,060\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.	$33,060\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.
Manufactured, Cigars	United States of America	7 lbs.	
	Jamaica ...	$232\frac{3}{4}$	
	Algeria ...	84	
	India ...	$18\frac{1}{4}$	342 lbs.
(1)	India ...	$1\frac{1}{4}$ lbs.	$1\frac{1}{4}$ lbs.
Cigarettes ...	United Kingdom ...	11,762 lbs.	
	United States of America	$529\frac{1}{4}$	
	Algeria ...	$12\frac{1}{4}$	$12,303\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.
Other Manufactured Tobacco ...	United Kingdom ...	$5,498\frac{7}{8}$ lbs.	
	United States of America	1,463	
	France ...	2,013	
	Algeria ...	2,270	$11,245\frac{1}{4}$ lbs.
Vegetables, Canned	United States of America	...	
	Bermuda ...	...	
	Canada ...	...	...
(Preferential)	Canada ...	...	...
Fresh	United States of America	...	
	Canada ...	...	
	France ...	...	
	Madeira ...	...	
	Bermuda ...	...	
	Montserrat ...	...	
	Barbados ...	...	
	Antigua ...	...	
	St. Vincent ...	...	
	Venezuela ...	...	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) Imported for the use of the Officer administering the Government and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

in the year 1918.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£3,641 16 7	...	£81,739 11 11	£7,665 3 10	
		£949 16 2			
		581 9 11			
...	...	43 10 10	1,574 16 11	182 11 9	3d. per 100lbs.
£83 6 7		107 0 2			
33 11 10	116 18 5	38 6 0	145 6 2	19 6 3	15% *ad val* + 10%.
		29 8 7			
...	...	5 10 4	34 18 11	4 0 1	1/- per 100lbs. + 10%.
2 3 0	2 3 0	2 10 0	2 10 0	7 0	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	...	301 7 5	301 7 5	28 18 5	2d. per lb. + 10%.
		305 5 4			
		4 12 6			
		388 0 0			
...	...	1 4 0	699 1 10	54 16 2	2/2 per cwt.
...	...	12 0	12 0	2 11	2d. per gall. + 10%.
		686 3 1			
		43 9 11			
...	...	34 7 10	764 0 10	208 17 8	6d. per lb. + 10%.
...	...	1,990 14 0	1,990 14 0	1,928 10 6	1/2 per lb.
		6 0 0			
		127 8 5			
		25 0 0			
...	...	5 9 6	163 17 11	119 13 7	7/- per lb.
...	...	8 0	8 0	...	
		3,991 1 10			
		190 5 8			
...	...	3 0 0	4,184 7 6	3,691 1 0	6/- per lb.
		971 13 8			
		194 10 5			
		411 10 2			
...	...	236 8 2	1,814 2 5	1,686 15 7	3/- per lb.
10 2 1		11 9 4			
2 16 0		3 0 0			
1 10 2	14 8 3	1 17 6	16 6 10	2 9 8	15% *ad val* + 10%.
66 8 5	66 8 5	80 6 10	80 6 10	8 15 7	" " " less $\frac{1}{5}$.
		311 0 7			
		617 0 6			
		47 10 6			
		19 5 4			
		1,355 8 9			
		179 13 2			
		34 19 6			
		27 0 0			
		19 17 6			
...	...	133 6 8	2,745 2 6	...	Free.
...	£3,841 14 8	...	£96,257 12 0	£15,601 10 0	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...
Vinegar	United Kingdom ...	12 galls.	
	United States of America	1,240	1,252 galls.
Total of Food, Drink and Tobacco ...	...	...	...
II.—Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.			
Clay	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	..
(1)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(1)	United States of America	...	
(2)	do. ...	...	...
Coal	United States of America	41,347½ tons	41,347½ tons
Grease	United Kingdom ..	$20\frac{103}{112}$ cwt.	
	United States of America	$49\frac{85}{112}$	$70\frac{19}{28}$ cwt.
(3)	United States of America	2½ cwt.	2½ cwt.
Hay and Chaff	Canada ...	$\frac{221}{2240}$ tons	$\frac{221}{2240}$ tons
Hemp, undressed	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
(4)	do. ...	...	...
Manure, other	Barbados ...	...	
	St. Kitts ...	...	...
Nuts and Kernels (other than food) ...	United States of America	780 lbs.	
	St. Vincent ...	8,752	9,532 lbs.
Oil, Castor	United States of America	67 galls.	67 galls.
Cocoanut	do. ...	8 galls.	
	Trinidad ...	10	18 galls.
Kerosine...	United States of America	52,800 galls.	52,800 galls.
(5)	do. ...	240 galls.	240 galls.
Gasolene...	do. ...	804 galls.	
	Trinidad ...	2,422	3,226 galls.
(6)	Trinidad ...	768 galls.	
(3)	Trinidad ...	570	1,338 galls.
Linseed, Engine, &c.	United Kingdom ...	396½ galls.	
	United States of America	2,638½	
	Canada ...	409	3,444 galls.
(3)	United States of America	229 galls.	
(4)	do. ...	289	518 galls.
Fuel ... ... (1)	Trinidad ...	32,210 galls.	32,210 galls.
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) For the manufacture of Sugar and admitted free of duty.
(2) " " Lime Juice " "
(3) For the use of the Government " "
(4) For use of Coasting Steamer and admitted free of duty.
(5) " Churches " "
(6) " Castries Town Board " "

Digitized by Google

in the year 1918.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total	Amount Collected.	Rate.
..	£3,841 14 8	...	£96,257 12 0	£15,601 10 0	
...	...	£5 14 6 94 4 6	99 19 0	28 14 0	
...	£3,841 14 8	...	£96,357 11 0	£15,630 4 0	
£28 5 5 11 5 0	£39 10 5	£35 14 7 15 7 0	£51 1 7	£6 9 3	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	...	8 13 7 26 14 9 2 17 0	38 5 4	...	
...	...	155,240 10 0	155,240 10 0	1,033 13 9	6d. per ton.
...	...	16 0 0 139 13 8	155 13 8	10 18 0	2/6 per 100 lbs. + 10%.
...	...	14 17 5	14 17 5	...	
...	...	1 5 0	1 5 0	8	3d. per 100 lbs. + 10%.
4 14 2 54 2 7	58 16 9	5 15 6 64 19 1	70 14 7	9 14 4	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
...		7 6 0	7 6 0	...	
...	...	479 3 7 150 0 0	629 3 7	...	Free.
...	...	29 16 6 182 13 0	212 9 6	10 9 9	2/- per 100 lbs. + 10%.
...	...	45 18 8	45 18 8	2 2 11	7d. per gallon + 10%.
...	...	8 0 0 3 12 1	11 12 1	11 7	,, ,, ,,
...	...	3,420 12 0	3,420 12 0	1,100 0 0	5d. per gallon.
...	..	12 16 11	12 16 11	...	
...	...	82 12 3 234 0 0	316 12 3	73 18 7	5d. per gallon + 10%.
...	...	80 0 0 59 0 0	139 0 0	...	
...	...	65 0 0 555 6 6 182 8 3	802 14 9	110 9 10	7d. per gallon + 10%.
...	...	109 8 6 89 8 4	198 16 10	...	
...	...	673 0 0	673 0 0	...	
...	£98 7 2	...	£162,042 10 2	£2,358 8 8	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
II.—Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...
Oil, Turpentine	United States of America	158½ galls.	158½ galls.
(1)	United States of America	20 galls.	20 galls.
Plants, Seeds and Bulbs	United States of America	...	
	Barbados ...	...	
	St. Vincent ...	...	
	Trinidad ...	...	...
Wood and Timber, unmanufactured :—			
Spruce and White Pine... ...	United States of America	4,900 ft.	4,900 ft.
Pitch Pine	United States of America	2,352 ft.	2,352 ft.
(2)	United States of America	300 ft.	300 ft.
Greenheart ... ... (3)	British Guiana ...	...	
(4)	British Guiana ...	...	...
Wallaba ... ... (4)	British Guiana ...	...	...
Goods, unenumerated :—			
Unmanufactured	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	Canada ...	...	
	Barbados ...	...	
	Antigua ...	...	
	St. Vincent ...	...	
	British Guiana ...	...	
	French Guiana ...	...	
	Morocco ...	...	...
(5)	United States of America	...	...
Total of Raw Materials & Articles, &c. ...	...	...	...
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.			
Apparel	United Kingdom ...	..	
	United States of America	...	
	France ...	...	
	Canada ...	...	
	Japan ...	...	
	Barbados ...	...	...
(3)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(6)	do. ...	...	
(2)	do. ...	...	
(7)	Barbados ...	...	...
Arms, Ammunition & Explosives :—			
Arms—Firearms	France ...	3	3
Ammunition	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
Explosives .. ... (3)	United States of America	..	
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) For the use of Coasting Steamer and admitted free of duty.
(2) For the use of Churches and admitted free of duty.
(3) ,, ,, the Government ,, ,,
(4) ,, construction of Lime Juice Vats ,, ,,
(5) ,, manufacture of Sugar ,, ,,
(6) For the Castries Town Board ,, ,,
(7) For the use of the Officer Administering the Government and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

in the year 1918.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total.	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£98 7 2	... £	162,042 10 2	£2,358 8 8	
...	...	£29 9 6	29 9 6	5 16 3	8d. per gallon + 10%.
...	...	4 6 8	4 6 8	...	
		4 15 0			
		9 12 9			
		5 11 2			
...	...	10 12 0	30 10 11	...	Free.
...	...	44 15 7	44 15 7	2 14 1	10/- per 1000 feet + 10%.
...	...	48 6 8	48 6 8	2 1 4	16/- per 1000 feet + 10%.
...	...	7 0 0	7 0 0	...	
		58 4 0			
...	...	49 15 10	107 19 10	...	
...	...	178 18 0	178 18 0	...	
£10 10 5		13 7 11			
39 6 0		47 15 0			
1 19 10		2 10 3			
18 5 1		18 12 1			
11 15 11		12 5 8			
3 10 3		3 10 3			
6 8 5		6 13 6			
1 13 6		1 13 6			
11 18 3	105 7 8	13 12 3	120 0 5	17 7 8	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	...	5 12 7	5 12 7	...	
...	£203 14 10	... £	162,619 10 4	£2,386 8 0	
£1,455 16 10		£1,629 9 7			
842 6 4		936 4 11			
128 4 0		142 5 10			
2 5 10		2 8 0			
11 0 6		12 9 0			
3 15 0	£2,443 8 6	5 0 0	2,727 17 4	403 4 0	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
		151 19 10			
		9 14 8			
		2 12 2			
...	...	6 9 2	170 15 10	...	
3 5 0	3 5 0	4 15 0	4 15 0	1 0 11	20% *ad val.* + 10%.
3 13 10		4 12 10			
4 10 10	8 4 8	4 13 4	9 6 2	1 16 3	20% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	...	61 9 9	61 9 9	...	
...	£2,454 18 2	...	£2,974 4 1	£406 1 2	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—(Contd.).	Brought forward ...	...	...
Bags and Sacks (empty) ... (1)	United Kingdom ...	2,963 doz.	
(1)	United States of America	60	
(1)	India	2,104	5,127 doz.
Bags (travelling & tool) trunks & valises	United States of America	...	...
(Preferential)	Canada ...	...	...
(2)	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Bee-keeping Apparatus and Materials ...	United States of America	...	...
Blackings and Polishes	United Kingdom ...	25½ cwt.	
	United States of America	44½	
	Canada ...	1	71 cwt.
(3)	United Kingdom ...	½ cwt.	
(3)	United States of America	1½	2 cwt.
Blue	United Kingdom ...	16 cwt.	
	United States of America	1	17 cwt.
Books, Printed	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	Canada ...	...	
	Trinidad ...	...	
	Barbados ...	...	...
Boots and Shoes	United Kingdom ...	22 doz. prs.	
	United States of America	1,585⅓	
	Canada ...	¼	
	France ...	⅓	1,608¼ doz. prs.
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	166½ doz. prs.	
	Canada ...	31	
	Trinidad ...	327½	525 doz. prs.
(3)	United Kingdom ...	21⅔ doz. prs.	21⅔ doz. prs.
Brooms and Brushes	United Kingdom ...	9 doz.	
	United States of America	72	
	Japan ...	2	83 doz.
(Preferential)	Canada ...	199 doz.	199 doz.
(3)	United Kingdom ..	3 doz.	
(4)	United States of America	2	5 doz.
Bricks and Tiles—Bricks	United Kingdom ...	4,000	4,000
(5)	United Kingdom ...	8,000	
(5)	United States of America	600	
(5)	Martinique ...	500	
(6)	United States of America	600	9,700
Candles, Sperm	United Kingdom ...	$14\frac{53}{112}$ cwt.	
	France ...	$\frac{99}{112}$	$15\frac{39}{112}$ cwt.
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) For export of Produce and admitted free of duty.
(2) For conveyance of Coal to and from ships and admitted free of duty.
(3) For the use of the Government " "
(4) " " Coasting Steamer " "
(5) " manufacture of Sugar " "
(6) " " Lime Juice " "

Digitized by Google

in the year 1918.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total.	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£2,454 18 2	...	£2,974 4 1	£406 1 2	
		3,783 19 5			
		22 5 6			
...	...	2,410 4 8	6,216 9 7	...	
£22 4 4	22 4 4	24 10 2	24 10 2	3 13 4	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
50 7 4	50 7 4	56 11 4	56 11 4	6 12 11	,, ,, ,, less ⅕.
...	...	50 0 0	50 0 0	...	
...	...	90 5 5	90 5 5	...	Free.
124 7 3		156 1 9			
281 11 11		316 5 11			
13 19 2	419 18 4	16 13 1	489 0 9	69 6 2	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
		2 19 1			
...	...	6 5 10	9 4 11	...	
160 6 2		187 19 3			
1 16 2	162 2 4	2 3 2	190 2 5	26 14 10	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
		332 3 2			
		82 10 0			
		26 14 0			
		88 12 9			
...	...	28 14 3	558 14 2	...	Free.
95 1 3		101 16 11			
5,069 12 6		5,527 18 6			
7 3 11		9 0 7			
1 15 0	5,173 12 8	1 15 0	5,640 11 0	873 13 7	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
592 6 2		685 11 1			
76 17 4		85 3 7			
371 17 5	1,041 0 11	385 5 1	1,155 19 9	137 8 8	,, ,, ,, ,, less ⅕.
...	...	284 0 0	284 0 0	...	
5 14 3		7 7 8			
38 13 10		46 11 7			
1 7 7	45 15 8	1 13 6	55 12 9	7 11 3	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
124 19 8	124 19 8	148 10 8	148 10 8	16 9 11	,, ,, ,, less ⅕.
		6 17 0			
...	...	2 0 0	8 17 0	...	
...	...	51 14 4	51 14 4	1 13 0	7/6 per 1000 + 10%.
		113 6 0			
		10 9 6			
		8 15 10			
...	...	7 0 0	139 11 4	...	
		83 11 0			
...	...	19 4 11	102 15 11	15 15 3	2d. per lb. + 10%.
...	£9,494 19 5	...	£18,246 15 7	£1,465 0 1	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...
Candles, Tallow	United States of America	41 cwt.	41 cwt.
Caoutchouc & gutta percha manufactures	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	...	
	Canada ...	...	...
(1)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(1)	United States of America	...	
(2)	do.	...	
(2)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(3)	United States of America	...	
(4)	do.	...	
(4)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(5)	United States of America	...	...
Carriages, Carts and Waggons :— Motor Cars	United States of America	1	1
Parts	United States of America	...	...
(1)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(1)	United States of America	...	...
Other carriages :— Carriages and Perambulators ...	United Kingdom ..	...	
	United States of America	...	...
Carts	do. ...	...	
	Barbados ...	...	...
(6)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(6)	Barbados ...	...	...
Bicycles and Tricycles	United Kingdom ...	...	...
(Motor)	United States of America	...	
	Canada ...	...	...
(1)	United States of America	...	...
Cattle and other animal foods :— Bran and Pollard	do. ...	$375\frac{2}{7}$ cwt.	$375\frac{2}{7}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	Canada ...	$14\frac{2}{7}$ cwt.	$14\frac{2}{5}$ cwt.
Oilmeal	United States of America	$284\frac{1}{8}$ cwt.	$284\frac{1}{8}$ cwt.
Stock Feed	do. ...	$90\frac{70}{113}$ cwt.	
	Barbados ...	$82\frac{16}{112}$	$172\frac{43}{56}$ cwt.
Cement	United Kingdom ...	$16\frac{160}{2240}$ tons	
	United States of America	$258\frac{1080}{2240}$	$274\frac{1240}{2240}$ tons
(1)	do. ...	$131\frac{1185}{2240}$ tons	
(3)	do. ...	$11\frac{860}{2240}$	$142\frac{2045}{2240}$ tons
Chemicals	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	Canada ...	...	
	France ...	...	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) For use of Government and admitted free of duty
(2) For the manufacture of Sugar " "
(3) For use of Castries Town Board and admitted free of duty.
(4) For use of the Towns & Villages " "
(5) Imported for the use of the Officer Administering the Government and admitted free of duty.
(6) For the use of Agriculture and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

in the year 1918.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£9,494 19 5	...	£18,246 15 7	£1,465 0 1	
...		£232 9 4	232 9 4	21 0 11	1d. per lb. + 10%.
£55 2 3		60 15 10			
19 8 10	74 11 1	22 7 2	83 3 0	12 6 1	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
4 18 2		5 12 11			
22 7 6	27 5 8	23 8 7	29 1 6	3 11 9	,, ,, ,, less $\frac{1}{5}$.
		15 10 0			
		2 17 11			
		53 1 8			
		12 18 0			
		32 10 11			
		34 5 2			
		18 13 6			
...	...	3 15 0	173 12 2	...	
56 0 0	56 0 0	60 0 0	60 0 0	9 4 10	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
565 4 2	565 4 2	596 11 2	596 11 2	93 5 6	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
		3 5 0			
...	...	24 4 6	27 9 6	...	
22 13 9		25 11 11			
36 11 10	59 5 7	40 14 0	66 5 11	9 15 7	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
5 19 5		8 1 1			
4 8 2	10 7 7	5 5 10	13 6 11	1 14 3	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
		15 8 8			
...	...	22 18 5	38 7 1	...	
11 10 0	11 10 0	11 11 0	11 11 0	1 17 11	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
239 1 3		249 19 11			
31 5 0	270 6 3	33 0 0	282 19 11	40 11 0	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	...	29 17 11	29 17 11	...	
...	...	288 5 6	288 5 6	23 2 4	1/- per 100lbs. + 10%.
..	...	10 16 9	10 16 9	14 1	,, ,, ,, less $\frac{1}{5}$.
...	...	239 16 1	239 16 1	17 10 0	1/- per 100lbs. + 10%.
		94 18 3			
...	...	39 6 4	134 4 7	11 13 9	1/- per 100lbs + 10%.
		95 4 2			
...	...	1,611 4 6	1,706 8 8	135 6 0	1/6 per brl. of 375lbs. + 10%.
		960 17 11			
...	...	96 10 9	1,057 8 8	...	
90 9 3		108 1 1			
385 11 4		498 10 1			
29 0 0		32 16 5			
1 10 0	506 10 7	1 16 2	641 3 9	83 12 1	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	£11,076 0 4	...	£23,969 15 0	£1,930 6 2	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.—(contd.)	Brought forward ...	...	...
Chemicals (1)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(1)	United States of America	...	
(2)	do. ...	...	
(2)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(3)	United States of America	...	
(4)	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Calcium Carbide	United Kingdom ...	...	...
(1)	United Kingdom ..	...	...
Tar	United States of America	...	...
(1)	do. ...	...	..
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware ... and Pottery	United Kingdom ..	...	
	United States of America	...	
	Barbados ...	..	
	Martinique ...	...	
	Japan ...	..	...
Clocks, complete	United States of America	75	75
Cordage and Twine	United Kingdom ..	$12\frac{58}{112}$ cwt.	
	United States of America	$8\frac{42}{112}$	
	Canada ...	$33\frac{42}{112}$	$54\frac{13}{56}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	47 cwt.	
	Canada ...	71	118 cwt.
(3)	United States of America	28 cwt.	28 cwt.
Cork manufactures	Spain ..	...	...
Cotton Manufactures—Piece Goods ..	United Kingdom ..	534,191 yds.	
	United States of America	200,997	
	France ...	118	
	Switzerland ...	1,440	736,746 yds.
(1)	United Kingdom ...	4,214 yds.	4,214 yds.
Hosiery	do. ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
Other Manufactures	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	India ...	...	...
(1)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(4)	do. ...	...	
(3)	United States of America	...	
(1)	do. ...	...	...
Cutlery	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
Electrical Apparatus	United States of America	...	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) For the use of the Government and admitted free of duty.
(2) „ „ Agricultural Department „
(3) „ „ Coasting Steamer „ „
(4) „ manufacture of Sugar „ „

Digitized by Google

in the year 1918.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£11,076 0 4	...	£23,969 15 0	£1,930 6 2	
		£30 3 4			
		9 0 0			
		2 15 0			
		14 11 6			
		4 7 11			
...	...	5 3 6	66 1 3	...	
£1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	3 4	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
..	...	14 6	14 6	...	
24 7 6	24 7 6	30 15 8	30 15 8	4 0 5	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	...	56 13 7	56 13 7	...	
246 0 2		337 3 11			
152 9 10		195 14 10			
25 12 3		25 14 5			
16 15 11		17 0 3			
21 3 4	462 1 6	27 15 10	603 9 3	70 5 0	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
49 8 11	49 8 11	55 16 2	55 16 2	8 2 11	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
82 18 0		87 9 2			
72 4 5		74 16 3			
147 18 5	303 0 10	160 3 8	322 9 1	50 0 3	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
581 7 2		667 3 0			
436 10 1	1,017 17 3	463 12 9	1,130 15 9	134 7 9	,, ,, ,, less $\frac{1}{5}$.
...	...	132 9 2	132 9 2	...	
203 6 9	203 6 9	226 12 8	226 12 8	33 11 0	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
16,385 11 0		17,942 7 6			
7,085 9 8		7,665 0 1			
8 5 10		9 2 10			
11 5 7	23,490 12 1	12 8 2	25,626 18 7	3,876 0 8	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	...	407 0 11	407 0 11	...	
8 0 3		8 11 5			
470 7 5	478 7 8	520 4 9	528 16 2	78 18 9	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
1,786 9 8		1,869 10 4			
370 5 10		415 2 9			
3 4 5	2,159 19 11	5 9 8	2,290 2 9	356 8 6	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
		80 12 1			
		1 5 8			
		3 9 10			
...	...	17 16 0	103 3 7	...	
109 14 10		122 17 5			
32 10 3	142 5 1	35 11 4	158 8 9	23 9 8	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
29 16 5	29 16 5	34 9 5	34 9 5	4 18 5	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	£39,438 4 3	...	£55,745 12 3	£6,570 12 10	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.		Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
II.—Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.—Contd.		Brought forward ...	...	...
Electrical Apparatus	(1)	United Kingdom ...	...	
	(2)	do. ...	...	
	(1)	United States of America	...	
	(2)	do. ...	...	
	(2)	Canada ...	...	...
Glass and Glassware		United Kingdom ...	...	
		United States of America	...	
		Belgium ...	...	...
	(3)	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Glue		United States of America	...	...
	(1)	United States of America	...	...
Haberdashery and Millinery ...		United Kingdom ...	...	
		United States of America	...	
		France ...	...	
		Switzerland ...	...	
		Canada ...	...	
		Japan ...	...	...
Hardware:—				
Lamps and Lanterns		United Kingdom ...	...	
		United States of America	...	
		France ...	...	...
	(4)	United Kingdom ...	..	
	(1)	United States of America	...	
	(3)	do. ...	...	...
Hollow Ware, Locks, Scales, etc. ...		United Kingdom ...	...	
		United States of America	...	
		France ...	...	
		Canada ...	...	...
	(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	...	...
	(1)	United Kingdom ...	...	
	(1)	United States of America	...	
	(5)	do. ...	...	
	(6)	do. ...	...	...
Hats and Bonnets		United Kingdom ...	...	
		United States of America	...	
		France ...	...	
		Italy ...	...	
		India .	...	
		Colombia ...	...	
		Curaçoa ...	...	
		Martinique ...	...	...
	(1)	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Hemp, manufactured		United Kingdom ...	...	
		United States of America	...	
		Barbados ...	...	...
		Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) For the use of Government and admitted free of duty.
(2) „ purpose of Illumination „ „
(3) „ Castries Town Board „ „
(4) For use of Towns & Villages and admitted free of duty.
(5) „ in manufacture of Sugar „ „
(6) „ of Coasting Steamer „ „

Digitized by Google

in the year 1918.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total.	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£39,438 4 3	...	£55,745 12 3	£6,570 12 10	
		£21 14 2			
		11 5 0			
		56 16 5			
		227 15 1			
...	...	131 16 3	449 6 11	...	
£29 9 11		33 1 2			
358 4 8		434 18 9			
19 8 7	407 3 2	23 19 9	491 19 8	67 4 2	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	...	50 0 5	50 0 5	...	
12 6 0	12 6 0	13 10 2	13 10 2	2 0 7	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	...	9 8 0	9 8 0	...	
1,396 5 1		1,674 14 11			
398 4 1		446 13 5			
69 4 0		73 7 6			
196 2 9		224 15 7			
17 2 6		18 6 11			
7 2 3	2,084 0 8	8 2 1	2,446 0 5	343 18 4	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
30 15 8		32 19 6			
130 15 9		158 13 6			
6 4 11	167 16 4	8 4 11	199 17 11	27 14 2	
		15 2 7			
		20 12 6			
...	...	35 4 5	70 19 6	...	
463 5 8		544 3 8			
819 10 11		918 3 5			
32 13 7		40 3 0			
177 16 1	1,493 6 3	187 17 1	1,690 7 2	246 8 0	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
60 12 8	60 12 8	66 14 3	66 14 3	8 0 2	,, ,, ,, less $\frac{1}{5}$.
		36 19 7			
		20 16 3			
		74 18 8			
...	...	3 19 10	136 14 4	...	
766 4 3		944 7 0			
189 4 8		215 3 1			
4 2 3		4 2 3			
27 6 5		36 8 7			
3 13 0		3 13 0			
24 16 0		26 16 0			
8 8 0		9 5 0			
2 5 1	1,025 19 8	2 5 1	1,242 0 0	169 6. 0	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	...	25 1 7	25 1 7	...	
19 3 10		22 5 1			
186 14 1		206 11 4			
4 6 0	210 3 11	4 8 0	233 4 5	34 13 9	15% *ad val*, + 10%.
...	£44,899 12 11	...	£62,870 17 0	£7,469 18 0	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.		Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—(Contd.).		Brought forward ...	...	...
Hemp. manufactured	(1)	United Kingdom ...	...	
	(2)	do. ...	..	...
Instruments, Scientific ...	(1)	United States of America	...	
	(3)	United Kingdom ...	...	
	(2)	do. ...	...	...
Jewellery		United States of America	...	...
Leather—Undressed		United States of America	$1\frac{88}{112}$ cwt.	
		Barbados ...	$\frac{30}{112}$	
		Trinidad	$13\frac{51}{112}$	
		Jamaica ...	$2\frac{60}{112}$	$17\frac{187}{112}$ cwt.
Dressed		France ...	$\frac{3}{112}$ cwt.	$\frac{3}{112}$ cwt.
Manufactures		United Kingdom ...	...	
		United States of America	...	...
	(4)	United States of America	...	
	(5)	do. ...	...	
	(5)	United Kingdom ..	...	...
Lime, Building		Barbados ...	1,434 bushels	1.434 bushels
Machinery—Typewriters		United States of America	...	...
	(1)	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Pumps	(2)	United States of America	...	
	(2)	do. ...	...	...
Ice		United Kingdom ...	...	...
Sewing		United States of America	...	...
Soda Water		United Kingdom ...	...	...
Engines & boilers, Agricultural, etc. ...		United States of America	...	...
	(6)	United Kingdom ...	...	
	(6)	United States of America	...	
	(1)	United Kingdom ...	...	
	(1)	United States of America	...	
	(2)	do. ...	...	
	(2)	United Kingdom ...	...	
	(7)	do. ...	...	
	(7)	United States of America	...	
	(7)	Canada ...	...	
	(8)	United States of America	...	
	(9)	do. ...	...	
	(9)	United Kingdom ...	...	
	(10)	do ...	...	
	(11)	United States of America	...	...
Manure, Chemical		United Kingdom ...	..	
		United States of America	...	
		Chile ...	...	...
		Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) For use of the Government and admitted free of duty.
(2) For manufacture of Sugar and admitted free of duty.
(3) " " Agricultural Dept. " "
(4) For use of Castries Town Board " "
(5) For Belting " "
(6) " Government Granary " "
(7) For the manufacture of Lime Juice " "
(8) For Cocoa " "
(9) " use of the Coasting Steamer " "
(10) " Locomotive " "
(11) Ploughs for Agriculture " "

Digitized by Google

in the year 1918.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total	Amount Collected.	Rate.
..	£44,899 12 11	...	£62,870 17 0	£7,469 18 0	
...	...	£18 12 6 2 6 0	20 18 6	...	
...		10 1 8 9 18 9 81 3 1	101 3 6	...	
£43 9 5	43 9 5	47 2 2	47 2 2	9 11 4	20% *ad val.* + 10%.
22 19 0 3 0 0 184 4 10 34 5 0	244 8 10	23 19 11 3 0 0 191 4 2 35 13 7	253 17 8	40 6 7	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
2 13 4	2 13 4	3 0 0	3 0 0	8 11	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
12 8 10 54 8 4	66 17 2	16 2 2 63 6 4	79 8 6	10 0 7	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	...	10 0 0 41 10 8 76 10 6	128 1 2	...	
...	...	89 13 11	89 13 11	13 2 11	2d. per bushel + 10%
71 11 3	71 11 3	73 19 1	73 19 1	11 16 0	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	...	16 13 4	16 13 4	...	
...	...	386 4 6 57 7 2	443 11 8	...	
5 4 2	5 4 2	5 10 0	5 10 0	17 3	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	...	214 0 8	214 0 8	...	
14 3 7	14 3 7	15 11 0	15 11 0	2 6 9	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
31 19 7	31 19 7	32 12 11	32 12 11	5 5 7	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	...	226 16 10 569 8 3 333 4 2 522 11 1 950 18 5 1,684 8 6 205 15 5 150 10 5 662 18 8 37 5 8 3 0 0 10 0 0 236 10 0 124 13 4	5,718 0 9	...	
...	...	3,365 13 1 476 13 4 705 10 0	4,547 16 5	...	Free.
...	£45,380 0 3	...	£74,661 18 3	£7,563 13 11	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...
Matches	United States of America	500 gross.	
	Canada ...	6,396	
	Sweden ...	730	7,626 gross.
Medicines and Drugs	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	Canada ...	...	
	Persia ...	...	
	Norway ...	...	
	France ...	...	...
(1)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(2)	do. ...	...	
(1)	United States of America	...	
(2)	do.	...	
(3)	do. ...	...	
(4)	France ...	...	...
Metals—			
Brass and manufactures of ..	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
(1)	United States of America	...	
(5)	do. ..	...	
(6)	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Copper and manufactures of (1)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(5)	do. ...	...	
(7)	do. ...	...	
(1)	United States of America	...	
(5)	do. ...	...	...
Lead and manufactures of ...	United States of America	...	...
Tin manufactures	United States of America	...	...
(8)	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Iron and Steel manufactures—			
Wire, pipes, sheet, &c. ...	United Kingdom ..	...	
	United States of America	...	
	Canada ...	...	...
(Preferential)	Canada ...	...	...
(1)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(7)	do. ...	...	
(9)	do. ...	...	
(10)	do. ...	...	
(11)	do. ...	...	
(5)	do. ...	...	
(1)	United States of America	...	
(10)	do. ...	...	...
Agricultural Implements	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	...	...
(9)	United States of America	...	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) For use of Government and admitted free of duty. (2) Quinine and admitted free of duty.
(3) For Hookworm Campaign " " (4) Lymph " "
(5) For the m/facture of Sugar " " (6) For use of Churches and admitted free of duty.
(7) " " Lime Juice " " (8) For the manufacture of Lime Oil and admitted free of duty.
(9) For use of Agricultural Dept. " " (10) " use of Coasting Steamer " "
(11) " Soufrière W/works Authority and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

in the year 1918.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total.	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£45,380 0 3	...	£74,661 18 3	£7,563 13 11	
		£108 8 9			
		1,444 0 2			
...	...	147 3 8	1,699 12 7	571 19 0	1/6 per gross of boxes.
£728 2 3		879 12 1			
1,255 0 1		1,403 7 8			
408 10 7		458 9 11			
93 15 0		121 10 0			
14 14 0		17 7 9			
17 2 8	2,517 4 7	19 0 9	2,899 8 2	415 8 0	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
		373 6 4			
		200 13 1			
		12 1 6			
		16 1 4			
		74 1 8			
...	...	18 10 9	694 14 8	...	
9 4 3		10 12 1			
6 2 9	15 7 0	6 16 10	17 8 11	2 10 7	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
		8 18 2			
		48 10 9			
...	...	22 0 4	79 9 3	...	
		17 3 5			
		75 18 0			
		216 13 5			
		9 16 2			
...	...	4 7 1	323 18 10	...	
5 13 10	5 13 10	6 11 2	6 11 2	18 9	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
51 16 10	51 16 10	56 5 9	56 5 9	8 11 0	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	...	250 13 7	250 13 7	...	
370 2 4		432 2 11			
463 6 9		523 13 5			
122 8 8	955 17 9	134 16 8	1,090 13 0	157 14 2	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
27 14 2	27 14 2	30 8 6	30 8 6	3 13 3	15% *ad val.* + 10% less $\frac{1}{3}$.
		82 12 1			
		31 6 7			
		45 0 0			
		20 15 10			
		10 4 0			
		18 9 0			
		255 5 2			
...	...	30 6 9	493 19 5	...	
142 19 5		174 1 3			
35 14 0	178 13 5	39 1 4	213 2 7	29 9 7	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
542 9 11	542 9 11	633 7 7	633 7 7	71 12 2	15% *ad val.* + 10% less $\frac{1}{3}$.
...	...	29 11 8	29 11 8	...	
...	£49,674 17 9	...	£83,181 3 11	£8,825 10 5	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.—(contd.)	Brought forward ...	...	...
Metals—Nails	United States of America	$34\frac{37}{112}$ cwt.	$34\frac{37}{112}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	Canada ...	$573\frac{59}{112}$ cwt.	$573\frac{59}{112}$ cwt.
Rails & other railroad materials ...	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
Musical Instruments	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	Trinidad ...	...	...
Painters' colours and materials ...	United Kingdom ...	$17\frac{1}{2}$ cwt.	
	United States of America	198	
	France ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	216 cwt.
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	$3\frac{1}{2}$ cwt.	
	Canada ...	$93\frac{1}{4}$	$96\frac{3}{4}$ cwt.
(1)	United Kingdom ...	$\frac{3}{4}$ cwt.	
(2)	United States of America	$51\frac{3}{4}$	
(3)	do. ...	8	$60\frac{1}{2}$ cwt.
Paper	United Kingdom ..	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France ...	...	
	Canada ...	...	...
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	...	
	Canada ...	..	...
(2)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(4)	do ...	..	
(3)	do. ...	...	
(5)	United States of America	..	...
Perfumery	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France ...	...	
	Canada ...	...	...
Pictures	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
Plate and Plated Ware	United Kingdom ..	...	
	United States of America	...	...
Roofing	United States of America	...	...
Rosin	Canada ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
Saddlery and Harness	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	...	...
	Carried forward ...	..	...

(1) For the use of the Churches and admitted free of duty
(2) For use of the Government and admitted free of duty.
(3) " " Coasting Steamer " "
(4) " " Cable Office " " "
(5) " " Consular Agencies " "

Digitized by Google

in the year 1918.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total.	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£49,674 17 9	...	£83,181 3 11	£8,825 10 5	
...	...	£78 7 1	78 7 1	4 4 8	2/- per 100 lbs. + 10%.
...	...	740 11 11	740 11 11	56 10 8	" " " " less $\frac{1}{5}$.
...	...	88 12 6 1,594 19 6	1,683 12 0	...	Free.
£20 4 2 109 1 10 36 4 2	165 10 2	22 4 2 121 3 3 38 17 0	182 4 5	27 6 2	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
44 14 0 716 0 9 7 12 11	768 7 8	52 1 8 808 5 6 9 4 3	869 11 5	126 15 5	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
4 18 0 242 13 6	247 11 6	9 0 0 282 15 8	291 15 8	32 13 7	15% *ad val.* + 10% less $\frac{1}{5}$.
...	...	2 8 2 145 4 3 42 18 3	190 10 8	...	
49 8 0 963 19 5 256 15 3 11 11 7	1,281 14 3	56 3 10 1,150 18 0 292 18 1 13 0 3	1,513 0 2	211 9 4	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
469 8 0 179 7 3	648 15 3	554 9 1 202 11 11	757 1 0	85 14 0	15% *ad val.* + 10% less $\frac{1}{5}$.
...	...	542 18 3 13 0 7 3 12 0 1 0 0	560 10 10	...	
120 2 9 480 19 7 172 4 4 27 1 3	800 7 11	149 17 7 523 1 3 222 11 7 31 1 2	926 11 7	176 2 1	20% *ad val.* + 10%.
1 1 0 2 3 8	3 4 8	1 2 0 2 7 0	3 9 0	10 9	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
28 8 0 31 8 11	59 16 11	30 8 0 36 13 3	67 1 3	13 3 5	20% *ad val.* + 10%.
49 11 3	49 11 3	61 2 2	61 2 2	8 4 9	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
8 14 4 20 3 4	28 17 8	9 13 1 24 8 2	34 1 3	4 15 6	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
159 7 5 55 12 5	214 19 10	181 10 10 59 16 3	241 7 1	35 9 6	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
58 9 4	58 9 4	68 5 8	68 5 8	7 14 4	" " " " less $\frac{1}{5}$.
...	£54,002 4 2	...	£91,450 7 1	£9,616 4 7	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...
Silk, Manufactures	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France ...	...	
	Switzerland ...	...	...
Ships and Boats—Boats	St. Vincent ...	1	1
Soap, Fancy	United Kingdom ...	1½ cwt.	
	United States of America	22½	
	France ...	2	26 cwt.
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	14 cwt.	14 cwt.
Common	United Kingdom ...	7 cwt.	
	United States of America	258$\frac{1}{7}$	265$\frac{1}{7}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	2,079$\frac{75}{113}$ cwt.	
	Canada ...	789$\frac{57}{113}$	2,869$\frac{29}{113}$ cwt.
Spirits, Methylated	United States of America	...	...
(1)	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Perfumed	St. Thomas ...	1,065½ galls.	1,065½ galls.
Stationery	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
(1)	United Kingdom ...	..	
(1)	United States of America	...	...
Starch	St. Vincent ...	1¾ cwt.	1¾ cwt.
Stones and Slates	United Kingdom ...	...	...
(2)	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Toys and Games	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	Canada ...	...	
	France ...	...	...
Umbrellas and Parasols	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
Watches	United States of America	75	75
Wood and Timber :— Manufactured, Furniture, &c. ...	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	Barbados ...	...	
	Martinique ..	...	
	India .	...	...
(Preferential)	Canada ...	...	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) For the use of the Government and admitted free of duty. (2) Memorial Tablet—admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

in the year 1918.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£54,002 4 2	...	£91,450 7 1	£9,616 4 7	
£10 3 3		£11 17 8			
49 6 10		52 4 11			
90 11 1		100 18 10			
108 3 3	258 4 5	117 1 10	282 3 3	42 11 11	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	9 11	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
15 12 2		18 15 0			
216 1 4		237 5 2			
16 13 4	248 6 10	20 16 8	276 16 10	54 12 9	20% *ad val.* + 10%.
105 3 3	105 3 3	125 12 3	125 12 3	18 11 0	,, .. ,, less $\frac{1}{5}$.
		24 19 11			
...	...	669 8 2	694 8 1	37 2 2	2/6 per 100lbs.
		5,129 17 11			
...	...	1,510 15 2	6,640 13 1	321 6 2	,, ,, less $\frac{1}{5}$.
32 16 8	32 16 8	38 11 2	38 11 2	7 4 6	20% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	...	6 19 4	6 19 4	...	
...	...	345 6 4	345 6 4	73 5 0	1/3 per gallon + 10%.
203 14 5		235 8 5			
289 12 8	493 7 1	324 9 0	559 17 5	81 7 9	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
		93 11 7			
...	...	6 2 1	99 13 8	...	
...	...	2 10 0	2 10 0	8 8	½d. per lb. + 10%.
14 8 4	14 8 4	28 9 5	28 9 5	2 7 7	15% *ad val,* + 10%.
...	...	13 11 0	13 11 0	...	
59 15 4		66 10 6			
33 13 2		39 1 7			
8 4 7		9 0 5			
1 0 0	102 13 1	1 0 0	115 12 6	16 18 8	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
148 13 6		169 1 2			
1 17 4	150 10 10	2 1 1	171 2 3	24 16 6	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
24 13 0	24 13 0	28 13 9	28 13 9	4 1 5	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
31 2 6		34 19 11			
173 13 3		192 3 10			
6 13 8		7 0 1			
39 17 10		41 7 0			
2 0 0	253 7 3	2 0 0	277 10 10	41 16 0	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
81 4 10	81 4 10	111 5 5	111 5 5	10 14 7	,, ,, ,, less $\frac{1}{5}$.
...	£55,769 19 9	...	£ 101,272 3 8	£10,353 19 2	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—(Contd.).	Brought forward ...	...	...
Wood and Timber:—*contd.*			
Manufactured. Furniture, &c. (1)	Barbados ...	...	
(2)	do. ...	...	
(2)	Trinidad ...	...	
(2)	Dominica ...	...	...
Puncheons and Casks ... (3)	United States of America	...	...
Shooks and Staves ... (3)	United States of America	..	
(4)	British Guiana ..	...	...
Wool:—			
Manufactures– Other kinds ...	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
(5)	United Kingdom ..	...	...
Goods, unenumerated:—			
Manufactured	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	India ...	...	
	Canada ..	...	...
(5)	United Kingdom ..	...	...
(6)	United States of America	...	
(1)	United Kingdom ...	...	
	do. ...	...	...
Total Articles wholly or mainly manufactured ...	...	...	...
IV.—Miscellaneous and Unclassified. (including Parcel Post.)			
Animals and Birds, living:—			
Horses	Grenada ...	4	
	Barbados ...	3	7
Other Kinds:			
Asses	Curaçoa ...	4	
	St. Vincent ...	2	6
Dogs	Barbados ...	7	
	Canada ..	1	8
Goats	St. Martin ...	3	
	Barbados ...	1	4
Birds	Brazil ..	...	...
	British Guiana ...	...	
	French Guiana ...	...	
Monkeys	St. Kitts ...	...	...
Parcel Post Goods, Unclassified ...	...	...	...
Total Miscellaneous & Unclassified	..	..	...

(1) For the use of Churches admitted free of duty.
(2) Used Furniture. Property of Owner over 1 year—admitted free of duty.
(3) For Export of Produce and admitted free of duty. (4) For construction of Lime Juice Vats—admitted free of duty.
(5) For use of Government " " (6) For use of the Coasting Steamer " "

Digitized by Google

in the year 1918.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total.	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£55,769 19 9	...	£ 101,272 3 8	£10,353 19 2	
		£30 0 0			
		151 5 0			
		30 0 0			
...	...	20 0 0	231 5 0	...	
...	...	536 1 10	536 1 10	...	
		912 9 6			
...	...	157 16 0	1,070 5 6	...	
£951 14 3		1,057 18 11			
19 10 4	971 4 7	21 9 1	1,079 8 0	160 5 9	
...	...	459 1 2	459 1 2	...	
91 1 3		109 9 0			
326 15 6		371 19 4			
5 0 0		5 0 0			
13 5 7	436 2 4	14 8 6	500 16 10	71 19 7	
...	...	13 2 11			
		31 0 3			
		9 18 6			
...	...	154 7 9	208 9 5	...	
...	57,177 6 8	...	105,357 11 5	10,586 4 6	
		218 10 0			
...	...	74 11 8	293 1 8	8 15 0	£1 5/- each,
		16 0 0			
...	...	11 6 10	27 6 10	15 0	2/6 each.
		2 0 6			
...	...	10 0	2 10 6	2 0 0	5/-each.
		1 4 0			
...	...	15 0	1 19 0	4 0	1/- each.
15 6		15 6			
1 7 6		1 7 6			
11 0 0	2 14 0	11 0	2 14 0	8 10	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
10 0 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	1 8	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
3,145 6 8	3,145 6 8	3,460 0 0	3,460 0 0	518 19 7	
...	£3,148 10 8	...	£3,788 2 0	£531 4 1	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity.	
		Detail.	Total.
SUMMARY.			
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco ...	...	...	...
II.—Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured	...	...	...
III—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured	...	...	...
IV.—Miscellaneous and Unclassified (including Parcel Post)	...	...	...
TOTAL IMPORTS	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

in the year 1918.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£3,841 14 8	...	£96,357 11 0	£15,630 4 0	
...	203 14 10	...	162,619 10 4	2,386 8 0	
...	57,177 6 8	...	105,357 11 5	10,586 4 6	
...	3,148 10 8	...	3,788 2 0	531 4 1	
...	£64,371 6 10	...	£ 368,122 14 9	£29,134 0 7	

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries to which exported.	Quantity.	Total.	Total Value.
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.				
Animals & Birds living:				
Pigs ...	Grenada ...	...	1	...
Alcoholic Liquors:				
Beer ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	268 galls.	...
Biscuits, Bread & Cakes				
Biscuits, Common ...	Martinique ...	...	$\frac{104}{112}$ cwt.	...
	Ships' Stores ...	...	$1\frac{36}{122}$ cwt.	...
Fancy ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	$\frac{9}{112}$ cwt.	...
Butter ...	Barbados ...	...	$\frac{66}{112}$ cwt.	...
	Ships' Stores ...	...	$3\frac{17}{112}$ cwt.	...
Oleo ...	Martinique ...	...	$5\frac{40}{112}$ cwt.	...
	Ships' Stores ...	...	$1\frac{3}{112}$ cwt.	...
Cheese ...	Martinique ...	...	$\frac{60}{112}$ cwt.	...
	Ships' Stores ...	...	$1\frac{44}{112}$ cwt.	...
Coffee, Raw ...	Barbados ...	...	280 lbs.	...
	Ships' Stores ...	...	300 lbs.	...
Prepared ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	161 lbs.	...
Cocoa ...	Barbados ...	$277\frac{111}{112}$ cwt.		£781 18 0
	United States of America	$8,060\frac{109}{112}$		24,135 6 0
	Martinique ...	$2,856\frac{25}{112}$		9,208 19 3
	United Kingdom ...	$24,396\frac{101}{112}$		50,842 7 7
	Canada ...	$15\frac{69}{112}$		51 0 0
	Bermuda ...	$1\frac{98}{112}$	$35,609\frac{65}{112}$ cwt.	7 0 0
Confectionery ...	Trinidad ...	...	...	...
Fish of all kinds:—				
Codfish ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	...	...
Pickled ...	British Guiana ...	...	...	5 18 4
	Cayenne ...	...	...	2 1 8
Canned ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	...	...
Fruit & Nuts for fruit:				
Fresh Fruit—				
Bananas ...	Barbados ...	73 bunches		4 12 8
	St. Eustatius ...	16		1 4 0
	Martinique ...	4	93 bunches	6 0
	Carried forward ...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

in the year 1918.

Exports.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.				Duty.	Remarks.
Total.	Quantity.	Total.	Value.	Total.		
£1 10 0	...	1	...	£1 10 0		
52 10 2						
2 5 10						
2 18 0						
6 8						
6 16 0						
34 5 3						
37 10 0						
4 18 0						
3 2 0						
8 13 6						
12 2 1						
10 14 0						
6 4 4						
	$277\frac{112}{112}$ cwt.		£781 18 0			
	$8,060\frac{109}{112}$		24.135 6 0			
	$2,856\frac{76}{112}$		9.208 19 3			
	$24,396\frac{101}{112}$		50,842 7 7			
	$15\frac{69}{112}$		51 0 0			
85,026 10 10	$1\frac{98}{112}$	$35,609\frac{65}{112}$ cwt.	7 0 0	85,026 10 10		
10 0	...	...	...	10 0		
15 10 10						
			5 18 4			
8 0 0	...	...	2 1 8	8 0 0		
5 19 8						
	73 bunches		4 12 8			
	16		1 4 0			
6 2 8	4	93 bunches	6 0	6 2 8		
£85,246 9 10	...	...	...	£85,042 13 6		

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries to which exported.	Quantity.	Total.	Total Value.
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...	...
Fruit & Nuts for fruit:				
Fresh Fruit—				
Oranges ...	Barbados ...	32,970		£34 12 10
	Bermuda ...	4,600	37,570	3 16 7
Plantains ...	Barbados ...	...	196 doz.	...
Pine Apples ...	Barbados ...	...	250	...
Other kinds—				
Mixed Fruits ...	Barbados ...	...		160 1 6
	Bermuda ...	...	...	3 14 0
Limes ...	Barbados ...	8¼ brls.		4 3 6
	Bermuda ...	275¼		267 15 0
	United States of America	449		498 0 10
	Canada ...	½	733 brls.	10 0
Mangoes ...	Barbados ...	...	...	364 18 4
	Bermuda ...	...		24 4 10
	Martinique ...	...	...	3 0
Pears ...	Barbados ...	...	...	10 15 2
	Bermuda ...	...		12 18 1
	Trinidad ...	...	...	8 0
Dried Fruit:—				
Currants & Raisins	Ships' Stores ...	...	$\frac{20}{112}$	...
Preserved Fruits:—				
Ginger ...	Bermuda ...	...	617 lbs.	...
Other kinds ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	...	...
Nuts for fruit:—				
Coconuts ...	Martinique ...	679		2 10 2
	Barbados ...	83,369		267 7 1
	United States of America	4,930		23 18 10
	Bermuda ...	21,175		180 15 0
	St. Vincent ...	280	110,437	1 3 4
Peanuts ...	Martinique ...	...	...	...
Fruit Juices:—				
Lime Juice, con. ...	United Kingdom ...	...	31,890 galls.	...
raw ...	United Kingdom ...	...	80	...
Lime Juice ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	26	...
Grain, Flour & Meal:				
Grain—Peas ...	Trinidad ...	...	$17\frac{70}{112}$	...
	Ships' Stores ...	...	$3\frac{24}{112}$	...
Rice ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	16 cwt.	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

in the year 1918.

Exports.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.				Duty.	Remarks.
Total.	Quantity.	Total.	Value.	Total.		
£85,246 9 10	...	...	...	£85,042 13 6		
	32,970		34 12 10			
£38 9 5	4,600	37,570	3 16 7	£38 9 5		
2 18 0	..	196 doz.	...	2 18 0		
2 18 4	...	250	...	2 18 4		
	...		160 1 6			
163 15 6	...	...	3 14 0	163 15 6		
	8¼ brls.		4 3 6			
	275¼		267 15 0			
	449		498 0 10			
770 9 4	½	733 brls.	10 0	770 9 4		
			364 18 4			
			24 4 10			
389 6 2	...	...	3 0 0	389 6 2		
			10 15 2			
			12 18 1			
24 1 3	...	...	8 0	24 1 3		
1 0 0						
13 3 3	...	...	...	13 3 3		
17 15 6						
	679		2 10 2			
	83,369		267 7 1			
	4,930		23 18 10			
	21,175		180 15 0			
475 14 5	284	110,437	1 3 4	475 14 5		
20 16 8						
9,549 1 0	31,890 galls.	...	9,549 1 0			
4 0 0	80	31,970 galls.	4 0 0	9,553 1 0		
14 10 6						
26 17 1						
6 10 0						
21 1 0						
£96,788 17 3	...	...	...	£96,476 10 2		

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries to which exported.	Quantity.	Total.	Total Value.
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...	...
Grain, Flour & Meal: Grain, Beans ...	Antigua ...	$18\frac{50}{112}$		£30 0 0
	Martinique ...	$17\frac{96}{112}$		64 4 8
	Dominica ...	$8\frac{4}{112}$	$44\frac{38}{112}$	11 5 0
Flour and Meal— Wheat Flour ...	Ships' Stores ...	78 cwt.		108 3 2
	Martinique ...	$763\frac{44}{112}$		1,365 7 6
	Dominica ...	175	$1,016\frac{44}{112}$	300 0 0
Farinaceous substances Farinaceous Preps.	Ships' Stores ...	...	10 lbs.	...
Honey ...	United Kingdom ...	...	80,070 lbs.	...
Jams, Jellies & Preserved Fruit ...	Canada ...	...	...	2 10 0
	Bermuda ...	...	...	3 0 0
Lard ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	$2\frac{11}{112}$	...
Meat:— Bacon & Ham ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	$3\frac{95}{112}$	...
Canned ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	$55\frac{64}{112}$	...
Salted ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	$8\frac{4}{112}$	...
	Cayenne ...	...	$\frac{100}{112}$	...
Milk, Condensed ...	Ships' Stores ..	...	18 cwt.	...
Oil (Refined food)— C. S. Oil ...	Martinique ...	...	20 galls.	...
Spices:—Kola ...	United Kingdom ...	...	14,261 lbs.	...
Mace ...	United Kingdom ...	...	884	...
Nutmegs ...	United Kingdom ...	5,401 lbs.		126 15 0
	United States of America	200		6 10 0
	Bermuda ...	97	5,698	4 17 0
Garlic ...	Martinique ...	...	300 lbs.	...
Cloves ...	United States of America	...	120	...
Cinnamon ...	United States of America	...	112	...
Other kinds ...	United Kingdom ..	90 lbs.		10 0 0
	Bermuda ...	55	145	1 16 8
Spirits. (potable.) Whisky ..	Ships' Stores ...	...	1,724 galls.	...
Gin ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	25	...
Rum ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	195·5 p. galls.	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...	... £

Digitized by Google

in the year 1918.

Exports.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.				Duty.	Remarks.
Total.	Quantity.	Total.	Value.	Total.		
£96,788 17 3	...	...	...	£96,476 10 2		
105 9 8						
1,773 10 8						
10 1						
4,885 0 0	...	80,070 lbs.	...	4,855 0 0		
5 10 0	...	...	2 10 6 3 0 0	5 10 0		
11 11 0						
34 1 11						
30 10 1						
34 3 4						
2 10 0	...	112	...	2 10 0		
53 17 4						
6 0 0						
360 0 0	...	14,261 lbs.	...	360 0 0		
46 10 0		884	...	46 10 0		
138 2 0	5,401 lbs. 200 97	5,698	126 15 0 6 10 0 4 17 0	138 2 0		
48 3 0						
4 18 0	...	120 lbs.	...	4 18 0		
5 0 0	...	112	...	5 0 0		
11 16 8	90 lbs. 55	145	10 0 0 1 16 8	11 16 8		
123 18 0						
11 6 0						
...						
104,481 5 4	...	..	...	£101,925 16 10		

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries to which exported.	Quantity.	Total.	Total Value.
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...	... £
Salt ...	Martinique ...	...	1 ton	£3 10 0
	St. Vincent ..	...	$1\frac{3}{4}$	3 18 0
Sugar:—				
Muscovado ...	Barbados ...	592 cwt.		681 4 0
	St. Vincent ...	$4\frac{57}{112}$		6 15 0
	Montserrat ...	4		5 8 0
	Antigua ..	40		54 0 0
	Bermuda ...	40	$680\frac{57}{112}$ cwt.	56 0 0
Vacuum Pan ...	Canada ...	$167\frac{64}{112}$		119 0 0
	United Kingdom ...	$58,197\frac{73}{112}$	$58,365\frac{15}{112}$ cwt.	73.647 16 0
	Ships' Stores ..	...	$20\frac{62}{112}$ cwt.	...
Molasses & Syrup ...	St. Vincent ...	2,040 gals.		127 10 0
	Grenada ...	27,055		1,021 17 2
	Canada ...	27,141	56,236 gals.	1,988 13 9
Tea ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	207 lbs.	...
Tobacco:—				
Cigars ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	122 lbs.	...
Cigarettes ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	455 lbs.	...
Other Manufactured ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	780 lbs.	...
	Dominica ...	1,419 lbs.		61 16 8
	Martinique ...	44	1,463 lbs.	14 11 8
Vegetables, Fresh:—				
Onions ...	Martinique ...	...		169 6 0
	Guadeloupe ...	...		113 16 0
	Barbados ...	...	...	43 0 0
Potatoes ...	Martinique ...	...		515 16 1
	Canada ...	...		6 0
	Barbados ...	...		3 10 0
	Guadeloupe ...	...	...	5 6 8
Unclassified ...	Martinique ...	..		2 0
	Antigua ...	...		2 6
	Trinidad ...	...	...	15 0
Wine:—				
Sparkling ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	1 gal.	...
Non-sparkling ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	10	...
Total I.—Food, Drink & Tobacco ...	...	...	...	... £

Digitized by Google

in the year 1918.

Exports.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.				Duty.	Remarks.
Total.	Quantity.	Total.	Value.	Total.		
104,481 5 4	...	...	...	£101,935 16 10		
7 8 0						
	590 cwt.		£678 10 0			
	$4\frac{57}{112}$		6 15 0			
	4		5 8 0			
	40		54 0 0			
803 7 0	40	$678\frac{57}{112}$ cwt.	56 0 0	800 13 0		
	$167\frac{64}{112}$ cwt.		119 0 0			
75,766 16 0	$58,197\frac{73}{112}$	$58,365\frac{15}{112}$ cwt.	73,647 16 0	73,766 16 0		
15 0 4	...	...				
	2,040 galls.		127 10 0			
	27,055		1,021 17 2			
3,138 0 11	14,345	43,440 galls.	1,028 13 9	2,178 0 11		
16 16 2						
86 5 0						
162 18 10						
116 17 1						
76 8 4						
326 2 0						
	...	...	8 12 9			
			6 0			
524 18 9			3 10 0	12 8 9		
	...	...	...	2 0		
19 6						
1 12 0						
4 6 10						
183,529 2 1	...	...	...	£178,693 15 6		

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries to which exported.	Quantity.	Total.	Total Value.
II.—Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured				
Coal, Coke, &c. :—				
Coal ...	Bunker ...	40,556 tons		£162,902 8 4
	Martinique ...	63		275 2 6
	St. Vincent ...	20		86 18 0
	Dominica ...	36		109 17 6
	Barbados ...	2		7 15 0
	Montserrat ...	2½		11 11 3
	St. Kitts ...	10½	40,690 tons	45 0 0
Curios ...	Grenada ...	...		5 0
	United States of America	...	...	2 10 0
Cocoanut Fibre ...	Barbados ...	...	...	...
Cotton, raw ...	Martinique ...	...	324 lbs.	...
waste ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	240 lbs.	...
Grease, tallow ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	50 lbs.	...
Horns ...	Canada ...	1,440 lbs.	...	10 16 8
Hides ..	Canada ...	1,332 Nos.		840 8 6
	Barbados ...	276		56 16 8
	Trinidad ...	16	1,624 Nos.	60 0 0
Skins ...	Barbados ...	...	...	...
Hay ..	Ships' Stores ...	...	600 lbs.	...
Nuts & Kernels for expressing oil therefrom—Copra ..	United Kingdom ...	$122\frac{38}{112}$ cwt.		265 10 0
	United States of America	$73\frac{98}{112}$	$196\frac{24}{112}$ cwt.	132 0 0
Oil, Bay ...	United States of America	191 galls.		376 15 5
	Martinique ...	32	223 galls.	66 13 4
Lime ..	United Kingdom ..	1,391 galls.		3,823 13 4
	United States of America	56	1,447 ,,	104 3 4
Orange ...	United Kingdom ...	...	1 ..	...
Fish ...	United Kingdom ...	...	400 ,,	...
Gasolene ...	Martinique ..	...	50 ,,	...
Paint ...	Martinique ..	...	2 ,,	...
Petroleum ...	St. Vincent ...	...	240 ..	...
	Ships' Stores ...	...	1,532 ,,	...
Engine ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	1,141 ,,	...
Plants & Seeds (except oil Seeds) Lime ...	Trinidad ..	...	...	..
	Carried forward ...	...	...	... £

Digitized by Google

in the year 1918.

Exports.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.				Duty.	Remarks.
Total.	Quantity.	Total.	Value.	Total.		
163,438 12 7						
2 15 0						
6 0	...	...	...	£0 6 0		
12 3 4						
5 10 0						
2 0 0						
10 16 8						
	1,332 Nos.		£840 8 6			
	276		56 16 8			
957 5 2	16	1,624 Nos.	60 0 0	957 5 2		
61 18 10	...	...	...	61 18 10		
2 8 0						
	$122\frac{38}{112}$ cwt.		265 10 0			
397 10 0	$73\frac{98}{112}$	$196\frac{24}{112}$ cwt.	132 0 0	397 10 0		
	191 galls.		376 15 5			
443 8 9	32	223 galls.	66 13 4	443 8 9		
	1,391 galls.		3,823 13 4			
3,927 16 8	56	1,447 galls.	104 3 4	3,927 16 8		
2 0 0	...	1 ,,	...	2 0 0		
70 0 0	...	400 ,,	...	70 0 0		
5 14 7						
10 0						
15 0 0						
23 1 6						
233 11 11						
2 7 4	...	...	...	2 7 4		
169,614 16 4	..	...	...	£5,862 12 9		

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries to which exported.	Quantity.	Total.	Total Value.
II.—Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...	... £
Plants & Seeds (except Oil Seeds)—				
Other kinds ...	Trinidad ...	...		£1 5 0
	Barbados ...	...		2 13 6
	Grenada ...	...		1 13 4
	Dominica ...	...	...	7 0
Shells, Turtle ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...
Wood and Timber Unmanufactured :—				
Boards ...	Martinique ...	1,654 c. ft.		152 6 6
	Barbados ...	2,808		50 4 8
	St. Vincent ...	1,107		101 17 0
	Anguilla ...	9	5,578 c. ft.	1 13 4
Cedar ...	Martinique ...	...	841 c. ft.	...
Firewood ...	Barbados ...	234,275 c. ft.		569 3 2
	Martinique ...	128	234,403 c. ft.	1 10 0
Felloes ..	Martinique ...	...	110 „	...
Hoe Sticks ...	Barbados ...	...	216 „	...
Naves ...	Martinique ...	...	52 „	...
Ladle Handles ...	Barbados ...	...	12	...
Logwood ...	United Kingdom ...	800 tons		3,540 0 0
	Martinique ...	60½	860½ tons	200 0 0
Posts ...	Martinique ...	33 c ft.		2 15 6
	Barbados ...	313	346 c. ft.	44 7 4
Planks ...	Martinique ...	355 c. ft.		52 10 0
	Barbados ...	35	390 „	10 0
Satinwood ...	Barbados ...	...	224 „	...
Shingles ...	Martinique ...	...		9 0 3
	Barbados ...	...		7 4 0
	St. Vincent ...	...		9 14 0
Spokes ...	Martinique ...	755 c. ft.		103 0 6
	Barbados ...	175½	930½ c. ft.	30 7 0
Hardwood ...	Martinique ...	...	476 c. ft.	...
Unclassified ...	Barbados ...	...		
	St. Vincent ...	...		
	Barbados ...	...	...	...
Total II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured ...	...	...	...	... £

in the year 1918.

Exports.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.				Duty.	Remarks.
Total.	Quantity.	Total.	Value.	Total.		
169,614 16 4	...	...	...	£5,862 12 9		
			1 5 0			
			2 13 6			
			1 13 4			
5 18 10	...	...	7 0	5 18 10		
27 12 0	...	...	...	27 12 0		
	1,654 c. ft.		£152 6 6			
	2,808		50 4 8			
	1,107		101 17 0			
£306 1 6	9	5,578 c. ft.	1 13 4	£306 1 6		
86 7 6	...	841 c. ft.	...	86 7 6		
	234,275 c. ft.		569 3 2			
570 13 2	128	234,403 c. ft.	1 10 0	570 13 2		
12 5 6	...	110 ,,	...	12 5 6		
31 12 6	...	216 ,,	...	31 12 6		
2 18 6	...	52 ,,	...	2 18 6		
1 10 0	...	12	...	1 10 0		
	800 tons		3,540 0 0			
3,740 0 0	60½	860½ tons	200 0 0	3,740 0 0		
	33 c. ft.		2 15 6			
47 2 10	313	346 c. ft.	44 7 4	47 2 10		
	355 c. ft		52 10 0			
53 0 0	35	390 ,,	10 0	53 0 0		
6 0	...	224 ,,	...	6 0		
	...		9 0 3			
	...		7 4 0			
25 18 3	...	...	9 14 0	25 18 3		
	755 c. ft.		103 0 6			
133 7 6	175½	930½ c. ft.	30 7 0	133 7 6		
39 17 9	...	476 c. ft.	...	39 17 9		
19 0		...	...	19 0		
5 0 0						
16 0						
174,706 3 2	...	...	...	£10,948 3 7		

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries to which exported.	Quantity.	Total.	Total Value.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.				
Apparel:				
Ready-made clothing	Dominica ...	...		£0 12 6
	St. Vincent ...	...		1 0 0
	Martinique ...	...	...	10 0
Shirts ...	Dominica ...	...	...	...
Arms, Ammunition & Explosives:				
Arms—Cutlasses ...	St. Vincent ...	...		31 10 0½
	Grenada ...	...	...	18 0 0
Books, printed ...	Barbados ...	...		50 0 0
	Martinique ...	...	...	5 0
Boots and Shoes ...	Martinique ...	...	35 prs.	...
Brooms ...	Trinidad ...	585 doz.		31 7 2
	Barbados ...	222½		15 9 3
	Martinique ...	113		5 17 4
	Grenada ...	266		10 10 8
	St. Vincent ...	202½		6 10 6
	Dominica ...	11	1,400 doz.	11 0
Bags & Sacks (empty)	Martinique ...	...	...	...
Bark ...	Martinique ...	...	4,350 lbs.	...
Carriages, Carts and Waggons:—				
Motor Cars ...	Barbados ...	...	2	...
parts ...	St. Vincent ...	...	...	...
	Barbados ...	...	...	...
Carriages ...	Barbados ...	...	1	...
	St. Vincent ...	...	1	...
Carriage Wheels ...	St. Vincent ...	...	2	...
Shafts ...	Martinique ...	...	...	...
Cordage, Twine, and Rope:				
Rope ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	$1\frac{6}{112}$ cwt.	...
Charcoal ...	Martinique ...	$14\frac{1075}{2240}$ tons.		58 18 10
	Grenada ...	$\frac{250}{2240}$		10 0
	St. Vincent ...	$\frac{50}{2240}$		2 0
	Bermuda ...	$6\frac{528}{2240}$		32 5 6
	Barbados ...	$83\frac{875}{2240}$	$104\frac{538}{2240}$ tons	339 11 2
Candles, Sperm ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	$\frac{10}{112}$ cwt	...
Cotton, Manufactures:				
Piece goods ...	Martinique ...	...	540 yds.	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

in the year 1918.

Exports.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.				Duty.	Remarks.
Total.	Quantity.	Total.	Value.	Total.		
£2 2 6						
3 12 0						
49 10 0						
50 5 0						
22 16 0						
	585 doz.		£31 7 2			
	222½		15 9 3			
	113		5 17 4			
	266		10 10 8			
	202½		6 10 6			
70 5 11	11	1,400 doz.	11 0	£70 5 11		
10 1 0						
30 4 4						
187 10 0						
18 0 0						
7 8 0						
20 0 0						
25 0 0						
2 2 10						
2 16 0						
4 14 8						
	$14\frac{1075}{2240}$ tons		58 18 10			
	$\frac{250}{2240}$		10 0			
	$\frac{50}{2240}$		2 0			
	$6\frac{528}{2240}$		32 5 6			
431 7 6	$83\frac{875}{2243}$	$104\frac{538}{2240}$ tons	339 11 2	431 7 6		
10 0						
46 10 0						
£984 15 9	...	...	...	£501 13 5		

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries to which exported.	Quantity.	Total.	Total Value.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...	...
Cotton Manufactures: Other manufactures	Martinique ...	...		£86 9 0
	Barbados ...	...	...	26 10 0
Chinaware & Porcelain Earthenware and Pottery:— Earthenware ...	Barbados ...	...		10 0
	Grenada ...	...		3 2 0
	Trinidad ...	...		4 0
	Martinique ...	...		1 3 2
	St. Vincent ...	...	...	4 6 6
Crockery ...	Martinique ...	...	...	...
Drugs—Vanilla ...	Barbados ...	...	36 lbs.	...
	Bermuda ...	249 lbs.		42 0 0
	United States of America	513		204 6 8
	United Kingdom ...	93	855 lbs.	32 10 0
Cassia Fistula ...	United States of America	...	824 lbs.	...
Medicine ...	St. Vincent ...	...		5 0 0
	Dominica ...	...		6 0
	Martinique ...	...	...	14 8 0
Glass and Glassware: Empty Bottles ...	Trinidad ...	...		15 0
	St. Vincent ...	...	...	2 10 0
Glassware ...	do. ...	...	...	...
Mirrors ...	Martinique ...	...	...	...
Hardware:— Nails ...	Martinique ...	...	...	...
Cassava Pan ...	Dominica ...	...	...	...
Bedsteads ...	Dominica ...	...	...	...
Hemp, manufactured: Carpets ...	Martinique ...	...	...	...
Canvas ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	...	...
H/dashery & Millinery: Thread ...	Martinique ...	...	...	...
Machinery:— Electrical Appliances	Barbados ...	...	...	...
Agricultural do. ...	Martinique ...	...	...	...
Sewing Machines ...	Martinique ...	...	...	...
Telephone Materials	St. Vincent ...	...	...	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

in the year 1918.

Exports.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.				Duty.	Remarks.
Total.	Quantity.	Total.	Value.	Total.		
£984 15 9	...	...	...	£501 13 5		
112 19 0						
			£0 10 0			
			3 2 0			
			4 0			
			1 3 2			
9 5 8	...	...	4 6 6	9 5 8		
9 0 0						
3 12 0	...	36 lbs.	...	3 12 0		
	249 lbs.		42 0 0			
	513		204 6 8			
278 16 8	93	855 lbs.	32 10 0	278 16 8		
5 0 0	...	824 lbs.	...	5 0 0		
19 14 0						
3 5 0						
18 0						
6 0 0						
7 16 8						
8 15 0						
15 4 2						
2 17 6						
46 18 5						
24 10 0						
6 2 6						
3 2 0						
13 0 0						
3 0 0						
£1,564 12 4	...	...	...	£798 7 9		

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries to which exported.	Quantity.	Total.	Total Value.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...	...
Machinery :—				
Tayches ...	Martinique ...	...	...	...
Cane Mill ...	Martinique ...	...	...	...
Boiler Tube ...	St. Vincent ...	...	...	...
Wire Netting ...	Barbados ...	...	...	...
Matches ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	15 gross	...
Metals :—				
Iron and Steel Manufactures :—				
Old Metal ...	United Kingdom ...	...	..	...
	Martinique ...	...	...	...
Empty Steel Barrels	Barbados ...	...	...	£0 12 0
	United States of America	...	...	10 8 4
	Trinidad ..	...	...	53 0 0
Drums	Trinidad ...	...	...	80 0 0
Cattle chain ...	Martinique ...	...	...	...
Ice Can ...	Barbados ...	...	...	...
Polish ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	$2\frac{56}{112}$ cwt.	...
Painters' Colours and Materials—Paints ...	Martinique ..	...	1 cwt.	...
	Ships' Stores ...	...	$29\frac{14}{112}$ cwt.	...
Varnish ...	Trinidad ...	10 galls.		15 0
	Martinique ...	$42\frac{1}{2}$	$52\frac{1}{2}$ galls.	5 15 10
Roofing ...	St. Vincent ...	...	...	...
Perfumery ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	...	...
Saddlery and Harness :				
Harness ...	Martinique ...	...	...	...
Saddle ...	Martinique ...	...	...	...
Ships and Boats—				
Boats ...	Martinique ...	...	...	...
Soap, common ...	Barbados ...	$1\frac{38}{112}$ cwt.		5 0 0
	Martinique ...	$27\frac{76}{112}$	$29\frac{2}{112}$ cwt.	56 0 0
	Ships' Stores ...	...	5 cwt.	...
fancy ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	$\frac{50}{112}$ cwt.	..
	Carried forward ...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

in the year 1918.

Exports.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.				Duty.	Remarks.
Total.	Quantity.	Total.	Value.	Total.		
£1,564 12 4	...	...	...	£798 7 9		
70 0 0						
90 0 0						
3 0 0						
9 0 0						
1 16 8						
74 7 0						
293 15 0						
64 0 4						
80 0 0						
4 15 0						
12 0						
3 5 11						
2 0 0						
42 12 1						
6 10 10						
25 0 0						
4 7 2						
7 5 10						
1 5 0						
7 0 0	...	...	...	7 0 0		
61 0 0						
8 2 2						
2 8 0						
£2,426 15 4	...	..	...	£805 7 9		

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries to which exported.	Quantity.	Total.	Total Value.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...	...
Spirits, perfumed: Bay Rum ...	Martinique ...	...	20 galls.	...
	Ships' Stores ...	...	79 galls.	...
Starch and Farine: Farine ...	Martinique ...	...	375 lbs.	...
Starch ...	Martinique ...	32 lbs.		£0 4 8
	Barbados ...	192	224 lbs.	2 17 0
Tools—Hatchets ...	Martinique ...	...	...	...
Fishing Lines	Martinique ...	...	...	...
Wood and Timber Manufactures: Barrels ...	St. Vincent ...	...		158 6 0
	Barbados ...	...		32 18 0
	Grenada ...	...	...	20 0 0
Casks ...	Barbados ...	...		81 14 10
	Canada ...	...		17 0 0
	Trinidad ...	...		212 10 0
	St. Vincent ...	...	...	24 4 0
Furniture ...	Martinique ...	...		65 6 0
	Barbados ...	...		28 0 0
	Canada ...	...		1 0
	St. Vincent ...	...		290 0 0
	Trinidad ...	...		100 0 0
	Dominica ...	...	...	252 9 0
Wax ...	United Kingdom ...	...	$1\frac{15}{112}$ cwt.	...
Films ...	Trinidad ...	...		25 0 0
	St. Kitts ...	...		50 0 0
	United States of America	...		50 0 0
	Dominica ...	...	...	261 18 4
Goods Unenumerated	Martinique ...	...		6 3 2
	Barbados ...	...		14 15 0
	Grenada ...	...		10 16 8
	St. Vincent ...	...		12 6
	Dominica ...	...	...	1 0 0
Total III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured	...	...	...	...
IV.—Miscellaneous and Unclassified.				
Animals & Birds living: Horses ...	Barbados ...	19		176 11 8
	St. Vincent ...	4	23	80 8 4
Total IV.—Miscellaneous & Unclassified ...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

in the year 1918.

Exports.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.				Duty.	Remarks.
Total.	Quantity.	Total.	Value.	Total.		
£2,426 15 4	...	...	...	£805 7 9		
8 0 0						
19 14 2						
4 13 9	...	375 lbs.	...	4 13 9		
3 1 8						
2 6						
11 9 0						
211 4 0						
335 8 10						
735 16 0						
12 1 8	...	$1\frac{15}{112}$ cwt.	...	12 1 8		
386 18 4						
33 7 4						
£4,188 12 7	...	...	...	£822 3 2		
£257 0 0	19 4	23	£176 11 8 80 8 4	£257 0 0		
£257 0 0	...	...	...	£257 0 0		

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries to which exported.	Quantity.	Total.	Total Value.
V.—Bullion and Specie.				
Bullion and Coin : Gold ...	Cayenne ...	...	...	...
Colonial Bank Notes...	Trinidad ...	...		£1 0 0
	British Guiana ...	...		1 0 0
	Barbados ...	...	...	1 0 0
Total V.—Bullion and Specie ...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

in the year 1918.

Exports.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.				Duty.	Remarks.
Total.	Quantity.	Total.	Value.	Total.		
£100 16 8						
3 0 0						
£103 16 8	...	...	...	...		

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING.

1918.

Digitized by Google

No. 1.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS ENTERED

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Anguilla ...	1	47	10	...	...	...	1	47	10	5	69	27
Barbados ...	61	2496	482	1	74	8	62	2570	490	...	...	...
Curaçoa ...	1	66	8	1	69	10	2	135	18	...	...	...
Dominica ...	2	95	18	6	206	39	8	301	57	...	...	...
Grenada ...	13	352	75	5	140	36	18	492	111	1	22	8
Guadeloupe ...	1	62	7	5	203	40	6	265	47	...	...	...
Martinique ...	54	1431	332	20	1339	118	74	2770	450	2	78	13
Montserrat ...	1	39	6	1	47	8	2	86	14	...	...	...
St. Vincent ...	22	475	132	5	70	34	27	545	166	...	...	...
St. Kitts ...	2	84	15	1	47	9	3	131	24	...	...	...
St. Martin ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	129	26
Trinidad ...	22	381	121	3	219	28	25	600	149	...	...	...
U. S. America ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	180	5528	1206	48	2514	330	228	7042	1536	12	298	74

Digitized by Google

at PORTS in the Colony of ST. LUCIA from each Country, in the Year 1918.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
...	...	...	5	69	27	6	116	37	...	...	...	6	116	37
...	...	...	...	...	...	61	2496	482	1	74	8	62	2570	490
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	66	8	1	69	10	2	135	18
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	95	18	6	206	39	8	301	57
...	...	...	1	22	8	14	374	83	5	140	36	19	514	119
...	..	...	..	...	...	1	62	7	5	203	40	6	265	47
3	168	20	5	246	33	56	1509	345	23	1507	138	79	3016	483
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	39	6	1	47	8	2	86	14
...	...	...	...	...	...	22	475	132	5	70	34	27	545	166
...	..	...	...	...	...	2	84	15	1	47	9	3	131	24
...	...	..	4	129	26	4	129	26	...	...	...	4	129	26
...	...	...	...	...	...	22	381	121	3	219	28	25	600	149
1	100	14	1	100	14	...	...	...	1	100	14	1	100	14
4	268	34	16	566	108	192	5826	1280	52	2682	364	244	8508	1644

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS CLEARED

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Anguilla ...	1	47	9	...	...	...	1	47	9	...	...	...
Barbados ...	89	3655	703	5	608	42	94	4263	745	1	51	8
Curaçoa ...	...	...	...	7	484	58	7	484	58	...	...	...
British Guiana ...	...	...	...	1	74	11	1	74	11	...	...	...
Dominica ...	7	185	40	...	...	...	7	185	40	...	...	...
Grenada ...	15	297	82	3	141	21	18	438	103	...	...	...
Guadeloupe ...	...	...	...	1	30	8	1	30	8	1	15	6
Martinique ...	48	1277	258	3	75	14	51	1352	272	2	108	15
Porto Rico ..	...	...	...	1	47	9	1	47	9	...	...	...
St. Kitts ...	1	47	9	1	47	7	2	94	16	1	12	6
St. Vincent ...	24	475	141	1	40	8	25	515	149	...	...	...
Nevis ...	...	...	...	1	74	7	1	74	7	...	...	...
St. Martin ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trinidad ...	18	337	92	...	...	...	18	337	92	...	...	...
Sea ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ..	203	6320	1334	24	1620	185	227	7940	1519	5	186	35

Digitized by Google

at PORTS in the Colony of ST. LUCIA to each Country, in the Year 1918.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
...	...	...	...	...	..	1	47	9	...	...	...	1	47	9
1	71	7	2	122	15	90	3706	711	6	679	49	96	4385	760
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	484	58	7	484	58
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	74	11	1	74	11
...	...	...		...	...	7	185	40	...	...	...	7	185	40
1	22	8	1	22	8	15	297	82	4	163	29	19	460	111
...	...	...	1	15	6	1	15	6	1	30	8	2	45	14
1	32	5	3	140	20	50	1385	273	4	107	19	54	1492	292
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	47	9	1	47	9
...	...	...	1	12	6	2	59	15	1	47	7	3	106	22
.	...	...	...	.	...	24	475	141	1	40	8	25	515	149
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	74	7	1	74	7
7	155	40	7	155	40	...	...	...	7	155	40	7	155	40
...	...	...	...	...	...	18	337	92	...	...	...	18	337	92
1	100	25	1	100	25	...	...	...	1	100	25	1	100	25
11	380	85	16	566	120	208	6506	1369	35	2000	270	243	8506	1639

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS ENTERED

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Argentine ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4444	56
Barbados ...	15	29608	829	18	37717	850	33	67325	1679	...	...	...
Bermuda ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brazil ...	...		...	2	4574	91	2	4574	91	...	...	...
British Guiana ...	1	2930	106	3	3397	130	4	6327	236	...	...	...
Burma ...	...	...	...	1	2826	76	1	2826	76	...	...	...
Canada ...	16	46732	1717	...	...	...	16	46732	1717	...	...	...
Dominica ...	2	4860	82	...	...	...	2	4860	82	...	...	...
Egypt ...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Guiana ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1011	80
French W. Africa ...	...	...	...	1	2290	36	1	2290	36	...	...	...
Grenada ...	...	...	...	14	38236	796	14	38236	796	...	...	...
India ...	5	20225	454	8	28546	646	13	48771	1100	...	...	...
Martinique ...	1	2975	108	...	...	...	1	2975	108	10	8295	671
Portuguese E. Africa ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sea ...	...	...	...	5	2465	284	5	2465	284	...	...	...
St. Vincent, W. I. ...	...	...	...	1	1764	36	1	1764	36	...	...	...
Trinidad ...	16	46224	1541	18	44630	760	34	90854	2301	2	2021	161
U. S. America ...	25	59797	1490	11	37898	759	36	97695	2249	18	25526	474
Union of S. Africa ...	4	17921	428	8	27082	547	12	45003	975	...	...	...
Uruguay ...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Venezuela ...	...	...	...	3	5625	168	3	5625	168	...	...	...
Total ...	85	231272	6755	93	237050	5179	178	468322	11934	33	41297	1442

Digitized by Google

at PORTS in the Colony of ST. LUCIA from each Country, in the Year 1918.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
1	2758	42	1	2758	42	...	...	...	1	2758	42	1	2758	42
12	24050	332	14	28494	388	2	4444	56	12	24050	332	14	28494	388
2	3773	56	2	3773	56	15	29608	829	20	41490	906	35	71098	1735
1	1548	37	1	1548	37	...	...	...	1	1548	37	1	1548	37
1	3568	89	1	3568	89	...	...	...	3	8142	180	3	8142	180
...	..	...	..	...	...	1	2930	106	3	3397	130	4	6327	236
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	2826	76	1	2826	76
...	...	...	...	...	...	16	46732	1717	...	..	...	16	46732	1717
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4860	82	...	...	...	2	4860	82
1	3924	68	1	3924	68	...	...	...	1	3924	68	1	3924	68
1	1011	80	2	2022	160	1	1011	80	1	1011	80	2	2022	160
...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2290	36	1	2290	36
...	...	...	...	.	...	...	.	...	14	38236	796	14	38236	796
1	1908	31	1	1908	31	5	20225	454	9	30454	677	14	50679	1131
8	6118	511	18	14413	1182	11	11270	779	8	6118	511	19	17388	1290
1	2758	40	1	2758	40	...	..	...	1	2758	40	1	2758	40
1	728	70	1	728	70	...	...	...	6	3193	354	6	3193	354
...	...	.	..	..	...	...	...	...	1	1764	36	1	1764	36
5	5053	406	7	7074	567	18	48245	1702	23	49683	1166	41	97928	2868
20	49879	704	38	75405	1178	43	85323	1964	31	87777	1463	74	173100	3427
3	8421	171	3	8421	171	4	17921	428	11	35503	718	15	53424	1146
10	27027	320	10	27027	320	...	..	...	10	27027	320	10	27027	320
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	3	5625	168	3	5625	168
68	142524	2957	101	183821	4399	118	272569	8197	161	379574	8136	279	652143	16333

Digitized by Google

No. 4.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS CLEARED

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
United Kingdom ...	8	20719	361	4	8146	197	12	28865	558	...	...	...
Antigua ...	...	...	...	1	2426	45	1	2426	45	...	...	...
Argentine ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barbados ...	17	32588	816	2	2380	67	19	34968	883	...	...	...
Brazil ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Guiana ...	2	5950	223	...	...	...	2	5950	223	...	...	...
Canada ...	16	46732	1717	1	1871	46	17	48603	1763	...	...	...
Cuba ...	...	...	...	1	2305	25	1	2305	25	...	...	...
Dominica ...	...	...	...	1	2687	47	1	2687	47	...	...	...
France ...	...	...	...	1	1875	56	1	1875	56	...	...	...
French Guiana ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1010	80
Gibraltar ...	...	...	...	1	2597	69	1	2597	69	...	...	...
Martinique ...	1	482	36	...	...	...	1	482	36	2	240	30
Montserrat ...	...	...	...	1	1762	43	1	1762	43	...	...	...
Panama ...	...	...	...	1	2290	36	1	2290	36	...	...	...
Portuguese E. Africa ...	...	...	...	1	2067	50	1	2067	50	..	...	...
Sea ..	...	..	...	11	12109	565	11	12109	565	...	...	...
St. Kitts ...	...	...	..	1	1454	25	1	1454	25	...	...	...
Trinidad ...	13	37852	1381	1	2930	106	14	40782	1487	1	1011	80
Union of S. Africa ...		...	...	18	61444	1322	18	61444	1322	...	...	...
Uruguay ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
U. S. of America ...	20	41251	1013	55	174405	3664	75	215656	4677	...	...	...
Venezuela ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ..	77	185574	5547	101	282748	6363	178	468322	11910	4	2261	190

Digitized by Google

at PORTS in the Colony of ST. LUCIA to each Country, in the Year 1918.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
...	...	...	..	...	...	8	20719	361	4	8146	197	12	28865	558
...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	2426	45	1	2426	45
4	7475	126	4	7475	126	...	...	...	4	7475	126	4	7475	126
...	...	..	...	...	...	17	32588	816	2	2380	67	19	34968	883
2	4798	68	2	4798	68	..	...	...	2	4798	68	2	4798	68
...	..	...	..	...	...	2	5950	223	...	...	...	2	5950	223
1	1607	26	1	1607	26	16	46732	1717	2	3478	72	18	50210	1783
12	13335	282	12	13335	282	...	..	...	13	15640	307	13	15640	307
...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	1	2687	47	1	2687	47
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	1875	56	1	1875	56
4	4042	323	5	5052	403	1	1010	80	4	4042	323	5	5052	403
...	...	.	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	2597	69	1	2597	69
10	9313	741	12	9553	771	3	722	66	10	9313	741	13	10035	807
...	...	..	...	.	...	.	..	...	1	1762	43	1	1762	43
...	..	...	...	...	...			..	1	2290	36	1	2290	36
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	2067	50	1	2067	50
3	3607	174	3	3607	174	...	...	...	14	15716	739	14	15716	739
...	...	.	...		...	...	...	...	1	1454	25	1	1454	25
8	7165	572	9	8176	652	14	38863	1461	9	10095	678	23	48958	2139
8	25744	368	8	25744	368	...	...	..	26	87188	1690	26	87188	1690
9	17735	245	9	17735	245	...	...	.	9	17735	245	9	17735	245
33	81833	1186	33	81833	1186	20	41251	1013	88	256238	4850	108	297489	5863
2	3442	45	2	3442	45	..	...	...	2	3442	45	2	3442	45
96	180096	4156	100	182357	4346	81	187835	5737	197	462844	10519	278	650679	16256

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED at PORTS in the Colony of ST. LUCIA in the Year 1918.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British	180	5528	1206	48	2414	330	228	7942	1536
Dutch	9	198	53	...	...	...	9	198	53
French	1	43	8	2	97	13	3	140	21
U.S. America	1	35	5	2	171	21	3	206	26
Venezuelan	1	22	8	...	...	...	1	22	8
Total	192	5826	1280	52	2682	364	244	8508	1644

No. 6.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS of EACH NATION CLEARED at PORTS in the Colony of ST. LUCIA in the Year 1918.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British	203	6320	1334	24	1620	185	227	7940	1519
Dutch	3	78	20	6	120	35	9	198	55
French	2	108	15	1	32	5	3	140	20
U.S. America	...	...	...	3	206	37	3	206	37
Venezuelan	...	...	...	1	22	8	1	22	8
Total	208	6506	1369	35	2000	270	243	8506	1639

Digitized by Google

No. 7.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED at PORTS in the Colony of ST. LUCIA in the Year 1918.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British	85	231272	6755	93	237050	5179	178	468322	11934
Danish	5	6708	113	7	12680	188	12	19388	301
Dutch	2	2233	73	5	14986	245	7	17219	318
French	13	11327	912	15	12910	1067	28	24237	1979
Greek	...	..	...	1	3924	68	1	3924	68
Japanese	1	2347	60	7	22892	385	8	25239	445
Norwegian	7	10599	157	18	45239	544	25	55838	701
Swedish	4	6619	88	8	12042	214	12	18661	302
U.S. America	1	1464	39	7	17851	246	8	19315	285
Total	118	272569	8197	161	379574	8136	279	652143	16333

No. 8.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS of EACH NATION CLEARED at PORTS in the Colony of ST. LUCIA in the Year 1918.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British	77	185574	5547	101	282748	6363	178	468322	11910
Danish	...	...	...	12	19388	301	12	19388	301
Dutch	...	...	...	7	17219	317	7	17219	317
French	4	2261	190	24	21976	1778	28	24237	1968
Greek	...	...	...	1	3924	68	1	3924	68
Japanese	...	...	...	8	25239	445	8	25239	445
Norwegian	...	...	...	25	55838	700	25	55838	700
Swedish	...	...	...	12	18661	301	12	18661	301
U.S. America	...	...	...	7	17851	246	7	17851	246
Total	81	187835	5737	197	462844	10519	278	650679	16256

Digitized by Google

No. 9.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Port Castries ...	180	5528	1206	48	2414	330	228	7942	1536	12	298	74
Total	180	5528	1206	48	2414	330	228	7942	1536	12	298	74

No. 10.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Port Castries ..	203	6320	1334	24	1620	185	227	7940	1519	5	186	35
Total	203	6320	1334	24	1620	185	227	7940	1519	5	186	35

Digitized by Google

ENTERED at each PORT in the Colony of ST. LUCIA in the Year 1918.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
4	268	34	16	566	108	192	5826	1280	52	2682	364	244	8508	1644
4	268	34	16	566	108	192	5826	1280	52	2682	364	244	8508	1644

CLEARED in the Colony of ST. LUCIA to each Country, in the Year 1918.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
11	380	85	16	566	120	208	6506	1369	35	2000	270	243	8506	1639
11	380	85	16	566	120	208	6506	1369	35	2000	270	243	8506	1639

Digitized by Google

No. 11.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Port Castries ...	85	231272	6755	93	237050	5179	178	468322	11934	33	41297	1442
Total	85	231272	6755	93	237050	5179	178	468322	11934	33	41297	1442

No. 12—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Port Castries	77	185574	5547	101	282748	6363	178	468322	11910	4	2261	190
Total	77	185574	5547	101	282748	6363	178	468322	11910	4	2261	190

Digitized by Google

ENTERED at each PORT in the Colony of ST. LUCIA in the Year 1918.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
68	142524	2957	101	183821	4399	118	272569	8197	161	379574	8136	279	652143	16333
68	142524	2957	101	183821	4399	118	272569	8197	161	379574	8136	279	652143	16333

CLEARED at each PORT in the Colony of ST. LUCIA in the Year 1918.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
96	180096	4156	100	182357	4346	81	187835	5737	197	462844	10519	278	650679	16256
96	180096	4156	100	182357	4346	81	187835	5737	197	462844	10519	278	650679	16256

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

AGRICULTURE.

1918-19.

Digitized by Google

CULTIVATED and UNCULTIVATED Lands, Wages, Produce, Stock, &c.

Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.	Number of Estates in Cultivation.	Number of Estates Abandoned.	Number of Estates Cultivated Wholly or Partially on the Métairie System.
No	returns	152,320.	No returns.		

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE RATE of WAGES for LABOUR.

	Per Annum.	Per Day.	Per Task or Job.
Prædial	...	Men 1/- to 1/8. Women 10*d*. to 1/-	According to size and description of task.
Domestic	£6 to £24 and Board.	...	...
Trades	..	2/6 to 5/-	...

Digitized by Google

RETURN of the PRODUCE,

Name of the County, District, or Parish.	CROPS. State the Nature of the Crop, and the Number of Acres of Land in each Crop.										STOCK Number of			
		Sugar Cane.	Cocoa.	Coffee.	Logwood.	Nutmeg.	Limes.	Coconuts.	Pasture.	Total number of Acres in Crop.	Number of Acres of Uncultivated Land.	Horses.	Horned Cattle.	Sheep.	Goats.
No available returns.												No available returns.			

Digitized by Google

STOCK, &c.

PRODUCE. State the Nature of the Produce, and the Quantity of each.										PRICE OF PRODUCE. State the Nature of the Produce, and the Price of each in Sterling.								
Coconuts.	Sugar (Usine.)	Sugar (Muscovado.)	Molascuit.	Molasses.	Cocoa.	Rum.	Honey.	Cotton.	Logwood.	Sugar (Usine)	Sugar (Muscovado.)	Molascuit.	Cocoa.	Rum.	Honey.	Cotton.	Logwood.	Coconuts.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3½d. to 4½d. per lb.	2½d. to 3d. per lb.	...	5d. to 6d. per lb.	5/- per proof gallon.	24/- per gallon or 232/6 per cwt.	4d. per lb. Upland. 3/6 to 4/- per lb. Sea Island.	40/ to 50/- per ton.	1d. each.

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE PRICES of various ARTICLES of Use or CONSUMPTION.

		Sterling Prices.			Prices in			
		£	s.	d.	January.	April.	July.	October.
Wheaten Flour ...	per barrel of 196 lbs.	3	12	0				
Wheat	per Imperial Bushel.	...	...	...				
Wheaten Bread	per lb.	...	...	...				
Horned Cattle...	each.	£3 to £14						
Horses	,,	£10 to £35						
Sheep	,,	8/- to 30/-						
Goats	,,	5/- to 10/-						
Swine	,,	5/- to £6						
Milk	per gallon.		1	3				
Butter, Fresh...	per lb.	2/11 to 3/1						
,, Salt	,,		2	11				
Cheese	,,		1	6				
Beef	,,	8*d.* to 1/1½						
Mutton	,,	8*d.* to 9*d.*			No available data.			
Pork	,,	8*d.* to 1/6						
Rice	,,	4*d.* to 5*d.*						
Coffee	,,			9				
Tea	,,	3/6 to 5/-						
Sugar	,,	2½*d.* to 7*d.*						
Salt	,,			2				
Wine	qts., doz.	1	0	0				
Brandy	,,	£3	18	0				
Beer	per doz. pts.		7	6				
Tobacco	per lb.	2/- to 2/4						

Digitized by Google

IMPROVEMENTS in AGRICULTURE and MANUFACTURES.

Improvements in Agriculture and Manufactures introduced this year.	The erection of two more Steam-boiling Lime Factories have been completed and the Government Factory has been increased to double its working capacity.
Progress of any Improvements previously reported.	General extension in coconut cultivation continues. The area under sugar cultivation is estimated at 3,500 to 4,000 acres. Nearly all the small sugar mills are manufacturing syrup instead of muscovado sugar and the rise in price of syrup has brought about a material increase in the areas devoted to sugar-cane. Lime cultivation has not increased much during the year. The exports of lime products reached the value of £14,261—double that of any previous year.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MANUFACTURES, MINES,

AND

FISHERIES.

1918-19.

Digitized by Google

[Z.—1.]

RETURN of the MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
SUGAR USINES.					
First District	3				
Cul-de-Sac					
Roseau					
Dennery					
Third District	1				
Vieux-Fort					
Total ...	4				
DISTILLERIES (at work).					
First District	1				
Cul-de-Sac.					
MUSCOVADO SUGAR WORKS.					
LIME JUICE FACTORIES.					
First District	5				
Govt. Factory.					
Cul-de-Sac.					
Corinth.					
Invergoil.					
Second District	3				
Soufrière Estate.					
La Perle.					
Parc.					
Third District	2				
Fond.					
Troumassée.					
Total ...	10				

Digitized by Google

MINES and FISHERIES.

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				
Name of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value in Sterling.	Number of Ships and Boats employed.		Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value in Sterling.	General Remarks.
		Ships.	Boats.			
						There are a few Sugar Mills at work, as to which there is no reliable information.
						Only Steam Boiling Factories have been recorded. There are numerous small mills and tayche batteries at work all over the Island. No citrate is made.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GRANTS OF LAND.

1918-19.

Digitized by Google

[AA.—1.]

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED

County or District.	Number of Grants under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants above 100, not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants exceeding 500 acres.	
	Number of Grants.	Number of Acres.			Number of Grants.	Number of Acres.			Name of Grantee.	Extent of Grant.
		A.	R.	P.		A.	R.	P.		
Castries ...	5	32	2	5	1	100	1	29	...	...
Do. ...	1	20	0	00	...	...			...	...
Anse-la-Raye ...	14	129	0	00	...	...			...	...
Laborie ...	4	55	2	01	...	...			...	...
Vieux-Fort ...	6	59	2	22	...	...			...	...
Do. ...	1	4	3	24	...	...			...	...
Micoud ...	2	13	2	00	...	...			...	...
Praslin ...	4	22	2	16	...	...			...	...
Dennery ...	8	57	0	17	...	...			...	...
Dauphin ...	6	54	2	30	...	...			...	...
Total ...	51	449	2	15	1	100	1	29	...	...

Digitized by Google

AND SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1918-19.

Total Number of Grants, 1918-19.	Total Number of Acres granted, 1918-19.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Where Sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	A. R. P.					
		Purchase.				
		Grant.				
		Purchase.				
		do.				
		do.				
52	549 3 44		£1.			
		Grant.				
		Purchase.				
		do.				
		do.				
		do.				
52	549 3 44	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

REMARKS ON SQUATTING.

Twenty-one persons were discovered squatting on Crown Lands during the year. Of these, five made application for the purchase of the land in their possession, nine were ejected, three cases filed in Court were withdrawn, and four cases remained undealt with by the Court at the close of the year.

Digitized by Google

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

1918-19.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL RETURN for the PRISONS of SAINT LUCIA for 1918-19.

Name and Nature of the Prisons, (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere "Lock-ups" not to be inserted.	Total Number of Persons committed in 1918-19.	Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those Committed who have been Previously Convicted.			Number of Persons Committed to "Penal Imprisonment," * including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The number of Admissions to Hospital during the year 1918-19.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1918-19.
		For Debt.	For safe custody till Trial or for want of Security.	For purposes of Penal Imprisonment.*	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, and less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
Common Gaol ...	465	...	112	353	51	28	110	...	10	37	306	78·39	3	2·07	Nil.
TOTAL ...	465	...	112	353	51	28	110	...	10	37	306	78·39	3	2·07	Nil.
Here fill up the Columns in respect of the whole Colony. Men ...	299	...	96	203	32	20	45	...	10	27	166	...	3	...	...
Women ...	158	...	14	144	19	7	65	...	...	10	134	...	...	...	...
Juveniles ...	8	...	2	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

Digitized by Google

THESE QUESTIONS ARE TO BE FILLED UP IN RESPECT OF EACH PRISON IN THE COLONY.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
I. If the prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?	The Prison is on a separate system as far as practicable. It is not necessary to confine prisoners in association during the day. At night three prisoners were confined in each of the larger cells and during this time all the cells were under the supervision of an officer on duty.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	In the Male Prison by Warders. In the Female Prison by Matrons.
III. How many cells are there; and how many associated wards?	In the Male Prison there are 36 Cells, 1 associated ward, and an Infirmary. In the Female Prison there are 16 Cells, but no associated wards.
IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep? *And what superficial area?*	Males 586·57. Females 684·16. Male Prison 2,663 sup. ft. Verandah 645 ,, Female Prison 1,566 ,, Matron's quarters 348 ,,
V. How are the prisoners classified?	1. Convicted criminal prisoners. 2. Prisoners committed on remand, for trial, for want of sureties, or for safe custody. Convicted criminal prisoners are divided into three classes for diet, and four for labour, according to their sentences and earnings by marks.
VI. Is penal labour—that is, labour by treadmill, crank, or shot drill—in force?	No.
VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonments, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of treadwheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.	There is no penal labour by treadmill or shot drill in force.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour is in use?	In the Male Prison, breaking stone, making coffins for Hospitals and for burial of paupers, making uniform for Prison Officers, making and mending clothing for prisoners, making chocolate for the Prison and other Public Institutions, and cleaning work in the Prison.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the gaol, state— *1. On what kind of work they are so employed?*	Yes. Quarrying stone and carrying it to Prison. Cleaning, etc., the grounds of Government House, and other Government Institutions, cleaning public cemeteries, ravines, etc.
2. How are they supervised?	The prisoners work in gangs of 6 or 8, and each gang is supervised by a Warder.

Digitized by Google

Questions.	Answers.
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?	1916-17—none. 1917-18—none. 1918-19—none.
4. How the profits of their labour are accounted for?	All work being done for the Government, there is no charge for labour. Such profits as accrue from the sale of broken stone, mending boots, making coffins and manufacturing chocolate, are paid into the Treasury monthly. For the year 1918-19 these profits amounted to £199 0 8.

X. What was the total annual cost of the prison during the year 1918-19?

	£	s.	d.
Personal Emoluments	598	3	5
Dietary	999	16	5
Clothing for Officers	35	10	8
„ Prisoners	58	14	11
Medicines and Disinfectants ...	6	3	11
Tools	13	18	2
Fuel and Light	31	6	10
Washing and Cleaning	19	2	6
Contingencies	4	0	1
Gratuities for Prisoners	2	14	3
Prison Bedding and Furniture ...	5	7	0
Total	£1,774	18	2

XI. What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1918-19?

£862 17 3.

XII. What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?

Eleven hours are allotted for sleep. The building is lighted, and a Night Watch patrols all night. It is sometimes necessary to put prisoners in association.

XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

Gruel diet for 1 day	26
„ „ 2 days	129
„ „ 3 „	127
Deprived of Bread and Tea for 1 day ...	6
„ „ „ 2 days ...	18
„ „ „ 3 „ ...	130
„ „ „ 7 „ ...	46
Degraded in class	14
Detained till 5 p.m. on day of discharge ...	9
Cautioned	83
Extra Labour (1 hour)	176
Detained in Cell	4
Total	768

Digitized by Google

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions?	There is no Chaplain attached to the Prison.
XV. Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what, religious persuasion?	Religious Services were held by Ministers of the various denominations and Lay Readers, as under:— Roman Catholic 48 times. Wesleyan 26 ,, Anglican 11 ,,
XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? and are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the prison?	Yes. No; but a return is sent to Ministers of the various denominations at the end of each month.
XVII. What provision is made for the education of prisoners?	Every prisoner under 30 years of age, who has been committed by the Royal Court for 12 months and upwards, and every magisterial prisoner, of a similar age, who has reached the 2nd Class, is eligible for instruction for 2 hours one day each week, in reading, writing and arithmetic.
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?	On the mark system. Prisoners sentenced to 2 years and upwards, can, by their industry and good conduct, earn a remission of one-fourth of their sentence, provided that those who have a previous conviction of two years, or more, shall not be allowed to earn any remission during the first year of their second sentence; and further, that prisoners undergoing a third sentence, or more, of two years or upwards, or who have escaped from prison shall not be allowed to earn any remission whatever.
XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?	There was no death in the prison during the year.
XX.—	
1. What was the sanitary state of the prison during the year 1918-19?	Good.
2. What were the prevailing diseases?	There were no prevailing diseases.
XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to diet?	There are three classes of diets for all prisoners according to length of service. Meals:—Tea, 6 a.m. Breakfast, 11 a.m. Dinner, 5 p.m. There is also an Infirmary Diet and necessary extras may be ordered by the Medical Officer.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SAINT LUCIA.

Annual Report on the Prisons for the year 1918-19.

PRISONS OFFICE,
31st August, 1919.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit the following report on the Prison Department for 1918-19.

2. Nothing occurred during the year which calls for special comment.

Prisoners.

Altogether, 463 were committed—207 males and 146 females to undergo penal imprisonment, and 106 males and 16 females on remand. Included in the "remands" were 25 persons—14 males and 11 females—, suspected to be of unsound mind, who were detained for Medical supervision.

Daily Average.

4. The daily average in Prison was 78·39. This is the highest during the past 10 years, and may be accounted for by a comparatively large number of committals from the Royal Court in the preceding year.

Mark System

5. One prisoner was released on Ticket-of-Leave.

Offences for which Prisoners were sentenced.

6. With one or two exceptions, they vary little from those of previous years. The committals from the Royal Court are rather less than usual, and only two cases of drunkenness are recorded. Details will be found in "Appendix A."

Corporal Punishment.

7. The only corporal punishment carried out in the Prison was a "whipping" (6 strokes with a tamarind rod) ordered by the First District Court. Minor breaches of Prison discipline were fairly numerous, as will be seen by the table of punishments—"Appendix H."

Labour.

8. Details of the work performed by prisoners are given in "Appendix I."

Staff.

9. On the 15th October 3 Warders were retired on gratuity, and 1 was transferred to the Police Force. Since then their duties at the Prison are being performed by Police Constables.

Statistics.

10. The usual tabular statements are appended.

I have, etc.,

T. RYAN,
Ag. Inspector of Prisons.

His Honour
The Administrator.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX A.

Offences for which prisoners were sentenced.

	Royal Court.										District Courts.																										
	Cattle Stealing.	Fraud.	Goat-stealing.	House-breaking.	Pig-stealing.	Receiving stolen goods.	Sheep-stealing.	Stealing from dwelling-house.	Stealing from Warehouse.	Wounding.	Assault, Common.	Assault on Police.	Breach, Board of Health Regulations.	Breach, Defence Regs.	Breach, Harbour Regs.	Breach, Market Bye-Laws.	Breach Merchant Shipping Act.	Breach, Wharf Regulations.	Disorderly Conduct.	Drunkenness.	Exposing adulterated milk for sale.	Fighting.	Fraud.	Forfeiture of Licence.	Gambling.	Insulting language.	Introducing rum in Prison.	Larceny (Praedial).	Larceny (Other).	Obscene language.	Soliciting prostitution.	Throwing dangerous missiles.	Trespass.	Unlawful possession.	Other Offences.	Military Discipline—offences against.	Naval Discipline against. offences	Total.
Males ...	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	3	1	1	16	...	1	4	6	...	3	2	7	...	...	3	...	1	4	3	...	56	53	9	...	2	2	19	8	7	2	223
Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	2	25	2	2	...	...	1	...	2	29	2	1	16	2	...	...	12	1	18	18	9	3	3	...	4	8	...	...	160
Total ...	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	3	1	3	41	2	3	4	6	1	3	4	36	2	1	19	2	1	4	15	1	74	71	18	3	5	2	23	16	7	2	383

NOTE.—13 Males were committed with 2 commitments each.
6 Females ,, ,, ,, 2 ,, ,,
4 ,, ,, ,, ,, 3 ,, ,,
1 Male was ,, ,, 4 commitments.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX B

Periods of Imprisonment for which convicted Prisoners were sentenced.

	Royal Court.						District Courts.																								
—	2 months.	6 months.	9 months.	12 months or 1 year.	18 months.	3 years.	3 days or 72 hrs.	5 days.	6 days.	7 days.	8 days.	10 days.	14 days or 2 weeks.	15 days.	20 days.	21 days or 3 weeks.	29 days.	30 days or 1 month.	40 days.	60 days or 2 months.	70 days	80 days.	90 days.	8 weeks.	3 months.	4 months.	6 months.	359 days.	12 months.	3 years.	Total.
Males	1	2	4	3	4	1	7	4	...	19	2	7	25	8	6	8	...	44	1	22	1	1	1	1	34	2	12	1	1	1	223
Females ...	...	2	...	..	...	...	3	3	1	26	..	9	29	6	3	23	1	29	...	10	...	...	...	...	14	...	1	...	...	...	160
Total ...	1	4	4	3	4	1	10	7	1	45	2	16	54	14	9	31	1	73	1	32	1	1	1	1	48	2	13	1	1	1	383

APPENDIX C.

Nationality and Education of convicted Prisoners.

Nationality or Birthplace.	Males.			Females.			Total.		
	Read only.	Read & write.	Illiterate.	Read only.	Read & write.	Illiterate.	Read only.	Read & write.	Illiterate.
Africa ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Antigua ...	...	...	8	...	1	...	...	1	8
Barbados ...	...	11	9	...	4	6	...	15	15
Bermuda ...	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	1
Canada ...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
Colon ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
Dominica ...	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	5
Demerara ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
Grenada ...	..	1	...	...	...	1	..	1	1
India ...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3
Jamaica ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Martinique ...	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	1	3
Montserrat ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Nevis ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
St. Lucia ...	. .	31	118	...	27	86	...	58	204
St. Vincent ...	...	5	3	...	4	7	...	9	10
St. Thomas ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	.	1	...
Trinidad ...	...	1	...	...	...		...	1	...
United States ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Total ...	...	60	148	...	37	108	...	97	256

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX D.

Ages of convicted Prisoners.

—	15 years & under.	16 years–20.	21–25.	26–30.	31–35.	36–40.	41–45.	46–50.	51–55.	56–60.	61–65.	66–70.	Total.
Males	3	59	60	31	11	16	6	8	5	3	4	1	207
Females	7	47	40	21	7	12	4	5	2	0	...	1	146
Total	10	106	100	52	18	28	10	13	7	3	4	2	353

APPENDIX E.

Trades or Occupations of convicted Prisoners.

—	Baker.	Basketmaker.	Boatman.	Carpenter.	Cooper.	Fireman.	Fisherman.	Groom.	Labourer.	Jockey.	Joiner.	Porter.	Seaman.	Seamstress.	Servant.	Shoemaker.	Soldier.	Tailor.	Washer.	Tota
Males	2	1	5	9	1	3	7	7	145	1	1	2	3	...	3	6	7	4	...	207
Females ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	109	...	...	...	...	2	28	...	...	...	5	146
Total	4	1	5	9	1	3	7	7	254	1	1	2	3	2	31	6	7	4	5	353

APPENDIX F.

Religious Denominations of convicted Prisoners.

—	Baptist.	Church of England.	Moravian.	Presbyterian.	Roman Cath'lic.	Wesleyan.	Total.
Males	2	35	2	5	159	4	207
Females ...	...	19	...	...	117	10	146
Total ...	2	54	2	5	276	14	353

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX G.

Number of convicted prisoners, number of recidivists, and periods of imprisonment for the last decade.

Year.	Number of convicted Prisoners.	Daily average in prison.	Number of recidivists.				Percentage of recidivists in relation to number of convicted prisoners.	Periods of imprisonment.				Sentenced to death.
			Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	Total.		Five years or more.	One year or more, but less than five years.	More than three months but less than one year.	Three months or less.	
1909	430	62·13	37	21	104	162	37·67	1	9	9	410	...
1910	396	70·05	39	20	103	162	40·91	2	20	11	363	1
1911	251	50·83	23	12	135	170	67·73	...	5	13	233	...
1912–13	359	42·39	56	25	146	227	68·80	2	11	5	331	...
1913–14	325	43·05	45	24	128	197	60·61	1	10	9	305	...
1914–15	316	33·43	41	27	103	171	54·11	...	...	9	307	...
1915–16	422	39·35	55	36	143	234	55·45	1	9	11	401	...
1916–17	374	43·12	53	22	103	178	47·59	1	9	21	343	...
1917–18	410	64·80	55	39	123	217	52·92	1	25	23	361	...
1918–19	353	78·39	51	28	110	189	53·54	..	10	37	306	...

APPENDIX H.

Number and description of Punishments for Prison Offences.

—	By Inspector.			By Keeper.													Total.
	Deprived bread & tea —7 days.	Gruel Diet.		Cautioned.	Degraded in Class.	Deprived Bread and Tea.				Detained on day of discharge.	Extra hour at labour.	Gruel Diet.				Locked in cell.	
		2 days.	3 days.			1 day.	2 days.	3 days.	7 days.			1 day.	2 days.	36 hours.	3 days.		
Males	1	3	7	45	14	4	15	94	41	6	154	15	74	1	44	4	522
Females	...	1	...	38	...	2	3	36	4	3	22	10	51	...	76	...	246
Total ...	1	4	7	83	14	6	18	130	45	9	176	25	125	1	120	4	768

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX I.

Statement of Labour performed by Prisoners.

	Labour within the Prison.	Rate per day.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Males—								
3938	Breaking stones	9*d.*	147	13	6			
1085	Cleaning work...	,,	40	13	9			
739	Cooking	,,	27	14	3			
489	Cutting wood	,,	18	6	9			
98	Lime washing	,,	3	13	6			
442	Making chocolate	,,	16	11	6			
1858	Trades	1/6	139	4	0			
19	Other work	9*d.*		14	3	394	11	6
	Labour without the Prison.							
120	Cleaning, &c., Cemeteries	9*d.*	4	10	0			
3413	do. Government House ...	,,	127	19	9			
361	do. Government Offices ...	,,	13	10	9			
320	do. Police and Pound Yards ...	,,	12	0	0			
33	do. River Guide	,,	1	4	9			
493	do. Victoria Hospital Grounds	,,	18	9	9			
2660	Procuring stone	1/-	133	0	0			
1060	Other outdoor work	9*d.*	39	18	9	350	13	9
	Labour within the Prison.							
Females—								
1792	Breaking stone	6*d.*	44	16	0			
438	Cleaning work...	,,	10	19	0			
292	Mangling clothes	,,	7	6	0			
139	Sewing	,,	3	9	6			
2043	Washing clothes	,,	51	1	6	117	12	0
						£862	17	3

APPENDIX J.

Prison Manufacturing Account.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Revenue—						
Broken stone on hand, 3,000 brls. at 4*d.* ...	50	0	0			
Chocolate supplied to Public Institutions	126	11	9			
Clothing for Police	6	10	6			
Coffins supplied for Burial of Paupers ...	75	3	6			
Dry Earth sold		12	0			
Repairs, &c., Boots for Police ..	22	11	7			
,, ,, ,, ,, Prison Officers ...	5	7	3			
,, ,, ,, ,, Prisoners ...	1	5	0			
Stone sold	89	16	3			
Miscellaneous	10	18	4	388	16	2
Expenditure						
Boards, &c., ...	26	17	7			
Cocoa Beans	85	10	0			
Leather, hemp, &c.	63	8	0			
Materials, &c., for blasting stone ...	1	7	0			
Nails, &c. ...	4	0	9			
Miscellaneous	8	12	2	189	15	6
Balance to credit				199	0	8

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX K.

Gross cost of a Prisoner in the Royal Gaol for each of the last ten years, and also the cost under the Heads specified.

Year.	Daily Average.	Total cost per Prisoner.		Annual cost per prisoner.		
		Annual.	Daily.	Pay of Staff.	Dietary.	Clothing and other Charges.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1909 ...	62	22 11 5¾	1 2¾	12 10 8½	6 18 7½	3 2 1¾
1910 ...	70	21 8 0½	1 2	10 17 1¾	7 3 5½	3 7 5¼
1911–12 ...	51	26 14 7¼	1 5½	15 0 4½	7 9 10¾	4 4 4
1912–13 ...	42	27 19 0¼	1 6½	17 10 11	6 13 8¼	3 14 5
1913–14 ...	43	26 11 11	1 5½	16 17 0½	6 15 10	2 19 0½
1914–15 ...	33·43	31 16 2	1 8	21 11 5	7 1 11	3 2 10
1915–16 ...	39·35	26 19 8	1 5½	16 7 4	7 18 10	2 13 6
1916–17 ...	43·12	26 4 7	1 5	14 1 6	9 5 8	2 17 5
1917–18 ...	64·80	24 8 7	1 4	10 5 8	11 11 5	2 11 6
1918–19 ...	78·39	22 12 10	1 3	7 12 7	12 15 1	2 5 2

APPENDIX L.

Expenditure on the Prison during 1918–19.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Personal Emoluments	598 3 5	
Dietary	999 16 5	
Clothing for Officers	35 10 8	
Clothing for Prisoners	58 14 11	
Medicines and Disinfectants ...	6 3 11	
Tools	13 18 2	
Fuel and Light	31 6 10	
Washing and Cleaning	19 2 6	
Contingencies	4 0 1	
Gratuities to Prisoners	2 14 3	
Prison Bedding and Furniture ...	5 7 0	
		£ 1,774 18 2

Digitized by Google

Medical Officer's Report.

The Acting Inspector of Prisons.

Sir,

I beg to submit the medical report on the Royal Gaol for the year ended 31st March, 1919.

The total number of cases prescribed for and returned to labour was 793; examined for punishment 335; examined on remand 83; examined on admission after conviction 344.

The daily average on the sick-list was 2·07. This abnormally high figure was due to the presence in gaol of an old recidivist suffering from disseminated sclerosis. Four cases were sent to Victoria Hospital for treatment. Two cases were treated in the Gaol Infirmary, and ninety-eight in the cells. Explanatory tables are attached. Influenza appeared in the Prison early in December. Six male warders and thirty-nine male prisoners developed the disease. Not one female was affected, and only one case was really severe.

A separate return is appended to the report for the first time showing all fresh cases of venereal disease which were seen during the year.

Among the staff 86 days were lost through illness, *i.e.*, 7·81 days per head. One officer died.

The Prison Surgeon attended whilst one boy was whipped with a tamarind rod.

No death occurred in the prison. One birth occurred.

The International Health Board has kindly continued the treatment of Ankylostomiasis to prisoners.

I have, etc.,

ALEX KING, M.B., CH.B., D.P.H.,
Prison Surgeon.

Royal Gaol,
15th April, 1919.

1919—1229.

Cases treated in Gaol Infirmary.

Disease.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Remarks.
Disseminated Sclerosis	1	...	1	
Childbirth	...	1	1	
Total	1	1	2	

Cases sent to Victoria Hospital.

Disseminated Sclerosis	1	..	1	
Periostitis of jaw	1	...	1	
Broncho-pneumonia	1	..	1	
Not diagnosed	1	...	1	
Total	4	...	4	

Digitized by Google

Cases treated in Cells.

General Diseases: —			
Malaria	16	2	18
Syphilis	7	2	9
Rheumatism	1	...	1
Influenza	39	...	39
Debility	1	...	1
Gonorrhœa and complications ...	1	...	1
Nervous System: —			
Hystero-Epilepsy	1	...	1
Hysteria	...	1	1
Epilepsy	1	...	1
Disseminated Sclerosis ..	1	...	1
Respiratory System: —			
Bronchitis	3	...	3
Digestive System: —			
Diarrhœa	7	1	8
Colic	2	...	2
Hernia	1	...	1
Alveolar abscess	2	1	3
Tonsillitis	1	...	1
Eye: —			
Conjunctivitis	1	...	1
Excretory System: —			
Renal colic	1	...	1
Skin and Subcutaneous tissues: —			
Ecthyma	1	...	1
Abscess	...	1	1
Cellulitis	1	...	1
Injuries	2	...	2
Total	90	8	98

Fresh cases of Venereal Disease.

Syphilis, Primary	...	...	..
Secondary	3	3	6
Tertiary	4	...	4
Soft Chancre	4	1	5
Gonorrhœa	10	...	10
Total	21	4	25

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

1918-19.

Digitized by Google

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

I.—OFFENCES.

TABLE showing the Number of Cases reported to the Police and how they were dealt with.

	Total.	Homicide.	Other Offences against the Person.	Prædial Larceny.	Other Offences against Property.	Other Offences.
Trivial cases in which the Police refused to take proceedings ...	8	...	3	1	2	2
Not brought before a Magisterial Court for want of evidence ...	10	...	2	2	2	4
Brought before a Magisterial Court	1469	...	150	85	247	987
Total	1487	...	155	88	251	993

II.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

TABLE showing the number of Persons brought before the Magisterial Courts by Arrest, Warrant or Summons, and how the Cases were disposed of by the Magisterial Courts.

	Number of persons discharged for want of prosecution.	Number of persons discharged on the merits of the case.	Number of Persons Summarily Convicted.	Number of Persons Committed for Trial in the Superior Court.	Total.
Homicide	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against the Person	124	138	345	6	613
Prædial Larceny	16	13	92	...	121
Other Offences against property ...	74	65	216	19	374
Offences against the Master and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies	6	1	5	...	12
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	54	16	278	...	348
Other Offences	135	167	768	1	1071
Total	409	400	1704	26	2539

Digitized by Google

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS.

TABLE showing the number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences, and the kind of punishment inflicted.

Punishments.	Total.	Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injury to Property.	Prædial Larceny.	Offences against Property (other than Malicious Injury to Property and Prædial Larceny.)	Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Master and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.
Fine	1197	273	5	37	74	244	3	543
Imprisonment, in lieu of fine where no sentence of peremptory imprisonment	208	44	1	17	26	17	2	101
Fine and Peremptory Imprisonment	...	.	...	...	..	...	...	...
Peremptory Imprisonment without fine	135	9	1	33	86	...	...	6
Whipping	35	1		4	18	...	...	12
Bound over or other trivial punishment	147	18		1	5	17	...	106
Total	1704	345	7	92	209	278	5	768

IV.—INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURT.

A.—TABLE showing the number of cases tried in the Superior Court and the result of the trials.

Nature of charge.	Number of cases in which there was a charge of	Number of cases in which there was a conviction for	Number of cases in which all persons charged were acquitted.	Number of cases in which there was a *nolle prosequi*.	Number of cases in which no one was convicted of the charge, but there was a conviction of another offence setting out the offence.
Murder other than wife, concubine or child					
Manslaughter					
Attempt at Murder					
Include in the returns the information for attempts and conspiracies to commit the several offences.					
Murder of wife or concubine					
Murder of child					
Assault with intent to kill ...					
Rape					
Unnatural crimes ...					
Offences against property with violence to the person .					
Prædial Larceny					
Other offences against property	23	15	2	6	...
Other offences against the person	5	3	2	...	...
Miscellaneous offences ...					
Total	28	18	4	6	...

Digitized by Google

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

B.—TABLE showing the number of persons tried before the Superior Court and how the cases were disposed of.

	Total.	Include in the Returns below persons charged with attempts and conspiracies to commit the several offences															
		Murder other than wife or child murder.	Attempt to Murder.	Manslaughter.	Murder of wife, reputed wife or concubine.	Child Murder.	Assault with intent to kill.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crime.	Other Offences against the person.	Offences against property with violence.	Praedial Larceny.	Malicious Injury to property.	Other Offences against property.	Miscellaneous.
Judgment for Crown ...	18											3				15	
Judgment for Prisoner .	4											2				2	
Prisoner found Insane ...																	
Case fell through for want of prosecution, including *nolle prosequi* and bills thrown out by Grand Jury ...	6															6	
Total	28											5				23	

C.—TABLE showing the number of persons convicted for various classes of offences by the Superior Court and the kind of punishment inflicted.

Punishments.	Total.	Murder.	Manslaughter.	Attempt at homicide.	Rape.	Unnatural crime.	Theft with violence.	Other offences against the person.	Other offences against property.	Malicious injury to property.	Miscellaneous.
Death											
Imprisonment in lieu of death sentence commuted											
Imprisonment	18							3	15		
Fine without imprisonment											
Whipping											
Bound over or other trivial punishment ...											
Total	18							3	15		

Digitized by Google

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

V.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the last Four Years.

	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
The number of offences reported to the Police ...	1,688	1,580	1,434	1,487
The number of persons brought before the Magistrate	2,804	2,634	2,641	2,539
The number of Summary Convictions:—				
1 Offences against property with violence to the person				
2. Other offences against property	108	106	109	308
3. Other offences against the person	359	357	427	345
4. Other offences	1,370	1,244	1,200	1,051
The number of convictions in the Superior Court:—				
1. Homicide				
2 Offences against property with violence not amounting to homicide				
3. Other offences against property	8	12	24	15
4. Other offences against the person	10	8	12	3
5. Other offences				
The number of persons acquitted:—				
1. In the Inferior Courts	536	386	402	400
2. In the Superior Court	2	5	3	4

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS.

1918-19.

VICTORIA HOSPITAL.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS RETURN.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF SAINT LUCIA, FOR THE YEAR 1918-19.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1918-19.	Number admitted during the year 1918-19.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1918-19.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1918-19.	Average stay of those Died in 1918-19.	Average stay of those Discharged.	Average stay of those Remaining at the end of 1918-19.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
													days.	days.	days.	days.
Males	42	671	39·5	1	...	5	...	...	329	257	17	73	12	...	27	206
Females	25	759	34·9	8	2	5	...	...	461	147	74	64	9	16	19	169

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	REMARKS.
1 Maternity	38	23	14	10	1223	10	235	235	No.				
2	48	23	14	18	858	18	237	237					
3	29	23	14	10	933	10	199	199					
4	48	23	14	18	858	18	257	257					
5	29	23	14	14	667	14	199	199					
6	48	23	14	16	966	16	257	257					
8	42	23	14	12	1127	12	314	314					
9	36	23	14	12	966	12	277	277					
Baron Wing for Private Patients													Plan and measurement from C.E.D.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION II.—(*continued.*)

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Difficult to estimate but supply ample, except during drought when economy has to be observed.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Rain water collected and stored in tanks.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Separate bath-rooms and latrines for male and female patients. Bath lists are prepared and patients bathed in accordance with lists.
(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Pail system. Excreta carried out to sea. A Kentucky Sanitary Privy was tried in female section, was used daily by between 30 and 40 patients, and was proved a success.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1918-19.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	H H. the Administrator. (Twice,)	...	2
Of Surprise	H.H. the Administrator. (Twice.)	Acting Auditor, Windward Islands.	...

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	On all occasions.
(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	No.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*	
(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.*	Annual Report by House Surgeon.
(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.*	
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Digitized by Google

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease:—

RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS IN 1918-19 AT THE VICTORIA HOSPITAL.

	Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1917-18.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1918-19.	Remarks.
			Admissions.	Deaths.			
General Diseases.	Small-pox						
	Measles						
	Typhus						
	Dengue						
	Influenza	...	21	8	21	...	
	Diptheria						
	Febricula						
	Enteric Fever	...	131	39	131	2	
	Typhoid Carrier	...	1	...	1	...	
	Cholera						
	Dysentery	1	6	1	7	...	
	Yellow Fever						
	Plague						
	Malarial Fever:—	5	142	7	147	3	
	(a.) Intermittent: Quotidian						
	(a.) Intermittent: Tertian ...						
	(a.) Intermittent: Quartan ...						
	(a.) Intermittent: Irregular						
	(a.) Intermittent: Type undiagnosed						
	(b.) Remittent						
	(c.) Pernicious						
	Beriberi						
	Erysipelas						
	Pyæmia						
	Septicæmia	...	3	...	3	...	
	Tetanus	...	4	2	4	1	
	Tubercle	5	15	5	20	1	
	Leprosy:—						
	(a.) Tubercular						
	(b.) Anæsthetic						
	Yaws	2	35	...	37	5	
	Mumps						
	Syphilis:—						
	(a.) Primary	1	3	...	4	...	
	(b.) Secondary	1	12	...	13	1	
	(c.) Tertiary	2	34	3	36	6	
	(d.) Inherited	1	4	3	5	1	
	Gonorrhœa	7	22	...	29	1	
	Hydrophobia						
	Pellagra	...	1	...	1	...	
	Scurvy						
	Alcoholism						
	Delirium Tremens						
	Rheumatism	1	9	1	10	...	
	Rheumatic Fever						
	Gout						
	New Growth, non-malignant ...	1	3	...	4	...	
	" malignant ...	...	6	1	6	...	
	Anæmia						
	Diabetes mellitus						
	" insipidus						
	Debility	1	16	5	17	1	
	Carried forward ...	28	468	75	496	22	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS IN 1918-19 AT THE VICTORIA HOSPITAL—(*contd.*).

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1917-18.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1918-19.	Remarks.
Brought forward ...	28	468	75	496	22	
LOCAL DISEASES. — Diseases of the Nervous System. — Sub-section 1. — Diseases of the Nerves—						
Neuritis ...						
Meningitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Myelitis ...						
Hydrocephalus ...						
Encephalitis ...						
Abscess of Brain ..						
Congestion of Brain ...						
Sub-section 2. — Functional Nervous Disorders—						
Apoplexy ...	1	1	1	2	...	
Paralysis ...	..	4	...	4	...	
Chorea ...						
Epilepsy ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Neuralgia ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Hysteria ...						
Sub-section 3. — Mental Diseases—						
Idiocy ...						
Mania ...						
Melancholia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Dementia ...	...	2	2	2	..	
Delusional Insanity ...						
LOCAL DISEASES. — Diseases of the Eye—						
Iritis ...						
Purulent Conjunctivitis ...						
Panophthalmitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Purulent Ophthalmia	1	...	...	1	...	
Tarsal Cysts ...	...	3	...	3	...	
" " Ear—						
Foreign Body in Ear	...	2	...	2	...	
Otitis Media ...	...	2	...	2	1	
" " Nose—						
Epistaxis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Rhinitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Polypus ...						
" " Circulatory System—						
Aneurism ...	...	4	1	4	...	
Arterio Sclerosis ...	...	9	2	9	...	
Myocarditis ...	...	3	1	3	...	
Valvular Heart Disease ...	1	8	4	9	1	
Haemophilia ...	...	1	1	1	...	
" " Respiratory System—						
Bronchitis ...	...	11	...	11	1	
Empyema	..	1	...	1	...	
Broncho-pnpemonia						
Pleurisy ...	..	4	2	4	...	
Pneumonia ...	1	45	15	46	1	
" " Digestive System—						
Cirrhosis of Liver ...	1	4	1	5	1	
Haemorrhoids ...	...	3	...	3	1	
Hernia ...	...	23	...	23	4	
Intestines ...	...	12	...	12	...	
Stomach ...	...	8	1	8	2	
" " Lymphatic System—						
Elephantiasis ...	...	1	...	1	..	
Enlarged Tonsils and Adenoids ...	...	9	...	9	1	
Lymphadenitis ...	3	7	..	10	...	
Goitre ...	...	1	...	1	1	
" " Urinary System—						
Cystitis ..	1	2	...	3	...	
Hydronephrosis ..	...	1	...	1	...	
Nephritis ..	...	5	3	5	...	
Enlarged Prostate ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Carried forward ...	37	655	112	692	36	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS IN 1918-19 AT THE VICTORIA HOSPITAL—(*contd.*).

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1917-18.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1918-19.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward	37	655	112	692	36	
Local Diseases—(*contd.*).						
Diseases of the Generative System—						
Hydrocele	...	6	...	6	...	
Varicocele	...	1	...	1	...	
Male Organs—						
Phymosis	...	5	...	5	1	
Stricture	...	8	...	8	...	
Chancroids, &c.	1	25	...	26	2	
Others	...	4	...	4	...	
Female Organs—						
Endometritis	...	14	1	14	..	
Tubal	1	3	...	4	...	
Uterine Fibroids	1	16	1	17	1	
Others	...	22	...	22	1	
Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion—						
Arthritis Knee	...	3	...	3	2	
Grangrene of Foot	...	1	...	1	...	
Osteomyelitis	1	1	...	2	...	
Diseases of the Cellular Tissue—						
Cellulitis and Abscesses ...	4	53	2	57	3	
Ulcers	5	40	...	45	2	
Diseases of the Skin	2	8	...	10	1	
Injuries, General—						
Burns	...	8	...	8	1	
Contusion	1	11	...	12	1	
Incised wounds	2	13	...	15	...	
Lacerated wounds	...	7	...	7	1	
Concussion	...	1	...	1	...	
Injuries, Local—						
Crushed foot	...	2	...	2	2	
Fractured skull	1	1	...	2	...	
" arm	...	6	...	6	...	
" leg	1	4	...	5	2	
Needle in foot	...	2	...	2	...	
Perforating wound (eye) ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Dislocated elbow	...	1	...	1	...	
Malformations—						
Talipes	...	2	1	2	...	
Parasites—						
Ascaridiasis	...	4	2	4	...	
Ankylostomiasis	4	33	4	37	4	
Pregnancy	5	265	1	270	11	
Born in Hospital	1	196	13	197	4	Counted as admissions.
No appreciable disease	...	6	...	6	...	
Surgical Operations (List attached.)	...	(198)	(6)	(198)	...	Not included in totals.
Total	67	1430	137	1497	75	

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In Case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...		None.			None		
Plague, Typhus, Small-pox, Scarlatina ...							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...	131		39				
Erysipelas							
Pyæmia	3		3				

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS.

1918-19.

SOUFRIERE CASUALTY HOSPITAL.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS RETURN.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF SAINT LUCIA, FOR THE YEAR 1918-19.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1918-19.	Number admitted during the year 1918-19.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1918-19.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1918-19.	Average stay of those Died in 1918-19.	Average stay of those Discharged.	Average stay of those Remaining at the end of 1918-19.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
													days.	days.	days.	days.
Males	...	3	...	1	Same available.	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	11·6	...	15
Females	...	3	...			1	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	3	...	5

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	REMARKS.
Male ...	22	13	7½	4	2145	2	Wards amply ventilated by means of several doors and windows.		Outside Ward.		No.	No.	
Female ...	22	13	8½	4	2431	2							

Digitized by Google

QUESTION II.—(*continued.*)

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Ad lib.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Soufrière Public Service.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	None.
(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Pan—Good.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1918-19.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	Administrator 1.	...	...
Of Surprise	Acting Administrator 1.	Auditor.	...

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Yes.
(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	To date.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*	
(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.*	Monthly and annually.
(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.*	
(*Append copies of his Reports, if any.*)	

Digitized by Google

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease:—

RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS IN 1918-19 AT THE SOUFRIERE CASUALTY HOSPITAL.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1917-18.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1918-19.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Local Diseases.						
Diseases of the Skin—						
Septic Ulcer	...	1	...	1	...	
Injuries, General:						
Burns	...	1	1	1	...	
Wounds	...	2	...	2	...	
Labour:						
Normal	...	1	...	1	...	
Abnormal	...	1	...	1	...	
Total	...	6	1	6	...	

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In Case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox							
Scarlatina		Nil.					
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas							
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS.

1918-19.

YAWS HOSPITAL,

INCLUDING LEPER HUTS.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS RETURN.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF SAINT LUCIA, FOR THE YEAR 1918-19.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1918-19.	Number admitted during the year 1918-19.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1918-19.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1918-19.	Average stay of those. Died in 1918-19.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1918-19.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
													days.	days.	days.	
Males	12	13	12·8	1	...	3	...	...	11	...	...	1	309	64·9	281·5	Male Leper $5\frac{5}{8}$ yrs.
Females	5	13	6·16		...	2	...	...	10	...	...	1	22	58·6	226	

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	REMARKS.
Male Yaws ...	30	19	9	3	1737	3	Well ventilated.	Several doors and windows.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
„ Leper Hut ...	50	12	10	10	545	11							
Female Yaws ...	29	19	9	3	1653	3							
„ Leper Hut ...	20	12	10	4	600	4							

Digitized by Google

QUESTION II.—(*continued.*)

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Sufficient in rainy season. In dry season supply for drinking had from Pauper Asylum.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Rain water collected from roof.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Sea bathing.
(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1918-19.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	Administrator 1.	...	Members Visiting Committee } 9
Of Surprise		Auditor 3.	Curé frequently.

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Yes.
(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	Up to date.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*	
(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.*	Monthly, quarterly and annual.
(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.*	
(*Append copies of his Reports, if any.*)	

Digitized by Google

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease:—

RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS IN 1918-19 AT THE YAWS HOSPITAL, INCLUDING LEPER HUTS.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1917-18.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1918-19.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
General Diseases.						
Leprosy:						
(*a*) Tubercular	13	2	1	15	14	
Yaws	4	24	1	28	6	
Total	17	26	2	43	20	

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In Case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox							
Scarlatina		Nil.					
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas							
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS.

1918-19.

PAUPER ASYLUM.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS RETURN.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF SAINT LUCIA, FOR THE YEAR 1918-19.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1918-19.	Number admitted during the year 1918-19.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1918-19.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1918-19.	Average stay of those Died in 1918-19.	Average stay of those Discharged.	Average stay of those Remaining at the end of 1918-19.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
													days.	days.	days.	
Males	52	53	61·36	2	...	4	...	...	...	25	...	17	136·8	102·1	280·9	13⅛ yrs.
Females	15	38	23·7	1	...	1	...	...	...	13	1	9	72·1	69·8	234·2	

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	Remarks.
Male Upper ...	68	23	9	33	46·6	68		Numerous doors and windows.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
„ Lower ...	68	23	11	35									
Female	64	19	9	30	364·8	30							

Digitized by Google

QUESTION II.—(*continued.*)

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Just sufficient for drinking. For washing, etc., *ad lib.*
What is the source of the Water Supply?	(*a*) Rain water collected from roof and stored in concrete tank. (*b*) Ravine at back of Asylum.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Sea bathing.
(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Pan—Good.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1918-19.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	Administrator 1.	...	Members, Visiting Committee } 9
Of Surprise	...	Auditor 3.	Curé frequently.

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Every occasion.
(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	Up to date.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*	
(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.*	Monthly and Annual.
(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.*	
(*Append copies of his Reports, if any.*)	

Digitized by Google

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease:—

RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS IN 1918–19 AT THE PAUPER ASYLUM.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1917-18.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1918-19.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
General Diseases.						
Syphilis—						
(*a*) Tertiary	6	5	3	11	7	
Rheumatism ...	3	4	...	7	6	
New Growth, malignant ...	...	5	2	5	1	
Anæmia	...	3	2	3	1	
Debility	35	36	13	71	40	
Local Diseases.						
Diseases of the Nerves—						
Locomotor Ataxy	2	2	...	4	2	
Functional Nervous Disorders:						
Paralysis	4	4	1	8	7	
Epilepsy	2	...	...	2	1	
Mental Diseases:						
Idiocy	...	2	...	2	2	
Diseases of the Eye	4	2	...	6	5	
" " Circulatory System:						
Arterio Sclerosis	...	1	...	1	1	
" " Respiratory System:						
Chronic Bronchitis	2	1	1	3	2	
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	...	2	2	2	...	
" " Lymphatic System:						
Elephantiasis ...	2	1	1	3	1	
" " Urinary System:						
Chronic Nephritis	1	1	...	2	2	
Diseases of the Generative System						
Female Organs:						
Procidentia Uteri	1	...	...	1	...	
Diseases of the Cellular Tissue:						
Ulcers	5	18	1	23	11	
Parasites:						
Ankylostomiasis	...	2	...	2	2	
Pellagra	...	2	...	2	2	
Total	67	91	26	158	93	

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In Case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox							
Scarlatina		Nil.					
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas							
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS.

1918-19.

VIEUX-FORT CASUALTY HOSPITAL.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS RETURN.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF SAINT LUCIA, FOR THE YEAR 1918-19.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1918-19.	Number admitted during the year 1918-19.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1918-19.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1918-19.	Average stay of those Died in 1918-19.	Average stay of those Discharged.	Average stay of those Remaining at the end of 1918-19.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
													days.	days.	days.	
Males	...	3	1	One supposed to be cook, &c.		Dispenser and Steward. One occasional Charwoman.			3	...	...	2	1	...	...	...
Females	...	3	1						1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	REMARKS.
Male Ward ...	31	20	11	4	6820	...	270	220	...	...	...	...	Privy outside Wards—Pan system.
Female Ward ...	20	20	11	6	4400	...	205	160	...	...	...	...	

Digitized by Google

QUESTION II.—(*continued.*)

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	4,937 gallons, contents of stone cistern; generally half full.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Rain water.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good, except during times of unusual drought.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Pails for bathing and washing purposes.
(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Privy, outside building; pan system—good.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1918-19.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	...	...	...
Of Surprise	...	...	...

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	
(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*	
(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.*	Monthly and annual.
(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.*	
(*Append copies of his Reports, if any.*)	

Digitized by Google

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease:—

RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS IN 1918-19 AT THE VIEUX-FORT CASUALTY HOSPITAL.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1917-18.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1918-19.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
General Diseases.						
Malarial Fever:						
(c) Pernicious	...	1	...	1	...	
Anæmia, Pernicious	...	1	1	1	...	
Local Diseases.						
Diseases of the Urinary System—						
Cystitis	...	1	...	1	...	
Diseases of the Generative System—						
Male Organs:						
Stricture, Urethra ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Injuries, General.						
Extensive Burns	...	1	1	1	...	
Total	...	6	2	6	...	

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In Case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox							
Scarlatina		Nil.					
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas							
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS.

1918-19.

DENNERY CASUALTY HOSPITAL.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS RETURN.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF SAINT LUCIA, FOR THE YEAR 1918-19.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1918-19.	Number admitted during the year 1918-19.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1918-19.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1918-19.	Average stay of those Died in 1918-19.	Average stay of those Discharged.	Average stay of those Remaining at the end of 1918-19.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
													days.	days.	days.	years.
Males	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Females	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	REMARKS.
Male Ward ...	20 ft. 10 ins.	22	12	3	5280	...	328	328	No.				
Female Ward ...	17 ft. 2 ins.	22	12	3	4752	...	328	328	No.				

Digitized by Google

QUESTION II.—(*continued.*)

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Sufficient.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Rain water stored in a cistern.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Two baths supplied with water from a cistern by a pipe.
(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Pans used with sand, and excreta disinfected and buried.—Good.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1918-19.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	...	...	...
Of Surprise	...	...	...

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Yes.
(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*	
(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.*	Monthly and Annual.
(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.*	
(*Append copies of his Reports, if any.*)	

Digitized by Google

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease:—

RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS IN 1918–19 AT THE DENNERY CASUALTY HOSPITAL.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1917-18.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1918-19.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			

Nil.

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In Case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox							
Scarlatina		Nil.					
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas							
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

CASTRIES.

1918-19.

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION I.—(Statistical.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number Admitted during 1918-19.	Daily Average Number during 1918-19.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Discharged. Cured.	Discharged. Relieved.	Discharged. Not Improved.	Number of Patients who died in 1918-19.	Average Stay of those Died in 1918-19.	Average Stay of those Discharged.	Average Stay of those Remaining at end of 1918-19.
											days	days	days
Male ...	17	35·1	6	...	...	2	4	3	...	2	673	285	965
Female ...	14	47·7	6	...	...	3	...	1	...	7	1108	128	1355
Total ...	31	82·8	12	...	...	5	4	4	...	9	...	...	...

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
111	36	M.	Poor	Dementia.	26. 9. 17.	Syphilis.	Yes. Natural causes.	No.
78	14	F.	,,	Imbecility.	29. 5. 16.	Malaria.	,,	,,
70	38	F.	,,	Mania & Epilepsy.	9. 11. 5.	Syphilis.	,,	,,
45	67	F.	Fair.	Mania.	26. 2. 12.	Debility & Senility.	,,	,,
80	55	F.	Poor.	Delusional.	14. 6. 18.	Debility.	,,	,,
99	29	F.	Good.	Epileptic Mania	14. 5. 17.	Phthisis.	,,	,,
71	59	F.	Fairly Good.	Mania.	21. 2. 16.	Cellulitis of Neck.	,,	,,
50	26	F.	Fair.	Epileptic Mania	19. 9. 12.	Epilepsy.	,,	,,
22	37	M.	Fair.	Melancholia.	5. 11. 14.	Arterio-Sclerosis.	,,	,,

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	Average Temperature. Winter.	Average Temperature. Summer.	The Amount of Window Space.
Dormitories ...	2	94607	3638	1153	...	...	34 windows.
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms	4	52584	2362	641	...	...	14 ,,
Single Rooms ...	16	15856	90	991	...	...	12 ,,

What is the Source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water; and the Amount of Water available for each Patient every day? Rain water collected in tanks. Quality good. Difficult to estimate, but quantity not sufficient during dry season, when water has frequently to be carried.

What is the number of—(I.) Lavatories? 2.
(II.) Baths? 2.
(III.) Latrines? 12.

What is the system of Sewerage? Pail system. Excreta carried out to sea.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION II.—(Management.)

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under Lock & Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to	49	None.	None.
The number of Persons subjected to	8	,,	...
The greatest duration of, in any single instance	7	...	...

In reference to the above table, state:—

I. By whose authority Patients are restrained.	Medical Superintendent.
II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use.	Not used.
III. Whether any, and if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case.	None.
IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients—(i.) By themselves?	Five.
(ii.) By other Patients?	Three.
(iii.) By Attendants?	None.

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of—

	ACRES	R.	P.	
(I.) The airing court	Male	1	10	Belonging to the Asylum.
	Female	2	31	

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?	Yes.
Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?	Only troublesome and dangerous patients confined to airing courts.
Are any means taken to amuse the Patients or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.	Gardening, domestic work, cricket, music.
How many religious services were held in 1918-1919.	None.
What was the average attendance?	
In what building, and how many could it contain?	

Giving the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1918–19.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Males	14·6	...	...
Females	...	...	8·5

Digitized by Google

QUESTION III.—(Diet.)

DIET SCALE.

	ORDINARY.				LOW.
BREAKFAST, 8 a.m.	Bread 6 oz. Cocoa ½ oz. Sugar 1½ oz. Milk 2 oz. Hot Water 1 pint.				Bread 4 oz. Sugar 1 oz. Milk ¾ pt. *or* Arrowroot 1 oz. Sugar 1½ oz. Milk ¾ pt.
DINNER, 12.45 p.m.	**Sunday.**	**Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Saturday.**	**Tuesday.**	**Thursday.**	Bread 4 oz. Sugar 1 oz. Milk ¾ pint. *or* Arrowroot 1 oz. Sugar 1½ oz. Milk ¾ pt. *or* Bread 4 oz. Soup: (Beef without bone 2 oz., Peas 1 oz., Onions ½ oz.) 1 pt.
	Beef (without bone) 5 oz. *or* (with bone) 6 oz. Vegetables 1 lb. Cornmeal 2 oz. Onions ½ oz.	Salt Fish 5 oz. Vegetables 1 lb. Rice 2 oz. Sweet Oil ½ oz.	Fresh Pork 6 oz. Vegetables 1 lb. Cornmeal 2 oz. Onions ½ oz.	Salt Beef 6 oz. Vegetables 1 lb. Cornmeal 2 oz. Onions ½ oz.	
SUPPER, 5 p.m.	Bread 4 oz. Sugar 1½ oz. Hot Water 1 pint.				Bread 4 oz. Sugar 1 oz. Milk ¾ pt. *or* Arrowroot 1 oz. Sugar 1½ oz. Milk ¾ pt.

N.B.—One tin Condensed Milk to equal three pints of Cow's milk.
Salt and pepper to taste.
All quantities estimated uncooked.

Biscuits may be substituted for Bread.
Farine may be substituted for Vegetables, 4 oz. for 1 lb.
Fresh Fish may be allowed once a week in lieu of Salt Fish: 5 oz. per patient.
Mutton may be substituted for Beef or Pork.

CHILDREN UNDER 12 YEARS.

Such less quantity of the above as the Medical Officer may order.

EXTRAS.

Extras or Special Diet, including Spirits or Wine and Tobacco, may be ordered by the Medical Superintendent at his discretion, but every such order *must* be expressed in writing.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION IV.—(Inspection.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

		Males.	Females.
(I.)	Maniacal and Dangerous	4	10
(II.)	Quiet Chronic	32	38
(III.)	Melancholy and Suicidal	3	...
(IV.)	Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic	3	4

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1918-19

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every Part of the Building Visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	And Stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections ...	...	..	...	1 by Auditor.	...	...	...	...

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(I.) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).

(II.) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum. — Annual Report by Medical Superintendent.

(III.) Reports by an Official Inspector independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS IN 1918-19 AT THE LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1917-18.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1918-19.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
LOCAL DISEASES. — Diseases of the Nervous System. — Sub-section 1. — Diseases of the Nerves—						
Neuritis						
Meningitis						
Myelitis						
Hydrocephalus ...						
Encephalitis ...						
Abscess of Brain ...						
Congestion of Brain ...						
Sub-section 2. — Functional Nervous Disorders—						
Apoplexy						
Paralysis						
Chorea						
Epilepsy	4	2	3	6	3	
Neuralgia						
Hysteria						
Sub-section 3. — Mental Diseases—						
Idiocy	2	...	1	2	...	1 Discharged.
Mania	29	15	2	44	40	2 "
Melancholia ...	14	8	1	22	18	3 "
Dementia	9	2	1	11	10	
Delusional Insanity ...	22	3	1	25	23	1 "
No appreciable disease ...	...	1	...	1	...	1 "
Total ...	80	31	9	111	94	

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

1918-19.

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE and LITERARY

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.
FIRST DISTRICT:			
Castries ...	1	...	...
Do. ...	...	1	...
Do. ...	...	...	...
Do. ...	...	...	...
Gros-Islet ...	...	...	...
Dennery ...	1	...	...
Do. ...	...	...	..
Do. ...	..	...	...
Ressource (Mabouya Valley) ...	...	...	...
Anse-la-Raye ...	...	...	...
SECOND DISTRICT:			
Soufrière ...	1	...	...
Do. ...	...	...	...
Do. ...	1 (for Yaws)	...	...
Do. ...	...	...	1 (Poor Asylum)
Do. ...	...	...	...
Canaries ...	...	...	...
Choiseul ...	...	...	...
THIRD DISTRICT:			
Vieux-Fort ..	1	...	...
Do.	...	...	...
Do. ...	...	...	...
Laborie ...	...	...	...
Micoud ...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates at 31st March, 1919.	How supported.	Remarks.
...	75	By Government.	
...	102	Do.	
Dispensary ...	...	Do.	
Library ...	115 Subscribers	By subscription from members, and £150 Government subsidy. Grant of £25 from Castries Town Fund.	
Dispensary ...	...	By Government.	
...	...	Do.	
Dispensary ...	879*	Do.	
Library ...	8 Subscribers	By subscription from members, £5 Government subsidy, and £5 from Dennery Village Fund.	
Dispensary ...	609*	By Government.	
Dispensary ...	672*	Do.	
...		By Government.	
Dispensary ...	860*	Do.	
...	20	Do.	
...	93	Do.	
Library ...	44 Subscribers	By subscription from members. £20 Government subsidy, and £15 from Soufrière Town Fund.	
Dispensary ...	604*	By Government.	
Dispensary ...	840*	Do.	
...	...	Do.	
Library ...	15 Subscribers	By subscription from members, £5 Government subsidy, and £5 from Vieux-Fort Town Fund.	
Dispensary ...	...	By Government.	
Dispensary ...	304	Do.	
Dispensary ...	1,252*	Do.	

* Cases treated.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

1918.

Digitized by Google

SAINT LUCIA.

RAINFALL RETURNS, 1918.

Observation Stations.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Maximum in one day and date.		No. of days on which rain fell.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.		
Corinth Estate, Castries ...	4·22	5·26	2·71	1·15	10·25	6·59	8·28	8·85	4·19	9·22	3·69	6·85	71·26	2·13	Aug 10th	149
Marquis ,, ,, ...	3·34	7·13	3·90	1·74	14·02	6·80	6·22	8·01	6·64	9·98	4·38	6·83	78·99	2·85	Oct. 15th	222
Choc ,, ,, ...	3·94	4·90	5·23	1·40	10·33	5·92	7·11	8·19	5·67	10·29	4·16	6·54	73·68	2·80	,,	240
Botanic Gardens ,, ...	5·46	5·80	5·82	1·41	12·36	8·78	6·07	7·90	6·40	13·46	4·82	6·67	84·95	6·05	,,	274
The Retreat ,, ...	5·17	5·16	5·70	1·17	12·12	7·25	7·89	9·00	6·06	13·20	4·69	6·54	83·95	5·54	,,	205
Soucis, Cul de-Sac ,, ...	7·75	6·93	4·87	1·62	10·61	10·27	10·04	8·18	9·55	12·58	5·83	8·48	96·71	4·20	,,	278
Factory, ,, ,, ...	5·68	5·26	3·71	1·08	10·01	8·16	7·89	7·34	12·35	8·78	5·00	5·66	80·92	3·45	,,	223
Crown Lands, ,, ,, ...	6·20	7·28	5·47	2·17	10·71	8·42	9·51	6·30	5·26	11·46	6·06	7·04	85·88	3·45	,,	239
Belair Est., Roseau, Anse-la-Raye ...	6·74	6·82	4·79	1·88	10·65	7·12	9·44	7·21	7·92	10·26	5·50	7·08	85·41	3·65	,,	254
Uplyme Estate, ,, ...	8·21	9·39	7·91	3·62	18·23	11·88	11·69	11·92	10·92	18·42	11·13	13·66	136·98	3·90	,,	285
Invergoil ,, ,, ...	5·24	4·20	4·61	1·33	8·82	6·16	6 98	7·44	8·87	6·08	4·45	6·05	70·23	2·33	Sep. 28th	253
La Perle ,, Soufrière ...	6·82	6·96	6·76	2·14	8·71	8·92	10 49	11·82	8·55	8·88	7·56	6·04	93 65	2·85	Aug 22nd	225
Ruby ,, ,, ...	6·54	6·92	5·96	2·02	8·77	9·98	10·60	11·28	6·84	8·88	6·53	6·73	91·05	2·77	,,	247
La Dauphin Est., ,, ...	6·98	7·78	6·90	2·47	9·19	10·05	11·90	18·55	9·05	16·06	10·03	5·00	113·96	5·40	Aug. 1st	158
Agri. & Bot. Station, Choiseul	3·08	2·96	4·68	1·45	6·24	4·92	8·25	7·79	9·18	7·89	4·24	2 79	63·47	2·90	Sep. 9th	167
Rivière Dorée, Choiseul ...	3·27	4·85	6·36	2·47	5·21	6·62	8·38	8·81	9·24	9·99	7·30	3·91	76·41	5·43	,,	167
Morne Lezard Est., ,, ...	4·54	5·23	6·00	1·00	8·37	6·52	10·71	6·65	9·75	11·12	3·21	4·15	77·25	3·45	,,	223
Park Estate, ,, ...	7·21	9·18	6·68	2·84	8·92	9·72	10·41	9·96	10·67	14·96	7·89	5·47	103·91	3·74	Oct. 15th	263
Woodlands Estate, ,, ...	7·95	10·48	10·24	3·80	13·27	10·20	13·98	11·25	11·38	19·79	11·99	7·51	131·84	3·80	Sep. 9th	307
Londonderry* ,, Laborie	...	...	...	..	9·16	7·26	9·61	9·53	10·35	13·63	6·29	6·13	71·96	3·80	Sep. 9th	143
Black Bay ,, ,,	5·73	4·79	3·52	1·61	3·51	4·60	5·13	6·79	6·11	7·76	4·47	3·44	57·46	3·25	Oct. 15th	150
Retraite Est., Vieux-Fort ...	5·04	5·30	3·01	2·60	7·35	5·80	7·50	6·95	9·50	14·98	5·27	5·16	78·76	4·15	,,	172
Moule-à-Chique ,, ...	3·92	2·33	2·32	1·93	7·12	3·46	6·07	4·88	9·41	9·45	3·33	4·21	58·43	4·79	,,	166
Beausejour Estate, , ...	3·88	3·36	2·74	2·45	7·07	4·32	5·03	5·64	9·85	8·88	3·70	4·16	61·08	4·88	Sep. 9th	162
Pointe Sable ,, ,, ...	4·14	5·00	3·32	2·46	7·67	4·85	6·15	5·29	8·87	10·08	2·18	3·32	63·33	5·10	Oct. 15th	146
St. Urbain ,, ,, ...	4·40	4·30	2·65	3·03	7·14	3·84	4·96	5·58	9·37	9·26	4·30	3·85	62·68	5·00	Sep. 9th	188
Troumassée ,, Micoud	3·05	3·36	1·44	1·01	8·71	4·76	6·41	3·50	9·75	7·73	2·72	5·24	57·68	5·20	,,	93
Fonds ,, ,,	4·55	4·19	3·59	2·94	13·79	5·94	8·39	5·57	7·15	13·13	4·08	4·70	78·02	4·80	Sep. 8th	133
Canelles ,, ,,	4·87	4·03	3·18	2·28	6·59	4·33	6·23	6·04	11·01	14·84	5·49	6·22	75·16	5·61	,, 9th	212
Errard ,, Dennery ...	6·14	7·51	4·40	3·39	11·53	7·30	8·40	8·51	9·56	17·32	4·91	9·19	98·16	4·41	Oct. 15th	316
La Caye ,, ,, ...	6·44	6·19	2·38	·95	7·99	7·42	6·32	7·27	8·54	11·55	3·51	7·75	76·31	2·79	Sep. 9th	145
Ressource ,, ,, ...	4·43	5·98	2·31	2·44	7·90	7·25	6·59	6·26	7·75	12·52	4·59	8·53	76·55	3·45	Oct. 15th	230
Richfond ,, ,, ...	5·36	7·52	2·79	3·36	8.63	7·16	7·19	7·27	5·32	12·81	4·69	7·75	79·85	3·70	,,	186

*New Station.

Digitized by Google

SAVINGS BANKS.

YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

1918-19.

Digitized by Google

SAVINGS

Name and situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	By what authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st Dec., 1918.	Amount of Deposits during year, inclusive of interest.	Amount of Withdrawals during year.
SAVINGS BANK.					
Castries	Government.	Ordinance No. 122 1916 Revision.	1,109	£7,368 11 5	£7,486 5 4
Soufrière	do.	do.	130	732 0 11	990 19 6
Vieux-Fort	do.	do.	49	178 8 8	129 8 9
Dennery	do.	do. 15th Nov., 1905.	19	874 3 1	797 17 4
Gros-Islet	do.	do.	4	67 9 1	74 6 0
Anse-la-Raye	do.	do. 1st Dec., 1906.	5	39 5 5	112 18 2
			1,316	£9,259 18 7	£9,591 15 1

Digitized by Google

BANKS.

Total amount at Credit of Depositors, 31st Dec., 1918.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Remarks.
£17,870 2 7	3%	£ s. d 20,116 14 11	£761 8 9	£559 2 5 paid to Depositors, and the balance of £222 5 7 transferred to General Revenue.	Following are the investments :— (1) £3,200 West Australia 3% Stock—cost £3,094 5. 4.
1,868 18 11	3%				(2) £1,586 13 4 Trinidad 3% Stock—cost £1,551 14 6.
764 11 3	3%				(3) £1,600 South Australia 3% Stock—cost £1,531 0 5.
252 7 2	3%				(4) £4,000 Transvaal 3% Guar. Stock—cost £3,903 18 0
90 19 5	3%				(5) £5,116 5 11 Straits Settlements 3½% Stk.—cost £4,835 16. 8.
60 10 1	3%				(6) £1,200 Soufrière Waterworks 4% Debentures.
£20,907 9 5					(7) £1,053 18 4 Southern Nigeria 3½% Stock—cost £1,000.
					(8) £3,000 6% Exchequer Bonds—cost £3,000.

Digitized by Google

FRIENDLY

Name of Society.	Object.	
The Hand of Fellowship	To relieve members in sickness, and to provide funeral expenses at death.	
The United	Do.	do.
The Catholic	Do.	do.
The Court Excelsior, No. 8149, Ancient Order of Foresters	Do.	do.
The Sun Flower Lodge, No. 373, Ancient Order of Free Gardeners	Do.	do.
The Union	Do.	do
The Constellation Lodge, No. 4948, The Grand United Order of Oddfellows	Do.	do.
The Hand and Heart	Do.	do.
The Saint Cecil	Do.	do.
The Mystical Rose	Do.	do.
The St. Lucia Mutual Benefit Association ...	Do.	do.
The St. Lucia Gros-Islet Calvary Social	Do.	do.
The St. Lucian Benefit	Do.	do.
The St. Lucia Lily Lodge, No. 21, British Order of Ancient Free Gardeners	Do.	do.
The St. Lucia Working Men	Do.	do.
The Rose of Eden Lodge, No. 438, British Order of Ancient Free Gardeners	Do.	do.
The Saint Aloysius	Do.	do.
The Soufrière	Do	do.
The Dennery Morning Star	Do.	do.
The St. Joseph Catholic	Do.	do.
The Vieux-Fort Catholic Mutual Benefit	Do.	do.
The St. Lucia Good Shepherd Catholic	Do.	do.
The Soufrière Catholic Friendly Guild	Do.	do.
The St. Lucia Morning Star Benevolent	Do.	do.
The Star of Choiseul	Do.	do.
The St. Lucia Philanthropic	Do.	do.
The Micoud Friendly Guild	Do.	do.
The St. Lucia St. Dominic Benevolent Catholic ...	Do.	do.
The St. Lucia Hopeful	Do.	do.
The St. Peter Mutual Benefit Catholic	Do.	do.
The Mount Olivet	Do.	do.
The St. Lucia St. Benedict Catholic Association ...	Do.	do.
The St. Lucia St. Patrick Benevolent Catholic ...	Do.	do.
The Anse-la-Raye Saint Ignatius Catholic ..	Do.	do.
The Castries Anglican	Do.	do.
The Saint Lucia Helpful Association	Do.	do.
The Saint Lucia Good Samaritan	Do.	do.
The Saint Lucia Saint Anthony Roman Catholic ...	Do.	do.
The Canaries United Industrial	Do.	do.
The Anse-La-Raye United Industrial	Do.	do.
The Dennery Saint Peter Catholic	Do.	do.
The Landship Conqueror Friendly Association ..	Do.	do.
The Saint Lucia Ulotrichian Universal Union ...	Do.	do.
The Cul-de-Sac Benevolent	Do.	do.
The Soufrière United Industrial	Do.	do.
The Saint Lucia Teachers' Association	Do.	do.

NOTE.—This Return is in respect of the

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES.

Date of establishment and whether under any Legislative Authority.	Number of Members.	Amount of Invested Funds.			Whether in receipt of assistance from Government.
		£	s	d.	
Under the Friendly Societies Ordinance, No. 37, 1916 Revision.					
13th November, 1897.	72	13	6	4	
15th November, 1897.	88	23	6	0	
19th July, 1898.	261	...			
19th November, 1898.	77	507	18	0	
30th March, 1899.	11	8	14	2	
30th June, 1899.	78	140	9	9	
25th June, 1901.	38	157	0	0	
14th February, 1902.	68	29	7	11	
20th May, 1903.	145	73	1	0½	
1st November, 1904.	212	41	2	6	
26th October, 1905.	51	...			
1st March, 1906.	91	83	12	10	
28th November, 1907.	57	...			
25th January, 1908.	14	21	0	0	
19th September, 1908.	223	61	1	0	
12th May, 1909.	69	22	15	0	
14th February, 1910.	156	214	19	4½	No.
30th July, 1910.	187	35	13	0	
16th September, 1910.	257	24	13	7	
5th October, 1910.	115	10	0	0	
22nd July, 1911.	73	...			
14th August, 1912.	454	363	13	4	
23rd August, 1912.	161	...			
28th June, 1913.	401	255	1	1	
1st November, 1913.	198	88	18	10	
14th January, 1914.	105	42	18	0	
7th April, 1914.	97	11	8	0	
26th August, 1916.	196	26	18	8	
28th August, 1916.	198	12	14	0	
28th August, 1916.	83	74	10	11	
24th October, 1916.	91	1	12	0	
25th January, 1917.	106	...			
25th January, 1917.	219	250	2	5	
13th August, 1917.	100	2	4	0	
5th October, 1917.	163	1	0	0	
29th November, 1917.	97	8	0	10	
31st December, 1917.	88		12	0	
9th August, 1918.	31	3	2	0	
16th November, 1918.	79	...			
31st December, 1918.	209	8	3	3	
16th January, 1919.	48	...			
18th January, 1919.	35	2	10	0	
18th January, 1919.	970	...			
29th January, 1919.	64	...			
4th February, 1919.	312	...			
15th February, 1919.	57	...			
	6,905	£2,621	9	10	

year ended the 31st March, 1919.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GOVERNMENT HOUSES.

1918-19.

Digitized by Google

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Number and size of			What is the heating and lighting arrangement and at whose cost?	Amount and description of	
	Reception Rooms.	Family Bedrooms.	Servants' Bedrooms.		Land.	Garden.
Government House. The house is 437 feet above the sea, and is about one mile from the Town. A drivable road leads to it.	Three. 22 ft. × 35 ft. 6 in. 22 ft. × 35 ft. 6 in. 18 ft. × 35 ft.	Six. 16 ft. × 36 ft. 15 ft. × 14 ft. 6 in. 23 ft. 6 in. × 13 ft. 17 ft. 6 in. × 12 ft. 14 ft. × 15 ft. 9 in. 11 ft. × 13 ft. 9 in.	Six. 10 ft. × 12 ft. 10 ft. × 12 ft. 8 ft. × 14 ft. 6 in. 11 ft. 6 in. × 11 ft. 6 in. 12 ft. × 8 ft. 12 ft. × 8 ft.	No heating required. Lighting by means of oil lamps at the cost of the Administrator.	15a. 1r. 10½p.	Yes.

Digitized by Google

RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers required.	Any expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture.				Other information useful for a new Governor.
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable.	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass, supplied by Col. Govt.?	Percentage payable.	
Two Gardeners paid from Vote. A prison gang cleans the grounds.	Ordinary household expenses.	Yes.	£6 per annum.	Yes.	Included in amount payable on furniture.	Water supplied by means of iron and stone tanks Stabling for 5 horses and a carriage house. Connected by telephone with Government Office, and can, through the General Exchange, be communicated with by the public. There are two Tennis Lawns. £50–£75 provided on Estimates for Government House grounds and garden, and £75–£100 for purchase and repair of Furniture.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS,

AND

TELEPHONES.

1918-19.

Digitized by Google

Terminal Stations of each line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government or by private body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.	Total cost of construction up to date.
Telephone Terminal Stations.				
Telephone trunk lines connecting the Exchanges of :—	By Government.	93½ Miles.		
Castries to Anse-la-Raye ...				
Dennery ...				
Soufrière ...				
Gros-Islet ...				
Soufrière to Choiseul ...				
Vieux-Fort to Micoud ...				
Dennery ...				
Laborie ...				
Choiseul ...				
Exchanges.				
Castries ...	,,	connections, 120 miles 86		
Anse-la-Raye ...	,,	connections, 3 miles 7		
Soufrière ...	,,	connections, 24 miles 21½		
Choiseul ...	,,	connections, 9 miles 8½		
Vieux-Fort ...	,,	connections, 13 miles 6¼		
Dennery ...	,,	connections, 13 miles 15		
Laborie ...	,,	connections, 3 miles 3½		
Micoud ...	,,	connections, 7 miles 10½		
Gros-Islet ...	,,	connections, 2 mile ¾		

Digitized by Google

ROADS, TELEGRAPHS, and TELEPHONES.

Annual charge for interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any charge for interest).	Number of Telegraph and Telephone Messages sent.
	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
					179 Messages sent and 668 Threepenny Tickets sold.

During the year 1918-19 the sum of £10,276 18 10 was spent on the Roads and Bridges for upkeep and improvement. The total mileage of roadway is about 304 miles.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

1918-19.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of POST OFFICE.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Revenue:—						
Gross receipts from Letters, Post-cards, Newspapers, Books and Parcels, and sale of stamps to Collectors	1,153	0	0			
Commission on Money Orders and Commission on Postal Orders ...	134	0	0			
Box Rent collected	16	0	0			
Miscellaneous	3	0	0			
Total Postal Revenue				1,306	0	0
Expenditure:—						
For salaries and wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order business) within the Colony	836	0	0			
For conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony	65	0	0			
Total cost of Postal Service				901	0	0
Surplus				£405	0	0

MAIL SERVICE.

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers.	Contract.		No. of Mails.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.	Other payments to Contractors.
		Commencement.	Termination.				
			Nil.				

Digitized by Google

Number of Post, Money Order, and Telegraph Offices, in 1918-19.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
10	4	Nil.

Statement of the Estimated Total Number of Letters, etc., dealt with in 1918-19.

	Internal.	External. United Kingdom. From	External. United Kingdom. To	External. Other Places. From	External. Other Places. To	Total.
Letters ... ... / Post-cards	76,213	32,534	21,858	74,226	90,181	285,012
Newspapers ... / Book-Packets, Samples, and Circulars	14,751	28,441	2,049	48,679	4,856	98,776
Parcels	...	682	124	2,837	379	4,022
Telegrams	...	...	...	...	..	...

Statement of the Amount of Money Order Transactions between the Colony and the United Kingdom, and between the Colony and other Colonies or Foreign Countries, in 1918-19.

	Issued in Colony. £	s.	d.	Paid in Colony. £	s.	d.
Antigua	26	10	8	23	17	10
Barbados	771	8	4	440	6	6
Bermuda	3	12	4	4	18	0
British Guiana	94	13	4	51	14	1
Canada	681	0	11	788	1	11
Dominica	53	6	1	12	0	0
Grenada	58	9	10	75	3	4
Jamaica	4	1	0		...	
Montserrat	66	0	3	28	4	3
Nevis	12	12	0		...	
St. Kitts	2	13	4		...	
St. Vincent	163	16	7	73	6	3
Trinidad	283	1	4	44	3	2
United Kingdom	669	10	7	363	1	6
United States of America	3,030	15	3	2,222	4	8
Total ...	£5,921	11	10	£4,127	1	6

Digitized by Google

Rates of Postage and Telegraph Charges, in and from the Colony.

INLAND POSTAGE.

	s. d.
Letters—not above 1 oz.	½
Above 1 oz. but not above 2 ozs.	1½
,, 2 ozs. ,, ,, 4 ,, ...	2
,, 4 ,, ,, ,, 6 ,, ...	2½
,, 6 ,, ,, ,, 8 ,, ...	3
,, 8 ,, ,, ,, 10 ,, ...	3½
,, 10 ,, ,, ,, 12 ,, ...	4
,, 12 ,, ,, ,, 14 ,, ...	4½
And so on at the rate of ½*d.* for every additional 2 ozs.	
Newspapers, per copy	½
Book Packets, for every 2 ozs.	½
Pattern and Sample Post, for every 4 oz.	1
Registration of Letter	2

FOREIGN POSTAGE.

Letters to British Countries and Possessions, per oz.	1
,, to all other places 2½d. for the 1st oz., and for each successive unit or fraction thereof ...	1½
Post Cards, single, each	1
Printed papers, per 2 ozs.	½
Patterns and Samples not exceeding 4 ozs.	1
For evey additional 2 ozs.	½
Commercial documents not exceeding 10 ozs.	2½
For every additional 2 ozs.	½
Registration of Letter	2
Advice of delivery of Registered Letter	2½

TELEGRAPH CHARGES.

Rates to West Indies, &c.

	Per word. s.	d.		Per word. s.	d.
Antigua		*5	Trinidad, Port-of-Spain		*5
Barbados		*3½	,, San Fernando...		*5½
British Guiana, Demerara	1	1	Tobago (by "Wireless" from Trinidad) ...		8
,, ,, Other Stations	1	2	Cuba (all Stations)	1	6
Dominica		*3	Guadeloupe		10
Grenada		*3½	Porto Rico, San Juan and Ponce	1	6
Jamaica, Kingston and Holland Bay ...	1	3	,, Other Stations	1	8
,, Other Stations	1	4	St. Thomas and St. Croix, (Christiansted)	1	6
St. Kitts		6			
St. Vincent		*2	San Domingo, (*viâ* Ponce & "Wireless") ...	2	9

DEFERRED RATE messages to the British Colonies are accepted at ONE-HALF the above-quoted charges in those cases where the Ordinary rate exceeds 5*d.* per word (subject to a minimum charge of 5*d.* per word).

* *Subject to a minimum charge of 1/- per message.*

Digitized by Google

Rates to Haiti, &c. (viâ French Company).

	Per word. s.	Per word. d.		Per word. s.	Per word. d.
Haiti (*viâ* Santiago)—					
Môle St. Nicholas	3	7	Venezuela (*viâ* Guadeloupe)	4	7
Port-au-Prince and Cape Haitien ...	4	0	Martinique do.	1	4
Other Stations	6	1	Dutch Guiana do.	2	10
Curaçao (*viâ* Guadeloupe)	5	4	French Guiana do.	4	6

Tariffs to United States, Canada, United Kingdom, Europe, &c.

(DEFERRED RATE messages to Canada, United Kingdom, and other places (where applicable) are chargeable at HALF rates.)

	Per word. s.	Per word. d.		Per word. s.	Per word. d.
United States—			Mexico—		
East of Mississippi	1	6	Mexico City, Vera Cruz	2	8½
West of Mississippi	1	8½	Tampico	3	0½
Canada—			Other Places	2	10
Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, Provinces of Ontario and Quebec	1	6	France, Germany, Belgium and Holland ...	2	9
British Columbia and Manitoba... ...	1	8½	Switzerland	2	11½
Newfoundland	1	6	Italy	3	0
United Kingdom	2	6	Austria and Hungary	3	0½
			Norway and Denmark	3	2
			Sweden	3	3½
			Spain—		
			Barcelona	3	3½
			Other Places	3	4½

Wireless Telegraph Commercial Messages.

The following are the rates charged for Wireless Messages.

	Per word.
Ship Telegrams.	
Private Messages	10*d.*
His Majesty's Ships of War.	
Private Messages	6*d.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RARY

eturned on
below

Digitized by Google